

Miship: Bible for 1 Corinthians, 1 John, 1 Peter, 1 Thessalonians, 1 Timothy, 2 Corinthians, 2 John, 2 Peter, 2 Thessalonians, 2 Timothy, 3 John, Acts, Colossians, Ephesians, Galatians, Hebrews, James, John, Jude, Luke, Mark, Matthew, Philemon, Philippians, Revelation, Romans, Titus

Formatted for Translators

©2022 Wycliffe Associates

Released under a Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

Bible Text: The English Unlocked Literal Bible (ULB)

©2017 Wycliffe Associates

Available at <https://bibleineverylanguage.org/translations>

The English Unlocked Literal Bible is based on the unfoldingWord® Literal Text, CC BY-SA 4.0. The original work of the unfoldingWord® Literal Text is available at <https://unfoldingword.bible/ult/>.

The ULB is licensed under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

Notes: English ULB Translation Notes

©2017 Wycliffe Associates

Available at <https://bibleineverylanguage.org/translations>

The English ULB Translation Notes is based on the unfoldingWord translationNotes, under CC BY-SA 4.0. The original unfoldingWord work is available at <https://unfoldingword.bible/utn>.

The ULB Notes is licensed under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

To view a copy of the CC BY-SA 4.0 license visit <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/>

Below is a human-readable summary of (and not a substitute for) the license.

You are free to:

- Share — copy and redistribute the material in any medium or format.
- Adapt — remix, transform, and build upon the material for any purpose, even commercially.

The licensor cannot revoke these freedoms as long as you follow the license terms.

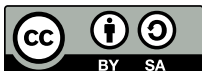
Under the following conditions:

- Attribution — You must attribute the work as follows: "Original work available at <https://BibleInEveryLanguage.org>." Attribution statements in derivative works should not in any way suggest that we endorse you or your use of this work.
- ShareAlike — If you remix, transform, or build upon the material, you must distribute your contributions under the same license as the original.
- No additional restrictions — You may not apply legal terms or technological measures that legally restrict others from doing anything the license permits.

Notices:

You do not have to comply with the license for elements of the material in the public domain or where your use is permitted by an applicable exception or limitation.

No warranties are given. The license may not give you all of the permissions necessary for your intended use. For example, other rights such as publicity, privacy, or moral rights may limit how you use the material.



Matthew

Chapter 1

¹ Ndhisih a vhiliipnaan ndhi nin yarkaam laa khi Ndah Jesu Kristi ndhi nhi a laa khi Daviit ndhi nhi a laa khi Abrahaam. ²Abrahaam a nih a ndah Isiik, yakhal Isiik a nhi laa Jacob ndhi ni a ndah Judah khi emnhikhin nnih muh. ³Judah a nhi a ndah Perez khi Zerah khi maat-muuk Tamar. Perez a nhi a ndah Hezron ndhi a ndah Raam. ⁴Raam, a nhi a ndah Amminadab ndhi laa Nahshon ndhi a nhi laa Salmon. ⁵Salmon khot ndah Boaz ndhi muu laa khi Rahab, Boaz a nhi a ndah Obed ndhi mu laa khi Ruth, Obed a nih laa Jesse. ⁶Jesse yaghal laa Daviit ndhi a long. Daviit a nhi a ndah Solomon ndhi kat khi maat Uriah. ⁷Solomon khot a ndah Rehoboam, yaghal Rehoboam ndhi laa Abijah, yaghal Abijah la Asa. ⁸Asa khot a ndah Jehoshapat, Jehoshapat ndhi la Joraam a nhi a ndah Uzziah. ⁹Uzziah a nih khot a ndah Jothan ndhi la Ahaz, Ahaz yakhal khot a da Hezekiah. ¹⁰Hezekiah a nhi a ndah Manasseh ndhi la Amon ndah Jossiah. ¹¹Josiah a nih a ndah Jechoniah khi emnhikinmuk mu ndhi mu shin mu shin yaa Babylon. ¹²Khidangkong ndhi muu sheen mu shinyaa nBabylon, bih Jechoniah ji kot a ndah Shealtiel ndhi waji kot a seen Zerubbabel. ¹³Zerubbabel a nhi a ndah Abiud ndho kot a ndah ndhi la Eliakim yakhal nhi la Azor. ¹⁴Azor waji wul bhi kot a ndah Zadok ndhi la Achim ndhi nhi yakhal la Eliud. ¹⁵Eliud a nhi a ndah Eleazer ndhi la Malthan, yakhal Malthan la Jacob. ¹⁶Jacob ndah Joseph, miis Mary ndhi laa Ndah Jesu ndhi mu khi yong nhi a Kristi. ¹⁷Khiding seen ndhi yakhal Abrahaam de jii wuul Daviit wuul seen saar shikaa feer, yakhal Daviit jii wuul sheen shinya nBabila wuul seen saar pwo feer, yakhal shenya fe nBabila shinkaaam Kristi wuul seen sarkaa feer. ¹⁸Yad ndhi mu laa Ndah Jesu Kristi bih nhi a khipee ndhisih. Nhikin muk Mary ni npee khot a maat Joseph, bih, dang she dii, bhii muu kaat Mary ni khi gaam mhi Riin khi Naan. ¹⁹Miis muk Joseph nhi a gu zeen ndhi ni phi dem shin kaakuul nni khinar-gurum mu ma. Npe ndhi assih bhi ni phi dem yiit nhi nna biyaa. ²⁰Ndhi ni phi leng khikaa fee bih la-lep khi Ndah Naan ji nder muk nsukhun nhi phi sihnah "Joseph, la Daviit, ghi nok lukkhut npe mang Mary nmaat sih, npee ndhi bii ndhi nbut muk a bhi ndhi Riin khi Naan den nni. ²¹Nhi npee la-la wumiis, bhi yakhal sim muk npe kot a Jesu, npee ndhi ni pee kot a yarkaam puut khi nyen shikbis muu. ²²Mhi-sih khidhing a npee gaam bii ndhi Ndah Naan sat yarkaam mhi jep lep sih nah, ²³"Guu naa, maat ndhi maan miis mah, ni npee laa-laa wumiis, yakhal muu khi yong sim muk a Immanuel - nin ndhi "Naan khi muun". ²⁴Joseph yakhal khiting nsaam yakhal shin khipe ndhi la-lep khi Ndah Naan saat nhi yakhal mang nhi khipe maat muk. ²⁵Ba'ah nhi teer khi nhi mah haar waji laa. Yakhal yong sim fee a Jesu.

Chapter 2

¹Khidangkong laa khi Jesu eh Bethlehem ndhi khi yil Judiya nteer ndhi Herod nhi a long, nyen maan dahass muh ndhi muh yikhil khi saar kuul ji muu rhoo eh Jerusalem muh phi sih nah, ²"Gwo ndhi muh sihnah mu laa nhi a long Jewess mu ni anneh? Muh naa taar khisar kuul yakhal muh ji npee dhik yil nni". ³Ndhi long Herod khiling ndhisih bhi bii fee tuwang bhizung muk yakhal khidhing gokhotshii gurummu nJerusalem ndhi muu awukhimeh. ⁴Herod yong pee khidhing nnyen kaar fhinni mu khi nyen raan khi gurum muu, yakhal taal shiphimuu "pee ndhi muh npe laa Kristi di? ⁵Yakhal muh sat nni, "A khi yil Bethlehem ndhi nJudiya, npe ndhi a bii ndhi nyen lep khi Ndah Naan gyet muu raan gwe. ⁶Npe ngi Bethlehem, ndhi khi yil Judiya, ghi a wutesmah khinar nyen phitikhim mhi Judiya, npee ndhi nnarguu muu npe kat gwo wuyon npe puut ndhi ni npe tap khi jep Isara'ila muh." ⁷Long Herod yakhal nnabiya bhi yong nyen maan muu yakhal taal shi phi mwo yad ndhi zaar fee puut di. ⁸Yakhal lep muu shinyaa nBethlehem, sih nah, "Guu mwan guu bohong pee ndhi laa wullee fee di. Kaat guu kat ni bhi guu sat nnan dee nnan a mwan a dhik yil nni di". ⁹Khidangkong ndhi muu khiling bphilip ndhi nhi long fee sat bih muu mang yarkaam, zaar ndhi muu naa khisar kuul taa tikhimmu yakhal ji daar daap khiting nkaa pee ndhi laa fe di. ¹⁰Ndhi muu naa zaar fe bih bhizung muu piya. ¹¹Muu dhel ndhikhin lih fee, bih muh naa laa fee nih nsar Mary, nhikhinmuk. Muu ghim yakhal muu dhikyil nnih. Muu shin baam fhut mhi bii wuret ndhi mel-mel, npe ret nyit ndhi muh khi ni. ¹²Ndah Naan biyalmmu nsukkuun yakbaa mu nwaji ndeer Herod, yakhal muu wakyaa khipang lhi-duu nyarkaam wudhik. ¹³Khidangkong ndhi muu wahak bih la-lep khi Ndah Naan ji ndeer Joseph nsukkuun phi sih nah, "Ghi yakhal khiting, ghi mang la fe khi nhikhin fe ghi sih ghi yaa nEgypt. Ghi tong di seh a saat bphilip khi ghi npe ndhi Herod ni phi tang yarkaam thi la fee." ¹⁴Nlih-paar bhii Joseph yakhal bhii mang laa fe khi nhikhin fe bhii deel yaa nEgypt. ¹⁵Dee tong di haar Herod ji muut. Mhi-sih gaam a bi ndhi Ndah Naan saat khisaar nyen naa shi kaa, "Ndhikhin Egypt an npe yong laa fhinn. ¹⁶Ndhi Herod naa ndhi jep maan mwo gwam jiin bih bii fee laa nni. Nhi yakhal lep dee mu tiwo jepdaas muh khiding ndhi mu nBethlehem khiding khi mu ndhi khi yil fee ndhi muu deel phi yil ma yad ndhi ni maan ndeer nyen ma'an mu. ¹⁷Dih mu gaam bii ndhi guu naa shikaa Jeremiah gyet sat. ¹⁸"Meh dhikhil tong puut nRamah, waal khi baagaa dokor, Racel ni phi wal npe jep fhut muu, yakhal niyang pe dee muu shin mokhor npe ndhi muu di ma." ¹⁹Khidangkong ndhi Herod muut bhii jep lep Ndah Naan mu pwaat nsukkuun ndeer Joseph di nEgypt yakhal saat naa, ²⁰"Ghi yakhal ghi mang laa fee khi nhikhin fee bhii ghi yaa khiyil Israila npe ndhi muu ndhi mu phi tang seen laa fe mu dwaam khidhing. ²¹Joseph yakhal, mang laa khi nhikhin fe, bhi mu wakyaa Israila. ²²Ndhi yakhal khiling ndhi Archelaus a ni phi yaa yil Judiya nkop ndah muuk Herod, bhi lukkuut thi ni npe wayaa di. Khidangkong bhii Ndah Ndah Naan biyaal ni bhuut sukkuun bhii yakhal wayaa nGalilee. ²³Yakhal mwan bih tong npe ndhi muu khi yong a Nazareth. Mhisih gaam bi ndhi nyen jagaam mu saat ndhi muu khi yong ni a Nazarene.

Chapter 3

¹Nteer ndhi muu deel bhih Jon nguu baptisma ji ni phi saat bhilipnaan ndem khi yil Judiya ni phi sih naa, ²"Guu tihwap, npe ndhi wawuul khi Ndah Naan wul kuss." ³Npe ndhi assih gwo ndhi gujakham Isaiah saat bhilip khikaa muk na assih "Dhikhil ndhi ni phi yong pee ndem, dak sak npe Ndah Naan, ghi tap yarkaam khimuk ndarii." ⁴Jon juwal lee ndhi ni khi shoop bhizing yakhal nnaar shinkam mbwon nhi. Sih khimuk a mes khi ndohor nshii. ⁵Assih, Jerusalem, Judiya khidhing yil ndhi neer Kong Jordan mwan ndeer muk. ⁶Muu shin baptisma nmuu dii nKong Jordan dih kat muu fuut tahkat/wubis ndhi mu shin. ⁷Ndhi naa nyen maan khi nyen Sadducees bwer muu shoo mu jii npe deh nih shin baptisma nmu di, yakhal saat nmu "Gun jep zeem mu, aweh saat ngun npe jeel ndhi ni khiyar wawul eh? ⁸Guu puut khi sherem ndhi mak naa tahkat deh tang kon. ⁹Tap bhi guu diye khi nargu "mun khi Ibrahim a ni a ndah mu." Npe ndhi Ndah Naan nhi mak yakhal khi Ibrahim muu nyarkam ndhi ni mak shin. ¹⁰Asih gwe ndhi sep khi den nni nsen ting muu. Ting ndhi mu la-la ma, bhih mu khi gap nih bhih yakhal mu kon shinsam nwus. ¹¹A shin baptisma nghi khi amm npe vvang shikbiss. Bhih gwo ndhi ni npe wul khidangkong nih yon met nnan ndhi ba ann a mak deh nan a mang kohkop khimuk mah. Ni npe shin baptisma ngun khi Riin wuret yakhal khi wus. ¹²Bii tap npe ni nsar muk deh ni vuwang ass yakhal thil wuret fe shinyaa buut/mee. Npe ndhi asih ni npe shan wubis fe khi wus ndhi baa mu npe mak thi ni ma." ¹³Det bhi Ndah Jesu tong wawul nGalilee dii Kong Jordan dee nJon shin baptisma ni dii. ¹⁴Nhi Jon daar npe deh ni dang ni di, yakhal saat naa, "an phi dem ghi shin baptisma nnan bhi binshin ghi ji nder nah?" ¹⁵Ndah Jesu saat nJon "Ghi yit npe nan khidetsih, npe ndhi ret deh nmun mu gaam shiit wuret" yakhal Jon shin pee nni. ¹⁶Khidangkong baptisma ndhi Jon shin nni Ndah Jesu, bhi yakhal la-la bwot amm, bhi yakhal tingnaan ep phi nni. Yakhal naa Riin khi Naan nhi phi saam khipe nkling sih, tong nkhaa nmuk. ¹⁷Guu naa, mee dhikhil ni npe tong saam khitingnaan ni phi sih nah "Mhisih ni a laa fhin ndhi bhizung nih piya khini."

Chapter 4

¹Riin mwan khi Jesu ndhem deh sharfom kamni dhi. ²Ndhi tongkhinen mpeh teer yakgurum vhil khi lhipar yakgurum vhil, neen lha nnih. ³Sharfom jhi satni nha "Kat ghi ah lah Naan, bhi ghi villing pang sih shin waya burodi. ⁴Jesu phiring/lap nnhi nah "Awurhiraan, "Gurum khi bor akhi burodi det mah, akhi duk meh bhipil ndhi nhi ah mhi Naan. ⁵Sharfom shin mangnih shinya khiyil wubang bhi kah khini khiting jong jong nlhina'an, ⁶Bhi sat nhi nah "Kat ghi alah Naan, bhi ghi bhiring ghi wasam nyil, mpe ndhi nih ah wuran 'khi lhi jeplep finih mu tap ghi' mu khi ehp ghi nsar du, yakba ghi shit kwak ghi khika pang. ⁷Jesu sat ni nah "Awuriraan 'Tapbhi ghi kam Nda Naan ghik ma. ⁸Shinbin sharfom lap nhi shin kah khidikir yakal nhin dhikin yil nhi khi bhi ndhi mudi khiding, ⁹Sat nih nah bhi ndhi ghi nah sih mukot amak duk duk, kat ghi kurum ghi dikiyil nnan. ¹⁰Nda Jesu piring/lap nnhi na "Ghi bah nder nhi sharfom, mphe ndhi nhi awuriraan "Ghi dikiyil ah Nda Naan fhik, anih det khime ndhi mu dikiyil nnhi. ¹¹Ndhi sharfom yitnidi bhi jeplep khi Nda Naan mutong sam khiting, mu dikiyil nnhi. ¹²Ndhi Jesu khiling muh yaa Jon, bhi tenshini mwan ya khi yil Galilee. ¹³Yakal yit yil Nazareth dhi, mwan tong nCapernaum, shiging am teku nGalilee khi yil Zebulum mukhi Naphtali. ¹⁴Ndhisih tah ampeh gam sat khi ngu jakam Ishaya. ¹⁵Yil mhi Zebulum khi yil mhi Naphtali, nkwang amteku shinkam nJordan, Galilee mhi Gentiles mu. ¹⁶Gurum ndhi mukhi twakat nkwo munah bhiga pebang, nyen ndhi mu zan kwak phi tukun munah Pebang khi yit du. ¹⁷Yakhal shiwuni bhi Nda Jesu kop-bhipil Naan nah "Gu thiwap mpe ndhi wul khi Naan wulkus" ¹⁸Ndhi phi mwan phikom am teku mhi Galilee, bhi nah emnikin shak mu vhil, Simon ndhi mukhi yong nih a Peter mukhi Andrew emnikin nih muphi khon teng yak sherep nbut am teku, mpe ndhi mu a nyen yak sherep mu. ¹⁹Jesu satmu nah "Gu ji gu mwan nder nhi bhi ah den gun a nyen yak gurum mu. ²⁰Ndhi sat nmu asih, bhi mu yit teng sherep fut mudi, mu mwan nder muk. ²¹Jesu phi yit peh feh dhi bhi naan emnikin shak nkwa mu vhil, James lah Zebedee mukhi Jon emnikin nhi, mu ndikin shii a wukhime khi ndah du Zebedee mu phi taan teng sherep fut yong peh mmu. ²²Bhi mu yit shii feh dhi khi ndha du mu mwan nder muk. ²³Jesu ka'at yil Galilee phi kop bhipil Naan, kam bhi mu muh lhinaan, kam pwonaan nmu, lat khi shwal mu shini shini nyen ghok ndhi mudhi nhaarmu. ²⁴Bhipil mwan khi sim muk khiyil Syria, gurum ndhi mu di mu wul khi nyen gok mu ndhi mukhi shwal mu shini shini deh mu kat kaham dhi, nyen ndhi riin wubis bhim mu, nyen dwam kukui mu khi kungkuut mu Jesu lat khi shwal khimu khiding. ²⁵Gurum mu ngam mu wakder muk khiyil Galilee nyen Decapolis, Jerusalem, Judea khi gurum dhi mu deel phi Jordan.

Chapter 5

¹Ndhi Jesu nah duh-gurum mu bhi mwan kah mpang ndhi gah pephitong bhi jep shiit khimuk mu ji nder muk.
²Ep pwo yakhal kam mu, nhi phi sihna ³"Nyen ndhi mu kat wuret khi Naan a nyen ndhi mu man tahkat fut uriin, mpe ndhi pe khi tingnaan mumu. ⁴Nyen ndhi mu kat wuret khi Naan a nyen ndhi mu bhizung tikok mpe ndhi Naan khi jwan mu. ⁵Nyen ndhi mu sam khi kah a nyen dhi mu mpe kat deltikim khi yil. ⁶Nyen ndhi mukhi rikit mpe kiling bhilip khi Naan, mukhi kat riin. ⁷Nyen ndhi mukhi nah jel, mukhi nah jeel khimu. ⁸Nyen ndhi muphi lukut Naan, mukhi kat Naan. ⁹Nyen ndhi mukhi kat wuret khi Naan, a nyen ndhi mu phi dem tong shakap, mpe ndhi mu a jep Naan mu. ¹⁰Nyen ndhi mukhi kat wuret khi Naan, a nyen ndhi mu shuu jeel mpe satzen, mpe ndhi pe khiting ah mumuh. ¹¹Nyen ndhi mukhi kat wuret khi Naan, anyen ndhi mu philip mu, mu shin jeel nmu, mu kwap dung nkaa nmu mpe bhilip khi Naan. ¹²Gu kat retyit khi bhizung piya mpe ndhi gun khi phishi khiting, mpe ndhi shar shiit khi muk wugyet mu shwa jeel asih. ¹³Ah gun a kiin, kat tikok bhi kudi khi shang mah, mukhi kon sih mu tereng/tarang khi kwak. ¹⁴Ah gun azebang ndhi khidhikir ndhi pe sok ma. ¹⁵Kat mu den wus mpe nah, bhi mukhi okot nhi ma, mukhi den kidikir deh ngurum ndhi mu dhi ndikin lih feh muna pe khini dhi. ¹⁶Yidi de ngurum muna pebang ndergu, mpe dhi shin asih feh khi ji khi rikit mpe kiling bhilip khi Naan mpe dikyil nhi. ¹⁷Yak gu dena a wul ampe bakhi war mah ah wul ampe gam war feh. ¹⁸Zenzen a sat gun har yakal khi yil bhi ba meh bilip khi Naan ndhi khi puta yil ko khime, a tiit nhi gam nook khi Naan dhi. ¹⁹Mpe wuni, kat me gurum del khi kah meh war de kam bhi wudik bhi nhi khi diyel khiting. Duk gurum ndhi yah war sih awuret, kam awiuret nhi khi бага phishi nder Naan. ²⁰Asat gun, kat shinzen fuk met mhi nyen shak wap mu khi Pharisees mah bhigu del kiting mah. ²¹Gu khiling mu sat nyen wugiyet mu, 'nok tihka sih! Gwo ndhi tihka nhi khi diyel. ²²An phi sat ngun gwo ndhi mang tukurnung khi emnikin nhi, mhi khi diyel ntikim, gwo ndhi yong emnikin nhi ah gurum wubaan, bhi mu khi wakji khini ntikim daskaham mu, gwo ndhi yong megwo awuyokor bhi khi waya nwus ndhi tai-tai. ²³Mpe wuni, kat ghi pe shin zukum Naan pe vvang shikbis de ghi khi emnikin ghi nbhizung ghi, ²⁴bhi ghi nok, ghi mwaan nder muk, gu dak dikil suk deshe ghi mwan shin zuhum feh dhi. ²⁵Ghi nah bis fhik man gu roh ntikim diyel mah bhi ghi tiwap abet, yakba shar diyel fik khi mwan khi ghi ntikim ngu shandiyel de waya khi ghi lhikwo. ²⁶A satzeen nghi bhi ghi put lhikwo ma seh ghi kwat kaat feh duk duk. ²⁷Gu kiling, muna tap bhi mu shin thilet/ngah mah. ²⁸Asat ngun, gwo ndhi na mat de sha bhi shin thwet khini gwe bhizung. ²⁹Kat yit ghi lhi nghi ghi shin shikbis bhi ghi shang ghi kon sih, met ndhi ghi waya wus khi ghitshik khiding. ³⁰Kat kwang sar ghi lhi ghi nshin shikbis, ghi gap ghi kon sih, met ndhi ghi waya nwus khi ghitshik khiding. ³¹Giyet muna gwo ndhi shen mat nhi bhi shin tikarda bot nnhi. ³²Gwo ndhi bot matni, ba yaa nhi aphit thilet mah bhi kam a yarkam ngah ni, gwo ndhi lapni shin ah gah duk. ³³Mu sat bhi bit muna Tap bhi mu shwar sim khi Naan nbut dung ma. ³⁴Mu nok shwar sun sih ko a tingnan mhi ndhi aapetong Naan. ³⁵Mu nok shawar sun khi yil mpe ndhi a shiit sar khi Naan, munok shwarsun khi Jerusalem mpe ndhi a yil long wuyon. ³⁶Mu nok shwarsun kha mu mpe ndhi mun awushin ko shop kah khime ma, ko mu lhini de a piya ma bhi atip. ³⁷Yit de kat bhilip ah ee bah ee hai bah hai! Mpe ndhi kat bi ndhi met asih bhi tong ander sharfom. ³⁸Muna yit mpe yit, akas mpe akas. ³⁹Asat gun tap yak gu niyang ngu en wubis ma, kat megwo shit kwang ghin ghi bhi ghi shikir wu vhil fe ghi shin nnhi. ⁴⁰Kat me gurum mwan khi ghi ntikim diyel deh nni lap leh lep fik dhi, bhi ghi shin zal fik nni duk. ⁴¹Gwo ndhi lhi tiit nghi mwan mwan mel kime bhi gu mwan mwan mel vhil kisuk. ⁴²Gwo ndhi tal/dang nder ghi, ghi nok nim nhi, gwo ndhi tal kaat bhi ghi shin nni. ⁴³Giyet gu kiling muna ghi dem ting lhi fik, ghi niyang mu ndhi mu niyang ghi asat, ⁴⁴gu dem mu, gu dang Naan mpe mu ndhi mu niyang yit mu, mu shin jel mun. ⁴⁵Mpe de nmun mu deh a jep khi Dah mu ndhi kiting. Nhi yit npuus yape ngurum wubis khi wuret mu lep khi fwan gurum ndhi mukhi zen mah kiniyen zenmu. ⁴⁶Kat mu dem aniyen ndhi mu dem mun det bhi mun ah phishi meye? Nyen shak wap mu phi shin asih duk mingha? ⁴⁷Kat mu tal ah emnikin mu mu det, bhi mu shin ame met gokotshi mu ye? Nyen ndhi man Naan ma mu phi shin asih ma? ⁴⁸Mpe ndhi asih mu dar de mun mu put sar khipe nda mu ndhi kiting sih.

Chapter 6

¹Gu tap niyak yak shiit fuk wubang khi ndeh a mhi naa yit ma, deh ngurum mu saam gun dih, nphe ndhi kat a si ma bhi gun nphe kat phishi fe nder Nda gu ndhi khitingnaan ma. ²Nphe ndhi a si kat gu shin zughum, bhi gu nok bphilip fe khibang khibih ndhi niyen taanaan mu phi shin fe nlihnaan shin khi yarkam, deh ngurum mu nahdun mu saam dun dih. Zeen, a sat ngun mu kat phishi fut gwe. ³Dang bhi kat gun mpe shin zughum, tap yak nsar dakul khi man bih ndhi sar dasih phi shin fe ma, ⁴deh nzughum fuk kot a wu si-sok dih. Bhi Nda gu ndhi phi naa bih nbiya khi kwat phishi ngun. ⁵Kat gun nphe dangphinaan, tap yak gu deh khi bih niyen taanaan mu si, nphe ndhi mu phi dem direm nphe dangnaan nlihnaan khi peh kaam deh ngurum mu naa dun dih. Zen a sat ngun, mu kat phishi fut mu gwe. ⁶Dang bhi gun, kat gun nphe dangphinaan, bhi gu rho ndikin lih. Gu okot phi-lih, gu dang phi Nda gu ndhi phi naa bih mu nbiya. Bhi khi kwat phishi ngun. ⁷Kat gu dangphinaan, gu nok wet tikyit khibih niyen ndhi mu man Naan ma si, nphe ndhi mu phi naa a khibih ndhi Naan khi kiling ah dang ndhi mu wet shi-pwo feh si zak det. ⁸Nphe ndhi a si, gu tap yak ba gu ndeh khibih mu si, nphe ndhi Nda gu ndhi kiting man bih ndhi gun phi dem fe deshe gu ep phi gu dih. ⁹Nphe ndhi a si bhi gu dangphinaan a si: 'Nda mu ndhi khitingnaan mu saam sim ghi. Mang ye sihm ghi kat ret. ¹⁰Mang ye yil fikh sam. Mang ye no-ok ghi kat del khi dighinyil khibih ndhi khitingnaan si. ¹¹Ghi shin sih mhi puus shinih nmun. ¹²Ghi kon khi shikbis fun nmun, khibih ndhi mun duk mu kon khi nih niyen ndhi mu shin shikbis nmun si. ¹³Ghi nok yit nmun mu yaa khipe ndhi mu khi gwam mun si, gwi lap mun phi gwo wubis. ¹⁴Nppe ndhi kat gu kon khi shikbis ndhi gurum mu shin gun, bhi Nda gu ndhi khitingnaan khi kon khi nih ngun. ¹⁵Dang bhi kat gu kon khi shikbis khimu nmu ma, bhi Nda gu ndhi khitingnaan khi kon khi nih ngun ma duk. ¹⁶Shin, kat gun phi tong khi ne'en mhi naan, tap-bhi gu dokor kwarap yit gu khibih niyen taanaan mu si, nphe ndhi mu kwarap yit du a nphe deh ngurum mu man ndhi dun phi tong khineen mhi naan dih. Zen a sat ngun, mu kat phishi fut. ¹⁷Dang bhi gun, kat gun phi tong khinen mhi naan, bhi gu vwang yit gu, gu tikir mor nka gu, ¹⁸nphe deh nyak gurum mukhi man ndhi gun phi tong khineen mhinaan, wak bhi a nphe Nda gu ndhi phi naa bih nbiya det; yaghal Nda gu ndhi naa nbiya, khi shin phishi fuk ngun. ¹⁹Tap bhi gu shak bihlong bwer khi dighinyil ma, peh ndhi jugub khi jelleng mu khi tihkok khi nih ma, khi peh ndhi wat mu khi del mu mang ma. ²⁰Wak bhi, gu shak bihlong fuk gu sok khitingnaan, khi peh ndhi jugub ma bhi njelleng khi yaa ma, shin wat khi mang ma. ²¹Nphe ndhi peh ndhi bihlong fuk dih, bhi enn/bhizung gu a dih duk. ²²Yit a nih a pehbang khi ghit-shik. Nphe wuni, kat yit ghi a wuret, bhi ghit-shik duk-duk kat peh-bang. ²³Dang bhi kat yit ghi a wubis, bhi ghit-sak khiding nih nkwoo. Nphe ndhi a si, kat peh-bang ndhi shi-sak biring a kwoo, hai bhi kwoo fe bwer! ²⁴Meh gurum khi dikyil gurum mu vhil ma, nphe ndhi a tiit bhi khi niyang nmeh yaghal dem wu kwa, ma bhi en muk khi wet nbut nmen bhi bak wu kwa fe. Gu mak dhikyil Naan khi bihlong ma. ²⁵Nphe wuni bhi a sat ngun, gu nok kat leng nkha seen gu si, khikha bih ndhi gu sih khi bih ndhi gu shu- ma bhi ghit-shik gu, ma bhi bih ndhi gu lep. Nphe ndhi seen ndhi gun khi nih met nsih ma a, shin ghit-shik ndhi gun khi nih met nleh-lep ming ah? ²⁶Gu naa yer ndhi mu khiting. Mu kop sih ma, mu diip mu phi den ndikin meeh ma, dang bhi Nda gu ndhi kitingnaan nih phi sih khi mu. Gun gurum khi phishi gu met nmu ma ah? ²⁷A weh nnar gu ndhi kat jar nleng bhi nih khi rikit ndhi khi dhil seen nih shin kam eh? ²⁸A meh khi den gun khi rikit leh mu ye? Gu shinleng khika ting dem mu nmar, yar ndhi mu phi nan dih. Mu phi meh shiit ma, shin mu phi tan leh ma. ²⁹Khi ndhi a si bhi a sat ngun, nih Suleiman khi ram fhinih bhi jwal leh khibih mu si ma. ³⁰Deh kat Naan khi jwal leh ndem nbut mar, ndhi dih shini bhi dhidar bhi fih deh mu dik nwus, bhi shin anang deh khi nim gun gurum nleh dih ye, gun niyen shinzen wu kat? ³¹Nphe wuni fe tap yak rikit khi ya gun bhi gu si na, 'Mun nphe sih a meh?' ma bhi, 'Mun nphe shu a meh?' ma bhi, 'Mu lep a meh?' ³²Nphe ndhi niyen ndhi mu man Naan ma mu phi bong bih wuni mu, shin Nda fuk ndhi khitingnaan man ndhi gun phi dem mu. ³³Dang bhi gu she tang a yil khimuk khi shiit wubang khi Naan bhi gu kat gokshi bih fe mu duk-duk. ³⁴Nphe ndhi a si, tap yak gu leng dhidar, nphe ndhi dhidar khi shin leng nphe khasat. Bhit khime-khime khi wubis fhit mu bwer mhi khasat.

Chapter 7

¹Ghi nok nah tahkat mhi meh gwo sih yakba mu nah tahkat nmak. ²Npeh yat ndhi ghi naa tahkat mhi mhinak, mu nphe naa tahkat mak a si duk, yaghal bih-kam ndhi ghi kampeh khi nih, mu nphe kam nghi a si duk. ³A meh lhi deh ghi phi naa laah pirit yang ndhi kih lang nyit emnhighin ghi, dang bhi ghi man peh naa ndhi khi lang nyit ghi ma eh? ⁴Shinnang ghi sat emnhighin ghi, 'Ghi yit n'an a shang lah fell yang ndhi khi lang nyit ghi' bhi ghill shep fe a nyit ghi eh? ⁵Ngu tahnnaan! Ghi she mang shep ndhi nih nyit ghi shinput dang si, deh she ghi man peh naa peh wuret nphe mang lah yang ndhi khi lang nyit emnhighin ghi dih. ⁶Ghi nok shin bih ndhi a wubang n' ass mu si, shin ghi nok kon bih wubang fhik nthikhin ass mu si. Kat a si mah, mu nphe trang khi kwak du, yaghal mu villing mu teeh ghi kwetkwet. ⁷Ghi dang, bhi mu khi shin nghi. Ghi bong bhi ghi khat. Ghi bwap philhi, bhi mu khi epp nghi. ⁸Nphe duk gwo ndhi taal, bhi khi laap; duk gwo ndhi tang, bhi khi khat; a si gwo ndhi bwap philhi, bhi mukhi epp nnihi. ⁹Kot a weh khinaar gu, khat laah muk taal biredi, bhi khi shin pang nnihi yeh? ¹⁰Kot khat taal nphe sherrep, bhi shin nwoo nnihi yeh? ¹¹Nphe ndhi a si, khat gun ndhi a niyen shikbis gu man peh shin bih khizuhum wuret njep gu mu, bhi shinnang Ndah Naan ndhi nih khithing Naan khi man peh shin bih wuret niyen ndhi mu taal phi muk ma-eh? ¹²Nphe ndhi a si, bhi mu ndhi bhi phi dem gurum mu shin nghi, ghi duk ghi shin mu a si duk, nphe ndhi, ndhisi a waar fe khi niyen jagham mu. ¹³Ghi del nphilih ndhi duut. Nphe philih wu kaam khi yar wu kaam khi mwan khi ghi khi peh mhi tihkok, shi gurum mu bwer mu phi pet a wunni fe. ¹⁴Philih ndhi duut khi yarkam ndhi lahpoo, a mu a khi mwan khi ghi npehtong wuret, yakhal a gurum mu bwer ma phi khat wuni fe. ¹⁵Gu tap niyen lep dung mu, ndhi mu khi wul nnder gu nbut leeh piya khipeh shim tihm si, dang bhi mu a niyen ndhi mu khi teeh gurum khipe ass dem mu si. ¹⁶Khi kop bih ndhi mu shin det bhi ghi man mu. Gurum mu khi man peh khat lah tihng mwoos-bul dem ndhi khi ihrr ah kot a lah kwoon nbut tihng ndhi si phi lah bhit a pel det eh. ¹⁷Shin a si duk, dukduk meh tihng wuret khi lah a lah tihng wuret, dang bhi tihng wu baan khi lah a lah tihng wu baan. ¹⁸Tihng wuret khi mak nphe lalah wubis ma, ma bhi meh tihng wu baan khi mak nphe lalah wuret ma. ¹⁹Tihng ndhi khi mak nphe lalah wuret ma bhi mu khi gap nih mu kon si nbut wus. ²⁰Nphe ndhi a si bhi, ghi man mu a si shiit-shin khimu. ²¹Khikot a duk gwo ndhi sat nna, 'Nda Naan, Nda Naan', khi kat peh del khi peh khitingnaan ma, dang bhi khikot a niyen ndhi mu shin shiit wuret mhi Nda Naan ndhi nih khitingnaan. ²²Gurum mu bwer mu nphe sat n'an par nih fe, 'Nda Naan, Nda Naan, gyet mun phi naa-peh khi kha nshim ma, khi sihm ghi bhi mu shen mhikwarkum, bhi shin nsihm ghi bhi mu shin shiit bwer wuret ma ah? ²³Bhi an Nphe sat ngun khi yit, 'A sham man gun ma! Gu bwk nder nih, niyen shin shikbis mu!' ²⁴Nphe ndhi a si, meh gwo ndhi khiling bphilip fhin yakhal shin shiit khi nih bhi kot nih a khipe gwo ndhi sen dhik lih fhinih khi kha pang. ²⁵Fwan sam khi kha fe, am puut, kokhom del shin bwap lih fe, dang bhi lih fe put-tah ma, nphe ndhi mu dhik nih a khi kha pang. ²⁶Dang bhi meh gwo ndhi khiling bphilip fhin yakhal niyang shin shiit khi nih bhi khi deh a khipe gwo ndhi a wuyokkor ndhi dhik lih fhinih khi kha eess. ²⁷Fwan sam khi lkha fe, bhi put-tah, bhi rhighip pwaah. ²⁸Yakal khi dangkong ndhi Jesu lat sat bphilip si mu, gurum mu ap- poo khi bih ndhi kam ndun, ²⁹nphe ndhi kam kam nmua a khipe gwo ndhi nih khi bal, bhi a khipe niyen man ran (magatakarda) khi mu si ma.

Chapter 8

¹Khidangkong ndhi Jesu yit pang dih bhi sam nyil, du gurum mu bwer mu mwan nder muk. ²Bhi yaghal, ngu thilokhom ji nder muk, bhi yakkal zhim kha nih, nna, "Nda, khat khi dem fhik, bhi ghi vvang lokhom fe shin put nshi-san deh n'an a bang dih. ³Jesu yakkal shang sar nih bhim nih khinih, yakkal sat nnih, " khi dem fihn. Ghi bang." La-la bhi vvang lokhom fe put nshishik muk. ⁴Jesu yakkal sat nnih, "Tap bhi ghi sat mhisi meh gurum ma. Ghi mwan yar fhik, ghi nin khahsak ngu shiit Naan yakkal ghi shin zughum khipe ndhi Musa shin khi den, deh nih tong abih langthing dih. ⁵Khidangkong ndhi Jesu rhi n' Kafarnahum, meh ngu shiit liyak ji khat ni bhi tal phi muk, ⁶nna, "Nda, ngu shiit fhin khi teer si ndhigin-lih a wu yakkal khiting ma shin nih nbut shuwal bwer". ⁷Jesu yakkal sat nnih, "An peh wul yakkal a shang shuwal fe n'shishik muk". ⁸Nih soja/jarumi yakkal lap nih a sih, "Nda, a mak ma/kiye ndhi ghi rhi ndhighin lih fhin ma, ghi sat bphilip det bhi kwaram shiit fhin khi khat kakham. ⁹Nphe ndhi an duk a gwo ndhi khi yon, yakkal an khi sojoji mu ndhi an khi bal nkha mu. A sat meh, 'Ghi mwan,' bhi khi mwan, yakkal nkwa, 'Ghi ji si', bhi khi ji, yakkal kwaram shiit fhin, 'Ghi shin mhisi', bhi khi shin". ¹⁰Ndhi Jesu khiling mhisi, bhi bih fe fii-poo nnih, bhi yakkal sat niyen ndhi mu phi mwan nder muk, "Zen , a sat ngun, a sham kat meh gwo khi nkaan shinzen mhisi khi yill Israila ma. ¹¹A sat ngun, bwer mu nphe pwat khi sar kansighin, khi sar arkha, mu wul, bhi yakkal mu nphe tong tebur a wukhime khi Ibrahim, khi Ishaku, khi Yakubu nbut khitingnaan. ¹²Dang bhi jep yil fe, mu nphe shar mu shin put npeh wu kwooh, khi peh ndhi mu khi wal khi ess akkass. ¹³Jesu yakkal sat nsoja/n' Jarumi fe nna, "Ghi mwan bhik! Khipe ndhi ghi shinzen si, mangye kot dih a si nghi". Yaghaal kwaram khat khaham lala wai. ¹⁴Khidangkong ndhi Jesu rhi nlh Bitrus/Pita, bhi khat nhikhin mat Bitrus khi teer khi gok kut. ¹⁵Jesu yaghal bhim sar muk, bhi gok kut fe yit nih. Bhi yaghal khi dangkong ndhi khat kakham, bhi yaa shin sih nnih. ¹⁶Ndhi kansighin taa, bhi gurum mu wul khi gurum mu bwer ndhi mu mhikwarkum mu yak mu. Jesu shen mhikwarkum fe khi bphilip phi nin yaghal shin kakham ngokshi gurum mu ndhi mu khi shwal nshi- sut. ¹⁷Bih ndhi si a nphe gam bih ndhi ngu jagham Ishaku sat, "Nih shikhashin kok ghok fun yaghal lap shuwal fun yaa". ¹⁸Dih bhi ndhi Jesu naa du gurum ndhi mu ne'er jin, bhi sat nphe deh ndun wak yaa nkwang khitighin mhi am kong Galili. ¹⁹Yaghal meh ngu man ran (magatakarda) jih khat ni bhi sat nih, "Ngu kam-kam, an nphe mwan nder ghi duk khi peh ndhi ghi pet dih. ²⁰Jesu yaghal sat nnih nna, "Baldwam mu khi fung fut, yaghal yerr mu khi lhi fuut, dang bhi La gGurum nih khi meh peh nphe den khaa nih ma". ²¹Meh nkwa khi jep kam khi muk sat nih nna, "Nda, ghi yit n'an a mwan a wum Nda nih dang si." ²²Dang bhi Jesu sat nnih, "Ghi mwan nder nih, ghi yit niyen ndhi mu a kum mu wam kum mu". ²³Ndhi Jesu del nbut shii/jirgi am, bhi jep kam khimuk mu mwan nder muk. ²⁴Dih nbhisi, bhi yaghal kokhom wubis yaghal di nteku fe, ndhi lhi npiip am gam kha shii/jirgi am feeh. Dang bhi nih Jesu phi sa'am fhinih. ²⁵Shar shiit khimuk mu ji nder muk yaghal mu miih nih nsaam fe, yaghal mu sat nih, "Nda, ghi baam mun; mun nphe dwam." ²⁶Nda Jesu sat nmu, "A meh lhi deh gu lwakkat dih ye, gun ndhi shinzen fuk a leeh det?" Bhi nih yaghal bhi biyal kohom fe khi am teku fe. Bhi kohom fe sam teer. ²⁷Gurum fe mu ap-poo bhi yaghal mu sat Mu na, "A meh gurum peh-taah dhi neh a si eh, ndhi kohom mu khi teku mwo khilling nnih eh?" ²⁸Ndhi Jesu kam nkwang ndhi si, khi yil Garasinawa mu, gurum mu vhil ndhi mu khi mhikwarkum mu kat nih. Mu tong-pwat khisheer shin mu biyal, ndhi niyen del-mwan mu mak nphe pet yarkam dih ma. ²⁹Niyen mhikwarkum fe yaghal mu pwat khi orr mu na, "Ghi nphe shin a nang khi mun eh, La Naan? Ghi wul a nphe thikok khi mun deh she bhit fe wul dih ah?" ³⁰Dih bhi khisherr aledu mu phi sih-sih khi phe fe, ndhi jong khi mwo ma. ³¹Mhikwarkum fe mu wet phi dang phi Jesu, mu phi sat si na, "Kat ghi pwat khi mun, bhi ghi yit nmun mu rho nshishik sher khi alede sih mu". ³²Jesu sat mu, "Gu mwan!". Mhikwarkum fe mu pwat bhi mu mwan mu rho nshishik aledu fe mu; bhi yaghal, aledu fe mu duk duk mu shoo mu samthik khi del pang fe mu wakyah nteku fe yaghal mu dwam duk-duk khi mu nbut am fe. ³³Niyen ndhi dok mu phi tap phi alede fe mu shoo-na-shisho mu wakyah ngarri bhi mu sat duk bih ndhi taah, khi bih ndhi taah khi niyen mhikwarkum fe mu. ³⁴Bhi, niyen garri fe mu pwat duk-duk mu khaat phi Jesu. Ndhi mu naa nih, bhi mu dang phi muk deh nih yit yil fut dih.

Chapter 9

¹Nda Jesu rhi nbut jirgi/shii am, bhi takah waya khi yil lhi nih. ²Bhi yaghal mu ji khi meh gurrum ndhi kut ndhi mu den nih khikha karam. Ndhi naa shinzen khi mu, bhi Jesu sat ngwo ndhi kut fe nna, "La nih, ghi nok bwakhat yit ghi si. Shikbis fhik a wu-khikon". ³Bhi, pak niyen ran mu bis khinarr sut, "Gwo si nih phi tihkok khi sihm Naan". ⁴Ndhi Jesu man bhizing mu yaghal sat mu nna, "A meh lhi deh gun phi leng leng wubis nbhizung guh dih ye?" ⁵A ndhi neh bess sat eh, 'Shikbis fhik a wu-khikon,' ah lot a, 'Ghi yaghal ghi mwan mwan eh?' ⁶Dang bhi deh gun gu man ndhi La Gurrum nih khi bal ndhighinyil nphe kon khi shikbis,...." hi yaghal sat ngwo wu-kut fe, "ghi yaghal, ghi mang karram fhik ghi waya lih ghi". ⁷Gwo wu kut fe yaghal khiting bhi waya lih nih. ⁸Ndhi du gurum si mu naa bih si, bhi mu ap-poo mu plang Naan ndhi shin bal si ngurum mu. ⁹Ndhi Jesu nih phi del yar, bhi naa meh gurum ndhi sihm muk a Matiyu, ndhi khi tong phi lih niyen shak wap mu. Bhi sat nnihi, "Ghi mwan nder nih." Bhi yaghal khiting bhi mwan nder muk. ¹⁰Ndhi Jesu yaa pehtong nphe sih-sih ndhighin lih, niyen shak wap mu bwer khi niyen shikbis mu wul mu sih-sih a wukhime khi Jesu khi shar shiit/jep kam khimuk mu. ¹¹Ndhi Farisiyawa mu naa bhi si, bhi mu sat nshar shiit/njep kam khimuk mu, "A meh lhi deh ngu kam-kam fuk nih phi sih-sih nder niyen shak wap mu khi niyen shikbis mu dih eh?" ¹²Ndhi Jesu khiling mhisi, bhi sat nna, "Gurum ndhi mu khi bal nshisut mu khi wal naa ngu shin en ma, khi kot a niyen ndhi mu nkakham ma. ¹³Gu wak gu bhilhip si gu naa, 'An phi dem naajel, a shin zuhum ma.' Nphe ndhi dok a wul, a nphe yong-peh nniyen ndhi mu a wubang mu deh mu tang kon khi shikbis dih ma, a nphe niyen shikbis mu." ¹⁴Bhi shar shiit mhi Jon mu wul nder Jesu bhi mu sat mu na, "A meh lhi deh mun khi Farisiyawa mun phi tong khi neen (azumi) bhi shar shiit/jep kam fhik mu phi shin fe ma eh?" ¹⁵Jesu sat nmu "Niyen shin shiit khi peh bwakatdik mu khi mhilip bhi mu khi ngu lap maat fe kudi nder du ah? Dang bhi bhit fe mu nphe wul ndhi ngu lap mat khi yit mu dih, bhi yaghal mu khi tong khi neen. ¹⁶Meh gurum khi baam kaal leeh wu poo khi kha leeh wu sighir ma, nphe ndhi kaal leeh fe khi yaghal khi kaa leeh wu sighir fe, bhi shin sighth teh leeh fe. ¹⁷A si duk, gurum mu khi mak dhik am dwang wu pwo nbut shim mhi yaa am nwu sighir ma. Kat mu shin a si, bhi shim fe mu khi pyaram, yaghal am-wu-dwang fe khi kon, bhi shim fe mu nphe tihkok. Khat a si bhi, mu khi dhik am-dwang wu pwo fe nbut shin wu pwo, bhi duk-duk khi mu khitong dih a si. ¹⁸Ndhi Jesu nih phi sat bih si nmu, dih bhi, gwo wuyon wul bhi ghim kha nih tal Jesu. Bhi sat nna, "Larep nih muut khidetsi, dang bhi ghi ji ghi lhi sar ghi khikha muk, bhi khi bhirhip. ¹⁹Bhi Jesu yaghal bhi mwan nder muk, a wukhime khi shar shiit/jep kam khimuk mu. ²⁰Dih bhi, meh mat shi ndhi thighim phi del nnihi nphe yii sar po vhil, ji mwan ndangkong Jesu, bhi bhim phikaa leeh khi muk. ²¹Nphe ndhi sat nkha-sat nna, "Kat a bhim a leeh khimuk det, bhi a kat khaham." ²²Bhi Jesu villing bhi naa nih, bhi sat nna, "Larep nih, yi lhi tukurkaham; shinzen fii lhi nyi yi khat kaham." Bhi mat fe khat kakham di lala. ²³Ndhi Jesu wul nlhi gwo wuyon fe, bhi kat niyen tah-bel mu khi du gurum mu phi orr. ²⁴Bhi sat nna, "Gu bwak kamsi, nphe ndhi larep fe muut ma, nih a phi saam." Bhi mu shwar nih mhi tet. ²⁵Ndhi mu pwat khi du gurum fe mu khibang, bhi del ndhighin-lih bhi ya larep fe nsar, bhi larep fe yaghal. ²⁶Bhilip pehtaa mhisi yaghal kaat peh duk-duk khi yil fe. ²⁷Ndhi Jesu yit peh fe, wu vuhuum mu vil mu mwan nder muk. Bhi mu pwat khi orr mu phi sat si na, "Ghi naajel nkha mu, La Dauda (Davut)! ²⁸Ndhi Jesu wa rhi khipang fe, bhi wu vuhum fe mu ji mu kat nih. Jesu sat nmu, "Gu shin zen ndhi a mak nphe shin bih si ah?" Bhi mu sat nni, "Eh, Nda Naan." ²⁹Bhi Jesu bhim ass yit mu yaghal sat nna, "Gu khat khaham khipe ndhi zen fuk dem," ³⁰bhi ass yit mu app. Bhi Jesu sat bhilip nmu bal-bal nna, "Gu tap yak meh gwo man meh bih nkha bhisi ma". ³¹Dang bhi gurum wu vhil fe mu pwat bhi mu mwan khi bhilip fe khi yil fe duk-duk. ³²Ndhi gurum wu vhil si mu phi yok, bhi, mu ji khi meh phi-bam ndhi nih khi mhikwarkum mu nshi-shin. ³³Ndhi mu shen mhikwarkum fe mu shin pwat, bhi phi-bam fe lap bhilip. Gurum mu ap-poo bhi mu na, "Mu sham naa nkaan bih si khi yil Israila ma!" ³⁴Dang bhi Farisiyawa fe mu phi sat nna, "Nih phi shin shiit khi bal long mhikwarkum mu nphe shen mhikwarkum fe mu." ³⁵Jesu mwan shipe-shipe duk-duk nnar yil fe khi jep yil fe mu. Del thikhim khi kam bhilipnaan ngurum mu nbut lihnaan mu, nih phi sat bhilip mhi yilnaan, yaghal lat khi duk-duk shuwal nshi-shik duk-duk gurum fe mu. ³⁶Ndhi naa du/khi sher gurum fe mu bhi naaje'el khi mu, nphe ndhi bih mu dam-peh nmu yaghal shi-shik mu zughum. Mu deh khipe tihm ndhi nnot ngu tap nder mu si. ³⁷Bhi sat nshar shiit fhinih mu na, "Sih nphe diip dih bwer, dang bhi niyen diip fe mu bwer ma. ³⁸Nphe ndhi a si, gu dang phi Nda Naan mhi diip lala, nphe deh nnihi kat niyen shin shiit diip sih fe mu dih.

Chapter 10

¹Jesu yong jep kam fhinih ndih mu sar po vhil yaghal shin bal wu yon nmu deh mu pwat kih riin wubis yaghal mu lat khi shwal khiding.²Sihm jep kam/shar shiit ndhi mu sar po vhil fe a si. Ndhi nshe, a Siman (ndhi shin mu phi yong nih a Pita/Bitrus), yaghal Andrew emnighin muk; Jamis la Zabadi, khi Yohanna/Jon emnighin muk;³Philip, khi Batalomi; Toma, khi Matiu ngu shak shaghal wap; Jamis la Alphaeus, yaghal Tadawus;⁴Siman ngu Bakan'ane, yahal Juda Iskariyoti ndhi sehet khi Jesu.⁵Jesu lep mu ndhi sar kha/po vhil si. Sat nmu nna, "Tap gu yaa khipeh ndhi Niyen ndhi mu man Naan ma mu phi tong dih, shin zak tap gu del nyil Samariyawa mu ma."⁶Gu yaa a khipeh tihm ndhi mu lhighim, jep Isarila;⁷Kat gun phi mwan, bhi gu kop bhilhip Naan ndhi sat nna "Tihngnaan sam kus khi yil."⁸Gu lat khi shwal mhi niyen gok mu, gu yikil khi gurum ndhi mu dwam, gu lat khi shwal lohom, yaghal gu pwat khi riin wubis mu. Bal dhi a shin ngun a khizuhum nphe ndhi a si bhi gu bam gurum mu khinih a khizuhum zak.⁹Tap gu npan meh pang naton ndhi a shaghal nlau/ndaam fuk ma.¹⁰Tap gu nmang daam-mwan ma, ma bhi meh nkwa leh wu-vhil, ma bhi kohop jwal nkwa, ma bhi dughul (kam), nphe ndhi ngu shiit ret deh nnih kat bih dih khi sih dih.¹¹Kot gu rho a meh yil ndhi neh, bhi gu kat gurum sim dhi khi lap gun, bhi gu twaghat nder muk wul bhit ndhi ji gu wak.¹²Kat gun nphe rho dih nlh fe, bhi gu tal mu.¹³Kat mu khi lap mhizep nlh fe bhi yit deh nwuret fuk lhi mu tong shaghap. Dang kat mu khi bhizung lap mhizep ma bhi gu del khi wuret fuk.¹⁴Dang bhi nphe niyen ndhi mu lap gun kot mu khiling bphilip fuk ma, kat gu yit lih fe ma bhi nar yil fe, bhi gu nas bwor ndhi nkwa gu shin baa.¹⁵A sat zen ngun, ngwam yil Sodom khi Gomorrah par puus tok dyel mhi Naan khi del yil ndhi sih.¹⁶Gu naa, an phi lep gun a khi peh tihim mu si nnaar baldwam mu, nphe ndhi a si bhi gu mwan khi sehen khipeh nwo mu si yaghal khi bhizung wu zuhum khipeh buul si.¹⁷Gu naa gurum mu! Mu khi kopkah gu ndaskaham jep yil mu, shin mu naas gun nlh Naan khi mu.¹⁸Shin mu khi mwan ji khi gun ntihih daskaham wu nan mu khi long mu npeh nih, nphe deh a langtihng nmu khi Niyen ndhi mu man Naan ma.¹⁹Kat mu shin kwap ngun, tap gu nyighil khi nadaar ma nphe bih ndhi gun nphe sat ma, nphe ndhi bphilip ndhi khi put nphigu khi ji shi khasat npuus fe.²⁰Nphe ndhi a gun nphe kaa khi bphilip fe ma, a Riin mhi Nda fuk khi lap bphilip phikop gu.²¹Emnighin khi shin kwalap n'emnighin, ndhi khi wul mu tih nih, shin a si nphe nda khi la. Jep mwo khi shin kulap nda du mu ndhi khi lhi nmu twoh mu.²²Gurum mu khi niyang gun khi yil khiding nphe sihm nih. Dang bhi gwo ndhi dar bal bal deh nlat fe bhi khi kat seen ndhi tai tai/khi bar.²³Kat mu phi nyang gun yil fe, bhi gu sho gu wakyah nme la yil nkwa, nphe ndhi a sat zen ngun, gu del phi yil Isarila dehshe La Gurum wul dih.²⁴La kam khi met ngu-kam khimuk ma, khipe ndhi kwaram khi met ngulih fih nih ma.²⁵Kat la kam kat yon khipe ngu-kam khi muk si bhi kye nih, yaghal zak la tong khi ngulih. Kat mu yong ngulih a Beelzebul, bhi mu khi yong niyen dhiginlih khimuk met a si!²⁶Nphe wuni bhi tap gu lughut nsar mu ma, nphe ndhi meh bih ndhi mu oghot kha ndhi khi put npuus ma, shin meh bih dih a wusok ndhi mu khi man ma.²⁷Bih ndhi a sat ngun nkwoo, gu sat khi yit puus, yaghal kat meh bih deh ndhi mu bis ngun nkom, bhi gu pwat khisal/khithleng gu sat dih.²⁸Tap gu nlukut gwo ndhi khi t'hi seen gurum det dang bhi khi mak t'hi riin khimuk ma. Gu lughut a gwo ndhi khi t'hi seen khi ghi-shishik gurum nwus mhi tai-tai.²⁹Mu phi sarap khi ndadit mu vil nnihnih ma? Dang khi ndhi a si bhi nme-meh khi puttah nyil nnot nman khi Nda ma.³⁰Dang bhi dohol khi shopka gurum a wu-man nder Naan.³¹Tap gu nluwagwat ma. Gun khi phishi gu met ndadit mu bwer.³²Nphe wuni fe bhi meh gwo ndhi lap an yaa khi phinin, bhi an duk a lap bphilip wuret a shin Nda nhi ndhi nih khitingnaan.³³Dang bhi gwo ndhi shii-shik khi del sim nih ntighim gurum mu, bhi an duk a shii-shik ntighim Nda nhi ndhi khitingnaan.³⁴Tap ngu diye ndhi a wul a khi tongshaghap ndighinlih si ma. A wul a khi tongshaghap ma, a wul a khi shuk ngwam.³⁵A wul a khi nyangshak khinar laa wu-miss khi Nda, yahal larep khi nighin, shin khinar nakhihi khi nakhihi.³⁶Shar fwom khi gurum khi put a bhider paal ndhi a dighinlih.³⁷Gwo ndhi dem nda ma bhi nighin met n'an bhi nih khi phishi nder nih ma; yaghal ngwo dem la wu-miss ma bhi larep met n'an bhi nih khi phishi nder nih ma.³⁸Gwo ndhi mang shep pwas fhinih yaghal mwan nder nih ma bhi nih khi phishi nder nih ma.³⁹Gwo ndhi dem seen nih bhi khi kat ma. Dang bhi gwo ndhi seen muk wen nphe nih bhi khi kat.⁴⁰Gwo ndhi shin sar lap gun bhi lap a an, shin gwo ndhi shin sar lap an bhi shin sar lap a gwo ndhi lep an duk.⁴¹Gwo ndhi ka'at ngu jagham nphe ndhi nih a ngwu jagham bhi khi lap zughum mhi ngwu jagham, yaghal gwo ndhi ka'at ngu shin wuret nphi ndhi nih a ngwu jagham bhi khi lap zughum mhi ngu shin wuret.⁴²Meh gwo ndhi khi shin meh bih njep wu-diyen si mu, kat ye a jang am wu zuhum det nphe shuu, nphe ndhi nih a ngu lep/what shiit, bhi a sat zen ngun, zuhum khimuk khi laham ma.

Chapter 11

¹Ndhi Jesu lat sat bhilip njep kam/shar shiit fhinih ndhi mu sar ka/po vhil si, bhi yiit peh wuni feh bhi ya kam njep yil wukwa mu. ²Ndhi Jon/Yohanna nih khiling nlih-kwoo deh khiling shiit ndhi Kristi nih pih shin fe, bhi lep jep kam fhinih mu ³nphe sat nnih nna "A ghi a gwo ndhi nphe wul fe ah, kot mu tap phi meh wukwa eh?"⁴Jesu priring yahal sat nmu nna, "Wak gu ba khi poo nJon/nYohanna bih ndhi gu naa khi yit yahal gu khiling kih kom gu."⁵Niyen wu vwagham yit mu app deh mu phi naa-peh, kighil mu mwan-mwan zat zat, sar tihlohom pwat shuleng, komdwaghar shin mu phi khiling peh, niyen ndhi mu dwam mu wak wul khi seen, yaghal niyen piya mu kat baam. ⁶Wuret kat meh gurum ndhi a tihkok khi bhizung muk ma. ⁷Ndhi daas si mu khi yar wak, bhi Jesu yaa sat bhilip ndu gurum fe mu khidel Jon/Yohanna, "Gun mwan naa a meh khipe yil puus-shan si eh-a kom-dem ndhi piip phi dung fe ah?"⁸Dang kan dok gun phi pwat mwan naa a meh det yeh- a meh miss ndhi jwal leh wuret ah? Kat a si, bhi niyen ndhi mu khi jwal leh wuret bhi mu khi kat mu a lih long.⁹Dang bhi dok gu pwat nphe naa a meh eh-a ngu jagham ah? A si, a sat ngun, del met ngu jagham. ¹⁰Gwo si a gurum ndhi mu ran ran khi del muk ndhi sat nna, 'Gu naa, An nphe lep khi ngu lep fhinih khi yit gu, ndhi khi tah ntighim nphe dak yarkam dehshe gun dih!¹¹A sat zen ngun, khinar gurum mu ndhi shorop mu bak bhi meh gurum khi yon met nJon/Yohanna ngu Baptisma ma. Dang bhi khi wuni fe bhi gwo ndhi nih khi yon bwer ma khitingnaan bhi nih khi yon met nnih. ¹²Yaghal nteer mhi Jon/Yohanna ngu baptisma ji wul khidetsi, bhi tingnaan phi tar sat, bhi niyen tar shik mu phi mang fe a shi bal. ¹³Nphe ndhi niyen jagham mu khiding khi waar mu phi wet koss bih mu dehshe Jon/Yohanna dih; ¹⁴yaghal kat gun phi dem lap nih, bhi a nih a Iliya ndhi gyet nih nphe wul. ¹⁵Gwo ndhi nih khi kom nphe khiling-peh, bhi tep kom nih deh nnih khiling dih. ¹⁶An nphe kam nkaan gurum ndhi mu dih khidetsi a khi meh? Nih a khipe jep mu ndhi mu phi shap nlihtuk si, ndhi mu khi tong bhi yaghal mu yong nshak si ¹⁷bhi mu sat nna, 'Mu taa beel ngun, bhi gu niyan tamtam. Mu err, bhi gu err pak ma.' ¹⁸Yohanna wul a nphe sih buredi khi shuu am tihng ma, bhi mu sat mu na 'Nih khi riin wubis/mhikwarkum.' ¹⁹La Gurum wul phi sih kih shuu bhi mu sat mu na 'Gu naa, nih a tongkum khi ngu mwos, shin nih a shar niyen shak shaghal wap mu khi niyen shikbis mu!' Dang bhi enn deh shiit-shin/nbuut"²⁰Det bhi Jesu yah gwak jighir njep yil ndhi shin bih fii-pwo mu dih, nphe ndhi mu tih wap ma. ²¹"Yi tap, Korassinu! Yi tap, Bethsaida! Kat yeh shiit bih fii-pwo wu nan nan si ndhi mu shin ngun gyet mu taa a nTaya khi Sidon, bhi mangkat mu khi tihwap khi pehgyet dih, shin mu jwal leh muut/tihwap yaghal mu tighir fwaat nsut. ²²Dang bhi khi deh a bih naa jeel nphe Taya khi Sidon met ngun paar puus diyel. ²³Yih, Kapanahum, yih phi naa a khipe ndhi mu nphe epp yih shin kaa khitingnaan ah? Dung, mu khi shin yih shin-sam nPeh-niyen shikbis mu. Nphe ndhi kat ye gyet mu shin big wu nan nan si mu a Sidom khipe ndhi mu shin khi yil fhi si, bhi yeh kot kudih khidetsi. ²⁴Dang bhi an phi sat ngun ndhi tok diyel mhi Sodom nih nphe ret met npar yahal kih yil. ²⁵Nbhit wuni feh bhi Jesu sat nna, "A saam ghi, Nda , Ngu yon mhi tingNaan khi dighinyil si, nphe ndhi ghi sok bih si mu yak nyit niyen ndhi mu naa du seen yaghal mu khi maan, yaghal ghi epp yit nniyen ndhi mu man meh bih ma, khipe jep wu diyen mu si. ²⁶Eeh, Nda, nphe ndhi ret-naa nyit ghi. ²⁷Nda den jep bih mu khiding a khisar nih; nphe ndhi meh gwo man La fe kat a Nda fe ma yaghal meh gwo man Nda fe ma kat a La fe det ma, yaghal gwo ndhi La fe dem deh nnih epp pihshi bih mu nnih dih. ²⁸Guji nder nih, gun ndhi gun phi tuwo suk khi shiit, bihi a shin no'ok ngun. ²⁹Gu lap leh tighin nmaan yaghal gu kam nder nih, nphe ndhi an a ngu sam khikha shin a ngu naa jeel, bhi gu kat no'ok nbut seen gu. ³⁰Nphe ndhi leh nmaan fiyel shin leh nmaan tighin ma.

Chapter 12

¹Par puus no'ok khi Naan bhi Jesu del yar khipe mar sih mu. Jep kam khi muk mu ndhi ne'en laa nmu bhi mu tep kah sih mu yah taghat mu arr. ²Dang bhi ndhi Farisiyawa mu naa det, bhi mu sat Jesu mu na, "Ghi naa, jep kam fhik mu tep waar Par puus nook khi Naan." ³Bhi Jesu sat nmu nna, "Kan gu sham tang bih ndhi gyet Dauda shin ma mhi, ndhi neen laa nnihi, khi gurum ndhi mu mwan a wukhime khi nih ma? ⁴Bhi del ndighin lih Naan bih sih buredi ndhi tong a wu den, ndhi wuni bor a tep waar nphe ndhi kat sih shin niyen ndhi nder muk mu tep waar duk, nphe ndhi a niyen shiit Naan det mu khi sih bhi mu tep waar ma. ⁵Gu tang nbut waar ma ah, ndhi Par puus no'ok bhi niyen shiit Naan mu del khidel waar bhi waar khi yah mu ma ah? ⁶Dang bhi a sat ngun ndhi gwo ndhi khi yon met nlih Naan nih si. ⁷Kat yeh gu man phishi bih ndhi bih si, 'An phi dem a naajel dang a bih zuhum ma,' yeh gu kok shen niyen ndhi mu tah laghar ma. ⁸Nphe ndhi La Gurum a nih a Nda nkha Puus no'ok khi Naan. ⁹Bhi Jesu yit mu bhi del nlih Naan khimu. ¹⁰Det bhi, meh gwo ndhi sar muk fii nih dih. Niyen Farisiyawa mu tal phi Jesu, mu na, "A bih tep waar kat mu lat khi shuwal ngurun Par puus no'ok khi Naan ma ah? nphe deh mu sat si na gwar shin shikbis dih. ¹¹Jesu sat mu nna "Kan a gurum ndhi neh khinar gu, ndhi, kat nih kih tihm khimeh, deh puttah nbut ntughul ndhi jurum Par Puus no'ok khi Naan, bhi khi lep sar nih shang nih shin put ma yeh? ¹²Deh khi tah a gurum, ndhi, ndhi khi phishi met ntihm! Nphe ndhi a si kat mu shin bih wuret Par puus nook khi Naan bhi a tep waar ma. ¹³Bhi Jesu sat ngwo fe nna "Ghi dhil sar ghi shin put." Gwo fe dhil shin put, bhi sar fe viling deh, khipeh wu vhil fe si. ¹⁴Dang bhi Farisiyawa fe mu pwat khibang mu ya ben bih wubis khikha muk. Mu phi tang yar ndhi du pet deh du t'ih nih dih. ¹⁵Jesu man leng khi mu, bhi yit peh fe. Gurum mu bwer mu mwan nder muk, bhi lat khi shuwal khi mu khiding. ¹⁶Nih taat sar nyit mu yak mu nwoo jin ngohotshi gurum mu, ¹⁷deh nnihi put zeen dih, khipe bih ndhi gyet Ishaya ngu jagham, sat nna, ¹⁸"Gu naa, kwaram ndhi a mang; ndhi a dem, ndhi riin fun mu yak shak. A den Riin nhi khidel muk, yaghal a nih khi yong peh nphe tok diyel nNiyen ndhi mu man Naan ma. ¹⁹Khi fwat shin ma bhi wal khi dighil ma; bhi shin meh gurum khi khiling dighil muk khi yar ma. ²⁰Nih khi tep meh kom dem ma; khi pit wuss ndhi khidel luk ma, kat del tighim khi bih ndhi a zeen yaghal si kohorrang dang si ma. ²¹shin nbut sihm muk bhi Niyen ndhi mu man Naan ma mu khi den en du nphe ntighim." ²²Bhi meh gurum ndhi nih a wu vughum shin a phibam, nih khi riin wubis, bhi mu ji khi nih nJesu. Nih lat kih shuwal khimuk, bhi gwo fe lap bhilip shin naa-peh. ²³Fii-pwo ndu gurum mu ndhi mu dih yaghal mu sat mu na "Kot si gwo si a La Davit/Dauda wo?" ²⁴Dang bhi ndhi Farisiyawa mu khiling bih fii-pwo ndhi si, bhi mu sat mu na, "Gwo si nih phi taghat riin wubis mu a khi bal nin ndhi nih a mhi Beelzebul, la kop mhi riin wubis/mhikwarkum mu." ²⁵Dang bhi Jesu man no'ok mu yaghal sat nmu nna, "Meh yil ndhi khi liyak sat bhi khi deh a shinglih/kau, yaghal meh yil ma bhi lih ndhi khi bak khinar sat bhi kih run/dar ma. ²⁶Kat sharfom/shetan khi shen sharfom/shetan bhi nih nphe liyak khashin. Bhi yil khimuk nphe dar anang eh? ²⁷Shin zak kat an phi pwat khi riin wubis/mhikwarkum mu shi riin Belzebul, bhi jep fuk mu phi pwat khi mu a khi meh? Nphe wuni a si bhi mu khi deh a niyen tok diyel khikha gu. ²⁸Dang kat an phi pwat khi riin wubis/mhikwarkum mu a khi Riin mhi Nda Naan, bhi yil mhi Naan sam kat gun. ²⁹Khi shin anang deh meh gurum khi del nlih gwo ndhi nih kih bal deh kok bih khimuk nwat dih yeh kat she bwaghat gwo ndhi nih khi bal fe dang si ma eh? Bhi khi kok bihlong nlih fe. ³⁰Gwo ndhi mun nshimwan a wukhimeh ma bhi nih phi dem an ma, yaghal gwo ndhi khi shak jep bih mu nder nih ma bhi nih min a phi fwat fe. ³¹Nphe ndhi a si a sat ngun, meh shikbis khi tihkok khi sihm Naan mu khi kon ngurum mu, dang bhi gwo ndhi tihkok khi sihm Riin Wubang bhi mu khi kon khi wuni fe ma. ³²Kat meh gurum sat bhilip wu baan khidel La Gurum, bhi mu khi kon khi nih ngwo fe. Dang bhi gwo ndhi sat bhilip wu baan (wubis) khidel Riin Wubang, bhi wuni fe mu khi kon khi nih nnihi ma, kot a ndighin yil ndhi si, kot a ndhi kudi nnot nwul oh. ³³Mu khi dak tihng a wuret yaghal la khimuk khi ret, ma bhi kat mu niyang dak tihng bhi la khimuk khi biss, nphe ndhi mu khi man tihng a shi la khimuk. ³⁴Gun jep zem mu, nphe ndhi gun a niyen wubis bhi shin anang deh gun nphe sat bih wuret dih yeh? Nphe ndhi a nbut bih ndhi bwer nbhizung gurum deh nih phi pwat kih bhilip mu dih. ³⁵Gurum wuret khi put khi bih wuret ndhi nbhizung nih, yaghal gurum wubis khi put a khi bih wubis ndhi nbhizung nih. ³⁶A sat ngun par puus diyel bhi gurum mu khi pwat khi sat phishi meh bhilip wubaan (wubis) ndhi mu sham sat. ³⁷Nphe ndhi a nbut bhilip ndhi nih phi pwat nphigu ndhi mu nphe man wuret fuk, shin a nbut bhilip fuk duk ndhi mu nphe gap diyel ngun. ³⁸Det bhi niyen man ran khi Farisayawa mu pring nJesu mu na, "Ngu kam, mun phi dem naa sar shiit fik." ³⁹Dang bhi Jesu piring nmu nna "Nkaan gurum wubis kih niyen tihleet mu phi dem naa sar shiit fhinihi. Dang bhi an nphe nin sar shiit fin nmu ma kat dang a sar shiit mhi Jona ngu jagham nmu det ma. ⁴⁰Khipeh ndhi Jona gyet shin puus kun khi lhipar kun nbut sherep, bhi La Gurum nphe shin puus kun khi lhipar kun nbut tukun wum. ⁴¹Daas ndhi mu gyet Ninevi nphe yighil dihram khiting par puus diyel khi nkaan gurum ndhi mu dih khidetsi. Nphe ndhi mu mut gyet mu tihwap dhi mu khiling bhilip Naan ndhi Jona/Yunana kop nmu, dang bhi gu naa, gwo ndhi yon met nJona/Yunana nih si. ⁴²Mat Long ndhi nkwang bhider khi yaghal khi diyel khikha daas

ndhi a nkaan gurum ndhi mu dih khidetsi yaghal mu tihkok khi mu. Nih mat fe gyet wul a sihittis khi yil nphe khiling nbih-man khi Solomon, bih gu naa, meh gurum ndhi yon met nSolomon nih si.⁴³ Kat riin wubis put nshi-shik gurum, bhi khi pet yar khipeh ndhi am fii deh nnih kat peh no'ok dih, dang bhi khi kat ma. ⁴⁴Bhi yaghal khi sat nna 'Shin a wahyah nkop lih-nih wusighir ndhi dok a tong dih a wul.' Kat wawul, deh kat lih feh a wu kum shin mu dak nih. ⁴⁵Bhi khi mwan kok riin wubis wu kwa mu pohovhil ndhi mu khi bal met mhimuk, bhi mu khi wakji mu twaghat dih. Bhi gwo wuni khi sighit tihkok met ndhidok nih dih nshe. Nih nphe kot a si khi nkaan gurum wubis si mu. ⁴⁶Ndhi Jesu kudi phi sat bphilip khi du gurum mu, det bhi, nighin muk khi emnighin muk mu mu dihram khibang, mu phi dem lap bphilip khi nih. ⁴⁷Meh gurum sat nnih nna "Ghi naa ah, nighim ghi khi emnighin ghi mu khi dihram khibang, mu phi dem lap bphilip khi ghi." ⁴⁸Dang bhi Jesu sat nnih nna, "A weh a nighin nih yaghal a weh mu a emnighin nih mu eh?" ⁴⁹Bhi nin khi sar nin njep kam/nshar shiit fhi nih yaghal sat nna, "Gu naa, ndhi si mu a nighin nih khi emnighin nih mu. ⁵⁰Nphe ndhi meh gwo ndhi shin nook mhi Nda nih ndhi khitingNaan, bhi a gurum wuni a emnighin nih wu miss, khi wu mat, yaghal nighin nih.

Chapter 13

¹Par bhit ndhi si bhi Jesu put ndighin lih bhi yaa pehtong kus khi peh бага kong. ²Du gurum mu bwer mu ji neer nih den khinar, bhi wu ni min yaghal rhi bin ndighin shii am bhi tong dih nbut fe, yaghal du gurum fe mu khiding mu dhirem phe kong-ess mhi kong fe. ³A si fe bhi Jesu sat bih mu bwer a diramtis/sihmbhilip. Sat nna "Dih bhi, meh ngumar mwan nphe kop shirem sih nmar. ⁴Ndhi kop-kop fe bhi pak shirem fe mu pwardong phikom yarkam, a si bhi yer mu sam dighin mu. ⁵Pak wu kwa shirem fe mu pwardong khidel pang-shim, khipe ndhi yil dih bwer ma. Lala bhi mu doghom be'eh, nphe ndhi yil fe jong peh ma. ⁶Dang bhi ndhi puus kha det, bhi puus fe lhi nmu fiya nphe ndhi seen fe mu sam sing peh ma, bhi mu duwam. ⁷Pak shirem wu kwa mu pwardong khinar tihng irr mu. Irr fe mu tirang mu. ⁸Pak sherem fe mu pwardong khidel yil wuret deh mu lala a wuret, pak yakgurum- yakgurum pahat, yakgurum kun, yaghal pak yakgurum khime khi saar. ⁹Gwo ndhi nih khi kom, bhi yit nnih khiling."¹⁰Niyen mwan nder muk mu ji mu tal nder Jesu mu na, "A meh lhi deh ghi phi tat a diramtis/nbhimamaam ndu gurum si sih eh?" ¹¹Jesu lap nmu nna, "Gun muk ndhi mu shin yarkam mhi man ndhi mbwos mhi peh khitingnaan gun, bhi dang mu mut mu kat ma. ¹²Nphe ndhi gwo ndhi nih khi bih gwe, bhi mu khi shin wu kwa nnih. Dang bhi gwo ndhi khi nih ma, bhi bih ndhi nih khi nih bhi mu khi bham/dwan nsar muk. ¹³A si fe deh an phi sat bhilip nmu a nbut tat diramtis/mambihmamaam mu dih: a dhak ko mu phi nna peh, bhi mu phi nna fe ma; yaghal a dhak ko mu phi khiling fe, bhi mu phi khiling fe ma, ma bhi mu phi manyit fe ma. ¹⁴A nphe mu bhi bhilip jagham khi Ishaya gam/warih, ndhi sat nna, 'Nbut khiling fe bhi ghi khiling, dang bhi ghi khi yar nphe man fe ma; kat nphe naa fe bhi ghi naa, dang bhi ghi khi yar nphe dhii taghas fe ma. ¹⁵Nphe ndhi bhizung niyen si mu dugwarr gwe, yaghal mu lapo nphe khiling, yaghal mu vwagham yit du, yak ba mu khi naa peh khi yit, ma bhi yak du khiling peh khi kom du, ma bhi yak mu man khi bhizung du, deh nmu viling dih nkwa, yaghal bhi a lat khi gok khi mu. ¹⁶Dang bhi wuretkhinaan nih nyit gu, nphe ndhi mu phi naa peh; yaghal kom gu, nphe ndhi mu phi khiling peh. ¹⁷A sat zen ngun ndhi niyen jagham mu bwer khi niyen shiit wuret mu sha yeh du naa bih ndhi gu naa, bhi mu naa ma. Mu sha yeh du khiling bih ndhi gun gu khiling, bhi mu khiling ma. ¹⁸Gu lhing kom gu deh gu khiling diramtis/nbhimamaam khi ngu mar ndhi mwan kop sherem sih fhin si. ¹⁹Kat meh gwo khiling bhilip Naan deh man yit fe ma, bhi sharfom khi ji shang bih ndhi mu kop nbhizung muk del khi nih. Ndhisi a sherem ndhi phitah phikom yarkam. ²⁰Sherem ndhi mu kop khidel pang-shim a gurum ndhi khiling bhilip Naan bhi lap lala khi retyit, ²¹dang bhi nih khi kuk/bhizing ndhi khi yah bhilip fe waiwai ma. Kat meh jel ma bhi wula mu taa nphe sihm bhilip Naan fe, bhi lala bhi khi phitah khi yar. ²²Sherem ndhi mu kop khipe tihng irr, a gurum ndhi khiling bhilip Naan, dang bhi dem bih dhiginyil khi bihlong ndhi gwam nih mang bhilip Naan fe shinba, ndhi lhi nnih kat put phishi ma. ²³Sherem ndhi mu kop nmar wuret, bhi ndhisi a gwo ndhi khiling bhilip Naan yaghal man kha fe. Nih yaghal lala, kha yakgurum yit pahat bwer met nsherem ndhi mu kop, pak mu yakgurum yit kun, yaghal pak mu wul yagurum khime khi sar."²⁴Nda Jesu shin tat diramtis/nbhimamaam wu kwa nmu. Sat nna, "Pehtong khitingnaan a khipe meh gurum ndhi kop sherem sih wuret nmar fhin. ²⁵Dang bhi gurum mu mwan saam, bhi sharfom khimuk ji kha bur/dem nbut kapa fe yaghal wah bin. ²⁶Ndhi kom sih fe mu bhee yaghal mu ghiring pwat kha, bhi bur/dem fe mu nhin kha duk. ²⁷Kwerem khi ngumbi mar fe yaghal mu ji mu sat nnih mu na 'Nda, nang gulhi dok ghi kop a sherem sih wuret nmar fhik ma ah? A nang deh ba a bur nih dih eh?' ²⁸Sat nmu nna 'A meh sharfom shin ndhisi.' Kwerem fe yaghal mu tal phimuk, 'Ghi phi dem deh nmun mu mwan mu taghat mu shin pwat ah?'²⁹Ngu mar fe yaghal nna, 'Hai. Nphe ndhi kat gu mwan gun phi taghat bur fe bhi nnot bhi gu taghat kapa duk a wu khime khi mu. ³⁰Yit mu khaa a wu khime wul par nung nphe diip. Kat wa wul ntar diip bhi a sat niyen diip fe mu, "Gu she taghat bur fe bhi yaghal gu bwaghat mu nphe shaan, dang bhi gu kur kapa ndhi gu leeh bhi lhi nnan meeh."³¹Bhi Jesu tat diramtis wukwa nmu. Sat nna "Yil khitingnaan a khipe iih-lem ndhi gurum mang fwa nmar fhin si. ³²Iih lem musta khinar iih sherem sih wu kwa mu a nih a wu leh fe. Dang bhi deh kat khaa gwe, bhi mu nan met tihng wu kwa mu nmar fe. Bhi khi bor tihng, ndhi yer mu lihng dyak lih fut dih."³³Bhi Jesu shin tat diramtis wukwa nmu. "Yil khitingnaan a khipe yisti/len ndhi meh mat mang deh riyep khi aas kuyenge kun ndhi fwak."³⁴Duk-duk bhilip si mu bhi Jesu sat a ndiramtis ndu gurum fe mu; dem sat meh bih nmu nnot ntat diramtis ma. ³⁵Ndhi si a nphe gam bhilip ndhi gyet ngu jagham khi Naan sat warih a zen-zen, ndhi mu sat nna, "An nphe ep phi nih a khi diramtis. A nphe sat bih mu ndhi gyet a si-sok ndhi yaghal sheshe khi dhiginyil."³⁶Bhi Jesu yit du gurum fe mu bhi waya nlh. Jep kam/shar shiit khimuk mu ji nder muk bhi mu nna, "Ghi sat phishi diramtis mhi bur/dem nmar fe nmun." ³⁷Jesu lap nmu nna, "Gwo ndhi kop sherem sih wuret fe mu a La Gurum. ³⁸Mar fe a dhiginyil; yaghal sherem sih wuret fe, a jep yil khi Naan mu. Bur/dem fe mu a jep sharfom mu, ³⁹yaghal sharfom ndhi kop/ fuu bur fe a gurum wubis. Di-ip fe a yaghal lat khi yil, yaghal niyen diip fe mu a jep lep khi Naan mu. ⁴⁰Nphe ndhi a si, khipe ndhi mu shak bur fe mu shaan nwus si, bhi par khikot a si nlat/nyaghal khi yil duk. ⁴¹La Gurum nih nphe lep khi jep lep fhin mu, a mu khi taghat bih mu khiding ndhi mu

phi lhi shikbis nyil khimuk, khi niyen ndhi mu shin shikbis. ⁴²Mu khi shar mu shinkam nwus wu wubaaan, npeh ndhi mu khi wal yaghal errep aghas. ⁴³Bhi niyen shin wuret mu khi deh a bang-bang khipeh puus si khi yil mhi Nda du Naan si. Gwo ndhi khi kom, bhi yit nnih khiling. ⁴⁴Yil khitingnaan a khipe bih wuret ndhi mu sok nnar mar si. Meh gurum kat bhi yaghal mang sok. Nbut retyit khimuk bhi err bhi fin mu, serep khi mu duk-duk, yaghal seet mar fe. ⁴⁵Shinn a si, yil khi khitingnaan a khipe gurum ndhi a gu serep khi bih mu ndhi nih phi tang pang mhiwong mu wuret. ⁴⁶Ndhi kat pang wuret khime ndhi khi shaghal bwer, bhi mwan serep khi bih fin mu duk-duk deh seet pang fe dih. ⁴⁷A si wukwa, yil khitingnaan a khipe teng sherep ndhi mu kon nkong am nhighin si, ndhi yak bih mu dhik-dhik si. ⁴⁸Ndhi gam, bhi niyen yak sherep fe mu dhil shinkha phi ess-kong fe. Bhi mu tong yaghal mu bun wuret fe mu lhi nbwut meh bih, yaghal wu bis fe bhi mu shar shinkam si. ⁴⁹Nih nphe kot a si nyaghal/nlat khi yil. Jep lep khi Naan mu nphe wul bun niyen butdehet shinba nnar niyen shin wuret mu. ⁵⁰Mu nphe shar mu shinkam nwus ndhi ban-ban, khipeh ndhi mu khi err yaghal mu errep aghas. ⁵¹Gu man bih si mu duk-duk ah?" Shar shiit/jep kam khimuk mu sat nnih mu na, "Eh." ⁵²Bhi Jesu sat nmu, "Nphe ndhi a si meh ngu ran ndhi biring a shar shiit khi Naan khi yil khitingnaan bhi deh khipe meh ngulih, ndhi taghat bih wu sighir khi wu pwo mu nbut bih wuret fhin mu." ⁵³Bhi wa ji wul ndhi Jesu lat tat diramtis si mu, bhi yit peh fe dih. ⁵⁴Bhi Jesu waya nkwang yil fin yaghal kam kam gurum mu nlihnaan khimu. Khaa fe a ndhi bih fe fii-poo nniyen nmu ndhi lhi nmu sat mu na, "Kan gwo si kat nbihman khi bih fii-poo si mu a ne yeh?" ⁵⁵Gwo si a la kapinta si ma ah? A nighin muk mu ndhi mu khi yong a Mary ma ah? A emnighin muk mu a Jamis, Josef, Siman, yaghal Judas ma ah? ⁵⁶A emnighin muk mu wu shorrop mu nder mu ma ah? Deh kat bih ndhi si mu wa a neh eh?" ⁵⁷Bhizung mu tihkok khi nih. Dang bhi Jesu sat nmu nna, "Ngu jagham nih khi ram/yon khi yil yahal khi pang lih nih ma." ⁵⁸Shin bih fii-poo mu bwer dih ma nphe niyang shinzen khi mu.

Chapter 14

¹A nteer wuni fe, bhi Hiridus khiling zel wu she khikha Jesu. ²Sat kwaram fhin mu nna, "Ndhi si a Jon/Yohanna ngu Baptisma; a nih wawul khi naar niyen ndhi mu duwam. Nphe ndhi a si bhi bal khi muk kudi phi shiit nbut muk." ³Nphe ndhi gyet Hiridus yah Jon/Yohanna bwaghat, den nih nlihkwoo nphe Herodia, mat emnighin muk Fillip. ⁴Nphe ndhi Yohanna sat nnih nna, "Waar dem deh nghi lap nih nmat ma." ⁵Hiridus yeh khi tih nih, dang bhi lughut gurum fe mu, nphe ndhi mu mang nih a ngu jagham. ⁶Dang bhi bhit leng lala khi Hiridus wul, bhi larep Herodia ji tamtam khinar mu yaghal retyit Hiridus. ⁷Nphe wuni, bhi tuwarshin nlarep fe nphe shin duk meh bih ndhi kat tal. ⁸Khi dangkong ndhi nhighin muk kar nih, bhi larep fe sat nna, "Gu shin kha Jon/Yohanna ngu Baptisma khikha khilang." ⁹Bhizung long fe tihkok khi bih ndhi larep fe dang, dang bhi nphe ndhi yeh tuwarshin gwe yaghal nphe ndhi gurum ndhi mu khi peh sih-peh fe mu dih dukduk nder muk, det bhi lhi deh nmu shin bih ndhi larep fe sat dih. ¹⁰Lang lep deh nmu tih Jon/Yohanna dih nlihkwoo. ¹¹Bhi yaghal mu wakji khi kha muk khidel khilang deh mu shin nlarep fe bhi yaghal mang mwan shin nhighin dih. ¹²Bhi jep kam/shar shiit khimuk mu ji, mu mang kum fe, yaghal mu wum. Khi dangkong wuni, bhi mu mwan mu sat Jesu. ¹³Ndhi Jesu khiling a bhisi, bhi yit peh fe dih nbut shii-am waya khi peh ndhi gurum mu dih ma. Ndhi du gurum fe mu khiling, bhi mu tong shipe-shipe mu mwan nder muk nkwa. ¹⁴Yaghal Jesu put dar ntighim mu bhi naa khi vir gurum fe mu. Naa jeel khi mu yaghal lat khi gok nniyen gok khi mu. ¹⁵Ndhi kansighin taa, jep kam/shar shiit khimuk mu mwan kat nih mu na, "Peh si a peh ndhi gurum mu wen dih, bhi shin kansighin taa gwe. Ghi shen du gurum si mu, nphe deh nmu wak rho njep yil deh nmu seet sih dih shi khasut." ¹⁶Dang bhi Jesu sat nmu nna, "Mu khi wal wak ma. Gun gu meh bih nmu sih." ¹⁷Bhi mu sat nnih mu na, "Mun a khi breddi mu pahat det yaghal sherep mu vhil npeh si." ¹⁸Bhi Jesu sat nmu nna, "Gu shin n'an." ¹⁹Bhi Jesu lhi deh ndu gurum fe mu yak pehtong nyil khidel dem dih. Irr breddi wu pahat fe yaghal sherep mu vhil fe. Naa-peh khitingnaan, bhi lhi wuret khidel fe yaghal trep breddi fe bhi shin nder jep kam/nshar shiit fhin mu, yaghal mu mwan koo ndu gurum fe mu. ²⁰Mu duk-duk mu sih bah mu ighil. Bhi yaghal mu kok gokotshi thiduk mhi sih fe - ghiring khishak sar po vhil. ²¹Niyen ndhi mu sih-sih fe mu wakrhi yakgurum-yakgurum pahat khi pahat, deshe shorop mu khi jep mu dih. ²²Bhir-bhir bhi lhi nshar shiit/njep kam fin mu rho nbut shii yaghal mu del deshe nih dih mu ya nkwang peh wukwa, yaghal wuni min shen du gurum fe mu shin wak. ²³Khidangkong ndhi shen du gurum fe mu, bhi yaghal kha bin npang nmehshin nphe dang Naan dih. Ndhi kansighin taa, bhi nih deh mbhishin. ²⁴Dang bhi shii fe sihg peh khi phikong, nphe ndhi vivit khi kokohom iir mu del khi nih. ²⁵Waji wul kansihikin lhipar bhi Jesu ji kus khi mu, phi mwan khikha am nhighin nkong fe. ²⁶Ndhi shar shiit/jep kam khimuk mu naa nih phi mwan nkha am nkong fe, bhi mu luwaghat mu na, "Ndhi si a mhimhiling," yaghal nbut lughut bhi mu err khi dhigil bal-bal. ²⁷Dang bhi Jesu lap bphilip lala yaghal sat nna, "Gu fwaan! A an! Gu nok luwaghat si." ²⁸Pita/Bitrus lap phimuk nna, "Nda Naan, kat a ghi, bhi ghi lhi n'an ji nder ghi khidel am fe." ²⁹Jesu sat nnih nna, "Ghi ji." A si bhi Pita/Bitrus phut nbut shii-am fe yaghal mwan khidel am kam nder Jesu. ³⁰Dang bhi ndhi Pita/Bitrus naa kohom, bhi lughut. Ndhi doghom rhi n'am, bhi wal khi bal nna, "Nda Naan, ghi baam an!" ³¹Jesu la-la bhi shin sar nnih, yah Pita/Bitrus, yaghal sat nnih nna, "Ghi gwo ndhi khi shinzen nlah-nih, a meh lhi deh ghi tanko dih ye?" ³²Bhi ndhi Jesu mu khi Pita mu wakya shii-am fe, bhi kohom fe dar. ³³Bhi shar shiit/jep kam ndhi mu ndhighin shii-am fe mu dhikyil nJesu yaghal munna, "A zen-zen ghi a La Naan." ³⁴Ndhi mu dhik tik/kha, bhi mu yaa khi yil Gennesaret. ³⁵Ndhi gurum khipheh fe mu man Jesu, mu lhing-lep shipeh-shipeh jep lwak peh mu, yaghal mu wul khi niyen gok mu nnih. ³⁶Mu dang phi muk deh nnih yit dun bhim phikom leh khimuk det, yaghal mu bwer ndhi mu bhim bhi shuwal khi mu lat.

Chapter 15

¹Bhi pak Farisiyawa mu khi niyen man ran mu yighil nUrishalima mu ji nder Jesu. Mu na, ²"A meh lhi deh shar shiit fhik mu phi del khidel bih phut kat wu-gyet mhi nagya mu ye? Nphe ndhi mu phi vvang sar deshe mu sih-sih dih ma." ³Lap mu yaghal sat nna, "Bhi a meh lhi deh gun phi del khidel waar mhi Naan nphe mai/bhi phut kat fuk eh?" ⁴Nphe ndhi Nda Naan nna, 'Ghi shin yon nda ghi yaghal nhighin ghi,' yaghal 'Gwo ndhi sat bphilip wubis nda nih ma bhi nhighin nih, bhi khi muut a tiit.' ⁵Dang bhi gu si na, 'Meh gwo ndhi sat ndah nih, kot a nhighin nih nna "Meh baam ndhi ghi nphe kat fe nder nih bhi khidetsi a baam ndhi nphe shin Nda Naan,"' ⁶bhi gwo fe ret ndhi khi shin yon nda nih ma. Nbut ran wuni fe bhi gu tihkok khi bphilip khi Nda Naan nphe bphilip fiar fuk. ⁷Gun niyen tahnaan mu! Oh gyet Ishaya ngu jagham sat a ngun ndhi nna, ⁸"Niyen si mu shin yon n'an a khi phi-du det,dang bhi bhizung mu deh a sing-sing khi an. ⁹Mu phi tihwap n'an a baan det, nphe ndhi tong mu kam peh-dar fut a nwaar gurum mu." ¹⁰Bhi yong nvir/du gurum fe mu shin ji nder shin yaghal sat nmu nna, "Gu khiling shin gu man- ¹¹Meh bih ndhi rhi npoo khi tihkok khi gurum ma. Dang bhi, bih ndhi phut npoo, a nih khi tihkok khi gurum." ¹²Bhi shar shiit/jep kam mu ji yaghal mu sat Jesu mu na, "Deh ghi man ndhi bih fe tihkok khi bhizung Farisiyawa mu ndhi mu khiling bphilip si ah?" ¹³Jesu lap nmu yaghal sat nna, "Meh tihng ndhi Nda nih ndhi khitingnaan kop ma bhi mu khi taghat mu. ¹⁴Yit mu dih daghat, mu a wu-vughum mhi kam yar mu. Kat gurum ndhi vughum nin yar wu-vughum nkwa, bhi duk-duk khimu vhil, mu khi phidhik/philip ntughul. ¹⁵Pita/Bitrus lap yaghal sat nJesu, "Ghi sat phishi nbih-mamaam fe nmun." ¹⁶Jesu nna, "Kan gun duk gu kudi nnot man fe duk mhi?" ¹⁷Gu khi man ndhi meh bih ndhi taa npoo bhi sam waya nbut yaghal tong phut a ees nmar ma ah?" ¹⁸Dang bhi bih ndhi tong phut npoo bhi phut a nbhizung. A mu a bih ndhi mu khi tihkok khi gurum. ¹⁹Nphe ndhi a bih ndhi tong phut nbhizung ndhi khi leng wubis, khi tihkha, tihleet, ghaa, wat, duwang dhung, khi tihkok khi sihm. ²⁰Ndhi si a bih ndhi mu khi tihkok khi gurum. Dang bhi sih-sih nnot nvwang sar bhi khi tihkok khi gurum ma." ²¹Bhi Jesu del kam si nphe lagham nkwang yil Taya khi Sidon. ²²Dih bhi, meh mat Canaan tong phut nkwang peh fe. Fwa orr yaghal nna, "Ghi naa jeel nhi, Nda Naan, La Davit/Dauda! Mhikwarkum phi treng larep nih bis-bis." ²³Dang bhi Jesu lap meh bphilip nnih ma. Shar shiit/jep kam khimuk mu ji yaghal mu dang nih, mu na, "Ghi shen nih shin del, nphe ndhi nih phi fwa orr khidangkong mu." ²⁴Dang bhi Jesu lap yaghal nna, "Mu lep an a nphe meh gwo ma kat a nphe tihm ndhi mu lighim lih Israila ma." ²⁵Dang bhi mat fe ji ghim ntighim muk, nna, "Nda Naan, ghi baam an." ²⁶Lap yaghal nna, "A bih wuret deh mu mang bredi jep mu yaghal mu kon jep aas mu ma." ²⁷Mat fe nna, "A si wai, Nda, dang bhi jep aas fe mu khi sih thiduk ndhi pwatdong khidel pehtong sih mhi ngu lih fut mu." ²⁸Bhi Jesu lap yaghal sat nnih nna, "Mat si, shinzen fi si yon; yit mu shin bih ndhi yih phi dem fe nyih." Bhi det wai bhi shuwal larep khi muk lat. ²⁹Jesu yit peh fe yaghal del kam kus khi бага Kong Galili. Bhi del khaa npang/peh khaa yahal tong dih. ³⁰Nvir du gurum mu ji nder muk. Mu pan nder sut kihil mu, wu vughum mu, phibam mu, khi kunkuut mu, khi niyen wukwa mu bwer ndhi mu a wu gok. Mu nin mu ntighim Jesu, yaghal lat khi shuwal fe nmu. ³¹A si bhi du/khi vir gurum fe mu aap-poo ndhi mu naa phibam mu phi lap bphilip, kunkuut mu kat kahaam, khibhil mu mwan shi mwan a wuret, yaghal wu vuhuum mu naa-peh. Mu saam Nda Naan khi Israila. ³²Jesu yong jep kam fhin mu shin ji nder shin yahal sat mu nna, "An phe naa jeel khi du/nvir gurum si mu, nphe ndhi mu tong nder nih nphe teer kun gwe bhi mu sih meh bih ma. An phi dem shenmu shin wak nnot nsih meh bih ma, yak ba mu khi duwam khikhui khi yarkam." ³³Jep kam/shar shiit khimuk mu sat nnih mu na, "Deh mun nphe kat bredi mu bwer a neh khi dangko-peh si ndhi nih nkiye du/nvir gurum si mu dih eh?" ³⁴Jesu sat nmu nna, "Gun a khi ghil bredi mu dhang eh?" Mu na, "Pohovhil, yaghal sherep nlani." ³⁵Bhi Jesu lhi ndu/ nvir gurum fe mu tong nyil. ³⁶Tir ghil bredi wu pohovhil fe mu yaghal sherep fe, bhi khidangkong ndhi shin plang, bhi tihrap ghil bredi fe yaghal shin shar shiit/jep kam fhin mu. Jep kam/shar shiit fe mu shin ndu/nkhivir gurum fe mu. ³⁷Gurum fe mu duk-duk mu sih bah kyee mu. Bhi mu shak tihduk fe ndhi deh ghiring kishak mu pohovhil. ³⁸Niyen ndhi mu sih-sih fe a gurum yakgurum sar yit sar yit vhil ndhi a daas mu, dheshe shorop mu khi jep mu dih. ³⁹Bhi Jesu shen nvir/du gurum fe mu shin wak yaghal rhi nshii waya nkwang Magadan.

Chapter 16

¹Farisiyawa khi Sadukiyawa mu ji nphe kam nih naa mu na gwar nin meh bih ndhi khiting ndun. ²Bhi lap sat mu nna, "Kat kansighin taa, gu lhi, 'Peh saar kwet-kwet nbhi khi ret, nphe ndhi khiting a naat.' ³Kat bhit bang, gu lhi, 'Peh shinih nphe bis, nphe ndhi khiting a naat shin lang lhighim.' Gu man peh sat bih ndhi gu naa khiting, dang bhi gu mak nphe sat meh bih khi kha bih ndhi man put npuus ma. ⁴Nkaan gurum niyen shikbis khi shiit tihleet mu phi dem naa meh bih app-poo, dang bhi meh gwo nphe nin meh bih app-poo nmu met mhi Jona ma." Bhi Jesu yit mu dih del bihnh. ⁵Ndhi shar shiit khimuk mu tihk-kha nkwang ndhi pwon si, bhi mu mhin dersut khi bredi/ghil-ass. ⁶Jesu sat nmu, "Gu tap khi yiis mhi Farisiyawa mu khi Sudukiyawa mu." ⁷Shar shiit/ jep kam khimuk mu shin leng khinar-sut bhi mu sat nna, "A nphe ndhi mu pan meh bredi/ghil ass ma." ⁸Jesu man bhisi bhi yaghal sat nna, "Gun niyen ndhi shinzen fuk kat, a meh lhi deh gun phi shin leng kihnar suk bhi gu lhi a nphe ndhi gu pan meh bredi/ghil ass ma dih eh?" ⁹Laham gun ah kot gu mhin dersuk khi ghil ass/bredi pahat nphe gurum mu dihbu pahat woo, khi khishak a dang ndhi gu kok eh? ¹⁰Ma bhi ghil ass/bredi pokovhil nphe gurum dihbu feer, yaghal gokshii khishak a dang ndhi gu kok eh?" ¹¹A meh lhi deh gu man ndhi an phi lap bphilip a khi gun khika bredi/ghil ass ma eh? Gu tap suk khi yiis mhi Farisiyawa khi Sadukiyawa mu." ¹²Bhi mu man ndhi nih phi lap bphilip a khikha yiisti nbut bredi ma, dang bhi a nphe deh mu tap a khi kam-kam khi Farisiyawa khi Sadukiyawa mu dih. ¹³Khidetsi ndhi Jesu ji wul kus khi yil Kasiriya Filipi, bhi phi jep kam/shar shiit fhinih mu, nna, "Gurum mu phi si na La Gurum a weh?" ¹⁴Mu nna, "Pak mu mu nna a Jon ngu Baptisma; pak, a Iliya; yaghal wukwa mu, a Irimiya, ma bhi a meh-meh nbut niyen jagham/niyen naa-peh shi kha mu." ¹⁵Nih yaghal sat nmu, "Dang bhi gun muk gu yong an a weh yeh?" ¹⁶Siman Pita/Bitrus lap sat nnih, "Ghi a Jesu Kristi, La khi Naan ndhi khi seen." ¹⁷Jesu lap sat nnih nna, "Nanlhiwureti nghi, Siman Bar Jona, nphe ndhi nan khi tighim khi mak nphe nin bih ndhisi nghi ma, dang bhi a Nda nih ndhi khitingnaan. ¹⁸Shin a sat nghi a lhi sihm ghi a Pita/Bitrus, a khikha zukpang si ndhi an nphe dhik lihnaan fhinih. Phi lih wuus mhi tai-tai khi makha muk ma." ¹⁹A nphe shin pass/bih ep philih yil khitingnan nghi. Duk-duk bih ndhi ghi bwaghat ndhighinyil si bhi a wu bwaghat khitingnan, yaghal meh bih ndhi kat ghi fuwon ndhighinyil si zak bhi a wu fu-fuwon khitingnan." ²⁰Bhi Jesu sat bphilip njep kam/shar shiit fe mu bal-bal deh nmu nok sat nmeh gwo a jin a Jesu fe ma dih. ²¹Yah dih par bhit fe bhi Jesu doghom sat njep kam/shar shiit fhinih mu nna a tiit deh jin ji delya ji Urishalima dih, ji shuu-jel khi bih mu bwer nsar khi daskaham mu, niyen shiitnaan wu nan mu khi niyen ran mu, mu khi tih jin, bhi khi yaghal khi seen khidangkong teer kun. ²²Pita/Bitrus mang nih wayah khi nih shi eskohop peh kwang bhi gwakshik nnih, nna, "Mangye mhisi sham shin ma, Nda; mangye bhisi khi taa khi ghi ma." ²³Dang bhi Jesu shighir naa-peh bhi sat Pita/Bitrus, "Ghi ba ndangkong nih, Sharfom/Shetan! Ghi a pang gap kwak fhinih, nphe ndhi ghi man phishi bih mhi Naan ma, a mhi gurum mu det." ²⁴Bhi Jesu sat njep kam/shar shiit fhinih mu nna, "Kat meh gwo nphe mwan nder nih, bhi a tiit deh nnih niyang kha-shinih, mang shep muut, bhi nwan nder nih. ²⁵Nphe ndhi meh gwo ndhi nih phi dem bhirip/bar khi kha-shinih bhi kih kat seen ma, yaghal gwo ndhi shin kha-shinih nphe nih bhi khi kat seen. ²⁶Nphe ndhi phishii fe a meh ndhi gurum kat bihlong khiyil si dukduk bhi kat seen ma ye? Gurum khi shin a meh khikop seen nih ye? ²⁷Nphe ndhi La Gurum nphe sam khi ram/yon mhi Nda nih a wukhime khi jep lep khi Naan mu. Bhi khi shin phishii shiit nkhit khi bih ndhi duk meh gurum shin. ²⁸A sat a zen zen ngun, khi naar gu ndhi gu dyam

Chapter 17

¹Khi dangkong teer peme bhi Jesu mang Pita/Bitrus, Jamis, khi Jon emnighin muk, mu kha khidel zuk pang wu yon a mu det. ²Shi-shik muk viling ntighim mu, yitmuk piya sak-sak khipe puus si, shin leh lep khi muk milap nang ghilhi a peh bang. ³Mu tong bhi mu naa Musa khi Iliya phi lap bphilip khi nih. ⁴Pita/Bitrus lap sat nJesu nna, "Nda, ret ndhi mun nbhisi. Kat ghi kat ret, bhi a dak biit mu kun- khime nghi, khimel nphe Musa, yaghal khime nphe Iliya." ⁵Ndhi kudi phi lap bphilip, bhi dih, bhi meh libhin shi ndhi miliap-miliap oghot mu, bhi, meh dhighil tong phut nbut fe, phi sat nna, "Ndhi a La nih wu dhiplik, ndhi an phi khiling shang khi nih. Gu khiling nnih." ⁶Ndhi jep kam/shar shiit mu khiling dhighil fe, bhi mu zhim kha du nphe ndhi mu luwaghat. ⁷Bhi Jesu ji bhim mu bhi sat nna, "Gu yighil khiting gu nok luwaghat si." ⁸Bhi mu ap yit du khiting bhi mu naa a Jesu det. ⁹Ndhi mu yighil khidel zuk pang mu phi waksam, bhi Jesu sat bphilip bal-bal, nna, "Tap bhi gu sat nmehe gurum bih ndhi gu naa kat ba La Gurum yaghal khi tuhun muut khinar niyen ndhi mu dwam ma." ¹⁰Jep kam/shar shiit khimuk mu tal phimuk, mu na, "A meh lhi deh niyen ran mu sat sina a Iliya khi she wul dih ye?" ¹¹Jesu lap sat nna, "A Iliya khi she wul nphe wajah khi bih mu duk-duk khishak. ¹²Dang bhi a sat ngun, Iliya fe wul gwe, dang bhi mu naa nih mu man ma. Khi kop wuni, bhi mu shin bih ndhi dun phi dem nnih. A nyar wuni duk, bhi La Gurum khi shu jeel nsar mu." ¹³Khi dangkong bphilip wuni bhi jep kam/shar shiit khimuk mu man ndhi kan yeh nih phi lap bphilip a khikha Jon ngu Baptisma. ¹⁴Ndhi mu ji wul khi peh ndhi du/nvir gurum mu dih, bhi meh gurum ji nder muk, kurum ntighim muk, bhi sat nna, ¹⁵"Nda, ghi naa jeel la nih, nphe ndhi nih phi shu jeel khi shwal ku-kwui. Nphe ndhi tong khi put-taa nbut wus ma bhi am. ¹⁶A she ji khi ni nder jep kam/shar shiit fhik mu, bhi mu brihb khi nih ma." ¹⁷Jesu lap sat nmu nna, "Gun ndhi gun khi shinzen ma shin a nkaan gurum wubis mu, an nphe tong nder gu a nphe teer dang eh? An nphe moghor khi gun a nang wai ye? Gu ji khi nih nnder nih." ¹⁸Jesu gwakjighir nriin wubis fe, bhi riin wubis fe put nbut muk bhi la fe bar/kat kaham. ¹⁹Bhi jep kam/shar shiit mu lep ji nder Jesu nnabiya yaghal mu tal phi muk, "A meh lhi deh mun mu shen riin wubis shin put ma dih ye?" ²⁰Jesu sat nmu, "A nphe shinzen fuk ndhi nlani. Nphe ndhi a sat zen-zen ngun, kat gun khi shinzen nla-nih khipe iih-mastard si, gu mak nphe sat nzuk pang si, "Yi ter yi ba nbhisi," bhi khi ter yaghal meh bih dih ndhi khi mahkaa gu ma. ²¹Dang bhi nkaan mhikwarkum ndhisi nbhi khi la-poh nphe put kat ba a khi dangphinaan khi tong khi nen mhi Naan ma." ²²Ndhi mu kudi phi tong nGalili, bhi Jesu sat njep kam/nshar shiit fhinih mu nna, "Mu nphe shin La Gurum nsar khi gurum mu, ²³bhi mu khi tih nih, yaghal khidangkong teer kun bhi khi yaghal khitughum." Jep kam/shar shiit khimuk mu khiling khi tughurnung. ²⁴Ndhi mu ji me rho/wul nKapanahum (Capernaum), bhi niyen ndhi mu lap gohot shaghal wap mu ji nder Pita/Bitrus bhi mu tal, "Gu kam-kam fuk khi kwat pak gohot shaghal wap fe ma ah?" ²⁵Sat mu nna, "Eh." Dang bhi ndhi Pita/Bitrus mwan ya ndighin-lih fe, bhi Jesu lap bphilip khi nih dangsi bhi tal shi phimuk, "Leng fhik a meh eh, Siman? Long mhi dhighinyil mu, ndhi mu phi lap shaghal wap ma bhi shaghal put a nder weh eh? A nder nniyen yil khi mu ah kot a nder mhizep mu ye?" ²⁶Ndhi Pita/Bitrus sat nna, "A nder mhizep mu," bhi Jesu sat nnih, "Kat a si bi mu bwak khi niyen kwat shaghal wap fe mu. ²⁷Dang bhi yak mu nok lhi nniyen lap shaghal wap mu shin shikbis si, bhi ghi mwan ghi yah nkong am wuyon, ghi kon jwan, bhi ghi dhil, yaghal ghi mang sherep ndhi put nshe. Kat ghi ep phimuk, bhi ghi kat shekel (shaghal). Ghi mang ghi mwan khi nih nniyen lap shaghal wap mu npeh-nih khi ghi. "

Chapter 18

¹Nteer wu ni fe bhi jep kam/shar shiit fe mu ji nder Jesu khi tal, "A weh khinarmu a wuyon khitingnaan ye? ²Jesu yong meh la-wuleh, den nih dar khinar mu, ³bhi sat nna, "A sat zen-zen ngun, kat ba gu sam khikha gu khibih jep wu diyen mu ma, bhi gun khi meh yarkam dhel khitingnan ma. ⁴Nphe ndhi a si, meh gwo ndhi sam khikha nih khibih la wu-le ndhi si bhi nih a бага wuyon khi yil khitingnaan. ⁵Meh gwo ndhi lap la wu-le khipe ndhisi ndighin sihm nih bhi gwo fe lap a an. ⁶Dang bhi kat me gurum lhi nmeh khime nnaar jep si mu ndhi mu shinzen n'an deh nmu shin shikbis dih, bhi nwak ye mu bwaghat бага pang ess fin ntohok muk, yaghal mu kon nih shin sam ndhighin am kong wuyon. ⁷Rap ndhighinyil si nphe bhit gap kwak ba biring! Nphe ndhi ret deh nbhit wuni mu wul dih, dang bhi rap ngwo ndhi nbhit wuni fe mu wul a nsar muk! ⁸Kat sar ghi ma bhi kwak ghi khi lhi deh ghi shin shikbis dih, bhi ghi gap ghi kon si. Wak gurum kat sen khitingnan khi bot sar ma bhi khi kwak khighil met ndhi khi del nlih wuus mhi tai-tai khi sar vhil khi kwak vhil. ⁹Kat dang a yit ghi khi lhi nghi gji pal, ghi gohol iih-yit fe ghi kon si. Wak ghi kat sen ndhi tai-tai khi yit mu vhil deh ndhi ghi mu khi kon ghi nbut wuus mhi tai-tai khi yit vhil. ¹⁰Gu tap yak ngu biyas jep wu diyen si mu ma. Nphe ndhi a sat ngun ndhi khitingnaan bhi jep lep mhi Naan khimu mu phi wet a phi naa yit Nda nih ndhi khitingnaan. ¹¹Nphe La Gurum gyet wul a nphe bar/bhirip bih ndhi mu lhighim. ¹²Leng fuk a nang eh? kat gurum khi tihm yakgurum pahat/dali, bhi wu khime lagham, bhi khi yit gokshi wu yakgurum fer khi sar po pohofar khipe tap deh mwan bong wukhime ndhi lagham fe ma ah? ¹³Kat kat, a sat zen-zen ngun, nih khi shin ret nyit khidel wukhime fe met gokshi mwo yakgurum fer khi sar po pohofar fe ndhi mu lhighim ma. ¹⁴Shin a si zak, a khi dem khi Nda gu ndhi khitingnan deh nme-meh khinaar jep wu diyen si mu lagham dih ma. ¹⁵Kat emnighin ghi shin bih wubis nghi, ghi mwan deh ghi sat wubis khimuk nnih dih, khinaar ghi khi nih det. Kat khiling nghi, bhi gun nder shak khi emnighin ghi. ¹⁶Dang bhi kat niyang khiling nghi, ghi bong gurum khime ma bhi vhil nder sak, nphe deh nphi gurum mu vhil ma bhi kun ndhi mu shin langtihng nkha bphilip fe khiding bhi mu khi manyit fe. ¹⁷Bhi kat niyang khiling nmu, bhi ghi mwan khi bphilip fe nder nniyen Naan mu/Ekkilisiya. Kat shin niyang khiling nniyen Naan mu/Ekkilisiya, bhi ghi mang nih a khipe Gwo ndhi man Naan ma si khi ngu lap shaghal wap si. ¹⁸A sat zen zen ngun, meh bih ndhi gu bwaghat ndhighinyil si bhi a wu bwaghat khitingnan; yaghal meh bih ndhi gu fwon khi dhighinyil bhi khi fwon khitingnaan. ¹⁹Shin a sat ngun zak, kat gun vhil ndhighinyil si gu lap ehh khikha meh bih ndhi mu dang, bhi Nda nih ndhi khitingnaan khi shin nmu. ²⁰Nphe ndhi peh ndhi gurum mu vhil ma bhi mu kun mu ka'at kha ndighin sihm nih, bhi an dih a wu khime khi mu. ²¹Bhi Pita/Bitrus ji bhi sat nJesu, "Nda, emnighin nih khi shin shikbis n'an a yit dang deshe a kon khi nih nnih dih ye? A yit pokhovil ah?" ²²Jesu sat nnih nna, "A sat ghi a lhi a pokhovil ma, dang bhi a yakgurum kun khi sar yit pokovhil." ²³Nphe ndhi a si bhi mu khi kam yil ndhi khitingnaan a khibih meh miskaham ndhi nih phi dem kun bihlong fhinih khi kwaram fhin mu. ²⁴Ndhi yaa kun fe, bhi mu ji khi meh kwaram ndhi nih khi ka-at ndhi wul dihb u sar. ²⁵Dang bhi nphe ndhi nih khi meh bih nphe kwat fe ma, bhi ngu lih khimuk sat bphilip bal-bal deh nmu seet khi nih, khishak khi mat muk khi jep muk mu yaghal bih ndhi nih khi nih duk-duk, deh nmu kwat ka-at khimuk dih. ²⁶Kwaram si pal nyil, kurum ntighim muk, yaghal sat nna, "Ngu lih, ghi shin moghor khi an, an pe kwat ka-at fe duk-duk." ²⁷A si bhi ngu lih khi kwaram si, ndhi naa jeel nbizung nih, bhi fwon nih yaghal kon kih ka-at fe nnih. ²⁸Ndhi kwaram fe put bhi kat nmeh wukwa kwaram duk, ndhi dok lap ka-at shaghal dinari yakgurum pahat/dali. Bhi yaa nih, duwar tok muk, bhi sat nna, "Ghi kwat an nka-at fhin ndhi ghi khi nih." ²⁹Bhi kwaram fe sam kurum yaghal dwak nih, nna, 'Ghi moghor khi an, bhi an nphe kwat ghi. ³⁰Dang bhi kwaram ndhi nshe fe niyang. Wak bhi, yaa nih oghot nlih-kwoo deh nnih kwat ka-at fhin njin dih. ³¹Ndhi kwaram wukwa mu naa bih ndhi taa, bhi tughurnung yaa mu. Bhi mu mwan mu sat ngu lih fut duk-duk bih ndhi taa. ³²Bhi ngu lih khi kwaram si yong nih, bhi sat nnih, 'Ghi a kwaram wubis, a kon khi kaat fhik duk-duk nphe ndhi ghi dang an. ³³Bhi ye ghi naa jeel wukwa kwaram khipe ghi si ma, khipe ndhi a naa jeel ghi ma ah? ³⁴Tughurnung yaa ngu lih khimuk bhi shin nih nsar nniyen shin jeel mu deh nih kwat ka'at fhi nih duk-duk zak dih. ³⁵A si duk bhi Nda nih ndhi khitingnan khi shin khi gun a si, kat gun duk-duk gu kon khi nih emnighin gu mu nbizung gu ma."

Chapter 19

¹Waji wul ndə Jesu lat səm bələp sə mu, bə yit Galili yaghal ji nkwang Judiya ndə pan ntəghəm Kong Jodan. ²Du gurummu mu mwan nder muk, bə yaghal lat kə shwal (gok) kə mu dī nbəsə. ³Gurum mu ji nder muk, mu pə kam ni, mu pə səna, "ni nkaa yar dē gurum bwot mat ni mpe me pəshi det a?" ⁴Jesu piring dē sat na, "Gu tang ndə Ni ndə dakmu nshe dakmu a wu mis kə wu mat ma?" ⁵Ni ndə dakmu shin səna, "mpe pəshi ndəsə bə mis kə yit nda ni kə nəghən ni dē kaat kashini kə mat ni, bə mu vəl mu kə dē nan kəme ma?" ⁶Asə bə mu a vəl zak ma, mu a nan kəme. Mpe ndə asə bə bi ndə Naan kaat awukəme yit dē me gurum nok gap naar fe" ⁷Mu sat nni səna, "Kat asə bə ame lə dē Musa shin pe nmun mpe bwot mat ba mu shen shin ba dī e?" ⁸Sat nmu səna, "a mpe bal kə pezung gu dē Musa yit dī dē ngun gu bwot shoropgumu dī, nshe fe bə ye kot asə ma. ⁹A sat ngun, duk me gurum ndə bwot mat ni, kat ba a mpe ndə ni pə ngaa ma dē lap mat nkwa, bə ni a pə təleet; mis ndə lap mat ndə mu bwot bə ni a pə təleet" ¹⁰Shaarshiit kə Jesu mu sat nJesu Səna, "kat bi fe asə kənaar mis mu kə mat ni, bə ret fe wak gurum nok lap mat sə." ¹¹Bə Jesu sat nmu səna, "a gurummu mpe lap kam sə ma, a nyen ndə mu kat pe mu mpe dēm dī det. ¹²Mpe ndə pak a dyotmu mpe ndə mu bə mu asə nbut nəghən, pak dyot fe a gurum shin asə nmu, asə fe bə pak dyot fe mu mu dē asə fe a mpe pəshi ndə amə təngnaan. Gwo ndə naa kat jin nlap kam sə yit dī dē nni lap dī" ¹³Bə mu ji kə pak jep wu dyen nni dē ni dē sar kəka mu yaghal dāngnaan, bə shaarshiit kəmu mu byal mu. ¹⁴Bə Jesu sat səna, "gu yit njep wu dyen mu ji nder nə, gu nok dən mu mpe ji nder nə sə, mpe ndə tngnaan a mpe nyen wuni" ¹⁵Den sar nkaa jep fe mu, yaghal dēl yit pe wuni fe. ¹⁶Det bə me gurum ji nder Jesu yaghal səna, "Ngukam, a shin ame bi wuret ndəne dē nnan a kat seen wu tai tai dī e?" ¹⁷Jesu sat nni səna, "Ame lə dē gə tal bələp nkaa bi ndə a wuret dī e? A ngu kəme det a wuret, mpe wuni kat gə pə dēm rə nbut seen, gə tap waar mə Naan." ¹⁸Gwo fe sat nni səna, "A waaar ndəne? Jesu səna, tap ba gə tə gurum, tap ba gə shin təleet, gənok wat, gə nok lap lang təngdung sə, ¹⁹gə shin yon nda gə kə nəghən gə, yaghal gə dēm tənglə fək kəpe kasak sə" ²⁰La dēngmaar fe sat nni səna, "waar səmu duk duk a tep ma, Ame ndəne ndə shin dē nnan?" ²¹Jesu sat nni səna, "kat gə dēm dē nnon laghar, mwan, gə seet kə bi ndə gə kəni gə shin nyen shoor, bə gə kat bilong kətəng; bə yaghal gə ji, gə mwan a wukəme kə an" ²²Ndə dēngmaar kələng bi ndə Jesu sat nni, yit pe fe dī npəzung təkook, mpe ndə ni kə bilong kə sar kat. ²³Jesu sat nshaarshiit finimu səna, "An pə sat zeen fe ngun, ni mpe laapo dē ngu bilong dēl kətəngnaan. ²⁴Shin a sat ngun, "ni mpe laapo ma dē mu səna rakumi dēl nbut fung nnyir kat dē ndə ngu bilong kə rə kətəngnaan nder Naan." ²⁵Ndə shaāshiit Jesu mu kələng ndəsə, bi fe shin aap poo nmu yaghal mu səna, "Awe mpe mak bar ye?" ²⁶Jesu naa mu yaghal səna, nder gurummu bə ni nshin ma, nder Naan bimu duk duk mu kə mak shin." ²⁷Bə yaghal Pita lap nni səna, "Gə naa, mu yit bimu duk duk dē nmun mu mwan nder gə dī. Asə fe bə mun mpe kat ame?" ²⁸Jesu sat nmu səna, "A sat zeen ngun, bit ndə pə waji kat la gurum tong kəka pepətnng ram fini, bə gun ndə gu mwan awukəme kə an mpe tong kəka pepətnng ram sar po vəl, gun pə tok dyel nkaan sar po vəl mə jep Isar'ila. ²⁹Mpe ndə duk duk gwo ndə yit ləmu, kə emnəghən wu mismu, kə emnəghən wu matmu, kə nda, kə nəghən, kə jep, mak anang bə kə fəl mpe nə, ni mpe lap pəshi fe yit yak gurum paat (dali) yaghal kat seen wu tai tai. ³⁰Mpe ndə asə wu yon ndə a wu nshe mpe dē wu lat (səkəəs), yaghal wu lat (səkəəs) mpe dē a wu nshe.

Chapter 20

¹Mpe ndə pepə̄tong kə̄tə̄ngnaan mpe dē a kə̄bi ngu fəl ndə ndə put n̄bit mpe dē nni ir nyen shiit mar fini.

²Kədangkong ndə mu ben kə nyen shiit fe nkaa dinarios kə̄me mpe bit kə̄me, bə lepmu shin kam dī nmar fini. ³Bə shin pan waji wul n'arka bə shin put mpe naa nyen shiit nkwa mu nnon nbi shin mu nlətuk. ⁴Mpe nyen wuni fe my bə sə̄na, "Gun gu ya dī nmar fe duk, a shin bi ndə ret dē nmu shin dī ngun. A nkaa asə̄ fe mu mwan shiit fe.

⁵Bə waji wul puus bə shin put yaghal shin npuus kə̄naar bə bən shin bi ndə shin. ⁶Bə shin ndə puus neep bə put kə̄bang yaghal kat gurum nkwa mu kə̄ dyerem nnon nbi shin. Bə sat nmu sə̄na, "Ame lə̄ dē gu dyerem nbəsə̄ nnon nbi shin npuus wu shini dī e?" ⁷Mu sat nni sə̄na, 'mpe ndə mu kat gu ndə kə̄ mang mun mpe shiit ma.' Sat nmu sə̄na, 'Gu mwan gu ya dī nmar fən fe duk. ⁸Ndə waji wul nkansə̄ghən bə ngu fəl fə̄ ngu naa shiit fini, sə̄na, Gə yong nyen shiit fe mu yaghal gə kwat mu nshaghal shiit kə̄mu, gə she kwat nyen ndə mu wul shiit ndangkong dā̄ngshe gə kwat nyen ndə ye mu she wul' ⁹Ndə nyen ndə mu she mang mpe shiit npuus neep mu ji bə mu shin dinarios kə̄me kə̄me nmu. ¹⁰Ndə nyen ndə ye mu she wul shiit mu ji, bə mu pe leng kə̄bi ndə mu mpe shin bi ndə met ndinarios kə̄me kə̄me sə̄, bə ba mu shin a dinarios kə̄me kə̄me duk. ¹¹Ndə mu lap bi kwat mpe shiit ndə mu shin ngu fəl fe, bə mu pə̄ pan gwan ngu fəl mpe bi kwat ndə mu shin mu. ¹²Mu sə̄na, 'Nyen shiit ndə mu ji bə puus neep gwe mu shin shiit f̄wer ma, kə̄ asə̄ fe bə shin gə̄ lə̄ dē mu lap a bi wukə̄me kə̄ mun ndə mu su jeel kə̄ puus ndə b̄aan mun. ¹³Bə ngu fəl sat nme n̄but mu sə̄na, 'shaarnə̄, a shin me wu bis ngə̄ ma, ye mu ben kə̄ gə̄ a nkaa dinarios kə̄me ma? ¹⁴Gə̄ lap bi ndə a mak mə̄ shiit ndə mu ben dē gə̄ yar fək. A an a mang bən nsan dē a kwat gun nshaghal nkət kə̄ nyen ndə a yong kədangkong. ¹⁵A mak dē nnan a shin bi ndə pə̄zung nə mang kə̄ bi ndə a maan ma? Kot gə̄ a pə̄ tələk mpe ndə an a ngu naa jeel ye? ¹⁶Mpe wuni bə̄ wu lat mu kə̄ dē wu nshe, yaghal wu nshe mu dē wu lat(səkə̄əs). ¹⁷Ndə Jesu pə̄ dē̄l ya n̄Jerusalem, bə̄ mwan awukə̄me kə̄ sar pə̄ vəl fe, mu kə̄ yar bə̄ sat nmu sə̄na, ¹⁸"Gu naa, mun ndē̄l ya n̄Jerusalem, yaghal mu mpe shin La Gurum kə̄ sar nyen pə̄tə̄ghəm mwan nder Naan kə̄ nyenman mu. Mu mpe daar dē̄ mu tang tə̄ ni ¹⁹yaghal mu mpe shin ni kə̄ sar nyen ndə mu man bə̄lə̄p Naan ma mpe dē̄ nmu mu tet ni, mu nas(f̄wap) ni, yaghal mu pwās ni kə̄ka shep. Ni nyaghal kədangkong teer kun. ²⁰Bə̄ yaghal nə̄ghən jep zebedii mu ji nder Jesu awukə̄me kə̄ jep də̄mu. Ji wap ntə̄ghəm muk yaghal tal bi shi pə̄ muk. ²¹Jesu sat nni sə̄na, "Yi pə̄ sha ame?" Ni mat sat nni sə̄na, Gə̄ lə̄ dē̄ njep nə̄ vəl sə̄ mu twaghat, nme nsar sə̄ fək yaghal nme nsar kul fək, mpe pə̄ tong fək wu b̄ang. ²²Bə̄ Jesu lap bə̄lə̄p sat nni sə̄na, "Yi man bi ndə̄ yi pə̄ dā̄ng nkwāt fe ma. Gun nmak shu n̄but jang ndə̄ yaksə̄ a shua?" Mu sat nni sə̄na, E! mun a wu shu fe." ²³Ni (Jesu) sat nmu sə̄na, "Gun mpe mak shu n̄but jang fən. Dang bə̄ mpe tong nsar sə̄ fən kə̄ sar kul fən wuni a an mpe shin fe ma, wuni fe a nyen ndə̄ Nda nə̄ taghat/den bini." ²⁴Ndə̄ gokshi shaarshiit wu sar fe mu kə̄lə̄ng bəsə̄, bə̄ mu mang tughurnung kə̄ emnə̄ghən shak vəl fe mu. ²⁵Bə̄ Jesu yong mu yaghal sat sə̄na, Gu man ndə̄ nyen pə̄tə̄ghəm nyen ndə̄ mu man Naan ma mu pə̄ shin shik kə̄ mu, yaghal nyen səm mu pə̄ nin b̄al nkaa mu. ²⁶Ni mpe kot asə̄ nnaar gu ma, dē̄ mpe wunibə̄, duk gwo ndə̄ sha dē̄ nni dē̄ wu yon naar gu bə̄ a tiit dē̄ nni dē̄ kwerem fuk dī. ²⁷yaghal duk gwo ndə̄ sha mpe dē̄ nni dē̄ a wu nshe nnaar gu bə̄ tiit dē̄ nni dē̄ kwerem fuk. ²⁸ase fe bə̄ La Gurum wul a mpe dē̄ mu shin shiit ni ma, a wul a mpe dē̄ nnan a shin shiit, yaghal shin seen ni mpe kwat kə̄ shikbis kə̄ gurummu f̄wer. ²⁹Ndə̄ mu pə̄ pwat n̄Jeriko, bə̄ бага̄ dū gurum mu pə̄ mwan awukame kə̄ ni.

³¹Du gurumfe mu b̄yal mu, mu sat mu dē̄ nmu nok lap bə̄lə̄p, duk kə̄ ndə̄ asə̄ bə̄wu vwagham fe mu ep də̄ghəl b̄al b̄al, "Nda, La Devid, gə̄ naa jeel nkaa mu." ³²Bə̄ Jesu d̄ar dā̄ghat yaghal yongpe nmu sə̄na, "Ame ndə̄ gu sha ye a shin ngun e?" ³³Mu sat nni sə̄na, "Nda, ye kot yitmu kə̄ ep" ³⁴Bə̄ Jesu, mpe naajeel ndə̄ ni kə̄ ni, bəm yitmu, dī nbəsə̄ kə̄ me shimkuur ma bə̄ mu naa pe yaghal mu mwan awukə̄me kə̄ ni.

Chapter 21

¹Ndā Jesu kə shaarshiit fini mu pə kus Jerusalem bə yaghal mu ji wul nBethpage, kus kəpe pang mə təng paát, bə Jesu lep shaarshiit fini mu vəl, ²Ni pə sat nmu səna, Gu ryo nyil ndə kə də ntəghəm, bə yaghal gu kat me naghām a wu bəwaghatdī, mu kə la də. Gu foon mu Gu ji kə mu nnan. ³Kat me gurum sat me bələp ngun nkaa fe bə gusat nni səna, "A Nda mpe shin shiit kə mu, bə gu fe kə yitdī də ngun gu wakji kə mu dī." ⁴Kədətsə ndəsə a mpe gam bələp ndə ngu jagham sat sə, ndə səna, ⁵"Gu sat nlarep Zayon, 'Gu naa Miskagham/Long fuk no pə ji nder gu, mang kashini kəbi ndə ni a mebi ma mpe ndə ni a nkaa naghām - nkaa la naghām." ⁶Bə shaarshiit fe mu mwan mu shin kəbi ndə Jesu sat mu sə. ⁷Mu mwan wakji kə naghām fe kə la də yaghal mu lə le nkaa naghām fe mu, yaghal Jesu tong kəka le ndə mu lə nkaa naghām fe. ⁸Gurummu bwer mu lə le fut kəka yar, yaghal pak gurum kwap song təng mu fwa dī kəka yar fe. ⁹Bə yaghal du gurum pak mwan ntəghəm Jesu yaghal pak mu mwan a wukəme kə ni mu pə fwa or mu pə səna, "Hosanna nder La Devid! wuret ni nkaa gurum ndə ji ndəghən səm kə Nda! Hosanna a ni a wu yon fe!" ¹⁰Ndā Jesuji nJerusalem, duduk nyen ndə mu dīkə yil mu sat səna, "ndəsə awe?" ¹¹Du gurummu mu lap mu səna, "Ndəsə a ni a Jesu ngu jagham ndə a ngu yil Nazaret ndə ni a nGalili." ¹²Bə yaghal Jesu rə nlə naan. Shen nyen ndə mu pə gəlong ndəghən lə naan fe, yaghal vilang pe ndə mu pə shin shiit kə ni mpe piring shaghal kə pepəlong nyen serep kə bul mu. ¹³Sat nmusəna, "No dī a wu rəran səna, Mu mpe yong lə nə a pe dāng naan/ lə naan, bə gun gu mang ni a pe kaat kə watmu" ¹⁴Bə wu vughummu kə kungkuutmu muji nder muk dī nlə naan fe, yaghal lat kə shwal kəmu mu. ¹⁵Ndā nyen shiit naan wu nan kə nyen man mu naa bi aap po ndə shin, yaghal mu kələng jepmu mu pə or ndəghən lə naan mu pə səna, "Hosanna under La Devid," bə mu mang tughurnung a lələ ma. ¹⁶Mu sat nni səna, "Gə kələng bi ndə nyen sə mu pə sat fe a?" Jesu sat nmu səna, "E! kənağan gu sham tang fe ma ndə, 'saam səm ndə ni nkaa yar ni pə put a npə jep wu dyen mu a?" ¹⁷Set bə Jesu yit mu dī yaghal put dī kəyil dēl ya nyil Betani teer dī nbəsə. ¹⁸Kədətsə nbit bə shin wa ya dī nyil ndə dəghən wa dī, neen laa nni. ¹⁹Naa təng koon pə yar, mwan ya dī nbəder təng fe bə kat me la dī ntəng fe ma ni a kə kom det. Sat ntəng fe səna, "Mang ye yi lang me la nkwa sə" yaghal dī nbəsə wai bə təng fe dōghom fii. ²⁰Ndā shaashiit fe mu naa bə aap po nmu yaghal mu səna, "Shin anang də təng koon ya fii kədətsə kədətsə dī e?" ²¹Jesu lap bələp sat nmu səna, "An pə sat zeen ngun, kat gun kə shin zeen nnot tan koo, bə gun mak mpe shin a bi ndə mu shin ntəng koon sə det ma, mpe ndə gun mpe dēn kə bal ndə gun mpe mak sat ndəghə pang sə səna, "Dəghər pang fe sam ta nnəghən am," ni mpe shin a bi ndə gu sat sə fe. ²²Duk me bi ndə gu dāng gun pə shin zeen bə gun mpe kat/lap fe. ²³Ndā Jesu waji rə nlə naan, ni pə kam kam bə nyen shiit naan kə nyen nan mu ji nder muk mu sat səna, "Gə shiit sə mu a kə bal we, yaghal shin awe shin bal sə ngə ye?" ²⁴Jesu lap bələp sat nmu səna, "An mpe tal me tal shi pə gu, kat gu sat pəshi tal fe nnan bə an mpe sat bal ndə an pə shin bi sə mu kə ni ngun. ²⁵Baptisma kə Joon - tong ane ji ye? A kətəng naan a a nder gurummu ye?" Mu lap bələp kənaar sut mu pə sat səna, "kat mu səna a kətəng naan, 'ni mpe sat nmun səna, 'Ame lə də gu shin zeen nni ma dī ye?' ²⁶Kat shin mu səna, 'a kəpe gurummu, 'mu lwaghat duu gurummu, mpe ndə gurummu mu pə naa Joon a nyit ndə a ngu jagham" ²⁷Bə mu lap nJesu yaghal mu səna, "mun mu man ma." shin yaghal Ni sat nmu yaghal sat səna, "An mpe sat ngun kot an pə shin bi sə mu a kə bal kə me ma. ²⁸Kan gun pə leng ame? Me gurum ni kə jep mu vəl. Mwan ya nder ndə nshe bə yaghal sat səna, Gə mwan gə shin shiit nmar shini,' ²⁹La fe lap səna, 'A mwan ma' bə ba kədangkong bə viling en ni bə mwan mar fe. ³⁰Ndā gwo fe mwan ya nder la ni wu vəl bə yaghal sat bi ndə sat nla ndə nshe fe nwu vəl fe. La wu vəl fe sat səna an nmwan fe nda, bə kədangkong bə ba mwan ma. ³¹A ndəne kənaar jep vəl səmu shin bi ndə ni kə en nda ni e? Mu səna, "A la ndə nshe." Jesu sat nmu səna, An pə sat zeen fe ngun, nyen lap wapmu kə napapagharmu mpe dēl kətəngnaan dāngshe gun gu dēl dī. ³²Mpe ndə joon ji nder gu nyarkaam mə en wu bāng, bə gu shin zeen nni ma. Nyen lap wapmu kə napagharmu mu shin zeen nni. Bə gun, duk kə ndə gu naa bisə kə yit, gu nyang tə wap kədangkong də ngun gu shin zeen nni. ³³Gu kələng bimaam nkwa, Me gurum dī, a ngu fəl, sak yaghal kop la təng Vine, bə yaghal neer mar fe, yaghal ok pe dwat la təng dī ndəghən fe, yaghal dīk shin ka kətəng mpe ak pe, yaghal shinpe fe kə dāng nyen shiit dwat la təng nmu naa pe fe dī. Bə dēl ya nme yil nkwa. ³⁴Ndā pe mak ndə la təng fe ni nnung, bə yaghal gwo fe lep kwerefini mu də mu lap la təng kəmk dī nni. ³⁵Bə nyen naa pe fe mu nas me kwerefini yaghal mu tə nme, yaghal mu fya wu nkwa fe. ³⁶Bə shin ngu fəl fe lep kwerefini nkwa mu, bə nyen naa pe fe mu shin bi ndə met ndə mu she shin fe sə. ³⁷Kədangkong wuni fe bə ngu fəl fe lep la ni nder nyen naa pe, Ni pə səna, 'mu mpe shin yon nla nə. ³⁸Ndā nyen naa pe mu naa la ngu fəl, bə mu sat nshak mu səna, "A ngu kok kop ngu fəl fe sə." Gun nmun tə ni dē nmun mu kok kop fe dī' ³⁹Asə fe bə mu mang ni, mu tə ni yaghal mu kon kum fe shin put. ⁴⁰Kədətsə kat ngumbi fēl ji, ni mpe shin ame kə nyen naa pe sə mu e?" ⁴¹Mu sat nni səna, "Ngu fəl fe ni mpe tyo nyen naa pe wu baan sə mu, yaghal shin fəl fini nyen naa pe wu nkwa mu, nyen naa pe ndə mu mpe shin kaa mar kədangkong ndə mu dīip sə." ⁴²Jesu sat nmu səna, "Gu tan nbut vilip kə naan ma, 'Pang ndə nyen dīklə mu nyang a ni dē pang kuur lə. Ndəsə a bi ndə mu kat nder Nda, yaghal shin a bi wuret nyit mu?" ⁴³A'npewuni, an pə

sat ngun, mu mpe dʋwan pe kətəngnaan nsar gu dɛ mu shin nme nyen ndə shin bi ndə ni kə pəshi wuret. ⁴⁴Duk gurum ndə puta nkaa pang sə bə kə terep. Duk me gurum nde pang fe puta nkaa muk bə pang fe kə ees ni." ⁴⁵Ndə nyen pə təghəm kə shiit naan kə nyen man mu kələng nbimaam kə muk , bə mu man ndə ni pə sat bələp fe a nkaa mu. ⁴⁶Mu pə tang yar ya ni, mu pə lughut dʋ gurummu; mpe ndə gurummu pə mang ni a ngu jagham.

Chapter 22

¹Jesu shin bələp nbimaam nkwa, ni pə səna, ²pə pətong kətəngnaan də a kəbi me long/miskagham ndə d'ak pe mpe sə pe mə d'ik la ni. ³(Ni) Lep kwerem fini mpe də mu yong nyen ndə dok dwam mpe də mu ji kəpe sə pe mə d'ik fe, bə mu ji ma. ⁴Bə long fe /miskagham fe shin lep kwerem wu nkwa mu, səna, "gu sat nyen ndə a dwam mu fe, səna, gu naa, mpe ndə mu tyo rondongmu wu myar, gu ji d'ik kəpe sə pe mə d'ik fe." ⁵Nyen ndə mu dwam fe mu den en du ma yaghal mu yak yar fut bə mu d'el, nme d'el ya bini nmar fini, nkwa fe mwan gəlong fini. ⁶nyen nkwa fe ndə mu dwam fe mu yak kwerem kə long/miskagham mu shin koor kə mu nnon kaakul, yaghal mu tyo mu. ⁷Bi ndə mu shin laa nlong fe/miskagham fe bə yaghal lep kənsong fini, bə yaghal kənsong fe mu tyo nyen tyo pe fe mu yaghal mu shaan yil kəmu. ⁸Bə long/miskagham sat nkwerem finimu sena, 'mun nya d'ik fe, nyen ndə mu dwam mu wul ma mpe ndə mu kə pəshi ma. ⁹Mpe ndə asə gu mwan shi pe shi pe kə yar gu dwam gurummu shin waji kəpe səpe mə b'waghat d'ik ndə gu kat' ¹⁰Kwerem fe mu pwat kəbangmu ya kəyarshi pe shi pe mu shak duk duk gurummu ndə mu kat, nyen wu bis kə wu ret. Mpe wuni fe bə pe pətong gam kə məzepmu nlə d'ik fe" ¹¹Bə ndə long fe/miskagham fe rə d'ik de nni naa məzepmu, bə naa me gurum ndə lep le d'ik fe ma. ¹²Long fe/Miskagham fe sat nni səna, 'shaar nə, shin anang də ji gə rə nbəsə nnon le d'ik fe d'ik ye? Pə muk bəm, lap bələp ma. ¹³Det bə yaghal long fe/miskagham fe sat nkwerem fini mu səna, gu b'waghat sar kə kwak gwo sə, yaghal gu kon ni kəbang nkwo, npe ndə wal d'ik yaghal kə ees aghas! ¹⁴Mu mpe bun gurummu a le det, n'but b'wer kə gurum ndə mu yong mu" ¹⁵Bə yaghal nyen nbiiman mu mwan yaghal mu kwaghal mpe də nmu lang gwak n'Jesu mpe bələp kəmu. ¹⁶Bə yaghal mu lep kə shaarshiit fut mu awukəme kə nyen Herodmu, yaghal mu sat n'Jesu səna, "Ngu kam, mu man ndə gə kə zeen, gə pə kam bələp Naan kə zeen, gə pə teer dangkong səm shik kə me gurum ma, bə shin gə pə nin d'əm kaa nnaar gurummu ma. ¹⁷Mpe wuni bə gə sat nmun, gə pə leng ame? ni nkaa yar də ngurum kwat wap nkaisar a kot hai ye?" ¹⁸Bə mpe ndə Jesu man leng b'utdet kəmu bə sat səna, Ame lə də gun pə kam an d'ik ye? gun nyen taa naan. ¹⁹Gu nin shaghal ndə mu pə kwat wap kə ni nnan." Bə mu ji kə dinarios shin ji nder muk. ²⁰Jesu sat nmu səna, "A məriin yaghal səm we mu səye?" ²¹Mu sat nni səna, "A mə kaisar" Det bə yaghal Jesu sat nmu səna, Gu shin bi ndə a mə kaisar nkaisar, bə yaghal gu shin ni Naan nNaan." ²²Ndə mu kələng bi ndə sat bə aap po nmu , Bə yaghal mu yit ni d'ik yaghal mu d'el. ²³Di par ni bə pak nyen Saduki mu (nyen ndə shin zeen ndə gurum kə muut bə ba yaghal ma) mu ji nder muk. Mu talshi pə muk, ²⁴mu səna, "Ngu kam, Muas sat səna, "Kat gurum muut də ni nnon jep, bə den a tiit də emnəghən muk lap mat fe də nni bə jep ngwo ndə muut fe d'ik. ²⁵Me emnəghən shak mu d'ik mu poghovəl. Bə ndə nshe lap mat bə ba muut. Ni kə jep ma, yit mat kaa d'ik n'emnəghən ni. ²⁶Bə wu vəl tong kə mat fe bə muut duk nnon jep, duk duk kəmu poghovəl fe mu lap mat fe. ²⁷Mat fe muut ke dangkong mu duk. ²⁸kədet sə bə ni mpe kot a mat we nnaar mu poghovəl fe n'bit ndə mu yaghal ntəghəm Naan ye? Mpe ndə d'yak mu duk duk kə mu poghovəl." ²⁹Jesu sat nmu səna, "gun a nyen laghar, mpe ndə gu man bələp kə Naan ma, shin gu man bəl kə Naan ma. ³⁰Mpe ndə n'bit yaghal kə dangkong muut ntəghəm Naan bə mu mpe lap shorop kə shin kə d'yak ma. Mpe ndə gurum mpe də a kəpe jep lep Naan kətəngnaan sə. ³¹Mpe bələp yighəl kədangkong muut, gu tang bi ndə sat gun ni pə səna, ³²"A an a Naan mə Ibrahim, Naan mə Ishaku, yaghal Naan mə Yakubu ma? Naan a Naan mə muut ma ni a Naan mə nyen seen" ³³Ndə d'u gurummu kələng bə aap po ya mu mpe kam kam kəmu. ³⁴Ndə nyen man mu kələng səna Jesu d'yorop nyen Saduki mu bə mu kaat kaasut awukəme. ³⁵Name n'but mu, ngu man bələp kə Naan kam ni kə me tal. ³⁶"Ngu kam, A waar ndəne a wu yon n'but waarmu ye?" ³⁷Jesu sat nni səna, "Gə d'əm Nda Naan kə pəzung duk duk, yaghal kə seen gə yaghal kə en gə duk duk. ³⁸A ndəsə ani waar wu yon yaghal ndə nshe. ³⁹Waar wu vəl asə - Gə d'əm emnəghən gə kəpe kasak sə. ⁴⁰A nkaa waarwu vəl sə mu bə gokshi waar mu pə yighir nkaa fe yaghal kə nyen jagham mu shin/nyen naa pe shi kaa mu shin." ⁴¹Kədet sə bə nyen man mu awukəme kə pətəghəm, Jesu tal shi pə mu. ⁴²Sat səna, Gun pə leng a me nkaa Kristi? Ni a la we?" Mu sat nni səna, "Ni a la Devid" ⁴³Jesu sat nmu səna, kat asə bə shin anang də Devid ni nriin bə yong ni a Nda, ni pə səna, ⁴⁴Nda fe sat Nda fən səna, "Gə tong nsar sə fən, An mpe lə nshaar foom fək mu də ape lə kwak ngə d'ik ye?" ⁴⁵Devid yaghal shin yong Kristi fe a Nda, shin anang də ni a la Devid d'ik ye?" ⁴⁶Me gurum mak lap kələp kə ni ma yaghal ndangkong wuni fe bə shin mu mak mpe tal me tal nder muk ma.

Chapter 23

¹Bə yaghal Jesu bəbələp ndu gurummu kə shaarshiit finimu. ²Sat nmu səna, Nyen ran kə nyen man mu pə twaghat a pə kop Musa. ³Mpe wuni fe, gu tap kasuk, duk duk bi ndə mu sat ngun gu shin dī bə gu shin, gu nok dīng sām shik kə mu sə, mpe ndə mu sat bi bə yaghal mu shin bi ndə mu sat ma. ⁴Asəwai, mu pə bəwaghat le ndə laapo nmang, bə yaghal mu lə nkaa gurum fut mu. Bə mu shi kaasut mu kə ter la sar mpe shin baam mang le fe nmu ma. ⁵Mu pə shin shiit fut a mpe dē nyit gurummu naa. Mpe ndə mu pə shin dyan shim mulak fut nan nan, daskagham pə kom le kəmu wasam wal nfərəm mu. ⁶Mu pə dēm petong wu npe səpe, kə petong wu nan nlə Naan, ⁷Mu pə dēm dē ngurummu mang dūn kə pəshi nlətuk, yaghal shin gurummu yong mu a nyen man. ⁸Gu nok yong mu a nyen man, mpe ndə ngu kam a kəme det, yaghal duk fuk a emnəghənsək. ⁹Yaghal gu nok yong me gurum a nda kə dəghən yil sə, mpe ndə gun kə nda a kəme, ni kətəngnaan. ¹⁰Shin gu nok yit dē mu yong gun a nyen kam sə, mpe ndə gun kə ngu kam a kəme det, ni Kristi fe. ¹¹Gwo ndə ni a yon nnaar gu a ni dē kwerem fuk. ¹²Duk me gurum ndə mang shini kə yon mu mpe sām kə yon fe, yaghal duk me gurum ndə mang kaashini a amebi ma mu mpe shin yon nni. ¹³Bis ngun wai nyen kam kə nyen man, gun a nyen taanaan! Gu oghot pələ ka kətəngnaan ngurummu. Mpe ndə gun shi kasuk gu ryo ma, bə shin gu dən nyen ndə pə dēm ryo. ¹⁴Bis ngun wai nyen kam kə nyen man, nyen taanaan! Mpe ndə gun pə sə bi ndə a mə shoropkaa, gun pə gwam gurummu kə daskagham bələp ndang naan fuk mpe dē ngun gu sok taanaan fuk, mpe wuni fe bə gun nkat pəshi fe ndə ni a dughun wu baan/shwal. ¹⁵Bis ngun nyen kam kə nyen man, nyen taanaan! Gun pə mwan shi yil shi yil gu neer pe duk duk mpe kat ngu təwap kəme det, kat gu kat, bə gu lə nni dē ngu shikbis, la wus yit bwer met nmuk. ¹⁶Bis ngun, gun ndə a nyen ya kam wu vughum ndə gun shi kasuk a wu vughummu, gun pə səna, kat me gurum twarshin kə lə naan, bə amebi ma, bə ba gu səna kat gurum twarshik kə bi wuret ndə ni nlə naan bə dən a tiit dē nni mang twarshik nkaa ni. ¹⁷Gun wu yoghor wu vughummu, a ndəne a wu yon, bi wuret ndə nlə naan a kot a lə naan ndə lə dē bi wuret dē wu bang? ¹⁸Gun pə səna, 'Kat gurum twarshin kə lə naan bə shin mebi ma, dang bə kat gurum twarshin kə bi ndə mu dən dī nlə naan fe bə twarshik kə ya ni.' ¹⁹Gun nyen wu vughum, a ndəne yon met, bi ndə mu dən nlə naan a kot a lə naan ni pə vvang bi ndə mu dən ye? ²⁰Mpe wuni fe duk me gurum ndə twarshin kə pe lə naan twarshin kə ni kə mebi ndə mu dən dī nkaa fe. ²¹Gwo də twarshin kə lə naan, twarshin kə ni yaghal kə gwo ndə pə tong dī ndəghən fe. ²²Yaghal gwo ndə twarshin kə kətəngnaan, twarshin kə pe tong kə Naan kə ngu tong nkaa pe tong fe. ²³Bis ngun nyen kam kə nyen man, nyen taanaan! Mpe ndə gun pə ji kə pun kəme nbut (zakka) sar mə bi ndə gun kə ni, yaghal gu yit bi wu təghən ndə ye kot gu shin mə waar - put kə zeen kə naa jeel yaghal shin zeen. Mpe ndə asə a ndəsə ndə ye kot gu shin bə ba gu yit pak dī nnon shin. ²⁴Gun wu vughum, gun pə taghat jep ngum wu dyan bə yaghal gu dāl wu nan! ²⁵Bis ngun nyen kam kə nyen man, nyen taanaan! Mpe ndə gun pə vvang dangkong jang kə dā, bə yaghal dəghən fe gam kə dēm kaa/bəlak. ²⁶Gun wu vughum nyen man! Gu vvang dəghən jang yaghal dā, dē ndangkong fe bang di duk. ²⁷Bis ngun, nyen kam kə nyen man, nyen taanaan! gun a kəbi kəsher ndə mu vvar bang bang, nyen ndə mu ret naa kəbang, dəghən fe a es kum gurum ndə mu dfwam kə bi wu dāng pe sə. ²⁸Asə fe bə gun a wu bang nyit gurummu, bə ndəghən pəzung gu a mə nyen taanaan kə shiit wu bis. ²⁹Bis ngun, nyen kam kə nyen man, nyen taanaan! Mpe ndə gun pə dīk kəsher jagham yaghal gu dāk kəsher kə gurum wuret. ³⁰Gun pə səna, 'Kat ye mun dī get bīt kəder yit bəkaammu, ye kot mun mpe kaat sar kə mu nkon təghəm nyen jagham mə Naan ma' ³¹Mpe ndə gun a langtəng kasuk, a gun a jep nyen ndə tyo nyen jagham. ³²Gu gam shiit bəkaam gu mu! ³³Nwomu, nkaan jep zem, gun mpe shin anang dē gu gam shiit rə nwus ye? ³⁴Mpe wuni fe , gu naa, An pə lep nyen jagham yaghal nyen seen ke nyen kam. Pak gu mu mpe tyo yaghal mu kaa; bə yaghal pak mu mpe nas gurummu nlə naan yaghal gu shen gurummu shin put nyil shin ya nme yil. ³⁵Pəshi bi ndə gu shin fe ni nkaa gu mpe təghəm nyen zeen ndə gu kon kə yil, shin waji ntəghəm Abel ngu zeen, kə təghəm Zakariya la Barakia, ndə gu tə naar pe wu bang kə pe dāk yil nNaan. ³⁶An pə sat zeen ngun, bi sə mu mpe wakji nkaa gang ndəsə. ³⁷Jerusalem, Jerusalem, gun ndə gu tyo nyen jagham yaghal gu fya nyen ndə mu lep shin ji nder gu! A A yit dāng ndə a sha dē nan shak jep gu nder shak, kəbi ndə koo pə shak jep nshaap də, bə gun pə lə en ma! ³⁸Gu naa, lə gu mpe dē shing lə nnon gurum. ³⁹Mpe ndə a sat ngun, gun mpe naa an zak ma kat ba gu tang mpe naa an ma. Wuret nkaa gurum ndə ji nbut sām kə Nda

Chapter 24

¹Jesu put nlə naan bæ ya yar wa. Shaarshiit kə muk mu ji nin lə naan nni. ²Bə yaghal lap nmu səna, "Gun pə naa bi sə mu duk duk ma? An pə sat a zeen fe ngun, pang kəme mpe de nkaa mə'nye nnot mu rəghəp shin sam ma." ³Ndə tong kəka pang Olives, shaarshiit kə muk mu ji nbya mu səna, "Gə sat nmun, bi sə mu mpe taa a penan? A bi ndəne mpe nin wawul fək kə yaghal kə yil ye?" ⁴Jesu lap nmu səna, "Gu tap yak me gwogwam gun den kə yar wu bis. ⁵Mpe ndə gurum fwer mpe wul nbut səm nə mu kə səna, 'A an a Kristi,' mu mpe gwam gurummu fwer dən nyar wu bis. ⁶Gun mpe kələng lyak kə bələp lyak. Gu nok lughut sə, mpe ndə tiit de nbisə mu taa di; lat fe wul gwe ma. ⁷Mpe ndə yilmu mpe yighəl lyak nder shak, kop/nkaan mpe yighəl lyak nder shak. Neen mpe taa kə yil yaghal shin mu mpe kat səghən kə yil shi pe shi pe. ⁸Bəsə duk duk bæ a she kə jeel. ⁹Mu kə shin jeel ngun yaghal mu tyo gun. Yilmu duk duk kə nyang gun mpe səm nə. ¹⁰Yaghal gurummu fwer pal yar kə Naan, yaghal mu viling yit pit nshak kə nyang shak. ¹¹Nyen jagham dung/naa pe kə kaa mə Naan dung mpe yighəl mu gwam gurummu fwer kə yar wubis. ¹²Mpe ndə shikbis mpe yon, demshak kə gurummu fwer mpe zughum. ¹³Dang bæ gwo ndə moghor ji wul nlat fe mpe kat seen/bar. ¹⁴Mu mpe sat bələp wuret mə təngnaan sə de nni de langtəng kə dəghən yil duk duk. Bə lat fe kə ji. ¹⁵Mpe ndə asə, kat gu naa bi ndə təkook bis bis ndə get Daniel ngu jagham/naa pe kə kaa məNaan bələp, ndə kə far mpe wu bang" (yit de ngu tang ran man), ¹⁶yit de nyen ndə mu nJudea sho ya npang kə dəghər, ¹⁷yit de gwo ndə kədəghər nok sam mpe mang me bi ndəghən lə fini, ¹⁸yit de gwo ndə kəsəl nok waji mpe mang le/ godo fini. ¹⁹Bis ngun nyen ndə gun kə jep jew nbit wuni fe! ²⁰Gu dang pə Naan yak bit nashesho fuk kə ntaa nnaar kut ma bæ nbit lapnook/bit wu poghovəl. ²¹Mpe ndə gurumm nshu бага jeel, ndə mu sham naa fe ma nyaghal kə yil waji wul kədetse, hai, mu mpe sham naa zak ma. ²²Kat ba bit fe mu a mpe kəp ma, me nan/gwo mpe bərəp/bar ma. A mpe nyen ndə mu bun, de bit fe mu mpe kəp di. ²³Mpe wuni fe kat me gurum sat ngun səna, 'Gu naa, Kristi ni nbəsə!' mabə, 'Kristi fe kə de sə' gu nok shin zeen nni. ²⁴Mpe ndə Kristi dung kə nyen jagham dung mpe ji yaghal mu nin bi aap po wu nan, de mu gwam, kat mu kat yar bæ, ke nyen ndə a wu bun. ²⁵Gu naa, a sat ngun dāngshe bit fe di. ²⁶Mpe ndə asə, kat mu sat ngun səna, 'Gu naa, ni ndəm,' go nok ya di ndəm fe sə. Mabə, 'Gu naa, ni nlə ndə ndəghən,' gu nok shin zeen. ²⁷Mpe ndə kəpe ndə mələp pe saan pe nsar arka waya nsar kansəghən di sə, bæ wawul kə La Gurum mpe den/wakot asə. ²⁸Duk pe ndə kum long di, mu kə kat nkyamu di. ²⁹Di kədangkong jeel nbit wuni fe mu bæ yit puus mpe kwo, tar mpe nin pe saan fət ma, zar mpe tong kətəng pwat dōng nyil, yaghal bal ndə kətəngnaan mpe səghən. ³⁰Bə yaghal Kop La Gurum mpe nin sat nme bi kətəng, bæ yaghal liis nkaan gurummu duk duk kə er. Mu kə naa La Gurum nbut libin pəsam kə bal kə ram wu yon. ³¹Ni mpe lep kə jeplep Naan kə dəghəl feer wu yon, mu mpe shak nyen kə muk ndə a wu bun nkwang arka kə sar kansəghən kə waka a ka kə wasam a sam, yaghal me kwang shin waji nkwang nkwa. ³²Gu kam mebi nkaa təng koon. Kat song fe dōghom leen de kom muk dōghom pwatdək, bæ gu man ndə lughun mpe bang. ³³Shin asə fe, kat gu naa bi səmu duk duk, bæ gu man ndə ni kus, kəpe pələ fe. ³⁴A sat zeen ngun, nkaan gang gurum ndəsə mpe lat nnon pe bi bəsə taa ma. ³⁵Bi mu ndə kətəngnaan kə dəghən yil mpe lat, dang bæ bələp fən kə lat ma. ³⁶Dang bæ mpe bit kə teer fe bæ me gurum kə nman fe ma, nyen lep kənaan ndə kətəng, kə la fe duk man ma, a Nda fe man det. ³⁷Ni mpe de a kəpe bi ndə taa get nbit Nufu, Wawul kə la gurum mpe den asə. ³⁸Mpe ndə get nbit fe dāngshe бага am fe bæ mu pə sə kə shu, mu pə lap shorop kə shin kə dik dang she bit ndə Nufu rə nbut shii wu yon, ³⁹mu kə nman kə bi ndə taa ma yaghal бага am ji er mu duk duk dēl - asə fe wawul kə la gurum mpe den di. ⁴⁰Det bæ mu kə kat gurum vəl nmar - mu mang nme, mu yit nme di. ⁴¹Shorop vəl pə ees fin - mu kə mang nme, mu yit nme di. ⁴²Mpe ndə asə bæ gu twaghat kə tap pe, mpe ndə gu man kot a bit ndəne ndə Nda ni wawul ma. ⁴³Gu man ndəsə, kat ye ngu lə man ləpar ndə wat pə ji, bæ ye kə ak pe yak watmu kə ntep pələ mu ryo di. ⁴⁴Mpe ndə asə bæ gu twaghat nyak, mpe ndə La Gurum ni nwawul nbit ndə gun nman fe ma. ⁴⁵Awe a kwerem wu seen gu shin zeen ndə ngulə kə muk dən mpe naa lə ni yaghal de nni shin sə nmu nkaa bit fe? ⁴⁶Wuret kə naan ni nkaa Kwerem wuni ndə ngu lə fe kə kat ni pə shin fe kat wawul. ⁴⁷An pə sat zeen ngun səna ngu lə mpe den ni nkaa bi fini duk duk. ⁴⁸Dang bæ kat a kwerem wu bis bæ kə sat npəzung ni, 'Ngu lə pan shim kuur,' bæ yaghal ya nas gokshi kwerem nkwa mu, yaghal sə ba shu awukəme kə nyen shwape; ⁵⁰bə yaghal ngu lə kə kwerem wuni fe kə wawul nbit ndə kwerem fe man ma yaghal npuus ndə man ma. ⁵¹Ngu lə kə kwap ni shi beep shi beep yaghal mang ni a kəpe nyen taanaan, mpe ndə wal mpe den di kə ees aghas.

Chapter 25

¹Bə yaghal pe mwan ya kətəngnaan mpe də a kəpa jiraap dwan mu sar ndə mu kok dang wus mpe mwan naa mismwar. ²Paat nbut mu a wu yoghor yaghal paat a wu seen. ³Mpe ndə paat wu yoghor mu ər dangwus fut, mu pan moor nder sut ma. ⁴Dang bə jiraap dwan wu seen fe ər moor awukəme kə dangwus fut mu. ⁵Kədətsə bə ndə pan shim nmismwar fe, mu ya dīk sam ba mu taa nsam. ⁶Ndə ba waji wul nnaar ləpar det bə me or shi pə səna, 'Gu naa, mismwar fe! Gu pwat gu kaat ni.' ⁷Det bə jiraap dwan fe duk duk mu yighəl mpe dāk pədang wus fut. ⁸Jiraap dwan wu yoghor fe mu sat wu seen fe mu səna, 'Gu shin pak moor fuk nmun mpe ndə dang wus fun mu pə d̄wam.' ⁹Dang bə wu seen fe mu səna, 'Mpe ndə moor fe nkye mun kə gun ma, wak gu mwan gu ya nder nyen seet kə moor də ngun gu seet mpe kasuk.' ¹⁰Ndə mu mwan mpe seet fe, mismwar fe ji, bə yaghal nyen ndə mu kat mu dī ndə mu dāk petong pə tap pə muk mu ryo awukəme kə mismwar shin ya kəpe səpe dīk fe, bə yaghal mu bal pələ. ¹¹Kədangkong bə gokshi jiraap dwan mu wakji duk mu pə səna, 'Ngule, ngulə, gə ep pe nmun.' ¹²Dang bə lap nmu səna, 'A sat zeen fe ngun, A man gun ma.' ¹³Mpe ndə asə gu twaghat ke dāk suk, mpe ndə gu man bit kə puus fe ma. ¹⁴Mpe ndə kə də a kəpe ndə me gurum mpe mwan ya nme yilnkwa, Yong jeptong/kwerem fini yaghal shin bilong fini nmu. ¹⁵Nbut mu bə shin saghal gəlong kabo paat, nkwa fe bə shin kabo vəl, bə yaghal ngwo wukun fe bə shin kabo shaghal gəlong kabo kəme. Mu lap shaghal fe npə kye kə bal futmu, bə gwo ndə shin shaghal fe d̄el mwan fini. ¹⁶Gwo ndə lap kabo paat fe yaghal lala mwan ya gəlong kə shaghal fe bə kat kabo paat. ¹⁷Asə fe duk bə gwo ndə lap kabo vəl ka vəl kəka fe. ¹⁸Dang bə gwo də lap kabo kəme mang kabo fe ok fung nyil, bə yaghal wum shaghal ngulə fe. ¹⁹Kədətsə ndangkong ndə ngulə fe mang jep teer mu bə wawul bə tong kə jeptong/kwerem mpe de nni man bi ndə mu shin k shaghal fe. ²⁰Latong/kwerem ndə lap kabo paat ji waji kə kabo nkwa mu paat, bə sat səna, 'ngulə, dok gə shin kabo paat nnan. Gə naa, a kat kabo nkwa paat nkaa fe.' ²¹Ngulə kə muk sat nni səna, 'Ho ngə, latong wuret/kwerem wuret ngu zeen! Gə nin zeen nkaa bi wu d̄yen. An mpe d̄en gə a pətəghəm nkaa bi mu b̄wer. Gə rə mpe kələng shang mə ngulə fək.' ²²Latong/kwerem ndə lap kabo vəl ji bə yaghal səna, 'Ngulə, gə shin kabo vəl nnan, Gə naa, a shin gəlong a kat kabo nkwa mu vəl.' ²³Ngulə kə muk sat ni səna, 'Ho ngə, latong/kwerem wu ret ngu zeen! Gə shin zeen nkaa bi wu d̄yen. An mpe d̄yen gə a pətəghəm nkaa bi b̄wer. Gə rə mpe kələng shang mə ngulə fək.' ²⁴Bə yaghal latong/kwerem ndə lapkabo kəme ji bə yaghal səna, 'Ngulə, A man ndə gə a gurum ndə laapo. Gə pə d̄em d̄iip nmpe ndə gə kop ma, bə yaghal shin gə pə d̄em d̄iip pe ndə gə fwa ma. ²⁵Lughut ya an, mpe wuni fe bə a mang shaghal fək a mwan a kat pe a wum shaghal fək dī nyil. Gə naa, bi ndə a mak kə d̄ye sə.' ²⁶Bə yaghal ngulə kə muk lap nni səna, Gə a latong/kwerem wu bis da loghom, gəman ndə an pə d̄iip pe ndə a kop ma yaghal an pə d̄iip pe ndə a fwa ma. ²⁷Kat ye gə man ndə asə bə yekot gə shin shaghal fən nyen d̄en shaghal də mu sok dī nnan, d̄e kat a wawul bə a lap bən kə langka' ²⁸Mpe ndə asə gu lap kabo fe nsar muk yaghal gu shin latong/kwerem ndə ni kə kabo sar sə. ²⁹Mpe ndə asə bə kat gurum ni kə bi b̄wer, bə mu shin nkwa nni - kə langka b̄wer b̄wer. Dang bə gwo ndə ni kə mebi ma, bə la ndə ni kə ni fe mu kə d̄wan shin ba. ³⁰Gu kon latong/kwerem wu bis shin put sə nkoo, mpe ndə wal dī kə erep aghas. ³¹Kat La Gurum wawul nbut ram fini awukəme kə jep lep fini, bə kə tong npepətong ram fini npetong long. ³²Mu mpe kaat yilmu duk duk ntəghəm muk, ni mpe b̄ak kənaar təmmu kə igh. ³³Ni mpe lə təmmu nsar sə, yaghal lə ighmu nsar kul. ³⁴Yaghal Long fe/Miskagham fe nyen ndə mu nsar sə, 'Gu ji, gun ndə a Nda nə lə wuret ngun, gu kok kop ndə mu dāk d̄en nshe b̄ut kur yil dī. ³⁵Mpe ndə an nneen bə gu shin sə nnan; An n'amtə bə gu shin am nnan; An a məzep bə gu lap an gu shin lə nnan; ³⁶ngum bə yaghal oghot gum nan; An a wu gok bə gu d̄ar nkaa nə; An nləkwo bə gu ji nder nə. ³⁷Bə nyen ndə mu shin zeen mpe lap fe mu səna, 'Nda, mu naa gə a penan kə neen bə mu shin sə ngə ye? kot kə amtə bə yaghal mu shin am ngə shu ye? ³⁸A penan ndə mu naa gə a məzep bə mu lap gə ye? Kot mu naa gə ngum bə mu shin le ngə? ³⁹Apenan ndə mu naa gə a wu gok kot nləkoo bə mu ji nder gə ye? ⁴⁰Bə Long fe kə lap nmu səna, 'An pə sat zeen ngun, bi ndə gun shin nbut nme kə emnəghən sə mu, bə gu shin a nan.' ⁴¹Bə yaghal kə sat nyen ndə mu nsar kul fini, 'Gu bwak nder nə, gun ndə mu langpoo wu bis gun, shin waya nwus ndə tai tai ndə mu d̄en mpe shaarfom k nyen lep fini, ⁴²mpe ndə an nneen, bə gu shin sə nnan ma; An n'amtə, bə gu shin am nnan ma; ⁴³A də məzep, bə gu lap an ma; ngum, bə gu shin le nnan ma; a wu gok yaghal nləkoo, bə gu naa an ma. ⁴⁴Bə yaghal mu mpe lap fe nni mu səna, 'Nda, mu naa gə apenan nneen, kot kə amtə, kot a məzep, kot ngum, kot a wu gok, kot nləkoo, bə yaghal mu naa gə mu baam gə ma ye? ⁴⁵Bə ni mpe lap fe nmu səns, A sat zeen fe ngun, bi wu le ndə gu shin ma nme nbut nyen sə mu, bə gu nyang shin fe a nnan.' ⁴⁶Das ndəsə mu wakya n b̄ut jeel wu tai tai d̄ang bə nyen ndə mu kə riin kə shinzeen mpe wakya nseen wu tai tai."

Chapter 26

¹Waji wul ndə Jesu lat sat səm bələp sə mu, bə sat nshaarshiit fini mu səna, ²"Gu man ndə kədangkong teer bə bit takaa (passover) ni pə ji, mu mpe shin La Gurum mpe de mu kaa shi shep." ³Bə yaghal nyen shiit naan wu nan mu kə nyen nan mu kaat kaa kərgəi nlə kop mə gu shiit naan wu yon, ndə mu pə yon səm muk a Kaifas (Caiaphas). ⁴Mu ben pə du mpe ya Jesu nbya yaghal mu tə ni. ⁵Mpe ndə mu pə səna, Ni mpe wakot a par səpe ma, yak ba me lyak kə nyaghal kənaar gurummu. ⁶Kədətsə bə ndə Jesu ni nBetani nlə ndə ni a mə Simon ngu təlohom, ⁷ni pə ya petong kəpe sə, bə me mat ji kə wang moor ndə ni kə shaghal a lələma, bə yaghal pwas moor fe nkaa muk. ⁸Dang bə ndə shaarshiit kə muk mu naa ni, bə lə tughurnung nmu bə yaghal mu səna, "A me a pəshi ndə mu kə təkook kə bi asə dī ye? ⁹Ye kot mu kə seet kə ni mpe kat бага shaghal yaghal mu shin nyen jeel/shoor." ¹⁰Dang bə Jesu, ni kə man kə bisə, sat nmu səna, "A mpe me de gu bot pong nmat sə ma ye? Mpe ndə shin a bi wuret mpe nə. ¹¹Gun tong awukəme kə nyen jeel/shoor shibit shibit nder gu, dang bə gun mpe tong shibit shibit awukəme kə an ma. ¹²Mpe ndə dək moor sə nshisan, shin a mpe wum an/fən. ¹³An pə sat zeen ngun, pe ndə mu mpe sat bələpnaan sə dī ndəghən yil duk duk, bə mu mpe lap bələp mpe dye kə bi ndə mat sə shin." ¹⁴Bə yaghal nme nbut wu sar povəl fe, ndə səm muk a Judas Iskariot, mwan ya nder nyen shiitnaan wu nan ¹⁵yaghal səna, "Gun mpe shin ame nan kat a shin ni ngun ye?" Mu mang pang shaghal wu yon mə silver ya gurum kə sar mu shin nni. ¹⁶Yaghal dī nbəsə wai bə ya tang yar mpe shin ni kəsar mu. ¹⁷Kədətsə par bit wu she mə burodī ndə nnot wup bə shaarshiit mu ji nder Jesu yaghal mu səna, "Ge pə dem dye nmum mu dak pe sə sə takaa/passover ngə a nne?" ¹⁸Ni səna, "Gu mwan gu ya ndəghən la yil nder me gurum bə gu sat nni səna, 'Ngukam səna, 'Bit fən ji wul gwe nsar. An mpe shin ta kaa/passover kə shaarshiit fən mu a lə gə" ¹⁹Shaarshiit fe mu shin kəbi ndə Jesu lə mu mpe shin fe sə, yaghal mu dak pe sə takaa/passover fe. ²⁰Ndə waji wul nkansəghən, bə ni tong mpe sə sə kə shaarshiit mu sar povəl. ²¹Ndə mu pə sə, bə sat nmu səna, 'An pə sat zeen ngun nme nbut gu mpe viling yit pit nnan." ²²Mu npəzung təkook, bə mu ya tal shi pə muk shi kəme shi kəme, "A an ma ka, Nda?" ²³Lap bələp nmu səna, "Gurum ndə ni mpe lep sar ndə awukəme kə an a ni mpe viling yit pit nnan. ²⁴La Gurum mpe del, kəbi ndə ni dī a wu rəran nkaa muk sə. Dang bə bis ngurum ndə a ni mpe viling yit pit nLa Gurum! Ye kot kə ret ndə mu la gurum wuni ma." ²⁵Judas, gwo ndə a ni mpe viling yit pit nni sat nni səna, "A an a, Ngu Kam/Man?" Bə sat nni səna, "Gə sat shi kasak." ²⁶Ndə mu pə sə, Jesu mang burodī, lə wuret nkaa fe, yaghal terep. Shin nshaarshiit fini mu yaghal sat nmu səna, Gu lap, gu sə. Ndəsə a səsan. ²⁷Mang da shu am/jang shin plang, yaghal shin mu ni pə səna, "Gu shu, duk duk fuk, ²⁸Mpe ndə ndəsə a təghəm fən wu ndə awu den mpe kon kə shikbis mə gurummu bwer. ²⁹Dang bə A sat ngun, An mpe shin shu nbut am təng sə ma, dāngshe bit ndəA shu ni a wu poo awukəme kə gun lə nda nə." ³⁰Kədangkong ndə mu tam me tam, bə mu mwan ya nkaa pang paat/Olives. ³¹Det bə Jesu sat nmu səna, "Duk duk fuk mpe rang bwak mpe nə nləpar wushini, mpe ndə a wu rəran, "An mpe shit ngu tap fe bə yaghal bong təm fe kə rang." ³²Dang bə kədangkong ndə mu yaghal kə an kə seen, An mpe ta ntəghəm gu shin ya nGalili. ³³Dang bə Pita sat nni səna, "Kat duk duk gokshi gurummu ter bwak mpe gə, An mpe ter ba ma." ³⁴Jesu sat nni səna, A sat zeen ngə, nləpar wushini dāngshe delkoo tok shik, gə mpe viling dangkong nnan yit kun." ³⁵Pita sat nni səna, Kat ba wal a muut awukəme kə gə, bə an mpe viling dangkong ngə ma." Duk gokshi shaarshiit fe mu sat a bi wukəme. ³⁶Bə yaghal Jesu kə shaarshiit fini u del ya nme pe ndə mu pə yon ni a Getsamani yaghal sat nshaarshiit fini səna, "Gu twaghat nbəsə de nnan a ya dongsə a dāngnaan dī." ³⁷Ni mang Pita yaghal kə jep Zebadi mu vəl nder shin bə yaghal de bi naa jeel kə pəzung təkook. ³⁸Bə yaghal sat nmu səna, "Seen nə a wu təkook, mak mpə muut. Gu dyam yaghal gu den engu awukəme kə an." ³⁹Pan terkam le, pan kurum yaghal səp yit, yaghal dāngnaan . Sat səna, "Nda nə, kat kə shin, yit de jang sə del pənə dī. Dang bə, a shi naa fən ma, yit de a nnaa mak." ⁴⁰Waji nder shaarshiit fini bə kat mu pə saam, bə yaghal sat nPita səna, "Ama, gə mak den en kə an mpe la pong nlani ma? ⁴¹Gu tong kə en gu yaghal gu dāng naan yak ba gu taa nbut shikbis. Riin fe kə rəghət dakko, dāng bə nanshik ni kə muutleet." ⁴²Shin del yit mu nwu vəl yaghal dāngnaan. Sat səna, "Nda nə, kat jang sə mpe del ma de den a tiit de nnan a shu dī, bə yit de den dī kəbi ndə gə den dī sə." ⁴³Shin waji bə kat mu pə saam, mpe ndə yitmu təghən. ⁴⁴Asə fe bə shin yit mu dī, kəbi ndə mwan wu nshe kə wu vəl fe sə b mwan dāngnaan wu kun, ni pə sat bələp kəbi nkwa fe mu." ⁴⁵Bə yaghal Jesu waji nder shaarshiit fini mu, yaghal sat nmu səna, "Gu kudī pə lap nook yaghal kə saam a? Gu naa, pong fe waji wulkus, bə mu mpe viling yit pit nLa Gurum de nmu shin ni kə sar nyen shikbis. ⁴⁶Gu yighəl, gun nmun del. Gu naa, gwo ndə mpe viling yit pit nnan ji wul kus." ⁴⁷Kudī pə lap bələp fe, Judas, nme nbut sar po vəl fe mu, ji. Baga du gurummu ndə mu awukəme kə nyen shiit wu nan kə nyen man mu kə der muk. Mu ji kə gwam kə nkuur. ⁴⁸Ni gwo ndə mpe viling yit pit nJesu sat səm bələp nmu, ni pə səna, "Du me gurum/gwo ndə a oghom ni, bə a ni a gurum/gwo fe. Gu ya ni." ⁴⁹Di nbəsə det wai bə ji nder Jesu bə yaghal səna, "An pə tal, ngu kam" bə yaghal oghom ni. ⁵⁰Jesu sat nni səna, "Shaar nə, gə shin bi ndə gə wul npe shin fe." Bə nyen fe mu ji, nu den sar nkaa Jesu, yaghal mu ya ni. ⁵¹Det bə, nme nbut nyen ndə mu awukəme kə Jesu shin sar ni, shang ngwam, bə

yaghal shit kwerem kə ngu pətəghəm kə nyen shiitnaan, yaghal gap kom muk shin ba. ⁵²Be yaghal Jesu sat nni səna, "Gə ba kə ngwam fək shin waya mpe ndə gə shang ni dī, mpe ndə nyen ndə mu pə mang ngwam mu mpe dŵam a shi ngwam. ⁵³Gu pə leng ndə an mpe mak kə ndə a yongpe shin ya nder Nda nə, bə ni mpe lep kə jep lep met nyak gurum sar po vəl ma? ⁵⁴Dang bə bələp naan ndə ni dī a wu rəran mpe shin anandə gam dī ye, ndə səna ni nta asə?" ⁵⁵A npong wuni fe bə Jesu sat ndū gurummu səna, "Gu pwat kə ngwam kə nkuur a mpe ya an kəbi wat sə a? A tong nlənaan shi bīt shi bīt pə kam kam, bə yaghal gu ya an ma. ⁵⁶Bi sə fe ta a mpe dē ran kə nyen jagham gam dī." Bə sshaarshiit kə muk mu yit ni dī mu sho. ⁵⁷Nyen ndə mu ya Jesu mu lap ni shin ya nder Kayafas ngunaan wu yon, mpe ndə nyen ran kə nyen man mu kaat kaa du dī. ⁵⁸Dang bə Pita mwan kə der muk njong shin waya nnaarkom nmə ngunaan wu yon. Ni mwan ya ndəghən bə yaghal tong awukəme kə nyen tappe dē nni naa pe lang kə bi ndə mpe ta. ⁵⁹Bə yaghal ngunaan wu yon fe kə nyen shin kar fini duk duk mu ya tang langtəng dūng nkaa Jesu, dē mu kat yar mpe tə ni dī. ⁶⁰Mu kat me bi ma, kə ndə langtəng dūng mu bwer mu pwat mu ji. Dang bə kədangkong bə langtəng vəl mu ji ntəghəm ⁶¹yaghal mu səna, "Gwo sə səna, 'An nmak rəghəp lənaan kə Naan bə yaghal shin a dīk ni nteer kun.'" ⁶²Ngunaan wuyon fe yaghal dər kətəng yaghal sat nni səna, "Gə kə mebi mpe sat ma? Mu pə sat a me langtəng me nkaa gə sə ye?" ⁶³Dang bə Jesu lap bələp ma. Ngunaan wuyon fe sat nni səna, "An pə sat ngə mpe səm kə Naan ngu seen, gə sat nmun kot gə a Kristi, La Naan fe." ⁶⁴Jesu lap nni səna, "Gə sat bək shikasak. Dang A sat ngun, kədangkong kədetsə gun mpe naa La Gurum kə tong nsar dasə wu bəl, ni nwaji nka libin kətəngnaan." ⁶⁵Bə yaghal ngunaan wuyon fe yilang le fini yaghal səna, "Ni lap bələp təkook kə səm Naan! Ame lə dē shin mu pə wal langtəng mu dī ye? Gu naa, kədətsə bə gu kələng təkook səm Naan. ⁶⁶Gu leng ame?" Mu lap mu səna, "Mak kə ndə mu kə tə ni." ⁶⁷Bə yaghal mu bwak zeel nyit muk shin mu bwap ni, yaghal mu fya laap sar nni, ⁶⁸yaghal mu səna, "Gə sat jagham nmun, gə Kristi. Awe shit gə ye?" ⁶⁹Pita kə tong kəbang nnar kom, bə me larep ndə a kwerem ji nder muk yaghal səna, "Tong gə awukəme kə Jesu ngu Galili." ⁷⁰Det bə shishik ntəghəm mu duk duk, ni pə səna, "A man bi ndə yi pə bələp nkaa fe ma." ⁷¹Ndə put kəbang shin waji pə yar pələ, bə me larep kwerem nkwa naa ni bə sat nyen ndə mu dī mpe fe nna, "Gwo sə ni awukəme kə Jesu ngu Nazaret." ⁷²Shin shishik ba twarshik səna, A man gwo fe ma!" ⁷³Lang dī le bə nyen ndə mu kə dyerem dī nbəsə mu ji yaghal mu sat nPita, "Ni kə me kot kot ma gə a nme nbut mu, mpe dəghəl bələp fek seet kə gə." ⁷⁴Det bə ya fələp kə twarshik, "A man gwo fe ma," yaghal dī nbəsə bə deelko tokshik. ⁷⁵Pita dye səm bələp ndə Jesu bələp səna, "Dangshe deelko tokshik dī bə gə mpe shishik ndə gə man an yit kun." Det bə put kəbang yaghal wal bis bis.

Chapter 27

¹Kədet̤sə bə pe saan, duk duk nyen shiitnaan wu nan kə nyen nan gurummu ben pədu nkaa Jesu de mu tə ni dī.
²Mu ɸwaghat ni, mu del kə ni, yaghal mu shin ni nsar Bilatus long wu yon fe.³Di nbəsə bə Judas, ndə viling yit pit nni, naa ndə mu dughun Jesu, təwap bə yaghal waji shin shaghal silva ya gurum kə sar mpe shin nyen shiitnaan wu nan kə nyen nan, ⁴yaghal səna, "I shin shikbis mpe ndə a viling yit pit nkaa gwo ndə sar muk paat." Dang bə mu sat səna, "Wuni fe ame ndermu ye? Gə naa kə bək." ⁵Det bə mu shar shaghal silva dī nlənaan fe, yaghal mu del, bə yaghal del mwan lang shini.⁶Nyen shiitnaan wu nan fe mu mang shaghal silva yaghal mu səna, "Waar dem ndə mu kə den shaghal sə ma, mpe ndə a shaghal təghəm." ⁷Mu twaghat nkaa bələp bə yaghal mu mang shaghal fe seet mar Pota mpe wam məzep mu. ⁸A mpe ndə asə bə mu yong pe fe, "Mar pe təghəm" wa mang bit wu shini.
⁹Bi sə ndə get Irimiyaa ngu jagham bələp gam, ndə ni pə səna, "Mu mang silva yagurum kə sar, a pyan ndə nyen Isra'ila mu den nkaa muk, ¹⁰yaghal mu shin pe fe mpe ngu fəl, kəpe ndə Nda kam nnan."¹¹Kədet̤sə bə Jesu ɸar ntəghəm long wu yon, yaghal long wu yon tal shipəmuk, "A gə a miskagham kə nyen Yahuda mu a?" Jesu lap nni səna, "Gə sat asə." ¹²Dang bə nyen naan wu nan kə nyen pətəghəm mu lə shipəmuk, piring me bi ma. ¹³Det bə Bilatus sat nni səna, "Kan gə kələng duk duk bi ndə mu tə lə shipəgə ma?" ¹⁴Dang bə lap me bələp ma ko nlaani, mpe ndə bi fe de ngu pətəghəm abi aap po.¹⁵Kədet̤sə kəpe səpe bə den a mai de ngu pətəghəm ɸot me gurum kəme nɸut nyen ndə nlə kwo ndə dū gurum fe mu mang mpe de nni ɸot dī. ¹⁶Mu kə me ngu kaa ɸal (ɸaghalshik) nlə kwo səm muk a Barabas.¹⁷Ndə mu kaat kaa nder sak, Bə Bilatus sat nmu səna, "Gun pə dem de nan a ɸot awe ngun ye? Barabas a, kot a Jesu ndə mu pə yong ni a Kristi ye?" ¹⁸Ni kə man ndə mu shin Jesu kə sar muk a mpe tələk. ¹⁹Ndə kə tong dī k pepətong dyl fe, bə mat muk lang lep nni səna, "Tabə gə lep pə gə nɸut bələp gwo ndə sar muk paat sə. Mpe ndə a shu jeel ɸwer shini mpe sughun ndə a shin nkaa muk."²⁰Kədet̤sə bə nyen shiitnaan wu nan kə nyen nan mu dɸwak dū gurummu mpe de mu shang Barabas, yaghal mu tə Jesu. ²¹Ngu pətəghəm tal shipə mu səna, "Gun pə dem de nan a ɸot awe nnaar gurum vəl sə ngun ye?" Mu səna, "Barabas." ²²Bilatus sat nmu səna, "An nshin ame kə Jesu ndə mu pə yong ni a Kristi ye?" Duk duk kə mu mu lap mu səna, "Mu pwas ni nkaa shep."²³Bə yaghal sat səna, A mpe me, shin ame wu bis ndəne?" Dang bə mu fwa or kə ɸal, "Mu pwas ni." ²⁴Ndə Bilatus naa ndə jin kə me bi shin nkaa fe ma, de shin gurum mu ya rwang, bə mang am, vwang sar ni ntəghəm dū gurummu, yaghal sat səna, "An maan sar nə mu paat nkaa təghəm gwo sə ndə sar muk mu paat. Gu naa buk shikasuk."²⁵Gurum fe mu duk duk mu səna, Yit de təghəm kəmuk den nkaa mu kə jep fun mu." ²⁶Det bə ɸot Barabas nmu, ɸang bə ɸyal Jesu yaghal shin ni kə sar mu mpe de mu pwas ni. ²⁷Bə soja kə ngupətəghəm mang Jesu shin waya mpe wu yon yaghal shak soja nkwa mu. ²⁸Mu taghat le kəmuk yaghal mu lep le wu naat nni. ²⁹Mu dak zung kə ər yaghal mu lep nkaa muk, yaghal mu mang dughul mu shin nsar sə kəmuk. Mu kurum ntəghəm muk yaghal mu tet ni, mu pə səna, "Ho nda, Miskagham Yahudawamu!"³⁰Mu bwak zeel nkaa muk, yaghal mu mang dughal(kam) yaghal mu shit ni nkaa yaghal shin mu shit ni nkwa. ³¹Ndə mu tet ni, yaghal mu taghat le ndə nshishik muk, yaghal mu lep le nkwa nni, yaghal mu dəl ni shin kam kəpe ndə mu mpe pwas ni. ³²Ndə mu ji mpe pwat, mu kat me ngu yil Cyrene ndə səm muk a Simon, ndə mu lə tiit nni mpe de nni mwan nder mu mpe de nni mang pak shep pwas ni fe dī. ³³Mu ji wul mpe ndə mu pə yong fe a Golgota, ndə pəshi səm fe a "Pe es kaa." ³⁴Mu shin am təng ndə mu ryep ni kə bi wu deet. Dang bə də sham, bə nyang shu fe. ³⁵Ndə mu pwas ni lat, bə mu koo le kəmuk nyarkaam kon peel, ³⁶yaghal mu twaghat mu tap pə muk. ³⁷Ndap deel shep ndə mu pwas ni, fe bə mu ran nkaa muk, "Ndəsə a Jesu, miskagham kə Yahudawa mu."³⁸Mu pwas watmu vəl awukəme kə ni, nme nsar kul yaghal nkwa nsar sə kə muk. ³⁹Nyen del kə yar mu fələp ni, mu pə taat kaa du, ⁴⁰yaghal mu pə səna, "Gə ndə mpe rəghəp lənaan shin ba gə dyik nter kun, gə bərəp kə kasak! Kat gə a la Naan a zeen bə gə sam gə taa nkaa shep ndə mu pwas gə!"⁴¹A yar wuni duk bə nyen bələp naan wu nan mu tet ni, awukəme kə nyen man yaghal nyen nan, yaghal mu səna, ⁴²"Ni ɸaam gurum nkwa mu, ɸang bə mak ɸaam kashin ma. Ni a miskagham Isar'ila. Yidī de nni sam taa nkaa shep, yaghal mun mu shin zeen nni." ⁴³Ni shin zeen nNaan, yid de Naan ɸaam ni kədet̤sə, kat Naan dem mpe shang ni. Mpe ndə ba səna, "An a la Naan." ⁴⁴Asə duk bə watmu ndə mu pwas mu awukəme kə ni mu lap bələp duk mu pə fələp ni.⁴⁵Kədet̤sə ndə waji wul puus kənaar bə kwo oghot yil kədəng ji wul npuus nkansəghən. ⁴⁶Di shin ya nkansəghən dōghos, Jesu wal kə dāghəl wu yon yaghal səna, "Eli, Eli, lama sabachthani?" ndə pəshi ni pə kam səna, "Naan fən, Naan fən, a mpe me de gə mandersak kə an ye?" ⁴⁷Ndə pak gurum ndə kə dɸyam dī mu kələng bi ndə sat, bə mu səna, "Ni pə yongpe a mpe Iliya."⁴⁸Di nbəsə wai bə nme nɸut mu sə nasə mwan mang soso, lok(gam) kə am təng wu dɸwang, den nkaa kam, yaghal shin nni mpe de nni shu dī. ⁴⁹Gokshi fe mu sat səna, "Gu yit ni dī nməshin. Nmun naa kot Iliya mpe ji ɸaam ni." ⁵⁰Det bə Jesu shin wal kə dāghəl wu ɸal yaghal riin(seen) kəmuk put.⁵¹Di nbəsə, labule lənaan ɸak vel kətəng shin wasam nbəder, yaghal yil fe səghən, yaghal pang pyerem. ⁵²Kəshermu mu ap, yaghal kum gurum mə nyennaan ndə get mu dɸwam nriin kə Naan mu yighil kə seen. ⁵³Mu pwat nkəsher kə dangkong yaghal kəmuk, mu ryo nnaar yil wu ɸang, yaghal mu nin sut

ngurum bwer.⁵⁴ Kədetse ndə kəshong yaghal nyen ndə mu pə naa Jesu mu naa səghən kə yil yaghal kə bi ndə mu taa dī, bə mu lughut yaghal mu sat səna, "A zeen ndəsə a La Naan." ⁵⁵Shorop bwer ndə mu mwan nder Jesu yighil nGalili mpe tap kə ni mu pə naa pe njong. ⁵⁶Nnaar mu bə Maryamu Magdalin, Mary nəghən Jems kə Josep, yaghal nəghən jep Zebadi. ⁵⁷Ndə waji wul nkansəghən, bə me ngu bilong ngu Arimatiya, səm muk a Josep, ndə shin ni a shaarshiit kə Jesu. ⁵⁸Ni ji nder Bilatus yaghal dāng mpe dē nmu shin kum Jesu. Det bə Bilatus lə tiit nmu shin shishik Jesu nni. ⁵⁹Josep mang (kum)shishik fe, shighət ni nbut le wu bāng mə linen, ⁶⁰yaghal dən ni ndəghən tughun fin ndə gap npang. Det bə biring pang wu yon dən pələ tughun fe yaghal ya yar dēl. ⁶¹Meri Makdalin kə Meri nkwa mu dī, mu kə twaghat kus kə tughun fe. ⁶²Dədaar fe, ndə a puus ndangkong bit dakshik, nyen shiitnaan wu nan fe kə nyen man mu kaat kasut awukəme kə Bilatus. ⁶³Mu səna, "Nda, mu dye ndə ndə ngu gwampe ni kə seen(nkagham), bə sat səna, 'Kədangkong teer kun bə an mpe shin yaghal.' ⁶⁴Mpe ndə asə bə gə lə mu ak pə tughun fe shin ya nbit wu kun, kat asə ma bə shaar shiit kə muk mu mpe mak ji yaghal mu wat ni yaghal mu sat ngurum mu səna, 'Ni yaghal kə seen kəpe wu dwam mu,' yaghal bang wu lat ni mpe bis met wu ndə nshe." ⁶⁵Bilatus sat nmu səna, "Gu mang ngu tap pe. Gu mwan yaghal gu daar tap pe fe a wu ret." ⁶⁶Asə bə mu dēl yaghal mu ak pə tughun fe, mu dughur pang yaghal mu dən ngu tap pe fe.

Chapter 28

¹Dih nkansighin Par puus nook khi Naan, ndhi yaksi mu del npuus wu nshe, Maryamu Magdaliya nih khi Maryamu wukwah feh mu ji nphe naa tughun wum. ²Dang bhi, yil sighin bal-bal, nphe ndih ngu lep khi Naan tong khitingnaan, sam vee/bet pang fe shin ba, yaghal tong khi dhel fe. ³Yit muk deh a khipe ndhi a peh milap si, yaghal leh khimuk piya a khipe daghar si. ⁴Niyen tap khi phi peh mu dam khi lughut yaghal mu deh a khipe kum si. ⁵Gu lep khi Naan sat nshorop fe mu nna, "Tap nlughut tih gun, nphe ndhi a man ndhi gun phi tang a Jesu, ndhi mu pwas nih kihdel shep. ⁶Nih nbih si ma, nphe ndhi yaghal gwe, khipe ndhi dok sat si. Ji gu naa peh ndhi dok mu den Nda dih. ⁷Gu mwan la-la deh ngun gu sat njep kam khimuk dih ndhi, 'Nih yaghal gwe nnaar niyen ndhi mu duwam. Gu naa, nih deltighim gu gwe khi yar yah nGalili. Nbhisi bhi gu naa nih.' Gu naa, an a sat ngun." ⁸Shorop si mu yit khisher/tuhun wum fe dih lala/bir-bir khi lughut shin khi ret nyit, yaghal mu sho wak nphe sat njep kam khimuk mu dih. ⁹Det bhi, Jesu kaat phimu dih nbhisi bhi sat nmu nna, "A tal gun!" Shorop fe mu ji, mu yak kwak muk yaghal mu dikyil nnih. ¹⁰Bhi Jesu sat nmu nna, "Tap gu nluwghat ma. Gu mwan gu sat n'emnighin nih mu deh nmu wak yah nGalili dih. A dih nbhisi bhi mu nphe naa an." ¹¹Ndhi shorop si mu phi del, det bhi, pak niyen tap phi peh mu del nJerusalem yaghal mu sat nniyen shiitnaan wu nan mu bih ndhi taa khiding. ¹²Ndhi niyen shiitnaan wunan mu shin kaat khi daskaham yiil mu bhi mu pring bilip fe phi shak khimu, bhi mu shin shaghal ndhi mak peh nniyen tap phi peh (soja) fe mu. ¹³yaghal mu sat nmu nna, "Gu sat gokshi gurum mu gu lhi, 'jep kam khi Jesu ji mu mang kum fe nwat nlhipar ndhi sam mang mun." ¹⁴Kat bhilip si taa nkom long wuyon, bhi mun nphe man bih ndhi mun nphe sat nih deh nbhizung muk sam ter dih bhi khi shin meh bih ngun ma." ¹⁵A si bhi niyen tap phi peh/soja fe mu lap shaghal fe yaghal mu shin khipe bih ndhi mu sat nmu si. Dung ndhi si kaat peh khinaar Yahudawa mu yaghal nih a phi deltighim det mwan ji wul shinih. ¹⁶Dang bhi jep kam wu sar po khime si mu mwan yaa nGalili, khi peh pang ndhi dok Jesu sat nmu. ¹⁷Ndhi mu naa nih, mu dikyil nnih, dang bhi pak mu phi tankoo. ¹⁸Jesu ji nder mu yaghal sat bhilip khi mu nna, "Duk-duk yon ndhi khitingnaan khi ndhi ndighinyil bhi mu shin n'an." ¹⁹Nphe ndhi a si bhi gu mwan gu kat jep kam mu n'an khi dhighinyil si khiding. Gu shin baptisma nmu ndighin sihm ndih nih a mhi Nda, khi La, yaghal nbut Riin Wubang. ²⁰Gu kam nmu deh nmu loghot khi bih mu khiding ndhi a lhi a tiit ngun. Gu naa a, an nphe wet nder gu shi-bhit shi-bhi, mwan ji rhi nlat khi yil."

Mark

Chapter 1

¹Mhi si a wushe khi bhilipNaan wuret nmhi Jesu Kristi, La Nda Naan. ²Khipe ndhi a wu ri-ran nbut ran khi Ishaya ngu jaham si, "Gu naa, an nphe lep khi ngu lep fin khi yit gu, gwo ndhi nphe dak yar fik nghi. ³Dhikhil gwo ndhi nih phi yong peh nbut dem, 'Ghi dak yar khi Nda; ghi dak yarkaam del khimuk ndari.'" ⁴Jon/Yahaya wul, nih phi shin baptisma nbut naar dem yaghal nih phi kam baptisma nmhi tihwap nphe kon khi shikbis. ⁵Yil Yahudiya duk-duk khi gurum ndhi mu khi yil Urishalima mu khiding mu pwat mu mwan nder muk. Shin baptisma nmu nbut Kong Urdun/Jordan, mu phi tihwap nphe shikbis fut. ⁶Jon/Yahaya lep/rughun a leh shim/shoop rakumi khi teng ndhi bwaghat bwon muk mwan shikhir kaat, yaghal nih phi arr a nghok mu khi ndor-shii. ⁷Yaghal khi dighil nin nna, "Meh gwo nih nwul khidangkong nih ndhi met n'an nbal, yaghal a kiye/mak ndhi a dughum nphe fon teng kohop khi muk ma. ⁸A shin baptisma a khi am, dang bhi nih nphe shin baptisma ngun a khi Riin Wubang." ⁹Bhi taa-den ndhi gyet Jesu tong wul khi yil Nazarat mhi yil Galili, yaghal Jon/Yohana shin baptisma nnih a nkong Urdun/Jordan. ¹⁰Ndhi Jesu put nbut am, bhi naa khitingnaan a wu epp bhi yaghal Riin Wuret/Wubang nih phi sam khikha muk khipe bul si. ¹¹Meh dighil tong khitingnaan nna, "Ghi a lah nih ndhi an phi dem fe. An phi shin retyit khi ghi bwer." ¹²Bhi Riin fe lhi nnih tiit nphe mwan yaa ndem. ¹³Nih dih ndem fe nphe bhit yakgurum vhil, shetan nih phi kam/gwam nih. Nih a wu khime khi luu dem wubis mu, yaghal jep lep khi Nda Naan mu phi naa nih. ¹⁴Khidangkong ndhi mu yaa Yohana/Jon, bhi Jesu mwan yaa khi yil Galili nih phi shin lep khi bhilip wuret khi Naan, ¹⁵bhi nih phi si na, "Bhit fe gam, shin bhit wul khi khitingnaan nmhi Nda Naan wulkus. Gu tihwap yaghal gu shinzeen nbhilip wuret khi Naan." ¹⁶Ndhi nih phi mwan phi Kong wuyon nmhi Galili, bhi naa Bitrus/Siman khi Andarawus emnighin Bitrus mu phi lang teng yak sherep nbut kong fe, nphe ndhi mu a niyen pwor/yak sherep. ¹⁷Jesu sat nmu na, "Gu ji, gu mwan nder nih, bhi a den gun a niyen pwor/yak gurum mu." ¹⁸Lala bhi mu yit teng yak sherep fe yaghal mu mwan nder muk. ¹⁹Ndhi Jesu phi mwan kam si leh, bhi naa Yakubu lah Zabadi khi emnighin muk Yohana; mu nbut shii mu phi taan/dak teng yak sherep. ²⁰Bhi yongpeh nmu bhi yaghal mu yit nda du Zabadi dih nbut shii fe a wukhime khi niyen shiit ndhi mu kwat mu, yaghal mu mwan nder muk. ²¹Bhi mu ji

wul khi yil Kafarnahum, shin nbhit wu peme/bhit ndhi shiit waar, bhi Jesu rhi kam nlihNaan nih phi kam-kam.
²²Bih fe fii poo nmu nphe kam khi muk, nphe ndhi nih phi kam-kam nmu a khipe gwo ndhi nih khi bal shin a khipe niyen ran-ran mu si ma.²³Dih nphe si bhi meh gurum ndhi nbut lihNaan khi mu ndhi nih khi riin wubis fwa orr, ²⁴si na, "A meh khat mun khi ghi eh, Jesu ngu Banazare? Ghi wul a nphe tihkok khi mun a? A man gwo ndhi a ghi. Ghi a gwo Wubang Mhi Naan!"²⁵Jesu gwak/biyal mhikwarkum fe bhi nna, "Ghi nok shakhat/kot yaghal ghi put nshishik muk!"²⁶Riin wubis fe kon nih/mang nih gap nyil bhi yaghal put nshishik mu khi orr bal-bal.²⁷Duk-duk gurum fe mu app-poo, asi bhi mu tal phi shak, "A meh a si ye? Kam wu pwo khi bal khi Naan ah? Shin nih phi shen riin wubis mu khi bal bhi mu phi khiling nnih!"²⁸Bhilip nkha shiit khi muk mwan ka'at peh khiding shin yaa nkwang yil Galili.²⁹Khidangkong ndhi mu pwat nlihNaan, bhi mu mwan ya lih Siman khi Andarawus, a wu khime khi Jamis/Yakubu yaghal Jon/Yahaya.³⁰Dih bhi nighin mat (sighir) Siman khi teer khi shuwal kut, yaghal mu sat gok khi muk fe nJesu.³¹Bhi yaghal mwan, yaa nih nsar, yaghal epp nih khitihng; bhi shuwal kut fe lat, yaghal doghom shin am khi sih nmu.³²Dih nkanshighin fe, Khidangkong ndhi puus taa, bhi mu ji khi ngurum mu duk-duk nnih ndhi mu nkaham ma ma bhi mu khi mhikwarkum.³³Duk-duk niyen khi yil fe mu ne'er phi-lih fe ka'at shishak.³⁴Lat khi shuwal ngurum mu bwer ndhi mu khi nkaan shuwal mu dik-dik yaghal taghat mhikwarkum mu bwer, dang bhi yit nmhikwarkum fe mu lap bhilip ma nphe ndhi mu man nih.³⁵Yaghal nbhit-bhit, ndhi peh kudi a wukwoo; put bhi mwan yaa nmeh peh ndhi meh gurum mu dih ma yaghal dih bhi dangphinaan.³⁶Siman khi niyen ndhi ye mu nder muk mu bong/tang kop muk.³⁷Mu kat nih yaghal mu sat nnih mu na, "Gurum mu duk-duk phi bong/tang ghi."³⁸Sat nna, "Mu mwan mu yaa meh peh nkwa dik, pwon si khi yil ndhi mu kus-kus/neer khat si, nphe deh an kam/sat bhilip Naan dih duk. A bih ndhi lhi deh a put a ji si dih."³⁹Mwan yaa khi yil Galili khiding, nih phi kam/sat bhilip Naan nbut lihNaan mu yaghal shen mhikwarkum mu.⁴⁰Meh tihlohom ji nder muk. Nih phi dang phi muk; kurum nyil yaghal sat nnih, "Kat ghi dem, bhi ghi lhi an a bor a wu bang."⁴¹Ndhi Jesu naa jel khi muk, bhi shang sar nin yaghal bhim nih khi nih, nih phi sat nnih na, "An phi dem fe. Ghi kat bang."⁴²Dih wai bhi lohohom yit nih dih, bhi bor a bang.⁴³Jesu dhil kom muk yaghal sat nnih waa bi nih.⁴⁴Sat nnih na, "Tap nbhi ghi sat meh bih nmeh gwo ma, dang bhi ghi mwan, ghi nin kasak ngu shiit Naan, yaghal ghi shin zughum nphe bang fik khipe ndhi Musa gyet sat si, nphe deh a langting nmu."⁴⁵Dang bhi put mwan yaghal doghom sat nduk-duk gurum mu shin tiit bhilip ndhi lhi nJesu mak bwot shin nih ma kat rhi nmeh yil. Nphe ndhi asi bhi mwan khipe nalagham yaghal gurum mu tong wul nder muk shipeh-shipeh.

Chapter 2

¹Ndhi tong wawul khi yil Kafarnahum khidangkong jep teer mu, bhi mu khiling ndhi nih khipang. ²Gurum mu bwer mu khaat dih ndhi lhi peh dar wen, khi philip fe duk, yaghal Jesu kam bphilip Naan nmu. ³Bhi pak meh daas mu ji nder muk khi meh gwo ndhi a kuut; gurum mu feer mu phi mang nih. ⁴Ndhi mu kat peh wulkus khi nih ma nphe du gurum mu, bhi mu shang shep shi-gak lih ndhi nkha Jesu, yaghal ndhi mu epp fung/pong, bhi mu den peh-teer ndhi ngwo wukuut fe khi kha fe shin sam. ⁵Ndhi naa shinzen khi mu, Jesu sat ngwo wu kut fe na, "Lah nih, shikbis fik a wu kon." ⁶Dih bhi pak niyen ran mu khi tong dih, bhi mu leng nbhizung du, ⁷"Shin anang deh gwo si khi sat a si eh? Nih phi tihkok khi sim Naan! A weh mak kon khi shikbis kat a Naan det ma eh?" ⁸La-la bhi Jesu man nno'ok nih bih ndhi mu phi leng fe khinar sut. Sat nmu na, "A meh lhi deh gun phi leng bih si nbhizung gu dih ye?" ⁹A meh ndhi ne bess sat ngwo wu kut ye, 'Shikbis fik mu a wu kon' a kot a nphe si na, "Ghi yaghal khiting, ghi mang peh-teer fik, yaghal ghi mwan-mwan?" ¹⁰Dang bhi deh ngun gu man ndhi La Gurum khi bal khi dighinyil si nphe kon khi shikbis dih," bhi sat ngwo wu kut fe na, ¹¹"A sat nghi, ghi yaghal khiting, ghi mang karam fik, yaghal ghi wa ya lih ghi." ¹²Bhi yaghal khiting lala mang karram fe, bhi put nlh fe khi yit gurum mu duk-duk, ndhi lhi app-poo nmu duk-duk yaghal mu saam sihm Naan, bhi mu sat mu na, "Mu sham naa meh bih a si ma." ¹³Shin put nkwa mwan ya phi kong, bhi du gurum mu khiding mu ji nder muk, yaghal kam-kam nmu. ¹⁴Ndhi nih phi del, bhi naa Lawi lah Halfa khi tong phi lih ngu shak wap bhi sat nnih nna, "Ghi mwan nder nih." Yaghal khiting bhi mwan nder muk. ¹⁵Jesu nih phi sih-sih lih Lawi bhi niyen shak wap mu bwer khi niyen shikbis mu phi sih-sih a wu khime khi nih khi shar shiit/jep kam khi muk mu, nphe ndhi gurum mu bwer dih yaghal mu mwan nder muk. ¹⁶Ndhi niyen ran mu, ndhi mu a Farisiyawa, mu naa ndhi Jesu phi sih-sih khi niyen shikbis mu yaghal niyen shak wap mu, bhi mu sat nshar shiit khi muk mu, mu na, "A meh lhi deh nih phi sih-sih a wukime khi niyen shak wap mu yaghal niyen shikbis mu eh?" ¹⁷Ndhi Jesu khiling bih si bhi sat nmu nna, "Niyen ndhi mu khi bal nshisut mu khi wal ngu shin en ma; a niyen ndhi mu a wu gok mu phi wal ngu shin en. A wul a nphe yong-peh nniyen zen mu ma, dang bhi a nphe niyen shikbis mu." ¹⁸Dih bhi shar shiit khi Jon/Yahaya mu khi Farisiyawa mu phi tong khi ne'en nmhi bphilip Naan. Pak gurum mu ji yaghal mu sat nnih mu na, "A meh lhi deh shar shiit khi Jon/Yahaya mu khi shar shiit khi Farisiyawa mu phi tong khi ne'en nphe bphilip Naan, dang bhi shar shiit nmak mu phi shin fe ma eh?" ¹⁹Jesu sat nmu nna, "Niyen shiit khipe bwaghatdik mu khi mak nphe tong khi ne'en bhi ngu bwaghatdik fe kudi nder mu eh? Kat ngu bwaghatdik fe kudi nder mu, mu khi tong khi ne'en nmhi bphilip Naan ma." ²⁰Dang bhi bhit fe mu nwul ndhi mu nphe mang ngu bwaghatdik fe shin baa nder mu, bhi nbhit wu ni fe mu, mu khi tong khi ne'en nphe Naan. ²¹Meh gwo khi taan leh wu poo khi ka wu sikhir ma, asi ma bhi gokhot leh fe khi teeh baa, wu poo fe khi put nbut wusikhir fe, yaghal peh wu teeh fe khi ma wu dok. ²²Meh gwo dih ndhi khi dik mwos wu poo nbut tuu shim wusikhir ma, ma bhi mwos fe khi teeh shim fe bhi mwos fe khi tuu shim khi mwos fe mu khi tihkok nbaan. Wak bhi, mu dik mwos wu poo nbut tuu shim wu poo." ²³Par Bhit Dhin Shiit (Shi Wu Pokovol) bhi Jesu put mwan nbut marr sih, bhi shar shiit khi muk mu doghom tihling kaa sih mu. ²⁴Farisiyawa mu sat nnih, "Ghi naa, a meh lhi deh mu phi shin bih ndhi a khi yar waar ma par Bhit dhin Shiit eh?" ²⁵Sat nmu na, "Gu sham tang bih ndhi Dauda shin ndhi bih wen nih shin ne'en lah nih ma-nih khi niyen ndhi nder muk mu- ²⁶khi ndhi mwan rhi nlh Naan ndhi Abijata (Abiathar) nih a ngu shiit Naan wuyon, yaghal sih birendi ndhi tong mu khi den dhik, ndhi mu waar nphe sih fe ngokshi gurum mu kat a niyen shiit Naan mu ma, bhi shin pak niyen ndhi mu nder nih mu sih ma?" ²⁷Jesu sat nna, "Mu den Par Bhit Lapnok/Shii Wu Pokovol a nphe gurum, mu den a gurum nphe Shii Wu Pokovol fe ma." ²⁸Nphe ndhi a si, La Gurum a Nda Naan, duk-duk khi del Bhit Wu Pokovol fe."

Chapter 3

¹Shin Jesu mwan rhi nlih Naan bhi sihkang khi meh gwo shi ndhi saar muk a bot/waa lat. ²Pak gurum mu phi ak nih shaghat deh mu naa kot khi lat khi shuwal Par Shii Wu Pokovol dih oh deh nmu kat bih gohol dih. ³Jesu sat ngu bot sar/sar wu waa fe, "Ghi yaghal khi ting bhi ghi dar si khi naar gurum mu duk-duk." ⁴Bhi sat nniyen fe mu na, "Ret khi yar waar ndhi gurum khi shin wuret Par Shii Wu Pokovol a kot shin wubis eh; nphe bhirip se'en gurum a, kot a nphe tih gurum eh?" Dang bhi mu nok khitik. ⁵Bhi yaghal naa mu shighirkaat khi tughurnung, bhi bih fe laa nnih nphe bhizung-bal khi mu, bhi yaghal sat ngwo fe na, "Ghi del sar ghi." Yaghal del sar fe shin put, bhi sar muk kaham. ⁶Farisiyawa mu pwat bhi lala mu yaa ben-poo a wu khime khi niyen Hiridus mu deh nmu mu kat yar ndhi du tih nih dih. ⁷Bhi Jesu, khi shar shiit fini mu, mu mwan yaa phi kong wuyon/teku, yaghal du gurum mu bwer mu mwan nder muk yaghal nGalili shin khi yil Yahudiya/Judiya ⁸shin yaghal khi yil Urushalima khi yil Edom yaghal kat mu del phi Jordan shin khi kwang Taya khi Sidon. Ndhi mu khiling bih mu ndhi nih phi shin fe, bhi du gurum mu ji mu kat nih. ⁹Sat shar shiit finin nmu kat la shii am wu lee den njin nsar du gurum mu, yak mu khi tarang nih. ¹⁰Nphe ndhi lat khi shuwal khi gurum mu bwer, ndhi lhi duk-duk gurum ndhi mu khi shuwal mu phi daar nphe bhim nih. ¹¹Ndhi kat riin wubis fe mu naa nih, bhi nu pwadhik nyil ntighim muk yaghal mu fwa orr, bhi mu na, "Ghi a La Naan." ¹²Bhi sat bphilip nmu bal-bal deh tap-bhi gurum mu khi man jin ma dih. ¹³Mwan kaa npang, yaghal yong peh ngurum ndhi nih phi dem, bhi mu mwan mu kat nih. ¹⁴Taghat gurum mu sar po/ka vhil (ndhi yong mu a shar shiit mu), deh nmu mu kot khi jin dih yaghal nih khi lep mu nphe mwan khi lep bphilip Naan dih, ¹⁵yaghal mu khi kat bal nphe taghat mhikwarkum mu. ¹⁶Bhi taghat gurum mu sar po/ka vhil fe mu a si: Siman, ndhi shin sihm nnih a Bitrus/Pita, ¹⁷Jamis/Yakubu la Zabadi, yaghal Yohana/Jon emnighin Jamis/Yakubu, ndhi shin sihm nnih a Buwanarjis, ndhi a, jep tighil-fwan; ¹⁸yaghal Andarawus, khi Filibus, khi Bartalamawus, khi Matiyu, khi Toma, khi Jamis/Yakubu la Halfa, khi Tadawus, khi Siman Bakariane, ¹⁹yaghal Yahuza Iskariyoti, ndhi a nih nphe ji shighir dangkong nnih. ²⁰Bhi wa yaa khipang, yaghal du gurum fe shin mu ji khishak, ndhi sih biredi ma mu. ²¹Ndhi wumi muk mu khiling bih si, bhi mu pwat nphe yaa nih, nphe ndhi mu na, "Kudi nno'ok/n'en nih ma." ²²Niyen ran ndhi mu tong khi yil Urishalima mu sam mu na, "Mhikwarkum Ba'alzabul ka khi kaa muk," shin, "A khi bal mhikwarkum fe mu ndhi nih phi shen mhikwarkum fe mu." ²³Jesu yong peh nmu shin ji nder nih yaghal sat simbphilip nmu, "Shin anang Sharfom/Shetan khi shen Sharfom/Shetan dih ye?" ²⁴Kat meh yil koo kasat, bhi yil fe khi dar ma. ²⁵Kat meh fungbong/lih koo kasat, bhi fungbong/lih fe khi mak dar ma. ²⁶Kat Sharfom/Shetan yaghal liyak shin yaghal phi muk a wu khime ma, bhi mak dar ma, bhi a lat khi muk a si. ²⁷Dang bhi meh gwo mak nphe rhi nlih gwo wu bal nphe wat nno'ot khi bwaghat gwo wu bal fe dang si ma, dang deshe kok bih khi muk mu dih. ²⁸A sat zen ngun, mu khi kon khi duk-duk shikbis khi jep gurum mu, khi tihkok khi sihm Naan ndhi mu bphilip, ²⁹dang bhi meh gwo ndhi tihkok khi sim Riin Wuret/Wubang bhi mu nphe sham kon khi nih nnih ma, bhi shikbis khi muk khi kot a wai-wai." ³⁰Jesu sat ndhi si a nphe ndhi mu phi sat si na, "Nih khi riin wu bang ma." ³¹Bhi nighin muk khi emnighin muk mu ji mu dyam khibang. Mu lang-lep nnih, deh nnih put dih. ³²Du gurum mu nerr nih tong khi nih bhi yaghal mu sat nnih, "Nighin ghi khi emnighin ghi mu khibang, mu phi tang ghi." ³³Pring nmu na, "A weh mu a nighin nih khi emnighin nih mu ye?" ³⁴Bhi yaghal naa peh shighir-kaat nphe naa niyen ndhi mu nerr nih bhi nna, "Gu na a, nighin nih khi emnighin nih mu si!" ³⁵Nphe ndhi meh gwo ndhi shin bih ndhi Naan nih phi dem fe, bhi gwo wuni fe a emnighin nih wu miss, shin a emnighin nih wu mat, yaghal a nighin nih."

Chapter 4

¹Shin a si duk bhi yaa kam-kam shi eskohop Kong wuyon, bhi du gurum mu bwer mu nerr nih shighir-kaat. Rhi nbut meh shii shi ndhi nbut kong wuyon fe, yaghal tong nbut fe. Du gurum fe mu duk-duk mu dih phi kong wuyon fe. ²Kam bih nmu bwer nbut sihmphilip, shin nbut kam khi muk, bih si a bih ndhi sat nmu. ³"Gu khiling, ngu marr put mwan nphe kop sih fin. ⁴Ndhi nih phi kop-kop, pak sherem sih fe mu fuu/phidik khi yar, bhi yer mu wul mu dighin sherem sih fe mu. ⁵Pak sherem sih fe mu fuu/phidik khi ka yil ndhi khi pang, peh ndhi khi yil bwer ma. Lala bhi mu beh, nphe ndhi mu kat yil ndhi jong peh ma. ⁶Dang bhi ndhi puus kaa, bhi mu shaan, shin nphe ndhi mu khi seen ma, bhi mu fiya. ⁷Pak sherem sih fe mu fuu/phidik khinaar tihng irr mu. Tihn irr fe mu nan bhi mu dwat mu, bhi mu la meh lah ma. ⁸Pak sherem sih fe fuu/phidik nbut yil wuret yaghal lihng lah ndhi nih phi yon, bhi pak mu lala wul yagurum khi sar si, shin pak wul yakgurum kun, yaghal pak yakgurum paat." ⁹Bhi sat nna, "Meh gurum ndhi nih khi kom, bhi yit nnih khiling!" ¹⁰Ndhi Jesu deh nmehshin, niyen ndhi mu kus khi nih a wukhime khi wu sar po vhil mu si mu tal phi muk nphe sihmphilip fe mu. ¹¹Bhi sat nmu, "Mu shin bih ffipo khiting khi Naan ngun. Dang bhi niyen ndhi mu khibang bih mu duk-duk a nbut sihmphilip mu, ¹²nphe deh kat mu naa, eh mu naa, dang bhi mu naa ma, yaghal kat shin mu khiling, eh mu khiling, dang bhi mu man ma, ma bhi mu khi viling yaghal Naan khi kon khi nih nmu." ¹³Bhi yaghal sat nmu, "Gun gu man kha sihmphilip fe ma a? Shin anang deh gu man kha duk-duk wu kwa sihmphilip fe mu dih eh? ¹⁴Ngu maar ndhi kop sherem sih fin fe a nih a gwo ndhi kop bphilipNaan. ¹⁵Mhisi mu a ndhi mu fuu phi kom yar si, khi peh ndhi mu kop bphilipNaan dih, dang bhi ndhi mu khiling bphilip fe si, bhi Sharfom/Shetan ji lala bhi dwan bphilip ndhi mu kop nbut mu fe nsar nmu. ¹⁶Mhi si a ndhi mu kop mu khi kha yil ndhi khi pang, ndhi, kat mu khiling bphilip fe, bhi lala bhi mu lap khi ret-nyit. ¹⁷Mu khi sen nsih-sut ma, dang bhi mu khi moghor a leh det. Deh kat wula ma bhi shujel taa nphe bphilip fe, bhi lala mu khi pwadhik. ¹⁸Wu kwa fe mu a ndhi mu kop mu khinar irr. Mu khiling bphilip fe, ¹⁹dang bhi tang khi yil, khi gwampeh khi bihlong, yaghal dem khi bih nkwa mu rho nbut mu yaghal mu dwat bphilip fe, bhi lah meh lah ma. ²⁰Bhi ndhi mu kop mu nbut yil wuret a niyen ndhi mu khiling bphilip fe yaghal mu lap, bhi mu beh sih-yagurum khime khi sar, ma bhi yakgurum yit paat met nbih ndhi mu kop. ²¹Jesu sat nmu, "Gu del khi pitila ndighin lih a nphe den nih nbider khishak a, kot a nbider peteer bhiin eh? Gu del khi nih bhi gu den nih a khi petong pitila khiting. ²²Nphe meh bih a wusok ndhi mu khi man ma, shin meh bih a wusok/biya ndhi khi wen nnot nput khibang ma. ²³Kat meh gwo ndhi nih khi kom nphe khiling, bhi deh nnih khiling dih!" ²⁴Sat nmu na, "Gu lhi enn gu khi bih ndhi gu khiling, nphe ndhi bih kam-peh ndhi gu kam khi nih, mu nphe kam ngun a khini, shin mu nphe den kwa shi mak. ²⁵Nphe ndhi bih ndhi gurum khi nih, mu nphe shin wu kwa nnih, yaghal gwo ndhi wen nnot nih, mu khi dwan la bih ndhi shin nih khi nih." ²⁶Yaghal shin sat, "Khiting Naan deh a khipe meh gwo shi ndhi kop sih nyil si. ²⁷Khi taa nsaam nlhipar shin yaghal npuus, yaghal sih fe beh shin nan, bhi nih khi man ndhi kot a nan eh ma o. ²⁸Yil fe phi beh sih shikha sat: nshe bhi a gal fe, bhi kom fe, bhi yaghal sih ndhi kaa dih nkom fe. ²⁹Kat sih fe nung bhi nih lala khi lep khi jem, nphe ndhi taar diip sih wul." ³⁰Yaghal shin sat na, "A shishik meh ndhi mu kam khiting Naan eh, kot a meh sihmphilip ndhi neh ndhi mu shin shiit khi nih kam nih eh? ³¹Nih a khipe lah koon si, ndhi, kat mu kop nih, a wu kat ntighim ih-sih mu duk-duk khi yil. ³²Dang bhi, kat mu kop nih, bhi yon met ngokshi tihng mu nmaar fe, yaghal khi pwat khi song-soghol wu nan mu, ndhi yer khiting mu khi lihng lih fut dih nrin khi muk." ³³Khi sihmphilip mu bwer khipe ndhi si bhi sat bphilip nmu, bwer ndhi khi shin man nmu, ³⁴yaghal khi sat meh bih nmu nnot sihmphilip ma. Dang bhi ndhi nih nmehshin, bhi pyan bih fe duk-duk nshar shiit finin mu. ³⁵Par nih fe, ndhi kansighin taa, bhi sat nmu, "Mu mwan mu kam nkwang ndhi si." ³⁶Bhi mu yit du gurum fe mu dih, mu mang Jesu nder du, khipe ndhi nih dih, nbut shii am. Wu kwa shii am mu dih ndhi mu phi mwan a wukhime khi nih. ³⁷Dih det bhi meh kohom wu bal-bal yaghal khi am wu bal phi rho nbut shii am fe ndhi lhi shii am fe wulkus ngam khi am. ³⁸Dang bh Jesu shikhashin nih dih nbhider shii am fe, phi saam khi kha bih peteer. Mu mii nih, yaghal mu sat nnih mu na, "Ngu Kam, shuwal nghi ndhi mun nphe dwam ma a?" ³⁹Bhi yaghal khiting, biyal kohom fe, yaghal sat nkong fe, "Shaghap! Yi dar shaghat!" Bhi kohom fe dar, bhi yaghal peh tong shaghat. ⁴⁰Bhi sat nmu, "A meh lhi deh gu lwaghat dih ye? Khidetsi bhi gun khi shinzeen ma a?" ⁴¹Lughut gam but mu yaghal mu sat nshak, "A weh si eh, ndhi kohom khi kong wu yon mu khi khiling nnih eh?"

Chapter 5

¹Mu mwan mu kam nkwang wu dik shi kong wu yon fe, ndhi nkwang yil Geraseries. ²Ndhi Jesu nih phi put nbut shii am fe, bhi lala bhi meh gwo shi tong put khipe khsiher ndhi nih khi riin wubis. ³Gwo fe tong khi tong a dih khipe khisher fe mu. Meh gwo kiye/mak dang nih, mak ma bhi a khi ngwaghar. ⁴Mu bwaghat nih yit bwer khi teng khi ngwaghar. Bhi kwap ngwaghar fe mu kwet-kwet shin kos teng fe. Meh gwo khi bal ndhi mak dhin nih ma. ⁵Nbut lhipar khi puus bhit shi bhit nnaar khisher fe khi pang fe mu, bhi nih phi wet nwal shin gos/kwap shin khi pang wu aghas. ⁶Ndhi naa Jesu njong, bhi sih waji nder muk yaghal kurum ntighim muk. ⁷Nih wal khi dighil nin bal bal, "A meh khat an khi ghi eh, Jesu, Lah Nda Naan Wuyon Khiding ndhi Khiting eh? A dang ghi nphe Naan khi kha-shin, ghi nok shin jel n'an si." ⁸Nphe ndhi nih tong phi sat nnih nna, "Put nbut gwo fe, ghi riin wubis." ⁹Yaghal tal shi phi muk, "Sihm ghi a weh?" Bhi lap nnih, "Sihm nih a Legion, nphe ndhi mun bwer." ¹⁰Yaghal shin wet a dang/dwak phi muk det yak khi shen dun shin pwat nkwang yil fe ma. ¹¹Dih bhi meh du alede mu dih phi sih-sih fut dih shi bhut dighir, ¹²bhi yaghal mu dang nih, mu na, "Ghi lep mun shi yaa nbut alede fe mu; deh nmun rho nbut mu dih." ¹³Bhi yit nmu; riin wubis fe mu pwat yaghal mu rho nbut alede fe mu, bhi yaghal mu sho sam shi peh sam nbut kong wuyon, ndhi alede mu wul dubu vhil ndhi mu rho n'amnighin kok mu del khi mu. ¹⁴Bhi niyen ndhi mu phi shin sih n'alede fe mu shoo yaghal mu wak mu sat bih ndhi taa dih khi yil fe, bhi gurum mu mwan deh nmu naa bih ndhi taa dih. ¹⁵Bhi mu ji nder Jesu yaghal mu naa gwo ndhi dok nih khi riin wubis fe, gwo ndhi dok Legion nbut muk, khi tong dih, khi leh nshin yaghal nbut enn nih; bhi lughut tih mu. ¹⁶Mu/niyen ndhi mu naa bih ndhi taa khi gwo ndhi dok khi riin wubis fe mu sat ngurum mu duk-duk bih ndhi taa, yaghal shin mu sat bih ndhi taa khi lede fe mu. ¹⁷Bhi mu oghom dang nih deh nnih yit lot-yil fut dih. ¹⁸Ndhi peh rhi nbut shii-am fe, bhi gwo ndhi riin wubis dok bhim nih fe dang phi Jesu deh nnih kot nder muk dih. ¹⁹Dang bhi Jesu yit peh nnih ma, bhi sat nnih nna, "Ghi waya khipang fhik khi wu mii ghi mu yaghal ghi sat bih ndhi Nda Jesu shin nghi nmu, khi ndhi naa jel fhik." ²⁰Ndhi a si bhi del yaghal yaa sat/tiit bih ndhi Jesu shin njin khi yil Decapolis, bhi gurum mu duk-duk mu naa bih fii-po. ²¹Khidetsi ndhi Jesu takah nkwang ndhi pwon si, nbut ndighin shii am fe, bhi du gurum mu bwer mu neer nih den khinar, nphe ndhi nih phi kong wuyon fe. ²²Bhi memeh nnaar niyen phitighim lihNaan fe mu, ndhi sihm muk a Jairus, ji, bhi ndhi naa nih, bhi krum nyil khi shii muk. ²³Bhi dang phi muk/dwak shizak, nih phi si na, "Larep nih wuleh wulkus nphe muut. A dang phi ghi, ghi ji ghi lang/den sar ghi khi kha muk deh nih kaham dih. ²⁴Bhi yaghal mwan nder muk, bhi du gurum mu bwer mu mwan khi dangkong muk shin mu mwan kus-kus khi nih. ²⁵Dih nbhi si bhi meh mat dih ndhi tong tighim phi del nnih nphe yii sar po/ka vhil. ²⁶Shu jel bwer nsar niyen shiit enn mu shin tih shaghal fhut duk-duk, bhi ndhi yeh khi kat kaham bhi nih a phi sihkhit yon det. ²⁷Ndhi khiling wul khi Jesu, bhi tong ji ndangkong muk nnaar du gurum mu yaghal bhim leh khi muk. ²⁸Nphe ndhi sat nna, "Kat a bhim a phi leh khi muk det, bhi an nphe kat kaham." ²⁹Ndhi bhim nih, bhi del khi tighim fe dar, yaghal khiling shisat ndhi kaham kat dih nkha wula ndhi shu. ³⁰Lala bhi Jesu khiling ndhi bal put nshin si. Bhi viling nbut du gurum fe yaghal sat na, "A weh bhim leh fhin eh?" ³¹Jep kam/shar shiit khi muk mu sat nnih, "Ghi naa du gurum si mu tarang shak neer ghi, bhi ghi si na, 'A weh bhim an eh a?'" ³²Dang bhi Jesu viling naa peh deh nih naa kot a weh bhim jin oh. ³³Mat fe, ndhi man bih ndhi taa khi dih/kat dih, bhi lughut shin da'am. Ji bhi phitaa ntighim muk yaghal sat zen fe nnih khiding. ³⁴Jesu sat nnih nna, "Larep, shinzeen fi a nih shin kaham nyi. Yi mwan bih nzughum yaghal yi kat kaham nkha shuwal fi." ³⁵Ndhi nih phi lap bphilip, bhi pak gurum mu tong nder ngu phitighim lihNaan mu ji, mu phi si na, "Larep ghi muut. Shin ghi phi dampeh ngu kam a nphe meh?" ³⁶Dang bhi ndhi Jesu pan khiling bih ndhi mu sat, bhi sat ngu phitighim lihNaan fe nna, "Ghi nok lughut si. Ghi shinzeen det." ³⁷Dem ndhi meh gurum khi shinder nih ma, kat a Pita/Bitrus, khi Jamis, yaghal Jon, emnighin Jamis ma. ³⁸Mu rho lih ngu phitighim lihNaan fe bhi naa gurum mu phi bphilip-kuut bwer; mu phi err shin mu phi fwa orr du bal-bal. ³⁹Ndhi rhi nlif fe, bhi sat nmu na, "A meh lhi deh gun ntughurnung dih shin gun phi err eh? La fe muut ma, nih a phi saam det." ⁴⁰Mu shwar nih. Dang bhi lhi nmu khiding mu pwat khibang yaghal mang ndhi nda la fe khi nighin fe khi niyen ndhi mu nder muk, bhi mu rho kam khipe ndhi la fe nih dih. ⁴¹Mang sar la fe bhi sat nnih nna, "Talitha koum!" ndhi kat mu viling bhi nih phi si na, "Larep wu-leh, a sat nyi, yi yaghal khiting." ⁴²La-la bhi larep fe yaghal khiting bhi mwan-mwan (nphe ndhi wul yii sar po vhil). Dih bhi fii-po shin lhi app-po nmu bwer. ⁴³Bhi sat nmu bal-bal tap nmeh gwo khi'n nman bih ndhi taa ma. Bhi yaghal sat nmu deh mu shin membi nnih sih dih.

Chapter 6

¹Bhi yit peh fe dih yaghal mwan yaa nyil fhini, bhi shar shiit/jep kam khi muk mu mwan nder muk. ²Ndhi Puus Bhit Lapnok/Bhit Wu Pokovol wul, bhi kam-kam nlihNaan. Gurum mu bwer mu khiling nih bhi fii-po nmu. Mu sat nna, "Gwo si kat nkan kam si mu a ne?" "Gwo si kat nbiman si a ne?" "A meh a bih fii-po si mu ndhi nih phi shin khi sar nih si ye?" ³"A nih a kapinta ma a, la khi Maryamu khi emnighin Jamis khi Joses khi Judas yaghal Siman ma a? Emnighin muk jirap mu nder mu mah?" Tugurnung yaa mu khi Jesu. ⁴Bhi Jesu sat nmu, "Ngu jagham/naa-peh khi kha tong khi wen nnot yon/sihm ma, kat a khi yil khi muk ma yaghal nkan khi muk ma yaghal dighinlih khi muk ma." ⁵Nih mak shin mehbi wuyon, kat a lhi sar khi kha niyen gok mu khi lat khi shuwal nmu det ma. ⁶Wen khi shinzeen khi mu fii-poo nnih. Bhi del mwan khi jep yil wu diyen mu phi kam. ⁷Bhi yong mu ndhi sar po vhil fe yaghal yaa lep mu shin pwat vhil-vhil, yaghal shin bal nmu khi kha riin wubis mu, ⁸shin sat nmu nok mang mehbi pan nder sut nphe del mwan fe ma, wak bhi a la kam- nnot biredi, nnot ndaam, yaghal nnot nshaghal nbut zaal khi mu si- ⁹dang bhi mu rwan kohop, yaghal mu khi rwan leh vhil ma. ¹⁰Sat nmu, "Kat gu rho nme lih, bhi gu tong dih wul bhit ndhi gun yit peh fe dih. ¹¹Kat meh yil niyang lap gun kot niyang khiling ngun, kat gu yit peh fe, bhi gu pwat orong shin bah nkwa gu deh nnih deh a langting nmu dih." ¹²Mu pwat mwan yaghal mu sat ngurum mu viling yit shikbis fut dih. ¹³Mu pwat khi riin wubis mu bwer, yaghal mu pwat moor nkha niyen wu gok mu shin mu lat khi shuwal khi mu. ¹⁴Long Herod khiling ndhi si, nphe ndhi sihm Jesu khaat-peh/wal bwer. Pak mu phi sina, "A Jon ngu baptisma ndhi mu yaghal khi nih ntughun yaghal nphe ndhi a si, bhi bal bih fii-po si mu phi shiit nbut muk." ¹⁵Pak mu sat mu na, "Nih a Elijah." Shin pak mu na, "Nih a ngu jagham/naa-peh khi kha, khi pe nme niyen jagham mu wu gyet yam-yam." ¹⁶Dang bhi ndhi Herod khiling bih si bhi sat nna, "Jon, ndhi a gap kha muk, mu yaghal khi nih nmuut." ¹⁷Nphe Herod lang lep deh nmu yaa Jon dih shin lhi nmu bwaghat nlihkwo npe bih ndhi Hirodias (mat emnighin muk Philip) sat, nphe ndhi lap nih nmat. ¹⁸Nphe ndhi Jon sat Herod nna, "Ret deh nghi ghi lap mat emnighin ghi dih ma." ¹⁹Dang bhi Hirodias mang tugurnung khi nih bhi tang yarkaam deh nnih tih nih dih, bhi mak shin fe ma, ²⁰nphe ndhi Herod lughut Jon; man ndhi nih a gurum wuret shin nih khi riin nmhi Naan, bhi yit nih nkaham. Khiling bphilip khi muk tong khi lhi tugurnung nnih, dang bhi nih phi retyit muk nphe khiling nih. ²¹Det bhi yar fe wul ndhi Herod shin plang nmhi puus lah fhini yaghal shirak sih nphe niyen shiit fhini mu, khi khinshong khi muk mu, khi niyen phitighim yil Galili mu. ²²Larep Hirodias shikasat wul duk bhi tam tam nmu, bhi lang enn/ret nyit Herod khi mhizep khi muk mu. Long fe sat nlarep fe na, "Yi tal mehbih ndhi yi phi dem fe bhi an nphe shin nyi." ²³Tuwarshini nnih nna, "Duk bih ndhi yi tal phi nih, an nphe shin fe nyi, ndhi khi wul nbot yil fhini wuyon." ²⁴Bhi yaghal put khibang bhi sat nnighin dih nna, "A tal a meh phi/nder muk eh?" Bhi sat nna, "A kha Jon ngu Baptisma." ²⁵Bhi lala bhi waji nder long fe, bhi tal phi muk, nna, "An phi dem nghi ghi shin n'an, khidetsi, kha Jon ngu Baptisma khi kha pirenti nmu shep." ²⁶Duk khi ndhi bih si shwal long fe, bhi bis ndhi khi niyang shin bih ndhi tal nphe ndhi tuwarshini gwe yaghal khi mhizep ndhi mu wul sih-peh nnih. ²⁷Bhi long fe lang lep nme khinshong ndhi nih phi tap nih yaghal sat nnih nphe mwan waji khi kha Jon. Ngu tap phi-peh mwan yaghal gap kha muk nlihkwo ndhi nih dih. ²⁸Waji khi kha fe khi ka pirenti yaghal shin nlarep fe, bhi larep fe shin nnighin dih. ²⁹Ndhi shar shiit khi muk mu khiling bih si, bhi mu mwan mu mang kum muk mu mwan mu den khisher. ³⁰Shar shiit/jep kam khi Jesu mu wakwul nder muk bhi mu sat khiding bih ndhi du shin yaghal du kam nnih. ³¹Bhi sat nmu, "Gu yaa mempeh ndhi nnot ngurum mu bhi gu lapnook leh." Nphe ndhi bwer mu phi mwan shin wakji, bhi mu kat peh nphe sih-sih ma. ³²Bhi mu del nbut shii am mu yaa mempeh mu lighim shikasut. ³³Dang bhi mu naa mu phi del bhi gurum mu mwan ndhi a mu, yaghal mu sho khider mu nkwa khi dighinyil fe khiding, bhi mu rho dih dangshe mu dih. ³⁴Ndhi ji mu rho phi kong fe, bhi nih naa du gurum mu bwer yaghal naa-jel khi mu nphe ndhi mu deh a khipe tihm mu nnot ngu tap/naa mu si. Asi bhi yaa kam bih mu bwer nmu. ³⁵Ndhi fe del, bhi shar shiit/jep kam khi muk mu ji nder muk mu sat Mu na, "Peh si a peh ndhi wen nnot gurum mu shin bhit fe del gwe. ³⁶Ghi shen mu shin wak deh nmu mwan yaa njep yil wu diyen mu nphe se'et membi nmhikasut deh nmu sih dih." ³⁷Dang bhi lap nmu nna, "Gun gu shin membih nmu sih." Mu sat nnih, "Mun nphe mwan se'et a biredi nmu denarii yakgurum sar yaghal mu shin nmu sih dih a?" ³⁸Sat nmu, "Gun a khi ghil mu dang mhi biredi eh? Mwan gu naa." Ndhi mu mwan mu man, bhi mu sat nna, "Ghil biredi mu paat khi sherep mu vhil." ³⁹Bhi nih lhi tiit ngurum fe mu duk-duk deh nmu yak pehtong njep song-soghol mu khishak khikha dem. ⁴⁰Mu nyil nbut jep song-soghol mu khishak; song-soghol nmhi gurum yakgurum paat paat yaghal yakgurm vhil vhil khi sar mu. ⁴¹Bhi ir ghil biredi mu paat khi sherep mu vhil fe, yaghal ndhi naa peh khitingNaan bhi shin plant nNaan yaghal tarrap ghil fe bhi shin nshar shiit/jep kam fhini mu deh nmu shin der ngurum mu dih. Shin koo sherep vhil fe khinar mu khiding. ⁴²Khiding khi mu sih mak ndhi mu ighil khi nih. ⁴³Mu shak kop krom/bot biredi fe mu, wul nkhisak sar po vhil shin khi bot/krom sherep fe duk. ⁴⁴A gurum mu yakgurum paat yit sar yit paat (5,000) ndhi mu sih ghil biredi fe mu. ⁴⁵Dih wai bhi lhi nshar shiit/jep kam fhini mu

rho nbut shii am deh mu taa ntighim nin nphe wakya nkwang ndhi si, nkwang Bethsaida, yaghal bwot du gurum fe mu deh nmu wak dih. ⁴⁶Ndhi mu wak, bhi nih yaghal kaa khiting npang nphe dang phi Naan. ⁴⁷Kansighin taa, bhi shii am fe wulkus khi naar kong wuyon fe, bhi deh nmehshin khi tighin. ⁴⁸Bhi nih naa mu phi daar khi kam tung shii am fe, nphe ndhi vivit fe nih phi dem khi mu ma. Khipe karfe feer ndhi lhipar si bhi yaghal mwan nder mu, nih phi mwan khika am fe, bhi nih phi dem del phi mu. ⁴⁹Dang bhi ndhi mu naa nih phi mwan khika am kong wuyon fe, bhi mu naa a khipe ndhi a mhimiling si yaghal mu fwa orr, ⁵⁰nphe ndhi mu naa nih bhi mu lwaghat. Lala bhi sat bphilip nmu yaghal sat nmu nna, "Gu nok lughut si! A an. Tap nbhi gu lwaghat ma!" ⁵¹Nih yaghal rhi ndighin shii am fe a wu khime khi mu, bhi vivit fe dar. Bih fe fii-po nmu bwer. ⁵²Nphe ndhi mu man phishi birede fe ma. Dang bhi, bhizung mu muut. ⁵³Ndhi mu tikkha, mu ji nyil Gennesaret yaghal mu bwaghat/den shii am fe dih. ⁵⁴Ndhi mu pwat nbut shii am fe, bhi gurum mu bes man nih, ⁵⁵bhi mu sho shipe-shipe khi yil fe duk-duk yaghal mu yaa wakji khi niyen gok mu khikha kharam fut khipe me kwang ndhi mu khiling ndhi nih dih. ⁵⁶Meh peh ndhi kat rhi dih khi jep yil, ma bhi yil wu nan mu, kot a khi yil fe duk-duk o, bhi mu khi lhi niyen gok fe mu nlihtuk/nkasuwa. Mu dang phi muk deh nnih yit nmu bhim phi leh khi muk dih, bhi gurum mu bwer ndhi mu bhim nih bhi shuwal khi mu lat.

Chapter 7

¹Farisiyawa mu khi pak niyen ran mu ndhi mu tong nUrishalima mu wul mu tong neer nih ka'at.²Mu naa ndhi pak shar shiit/jep lep khi muk mu phi sih biredi khi sar wu rap, ndhi, nnot nvang. ³(Nphe ndhi Farisiyawa mu khi duk-duk yahudawa mu tong mu khi sih sih nnot nvang sar ma, nphe ndhi mu phi yaa mai nmu niyen nan mu. ⁴Kat Farisiyawa mu wakwul nlihtuk/nkasuwa, mu khi sih-sih ma kat mu sukwap-sut dang si ma, yaghal mu phi yaa nkwa bih wugyet mu bal-bal, khipe vwang da'a shu am si, wang mu, khi da'a wuret-ret mu, yaghal pehtong sih-sih khi mu.)⁵Farisiyawa mu khi niyen ran mu tal phi Jesu mu na, "A meh lhi deh shar shiit/jep kam fhik mu phi shin bih mu khi yar bih niyen nan fut mu phi shin fe ma eh, nphe ndhi mu phi sih-sih nnot nvang sar du eh?"⁶Bhi sat nmu na, "Ishaya gyet koo's sat gwe a wuret khikha gu niyen tahnann mu. Nih ran nna, 'Niyen si mu phi dhikyil n'an a shi po det, dang bhi bhizung mu jong khi an. ⁷Mu phi dhikyil yil a mhi nnot nzen n'an, shin mu phi kam waar khi gurum khipe nmut si."⁸Gu yit/kon waar khi Naan yaghal gu ya fyar mhi gurum mu." ⁹Shin sat nmu nna, "A meh lhi deh gu niyang waar khi Naan deh ngun gu yaa nmuk dih eh! ¹⁰Nphe ndhi Musa gyet sat nna, 'Ghi shin yon nda ghi khi nighin ghi,' yaghal nna, 'Gwo ndhi lap bphilip wubis khi kha nda nih ma bhi nighin nih bhi nih nphe muut."¹¹Dang bhi gu si na, "Kat meh gurum sat nda nih ma bhi nighin nih nna, " Meh baam ndhi ye ghi lap nder nih bhi a Corban," (ndhi nih a, 'Mu Shin Nda Naan')- ¹²bhi gu dang nih nphe shin meh bih nda nih kot a nighin nih o. ¹³Gun phi dem yit waar khi Naan a wubaan khi bih mai fuk ndhi gu den shin ji. Khi nkan bih mu bwer ndhi gun phi shin fe."¹⁴Nih yaghal yong peh ndu gurum fe wukwa bhi sat nmu nna, "Gu lhi kom gu, khiding fuk, deh ngun gu man dih. ¹⁵Meh bih dih ma ndhi khi tong khibang rhi nbut ngurum ndhi khi tihkok khi nih. A bih ndhi tong put nbut gwo fe ndhi mak tihkok nih." ¹⁶Kat meh gurum nih khi kom, bhi yit nnih khiling."¹⁷Khidangkong ndhi Jesu yit du gurum fe mu yaghal del ndhighin lih fe, shar shiit/jep kam khi muk mu tal phishi sihmphilip fe. ¹⁸Jesu sat nna, "Gu wen nnot nman shin ji rhi khidetsi ah? Gu wen nnot naa ndhi meh bih ndhi tong khibang rhi nbut gurum a nih khi tihkok khi nih ma, ¹⁹nphe ndhi khi rhi nbizung muk ma, dang bhi khi rhi a nbut muk bhi yaghal put nlih ess/nmar ma?" Khi bphilip si bhi Jesu lhi sih mu khiding a wubang/wuret.²⁰Sat nna, "A bih ndhi put nbut gurum a nih phi tihkok khi nih. ²¹Nphe ndhi a nbut gurum, ndhi put nbhizung fe, ndhi leng wubis phi tong put, tihleet, wat, tikhka, ²²tihleet, demkha, butdeet, gwam/bang-peh, dem-tihkok, tihlik, tihkok khi sihm, dem yon, yoghor. ²³Bih wubis si mu khiding mu tong a nbut, yaghal a mu a bih ndhi mu tihkok khi gurum."²⁴Bhi yaghal dih nbhisi bhi mwan waya nmeh peh nkwang yil ndhi mu khi yong nih a Taya khi Sidon. Bhi rhi nmeh lih shi yaghal nih phi dem meh gwo man ndhi jin dih ma, dang bhi lapo nnih nphe laham. ²⁵Dang dih lala bhi meh mat shi, ndhi larep muk nih khi riin wubis, khiling bphilip khi kha muk, bhi ji, yaghal paal ntighim muk. ²⁶Mat fe a mat Bahele/Greek, ndhi kuk muk a Basurofinikiya/Syrophoenician. Dang/dwak phi muk deh nnih shen riin wubis fe shin put nbut larep fe dih."²⁷Yaghal sat nnih, "Yit nmu shin sih njep fe mu dang si. Nphe ret ndhi mu khi mang biredi-sih nmu jep mu yaghal mu kon ass mu ma." ²⁸Bhi mat fe lap nnih nna, "Asi wai, Nda, ass mu duk ndhi nmu nbhider ehtong-sih sih mu khi sih ndhi pwardok nsar jep mu."²⁹Nih sat nmat fe, "Nphe ndhi yi sat ndhisi, bhi mu bwot yi deh yi wah dih. Riin wubis fe put nbut larep yi." ³⁰Bhi mwan wayah khipang fhik bhi kat larep khi teer khi kha peh-saam, bhi riin wubis fe del gwe."³¹Bhi shin put khi yil Taya, bhi del pet nnaar yil Sidon shin ji nKong Galili shin ya khi yil Dikafolis/Decapolis. ³²Mu ji khi meh gurum shi ndhi kom mu dwaghar shin lapoo nnih nphe lap bphilip/philip, yaghal mu dang deh nnih lang sar nih khi kha muk dih."³³Bhi mang nih shi eskohop peh nnabiyah nsar du gurum mu, yaghal rwan jirap sar nih mu nkom muk mu, bhi khidangkong ndhi bwak zel, bhi bhim liis muk ³⁴Naa peh shin kha khitingNaan, bhi pus-nook yaghal sat nnih, "Iffata," ndhi mu khi piring bhi a, "Ep!" ³⁵Yaghal lala bhi nhikhil muk wawul a wu ep, yaghal tihkok khi bih ndhi dang liis muk nphe lap bphilip bhi ya lap bphilip a wuret."³⁶Jesu dang mu yak mu khi sat fe meh gwo si. Dang bhi kat dhin mu, bhi shin mu phi sighit sat bphilip khi kha fe. ³⁷Bih fe fiipoo nmu bwer, mu phi si na, "Shin bih mu khiding a wuret. Lhi nkomdwaghar khiling-peh yaghal nphi-bam lap bphilip."

Chapter 8

¹Nteer ndhi mu del, bhi du gurum mu wu yon dih, bhi mu khi meh bih nphe sih ma. Jesu yong jep kam/shar shiit fhi nih mu yaghal sat nmu, ²"An khi najel nphe du gurum si mu, nphe ndhi mu deltighim khi wet nder nih wul teer kun gwe bhi mu kat meh bih nphe sih ma. ³Kat a shen mu shi wak khipang lih du nnot sih-sih, bhi mu khi dwam khikuyi/pwalap khi yar. Pak mu tong a khipe wu jong/sihng mu wul" ⁴Jep kam/shar shiit khi muk mu lap nnih, "Mun nphe kat ghil birede mu kiye mak-peh a nneh nnaar peh wu jong si ndhi nphe mak kaat kha/ighil niyen si mu eh?" ⁵Yaghal nih tal phi mu, "Gun a khi ghil mu dang eh?" Mu na, "Poko vhil." ⁶Bhi lhi tiit ndu gurum fe mu tong nyil. Bhi irr ghil biirede mu poko vhil fe si, shin plang nNaan, yaghal tarap mu. Bhi shin njep kam/nshar shiit fhini mu deh nmu lap shin nmu dih, bhi mu shin ndu gurum fe mu. ⁷Mu khi lah sherep nlahnih, yaghal khi dnagkonng ndhi shin plang nphe mu, bhi lhi njep kam/nshar shiit fhini mu deh nmu shin nmu dih duk. ⁸Mu sih bhi mu ighil, yaghal mu dighinn/shak gokshi tihduk fe mu, mu wul khishak wu nan poko vhil. ⁹Gurum ndhi mu dih mu wul dubu fer. Bhi sat nmu wak. ¹⁰Dih bhi ndhi rhi nbut shii am a wukhime jep kam/shar shiit fhini mu, bhi mu mwan ya khi kwang yil Dalmanuta/Dalmanutha. ¹¹Bhi Farisiyawa fe mu pwat yaghal mu ya baghal khi nih. Mu tal nder muk kot a meh khi bor langting ndhi tong khitingNaan sam, nphe deh dun kam nih dih. ¹²Bhi pus nook nriin nih yaghal sat nna, "A meh lhi deh nkaan sherem gurum ndhi khidetsi mu phi tang langting dih ye? Zen, a sat ngun, mu phe shin meh langting nsherem gurum ndhi mu dih khidetsi ma." ¹³Bhi yit mu dih, shin rhi nbut shii am, yaghal waya nkwang eskohop ndhi pwon si. ¹⁴Deh dih bhi jep kam khi muk mu mhindersut deh nmu pan birede ndersut dih. Mu a khi ghil khime datni si det nbut shii am fe. ¹⁵Bhi biyal mu yaghal si na, "Gu tap khi kha gu yaghal tong khi en gu yak nriin mhi Farisiyawa mk khi mu Hirudus khi viling en gu." ¹⁶Jep kam/shar shiit khi muk mu diye a bih wukhime khishak, "A nphe ndhi nih khi birede ma." ¹⁷Jesu nih khi man khi ndhi si, bhi yaghal sat nmu na, "A meh lhi deh gun phi shin leng khikha birede ndhi wen gun eh? Gu wen nnot naa fe mhi? Gu wen nnot nman ah? Bhizung gu zughum ah?" ¹⁸Gun khi yit, gun phi naa peh ma ah? Gun khi kom, gun phi khiling peh ma ah? Gun phi khikdersuk ma ah? ¹⁹Ndhi dok a tarrap ghil birede mu paat a koh ngurum mu yakgurum baat tiy sar (5,000), bhi a khishak dang nmhi goghot fe ndhi gu kok eh?" Mu sat nnih, "Sar po vhil." ²⁰"Ndhi a tarrap ghil birede mu pokovhil khi nar gurum yakgurum baa yit fer (4,000), bhi khishak mu deh a dang nghiring ndhi gu kok/irr eh?" Mu sat nnih, "Pokovhil." ²¹Sat nna, "Gun khi nman ma ah?" ²²Mu wakji khi yil Bethsaida. Gurum ndhi mu dih mu ji khi meh gwo shi wuvughum nnih yaghal mu dang Jesu deh nnih bhim nih dih. ²³Jesu shin sar nih yaa gwo wughum fe, yaghal put khi nih khi la yil fe. Ndhi thi/bwak zel nyit nyit muk yaghal lang sar khi kha muk, bhi tal shi phi muk, "Ghi phi naa membih ah?" ²⁴Bhi naa peh khiting, yaghal sat nna, "An phi naa gurum mu khi peh tihng mu phi mwan si." ²⁵Bhi shin den sar nin nyit muk, yaghal gwo fe ep yit nih, yaghal gwo fe ep yit nih, bhi yit mu ep, yaghal naa bih mu duk-duk a wuret. ²⁶Jesu sat nnih wa yaa lih nin yaghal sat nna, "Ghi nok rhi nnar yil fe si." ²⁷Jesu put khibang khi jep kam/shar shiit fhini mu deh mu mwan yaa njep yil mhi Caesarea Philipi. Nhdi mu khi yar bhi tal phi jep kam fhini mu, "Gurum mu phi sat mu na an a aweh?" ²⁸Mu lap nnih mu na, "Jon ngu Baptisma. Pak mu si na, 'Elija,' yaghal pak mu na, 'A meh ngu jagham/ngu naa peh khi kha.'" ²⁹Bhi tal phi mu, "Dang bhi wu gun phi si na an aweh?" Pita/Bitrus sat nnih, "Ghi a Kristi fe." ³⁰Jesu dhil kom nmu yak mu khi sat membih khi kha nih nmeh gwo ma. ³¹Bhi yaa kam nmu nna a tiit deh nLa Gurum shu jel nkha bih mu bwer dih, yaghal niyen nan mu nphe niyang nih khi niyen shiit Naan wu nan mu khi niyen ran mu, yaghal mu khi thii nih, bhi khi dangkong teer kun bhi khi yaghal. ³²Nih sat mhisi a wuret. Bhi Pita mang nih shin ya shi eskohop yaghal ya biyal nih. ³³Dang bhi Jesu viling yaghal naa jep kam/shar shiit fhini mu bhi yaghal biyal Pita yaghal sat nna, "Ghi bah ndangkong nih, Sharfom! Ghi phi den bhizung ghi khi kha bih ndhi nih a nmhi Naan ma, dang bhi a khi kha bih nmhi gurum mu." ³⁴Bhi yong du gurum khi jep kam/shar shiit fhini mu ndershak, yaghal sat nmu, "Kat meh gwo nih phi dem mwan nder nih, a tiit deh nnih niyang khashin, mang shep fhini, bhi mwan nder nih. ³⁵Nphe ndhi meh gwo ndhi nih phi dem sen nih bhi nih nphe lang fe, yaghal meh gwo ndhi lang sen nih nphe nih khi bphilip Naan wuret, bhi nih khi kat. ³⁶A wuret ndhi neh nphe kat gurum, ndhi kat yil khiding, bhi yaghal lang sen nih eh? ³⁷A meh a bih ndhi gurum khi shin phikop sen nih eh?" ³⁸Meh gwo ndhi kha mu kul nphe nih khi bphilip fhini nyii nmhi niyen tihleet mu khi niyen shikbis si mu, La Gurum nih nphe kot khi kha kul khi muk kat mwan ya nbut riin nmhi Nda nih khi jep lep wu bang mu."

Chapter 9

¹Sat nmu nna, "Zen a sat ngun, pak gu mu ndhi mu khi dyerem si mu nphe sham muut ma deshe mu naa khitingNaan sam khi bal dih." ²Khidangkong teer peme, Jesu kok Pita khi Jamis yaghal Jon mu ndershin mu khaa npang wu fyer, mu nmessut. Bhi shi-shik muk viling mbhisi khi yit mu. ³Bhi leh nshi-shik muk viling a piya sak-sak, miliap sak-sak, piya met meh bih khi yil si ndhi khi vvang nih wul a si. ⁴Bhi Elaijah nmeh a Musa mu nin kasut nmu, yaghal mu phi lap bhilip mu khi Jesu. ⁵Pita lap yaghal sat nJesu na, "Ngu kam, ret ndhi mun mbhesi, peh dih asi bhi mu dak jep bit mu kun, khime npeh ghi, khime npeh Musa, yaghal khime npeh Elaijah." ⁶(Nphe ndhi man bih ndhi ji sat ma, nphe ndhi bih fe lhi lughut nmu.) ⁷Bhi meh mhimilim fwan sam wup mu. Bhi mu khiling meh dighil put nbut mhimilim fe nna, "Mhisi La dem fhinih si. Gu khiling nnih." ⁸Bhi leh det, ndhi mu yighir phi naa-peh, ba mu naa meh gwo nder du ma, deh a Jesu det. ⁹Ndhi mu tong npang fe mu phi yoksam, bhi nih kar mu nna tap niyo khi nsat meh gwo bih ndhi niyo naa, kat ba a khidangkong ndhi La Gurum yaghal nbut wu murray/dwam mu ma. ¹⁰Yaghal mu yit bih fe nbhizung du, dang bhi mu sat but khinar sut kot a meh a "yaghal nbut niyen ndhi mu murray/dwam" oh. ¹¹Mu tal shi phi muk mu na, "A meh lhi deh niyen man ran mu na a Elaijah khi she wul dang si eh?" ¹²Sat nmu nna, "Elaijah a tiit deh nnih kot a wushe wul dih dang nphe deh nnih bhin wawul khi bih mu dih khiding. A si bhi a meh lhi deh mu ran mu na a tiit deh La Gurum shu jel nphe bih mu bwer yaghal yaghal shin mu khi shin khi nih khipe gwo ndhi nih nnot nphishi/meh bih ma si eh?" ¹³Dang bhi a sat ngun Elaijah fe wul gwe, yaghal mu shin bih ndhi bhizung du mang/dem khi nih, khipe ndhi mu ran nbut bhilipNaan khi kha muk si." ¹⁴Ndhi mu ji nder jep kam/shar shiit khi muk mu, bhi mu naa du gurum mu bwer mu den mu khinar yaghal niyen man ran mu phi gagharshik khi mu. ¹⁵Bhi la-la ndhi mu naa Jesu, bhi lhi ap-po ndu gurum fe mu khiding yaghal ndhi mu phi sho kha'at phi muk bhi mu tal nih. ¹⁶Nih tal phi jep kam/shar shiit fhinih mu, "Gun phi gagharshik khi mu a khikha meh?" ¹⁷Bhi meh gwo nbut du gurum fe lap phi muk nna, "Ngu kam, a ji khi la nih nghi. Nih khi meh riin ndhi phi shin khi nih deh khi man lap bhilip ma. ¹⁸Bih fe phi tong dwar nih yaghal tong khi mang nih kon nyil yaghal phimuk tong pang dhifil, ees aghas nih, shin shishik muk phi bal kakrak. A sat jep kam/shar shiit fhik mu nphe shang bih fe shin put nbut muk, dang bhi bih fe ma mu." ¹⁹Lap nmu, "Sen ngurum ndhi teer si ndhi shin zen wen mu si, an nphe wet deh khi gun a nang wai eh? An nphe wet mohor khi gun a nang wai eh? Ghi ji khi nih n'an." ²⁰Mu ji khi la fe nnih. Ndhi riin fe naa Jesu, dih lala bhi lhi nkukwi mang nih gap. La fe pal nyil yaghal dhifil pang nphimuk. ²¹Jesu tal phi nda muk, "Wul a yii dang ndhi nih asi eh?" Nda fe sat nna, "Yaghal ndhi nih nla ji wul shini. ²²Tong khi wet kon khi nih nbut wus ma bhi am deh nnih tihkok khi nih dih. Kat ghi mak shin meh bih, ghi naa jel mu ghi baam mu." ²³Jesu sat nnih, "'Kat ghi mak ah'? Bih mu duk-duk a bih mak shin ngwo ndhi khi shin zen." ²⁴La-la bhi nda la fe bwot oor nna, "A shin zen! Khi baam an khi en nok shin zen fhinih si!" ²⁵Ndhi Jesu naa du gurum fe mu phi sho ji nder mu, bhi biyal/shen riin wubis fe yaghal sat nna, "Ghi riin phibam khi nmhi kom dwaghar, a sat shen nghi, ghi put ghi bah nbut muk, shin tap ghi waya dih ma." ²⁶Bih fe bwot orr yaghal shit la fe khi khikwi bal-bal det bhi yit nih dih. La fe lapshak khipe gwo ndhi muut si, ndhi lhi nmu bwer mu na, "Muut gwe." ²⁷Dang bhi Jesu shin sar ep nih shin kaa khiting, bhi la fe yaghal khiting. ²⁸Ndhi Jesu ji dighinlih fe, bhi jep kam/shar shiit khi muk mu tal phi muk nnabiya mu na, "A meh lhi deh mun mu put khi nih ma eh?" ²⁹Sat nmu na, "Bih si a bih shen put det kat a khi dangphinaan ma." Mu pwat dih yaghal mu del khinar yil Galili. Nih dem deh nmeh gwo man peh ndhi dun dih ma, ³¹nphe ndhi nih phi kam bih jep kam/shar shiit fhini mu. Sat nmu, "Mu nphe shin La Gurum shin mwan khi sar meh gurum mu, yaghal mu khi tih nih. Kat mu lat tih nih, khi dangkong teer kun bhi nih nphe shin yaghal." ³²Dang bhi mu man phishi bhilip ndhi sat fe ma, yaghal mu lwughat nphe tal shi phimuk. ³³Bhi mu ji rho nKafarnaum. Khidangkong ndhi rhi ndhighinlih bhi tal phi mu nna, "Ye gun a phi bhilip meh khi yarkaam eh?" ³⁴Dang bhi mu deh kot. Nphe ndhi ye mu phi gagharshik nkha kot a weh a wuyon khiding oh. ³⁵Ndhi yaa peh tong, bhi yong jep kam/shar shiit fhini mu ndhi mu sar po vhil si khishak yaghal sat nmu nna, "Gwo ndhi nih phi dem kot a nih nphitighim, bhi khi kot a ndangkong yaghal ngu naa gokshi mu khiling." ³⁶Mang meh la wuleh bhi yaghal den nih khinar mu. Mang nih nsar nih yaghal sat nmu nna, ³⁷"Meh gwo ndhi khi la si yaa nphe sihm nih, lap a an duk, shin kat meh gwo lap an, bhi lap a an nmehsan det ma, dang bhi a khi gwo ndhi lep an duk." ³⁸Jon sat nnih, "Ngu kam, mu naa meh gwo shi phi pwan riin wubis khi sihm ghi yaghal mu dhin nih, nphe ndhi nih phi mwan nder mu ma/Nih a shar mwan fun ma." ³⁹Dang bhi Jesu sat nna, "Gu nok dhin nih si, nphe ndhi meh gwo ndhi mak shin bih ap-poo wuyon khi sihm nih bhi yaghal khidangkong bhi khi sat meh bih wubis nkha nih ma." ⁴⁰Meh gwo ndhi niyang mun ma nih a nmun duk. ⁴¹Kat meh gwo shin daa am shu ngun nphe ndhi gun a nmhi Kristi, a sat zen ngun, kiyen khi muk khi ben ma." ⁴²Meh gwo ndhi khi lhi nmeh la wuleh si ndhi mu phi shinzeen am gap kwak nih, bhi wak ye kat meh бага pang-ess fin mu viid ntok-nih yaghal mu kon nbut nighin am nkong wuyon/teku. ⁴³Kat sar ghi lhi nghi ghi gap shi ghi nphe pal, ghi gap shin-bah. Wak ye ghi rhi khi pe kat se'en nnot pak mat/met ndhi khi kot khi sar mu

vhil yaghal shin ghi kat kha-sak nbut wus mhi tai-tai, ndhi khi pit-pit ma. ⁴⁴Peh ndhi niyet khi mu khi dwam ma, shin wus fe khipe pit ma. ⁴⁵Kat kwak ghi lhi deh ghi gap shi ghi, gap nih shin-bah. Wak ndhi ghi rhi khipe kat se'en a khighil met ndhi ghi kot khi kwak ghi vhil yaghal mu kon ghi nbut wus wu tai-tai. ⁴⁶Peh ndhi niyet khi mu khi dwam ma, shin wus fe khipe pit ma. ⁴⁷Kat yit ghi lhi deh ghi gap shi ghi, shang/teh shin put. Wak ghi kat rhi nbut petong khi Naan khi yit asyit khime met ndhi ghi kot khi yit mu vhil yaghal mu kon ghi nbut wus mhi tai-tai, ⁴⁸khi peh ndhi niyet khi mu khi dwam ma, shin wus fe khipe pit ma. ⁴⁹Nphe ndhi duk-duk gurum mu nphe shan nwus khi khiin si. ⁵⁰Khiin a bih wuret, dang bhi kat khiin kudi khi shang fhit ma, ghi nphe shin a nang deh nnih kot khi shang fhit dih eh? Gu kot khi khiin khinar gu, yaghal gu deh khi tongshaghap khi shak."

Chapter 10

¹Jesu yit peh wuni fe yaghal mwan yaa nkwang yil Judiya shin nkwang peh ndhi del Kong Judiya, bhi du gurum fe mu shin mu ji nder muk. Shin nih phi kam nmu, khipe ndhi tong khi shin gwe si. ²Bhi Farisiyawa mu ji nphe kam nih yaghal mu tal-tal, "War lap eh deh nmeh mis bwot mat nih dih ah?" ³Lap nna, "Musa nin a nang ngun eh?" ⁴Mu na, "Musa lap eh deh ngulih ran vilipnan gapshak duk bhi shen mat fe shin-waa." ⁵"Gyet a nphe tughurkaham fuk deh ran waar si dih ngun," Jesu sat nmu a si. ⁶"Dang bhi yaghal nshe khi yil, 'Naan dak/den mu a mis khi mat.' ⁷Nphe ndhi a si bhi mis khi yit nda nih khi nighin nih yaghal bam shi mat nih, ⁸yaghal mu vhil si mu khi bor/deh a ghit/luu shishik khime.' Nphe ndhi a si bhi mu kudi a vhil ma, a ghit shishik khime. ⁹Nphe ndhi a si bhi bih ndhi Naan khaat mu khishak, tap meh gurum khi seh/teh khinar fe." ¹⁰Ndhi mu wakji khipang, jep kam/shar shiit khi muk mu shin mu tal bphilip wuye si. ¹¹Sat nmu nna, "Meh gwo ndhi gap tih-dhik khi mat nih deh lap meh mat nkwa bhi shin shikbiss tihleet khi mat fe. ¹²Kat nih mat-bih tih-dhik khi mis dih deh dhik nmis nkwa, bhi shin shikbis tihleet." ¹³Bhi mu ji khi jep fut wu dyen mu nphe deh nnihi bhim/piyer mu dih, bhi jep kam/shar shiit khi muk mu biyal mu. ¹⁴Dang bhi ndhi Jesu naa a si, bhizung muk tihkhok yaghal sat nmu na, "Gu yit njep wu dyen mu ji nder nih, gu nok dhin mu si, nphe ndhi lih khiting Naan a nphe niyen khipe mu si." ¹⁵A sat zen ngun, meh gwo ndhi lap bphilip khiting Naan khipe la la wuleh si ma bhi tiit khi kat peh rhi dih ma." ¹⁶Bhi kok jep fe mu lhi n'akhap nih yaghal lhi wuret khi kha mu khi sar nih ndhi lhing khi-kha mu. ¹⁷Ndhi nih yaghal del mwan fhinih, bhi meh gwo si kha'at phimuk yaghal kurum ntighim muk, bhi yaghal tal, "Ngu kam wuret, a shin a meh deh an a kat se'en wu tai-tai dih eh?" ¹⁸Jesu nna, "A meh lhi deh ghi yong an a wuret dih eh? Meh gwo a wuret ma, kat a Naan det ma. ¹⁹Ghi man waar fe mu duk: 'Tap ghi tih-kha, tap ghi tang mat gurum (shin tihleet), tap ghi shin wat, tap bhi ghi shin langting dung si, tap ghi vohop-peh, ghi shin yon nda ghi khi nighin ghi,'"²⁰Gwo fe nna, "Ngu kam, pehgyet an phi loghot khi shin bih si mu duk-duk she nyaghal fhin ndengmar." ²¹Jesu naa nih yaghal dem nih. Sat nnihi nna, "A bih khime det ndhi wen ghi. A tiit deh ghi se'et khi bih ndhi ghi khi mu khiding yaghal ghi shin nniyen wupiya mu, bhi yaghal ghi kat bihlong zak khiting. Bhi ghi ji, ghi mwan khider-nih." ²²Dang bhi nphe bphilip ndhi sat si bhi nin bhizung tihkhok bhi yaghal del khi tughurnung, nphe ndhi nih khi khisher bihlong. ²³Jesu yighir bhi naa-peh yaghal sat sat jep kam/shar shiit fhinih mu, "Bih khi lah-poo nphe deh nniyen bihlong mu kat peh-rho khiting Naan!" ²⁴Bhilip fe fii-poo njep kam/shar shiit khi muk mu. Dang bhi Jesu shin sat nmu, "Jep mu, nbhi khi lah-poo peh kat del khitingNaan! ²⁵Kat deh ndhi ngu bihlong khi kat del/rhi khiting Naan, bhi wak khi bes rakumi del/rhi nfung (nfung gong) nyir-ta'an." ²⁶Bih fe lhi ap-poo nmu yaghal mu sat nshak, "Bhi a weh nphe kat bar-se'en eh?" ²⁷Jesu naa mu yaghal nna, "Kat a nder gurum mu bhi khi la-poo, dang bhi a nder Naan ma. Nphe ndhi nder Naan bhi bih mu duk-duk a ya-shin det." ²⁸Pita yaghal doghom lap bphilip nnihi, "Ghi naa, mu yit bih mu duk-duk yaghal mu mwan nder ghi." ²⁹Jesu sat nna, "A sat zen ngun, meh gwo dih ma ndhi yit lih nin, ma bhi emnighin nih mu, ma bhi emnighin nin wu-mat mu, ma bhi fhil-mar fhin mu, nphe nih, yaghal nphe bphilip Naan wuret, ³⁰ndhi khi wen nnot lap phishi fe yit yakgurum pa'at yit bwer ndhighinyil si: lih mu, emnighin daas mu khi jirap mu, yaghal khi nighin mu, khi jep mu, khi fhil-mar mu, khi shuw-jel mu, yaghal nbut yil viling ndhi nwawul, se'en nmhi tai-tai. ³¹Dang bhi mu bwer ndhi mu a sheh dang a mu ba mu khi deh ndangkong, yaghal niyen ndhi a mu ndangkong a mu khi kot a wu sheh." ³²Mu phi mwan khi yarkaam, nphe yaa nUrishalima, bhi Jesu taa ntighim dekhka mu. Bih fe fi-poo njep kam/shar shiit khimuk mu, yaghal niyen ndhi mu phi mwan ndangkong lukhut yaa mu. Bhi Jesu kok wu sar-po-vhil si mu bhi shin kat eskohop-peh bhi doghom sat bih ndhi nih nphe yaksi tah khi jin. ³³Gu naa, mun nphe del-kaa nUrishalima, dih bhi mu nphe shin der La Gurum nniyen Naan wu nan mu khi niyen man ran mu. Mu nphe gap diyel nphe tih nih yaghal mu nih nNiyen ndhi mu man Naan ma. ³⁴Mu nphe tet nih, bwak zeel khi kha muk, bwap/saram nih khi ngaram, yaghal mu tih nih. Dang bhi khi dangkong teer kun bhi khi yaghal." ³⁵Jamis mu khi Jon, jep Zebedi, mu ter kah nder muk mu na, "Ngu kam, mun phi dem nghi shin meh bih ndhi mu sat nghi." ³⁶Sat nmu, "Gun phi dem an a shin a meh ngun eh?" ³⁷Mu na, "Yit mun mu tong a wukhime khi ghi khi-peh fhik wuyon, ngu khime khi sar mu sih yaghal nkwa khi sar wu kul." ³⁸Dang bhi Jesu lap nmu nna, "Gu man bih ndhi gun phi tal fe ma. Gun a wu mak shu bih nbut la-daa ndhi an nphe shu fe a kot gun a wu wet moghor khi baptisma ndhi mu nphe shin an ah?" ³⁹Mu sat nnihi, "Mu mak." Jesu sat nmu, "La-daa ndhi an nphe shu, gu nphe shu, yaghal baptisma ndhi mu nphe shin n'an, mu khi shin a baptisma wuni ngun duk. ⁴⁰Dang bhi kot a weh khi tong khisar nih wu-sih ma bhi sar wu kul a nman nphe shin ma, a nphe nniyen ndhi mu dak nih nphe mu." ⁴¹Ndhi gokshi wu sar khi jep kam/shar shiit khimuk mu khiling bih si, bhi mu doghom khiling khi tughurnung nder Jamis khi Jon. ⁴²Jesu yong mu shin ji nder shin yaghal sat nna, "Gu man niyen ndhi mu a niyen phitighim niyen ndhi mu man Naan ma mu tarang mu, yaghal niyen nan khi mu mu tong nkha mu. ⁴³Dang bhi wu gun muk par khi kot a si ma khinar gu. Meh gwo ndhi phi dem kot a wuyon khinar gu a tiit deh nih kot a lalep fuk dih, ⁴⁴yaghal meh gwo ndhi nih phi dem kot a wu-sheh khinar gu a tiit deh

nnih deh a kwerem/kwaram mhi duk-duk dih. ⁴⁵Nphe ndhi La Gurum wul a nphe deh mu shin den nnih ma, dang bhi a peh deh nih shin den ngurum mu dih, yaghal nphe deh nnih shin se'en nih nphe bar gurum mu bwer."⁴⁶Ji mu rho nJeriko. Ndhi mu yit Jeriko dih mu khi jep kam/shar shiit fhini mu khi du gurum wuyon mu, bhi la Timaus, Batimus, meh wu-vughum ngu dang, tong phikom yar. ⁴⁷Ndhi khiling a Jesu ngu Nazaret, bhi doghom fwa orr phi sina, "Jesu, La Davit/Dauda, ghi nah jel nkha nih!" ⁴⁸Gurum mu bwer mu biyal wu-vughum fe, mu na gwar nok kot. Dang bhi gumbih kah khi orr fe met, "La Davit/Dauda, ghi nah jel nkha nih!"⁴⁹Jesu dar bhi lhi nmu yong-peh nnih. Mu yong-peh nwu-vughum fe, mu na, "Bwaghat bhizung ghi! Yaghal khiting! Nih phi yong-peh nghi."⁵⁰Kon leh-lep fhini shin kam si, par kha khiting, bhi yaghal ji nder Jesu. ⁵¹Jesu lap nnih nna, "Ghi phi dem an a shin a meh nghi eh?" Wu-vughum fe sat nna, "Ngu kam, an phi dem shin naa-peh." ⁵²Bhi Jesu sat nnih nna, "Ghi mwan. Shinzen fhik dak ghi." La-la wai bhi ngumbih shin doghom naa-peh, yaghal mwan nder muk khi yar fe.

Chapter 11

¹Dih bhi ndhi mu ji nUrushalima, bhi mu wulkus khi Betafaji khi Betanya, khipe Pang Zaitun/Olives, bhi Jesu lep khi jep kam/shar shiit fhini mu vhil ²yaghal sat nmu, "Gu mwan gu ya khi la yil ndhi ntighim mu. Kat gun phi rho dih, gu kat meh la nagham ndhi mu sham lang nih ma. Gu fon nih yaghal gu wakji khi nih n'an. ³Kat meh gwo sat ngun nna, 'A meh lhi deh gun phi shin bih si dih eh?' bhi gu sina, 'Nda nih phi dem shin shiit khi nih yaghal khi bhin lep khi lala.'"⁴Mu mwan yaghal mu kat la nagham fe a wu-bwaghat khibang shi phi-meh phi-lih shi nnar yil fe, bhi mu fon nih. ⁵Pak gurum mu khi direm dih bhi mu sat mu muna, "Gun phi shin a meh, phi fon la nagham fe ah?" ⁶Mu lap bphilip nmu khipe ndhi Jesu sat nmu si, yaghal niyen fe mu yit nmu del yar fut.⁷Jep kam/shar shiit khimuk wu vhil fe mu wakji khi la nagham fe nJesu yaghal mu shar leh fut khikha fe deh nJesu rap nih dih. ⁸Gurum mu bwer mu shar leh fut khikha yar, yaghal pak mu shar a kom tihng mu ndhi mu kwat nmar. ⁹Niyen ndhi mu del kam ntighim muk khi niyen ndhi mu mwan ndangkong muk mu phi orr sina, "Hosanna! Gwo ndhi wul nsihm khi Nda Naan a gwo wuretkhinaan. ¹⁰Wuretkhinaan nih khi yil khi nda mu Davit/Dauda! Hosanna wuyon duk-duk!"¹¹Bhi Jesu rhi nUrushalima yaghal mwan rhi nbut lihNaan yaghal yighir naa jep bih mu duk-duk. Dih, ndhi bhit fe del gwe jong peh, bhi put yaa khi yil Betanya khi wu pokovol mu si. ¹²Ndhi teer bhit bang, ndhi mu wakwul nBetanya, bhi nen lah nnih.¹³Ndhi nih sihg-sihg deh naa tihng kwon ndhi nih khi kom-yim, bhi mwan nphe naa kot ji kat meh la dih oh, bhi ndhi ji dih, bih kat meh bih ma kat a kom-yim fe det ma, nphe ndhi a tar kat la-kon fe ma. ¹⁴Lap bphilip ntihng fe na, "Meh gwo kudi nphe sih la fhi zak ma." Yaghal jep kam/shar shiit khimuk mu khiling.¹⁵Mu ji nUrushalima, yaghal rhi nbut lihNaan bhi doghom shen niyen ndhi mu serep khi bih khi niyen ndhi mu phi serep fe nbut lihNaan. Viling bih lhi leh khi niyen viling shaghal mu khi pehtong nmhi niyen serep khi bul mu. ¹⁶Dhin ndhi meh gwo khi rhi khi meh bih se'et nbut lihNaan fe.¹⁷Kam-kam nmu na, "A wu riran ma ndhi, 'Lih-nih khi kot a peh dangphinaan nphe yil mu duk-duk ma'? Dang bhi gu bor khi nih a lhi niyen wat mu." ¹⁸Niyen shiit lihNaan wu nan mu khi niyen man ran mu ndhi mu khiling bih ndhi sat, bhi mu tang yar ndhi du kat tih nih. Nphe ndhi mu lwaghat nih nphe ndhi du gurm fe mu duk-duk mu naa bih fi-poo nphe kam khi muk. ¹⁹Ndhi kansighin taa, bhi mu yit yil fe.²⁰Ndhi bhit bang deh mu phimwan khi yil fe, bhi mu tihng kwon si fii sam rhi nse'en muk. ²¹Pita diye yaghal sat nna, "Ngu kam, ghi naa! Tihng kwon ndhi ghi lang-poo khikha muk muut."²²Jesu lap/piring nmu nna, "Gu shinzeen nNaan. ²³An a sat zen ngun ndhi kat meh gurum sat npang si, 'Yaghal khiting yaghal yi sam nbut nkong wuyon si,' bhi kat nok kat gaharshik nbhizung nih si dang bhi shinzeen ndhi bih ndhi ji sat khi taa, bhi a bih ndhi Naan khi shin."²⁴Nphe ndhi a si a sat ngun: Duk-duk bih ndhi gu dangphinaan yaghal gu tal, gu shinzeen ndhi gu kat/lap, bhi khi bor a nmuk. ²⁵Kat gu direm deh gu dangphinaan, a tiit ngun gu kon khi duk-duk meh bih ndhi gu yaa meh gwo khi nih nhok gu, deh Nda gu ndhi nih khitingNaan kon khi shikbis fuk ngun dih duk. ²⁶Dang bhi kat gu kon khi nih nshak ma, Nda gu ndhi khitingNaan khi kon khi shikbis fuk ma duk.²⁷Shin mu ji nUrushalima nkwa. Ndhi Jesu phi mwan nbut lihNaan fe, niyen shiit Naan wu nan mu, khi niyen man ran mu, yaghal daskaham mu ji nder muk. ²⁸Mu sat nnih, "A khi bal weh ndhi ghi phi shin bih si mu dih eh, shin a weh shin bal ngi nphe shin mu eh?"²⁹Jesu sat nmu, "An nphe shin tal khime ngun. Gu sat n'an bhi a sat ngun kot a khi bal weh ndhi an phi shin bih si mu dih oh. ³⁰Baptisma khi Jon, tong a khitingNaan ah kot nder gurum mu eh? Gu lap n'an."³¹Mu ben khinar sut yaghal mu gaharshik mu na, "Kat mu si na, 'Tong a khitingNaan,' bhi ki sina, 'Bhi a meh lhi deh gu niyang shinzeen nnih dih eh?'" ³²Dang bhi kat mu si na, "Tong a nder gurum mu, '...'" Mu lwughat gurum fe mu, nphe ndhi gurum mu duk-duk mu shinzeen ndhi Jon a ngu jagham/naa-peh khi kha. ³³Bhi mu lap nJesu mu na, "Mu man ma." Bhi Jesu sat nmu, "An duk nphe sat ngun kot an phi shin bih si mu a khi bal weh oh ma."

Chapter 12

¹Bhi Jesu doghom kam-kam nmu khi sihm-bhilip. Sat nna, "Meh gwo shi kop tihng mu nmar, dik zai neer ni shin-khaat, yaghal ok peh nphe shet mwos jep tihng fe mu. Dik peh shin kah khiting nphe tong ak/naa-peh yaghal shin nniyen naa/dak tihng mu. Bhi del mwan. ²Mang ndhi bhit wul, bhi lep la-lep nniyen dak/naa tihng fe mu deh nnih lap pak la tihng fe nder mu dih. ³Dang bhi mu yaa nih, mu bwap/nass nih, yaghal mu shen nih shin waa nnot meh bih. ⁴Bhi shin lep khi nkwa la-lep nmu, bhi mu shin-shwal nnih nkha muk yaghal mu shin kakul nnih. ⁵Bhi shin lep khi nkwa, bhi mu tih wuni fe. Mu shin khi gokshi mu bwer a si duk, mu bwap/nass pak mu yaghal mu tiyo gokshi mu. ⁶Bhi nih khi gurum khime ndhi nih nphe lep khi nih, a la muk ndhi dem. A nih a wulat ndhi lep khi nih nmu. Sat nna, "Mu khi shin yon nla nih." ⁷Dang bhi niyen dak tihng fe mu sat nshak mu na, "A ndhisi a nih a ngu kok kop fe. Gu ji, mun mu tih nih, yaghal kop bhilong fe khi deh/bor a nmun." ⁸Mu deres nih, mu tih nih, yaghal mu kon nih shin-put nbut mar fe. ⁹Nphe ndhi a si, bhi ngu mar khi shin a meh? Khi wul yaghal tihkok khi niyen shiit dak tihng fe mu yaghal shin mar fe nmeh gurum wukwa mu. ¹⁰Gu sham tang ran si ma? 'Pang ndhi niyen dhik-lih mu niyang, a nih bor a pang wuret nphe dhik lih fe. ¹¹Ndhi si a Nda Naan khi nih, shin a bih wuret nyit mu." ¹²Mu dar nphe yaa Jesu, dang bhi mu lwaghat du gurum fe mu, nphe ndhi mu man ndhi sat sihm-bhilip si a khi kha du. Nphe ndhi a si bhi mu yit nih yaghal mu del bhut. ¹³Bhi mu lep khi pak Farisiyawa fe mu khi niyen Hirudus mu nder muk nphe yaa nih khi bhilip nphimuk. ¹⁴Ndhi mu ji, bhi mu sat nnih mu na, "Ngu kam, mu man ndhi leng meh gwo khi phishi nder ghi ma, shin ghi phi nin waryit khinar gurum mu ma. Ghi phi kam bhilip yar khi Naan a wu zen. A khi yar waar nphe kwat wap Kaisar ah kot hai eh? Mu kwat a kot mu nok eh?" ¹⁵Dang bhi Jesu man taa-naan khi mu yaghal sat nmu nna, "A meh lhi deh gun phi kam an dih eh? Gu ji khi shaghal dinari n'an a naa." ¹⁶Mu ji khi khime nJesu. Sat nmu nna, "A riin khi ran weh khikha fe ye?" Mu na, "A mu Kaisar." ¹⁷Jesu nna, "Gu shin bih ndhi a nmu Kaisar nnih Kaisar, yaghal gu shin bih ndhi a nmu Naan nnih Naan." Bih fe fii-poo nmu. ¹⁸Bhi Sadukiyawa mu, ndhi mu niyang shinzeen nyaghal-ba-bhirip, mu ji nder muk. Mu tal phi muk, mu na, ¹⁹"Ngu kam, Musa gyet ran nmu nna, 'Kat emnighin meh gurum muut yaghal yit mat nih ndangkong, nnot nla, bhi gwo fe khi lap mat emnighin fe, yaghal bhak jep emnighin fe. ²⁰Gyet emnighin shak mu pokovol dih; wu-sheh fe lap mat bhi bah muut, nnot nyit jep. ²¹Bhi wu-vhil fe lap mat fe bhi muut, nnot nyit jep, yaghal shin wu-kun fe a si duk. ²²Mu pokovol fe mu yit jep ma. Khidangkong fe duk-duk, bhi mat fe muut duk. ²³Par bhit ba-yaghal nmuut, deh kat mu yighil nkwa, bih mat-bih khi kot a mat weh? Nphe ndhi emnighin shak fe mu duk-duk pokovol fe gyet nih a mat mu." ²⁴Jesu sat nna, "A nphe ndhi a si deh gu shin laghar dih ma, nphe ndhi gu man bal khi bhilipNaan ma kot a bal khi Naan ma oh? ²⁵Nphe ndhi kat mu yighil khinar niyen wu dyuwam mu, mu nphe lap shirop ma shin mu nphe shin mu diyak ma, dang bhi mu deh a khipe jep lep nbut khitingnaan mu si. ²⁶Danng bhi nphe niyen ndhi a wu-dyuwam ndhi mu nphe yighil khi mu si, gu tang nbut Vilipnaan-ran khi Musa, nbut fiyar nmhi dem, ndhi Naan lap bhilip yaghal sat nna, 'A an a Naan khi Ibrahim khi Naan mhi Izik/Ishaku yaghal Naan nmhi Yakubu'? ²⁷Nih a Naan mhi niyen wu dyuwam mu ma, nih a nmhi niyen wu kaham mu. Gu shin laghar." ²⁸Nmeh niyen man ran fe mu ji bhi khiling bhilip ndhi mu shipo fe; bhi naa ndhi Jesu lap nmu a wuret. tal phimuk nna, "A waar khi Naan ndhi ne ndhi a nih khi phishi mah eh?" ²⁹Jesu lap nna, "Ndhi khi phishi mah nih a, 'Ghi khiling, Israila, Nda mu Naan, Nda a nih khime. ³⁰A tiit deh nghi ghi dem Nda ghi Naan khi bhizung ghi khiding, khi se'en ghi khiding, khi nhok ghi khiding, yaghal khi bal fhik khiding.' ³¹Wu vhil khi waar nih a, 'A tiit ghi dem tihng-lih fhik khipe khasak si.' Meh waar met ndhi si mu ma." ³²Ngu man ran fe nna, "Bhi khi ret, Ngu Kam! Ghi sat zen ndhi naan a khime, shin ndhi meh gwo dih ma khipe nih si. ³³Dem nih khi bhizung khiding yaghal khi man duk-duk khi bal khiding, yaghal nphe dem tihng-lih khi gurum khipe kha-shin si, yon ma shan hadaya mu khi zughum mu." ³⁴Ndhi Jesu naa ndhi piring bhilip wuret, bhi sat nnih nna, "Ghi sihg-peh khi peh-tong khi Naan ma." Khidangkong wuni fe, bhi meh gwo kiye shin meh tal nJesu ma. ³⁵Jesu piring bhilip, ndhi nih phi kam nbut lihnaan; sat nna, "Shin a nang niyen man ran mu na Kristi a La Davit/Dauda dih eh? ³⁶Davit/Dauda shi kha-shin, ndhi nih nbut Riin Wubang, nna, 'Nda Naan sat to Nda nih, ghi tong khi sar nih wu-sih, deh an a bor khi sharfom fhik mu a tagham-den shii ghi dih.' ³⁷Davit/Dauda shi kha-shin yong nih a 'Nda,' bhi shin a nang Kristi khi bor a la Davit/dauda di eh?" Du gurum fe mu khiling nnih khi bhizung-piya. ³⁸Nbut kam fhin bhi jesu sat nna, "Gu tap niyen man ran mu, ndhi mu phi dem mwan khi leh wu-kun-kun mu shin mu phi dem tal ndhi mu phi tal dun nnar lihtuk ³⁹yaghal mu phi dem tong ntighim nbut lihnaan khi peh sih-peh mu. ⁴⁰Shin mu khi wet a lih shirop-kha mu det, yaghal mu phi dangphinaan nnot lat deh ngurum mu naa dih. A niyen si mu ndhi mu nphe kat biyal yang-yang." ⁴¹Bhi Jesu yaa pehtong shi eskohop peh akwati ndhi mu phi shak shaghal lihnaan; nih phi akk gurum mu shi phi ndhi mu phi dhik shaghal nbut akwati fe. Niyen bihlong mu bwer mu lhi shaghal bwer. ⁴²Bhi meh mat-kha shi wu-piya ji yaghal den bot kabo vhil, ndhi wulkus kabo si. Yong peh njep kam/shar shiit fhini mu yaghal sat nmu, "A sat zen ngun, mat-kha wu piya si den bih ndhi mah nmu-mu duk-duk ndhi mu den zughum nbut akwati

si. ⁴⁴Nphe ndhi duk-duk khi mu shin nbut bwer ndhi dun khi nih. Dang bhi nih mat-kha si, nbut piya khimuk, den shaghal fhit khiding ndhi dih khi nih."

Chapter 13

¹Ndhi Jesu phi baa khipe lihnaan, nmeh khinar jep kam/shar shiit khimuk sat nnih nna, "Ngu Kam, ghi naa ndhiret pang si khi ndhiret lih si mu ah!" ²Bhi sat nnih nna, "Ghi naa daskaham lih si mu ah? Meh pang khime nphe deh khikh nkwa nnot mu khi viling ma." ³Ndhi tong khi dighir Pang Olives nkwang sar khi-tighin ndhi lihnaan dih, Pita, Jamis, Jon, khi Andarawus mu tal nder muk mbiya, ⁴"Ghi sat nmun, bihsi mu nphe taa a penang eh? Mun nphe she naa a meh deh nmun mu man ndhi bih ndhi si mu wulkus nphe taa di eh?" ⁵Jesu yaa sat nmun nna, "Gu tap niyak-niyak- yak- nmeh-gwo khi ngwam gun. ⁶Bwer mu khi wul khi sihm nih yaghal mu na, 'A an a nih,' yaghal mu khi gwam gurum mu bwer. ⁷Kat gu khiling bphilip liyak mu khi bphilip mu-na nka liyak, bhi gu nok dam/lughut si; a tiit nbih wuni mu taa dih, dang bhi lat fe wawul gwe ma. ⁸Yil khi liyak yil, nkhan khi liyak nkhan. Yil khi sighin-peh mu bwer, shin nen khi taa bwer. Ndhisi mu a shwal sheh-la si. ⁹Gu tong khisuk a wu-dhidak. Mu khi shin gun ntighim niyen diyel mu, mu khi nhass gun ndighin lihnaan. Gu diyam ntighim gwamna mu khi long wu nan mu nphe nih, khipe langtihng si nmun. ¹⁰Dang bhi a tiit deh mu sat bphilipnaan wuret ngurum mu khi yil mu khiding dih. ¹¹Kat mu yak gun shin kam si nphe shin gun, gu nok shin leng khikha bih ndhi bphilip ma. Nphe ndhi npus wuni fe, bhi mu khi shin bih ndhi gu sat ngun; a gun gu lap bphilip ma, a Riin Wubang. ¹²Emnighin khi shin emnighin nmun tih, yaghal nda khi shin la nih. Jep mu khi liyak nda du khi nighin du mu shin mu khi lhi nmun tiyo mu. ¹³Gurum mu duk-duk mu khi niyang gun nphe sihm nih. Dang bhi gwo ndhi moghor wul nlat fe, bhi gwo fe khi kat bar. ¹⁴Kat gu naa bih wu waar ndhi khi tihkok khipe dar si ma (yit ngu tang ran man), bhi yit niyen ndhi mu nJudiya mu sho wakya npang, ¹⁵yit gwo ndhi nih khiting khi kha lih nok sam nyil wakham ndighinlih si kot a nphe mang meh bih shin-put si, ¹⁶yaghal yit ngwo ndhi nmar nok wawul nphe mang leh fhin si. ¹⁷Dang bhi rap nniyen ndhi mu khi la khi niyen ndhi mu phi shin yughur njep- mu nteer wuni mu! ¹⁸Gu dangp-hinaan yak khi ntaa a lughun. ¹⁹Nphe ndhi бага jel/wula, nkan ndhi sham taa gwe nshe ma, ndhi Naan dak yil fe, bhi a khidetsi, haiyo, ma bhi khi sham taa nkwa ma. ²⁰Kat bah a Nda Naan gap teer fe mu rwat/nbot ma, bhi meh gwo ndhi khi shik nphe bar ma. Dang bhi nphe nniyen ndhi mu bun/pwan mu, niyen ndhi taghat mu, bhi khi gap teer fe mu rwat. ²¹Bhi kat meh gwo sat ngun nna, 'Gu naa, Kristi nih si!' ma bhi 'Gu naa, nih pwon si!' gu nok shin zeen si. ²²Nphe ndhi Kristi mhi dung mu khi niyen jagham/naa-peh khi kha mhi dung mu, mu khi wul yaghal mu shin bih fii-poo, nphe deh nmun gwam gurum mu dih, kat dem a khat, bhi khi niyen ndhi bun/taghat mu duk. ²³Gu tong khi suk a wu dhidak! A bphilip bih si mu ngun khiding dang deshe puus fe dih. ²⁴Dang bhi khidangkong wula/jel fe nteer wuni fe mu, bhi puus khi kwoo, tar khi shin pehbang ma, ²⁵zar mu khi tongkhiting pwadhik, yaghal bal ndhi khiting mu khi tung peh. ²⁶Bhi mu khi naa La Gurum phi wul nbut lhibhin khi бага bal khi yon. ²⁷Bhi khi lep jep lep fin mu yaghal khi kok gurum fhin mu ndhi bun/taghat lhi khishak ndighin gwo'ol mu feer, khi pehlang dighinyil ji lang khiting. ²⁸Gu kam sihmshik nder tihng kwoon. Kat bang tihng pwat yaghal doghom/yaa tang, bhi gu man ndhi tar-lhok wulkus. ²⁹Shin a si duk, kat gu naa bih si mu phi taa, bhi gu man ndhi wulkus, kus khi philih. ³⁰Zen, a sat ngun, nkhan gurum ndhi khidetsi mu khi del ma kat bih si duk-duk mu taa dang si ma. ³¹Khitingnaan khi yil mu khi del, dang bhi bphilip fhin mu khi sham del ma. ³²Dang bhi nphe bhit wuni ma bhi teer wuni, meh gwo manma, khi jep lep khi Naan ndhi khitingnaan mu duk, ma bhi La fe, dang bhi a Nda fe det. ³³Gu tong nnot nsam! Gu naa peh a wuret shin gu dangphinaan, nphe ndhi gu man kot a penang oh ma. ³⁴Deh a khipe gwo ndhi del mwan-yit lin-nih yaghal den meh ngu shiit nphe naa lih fe, duk-duk khimu khi shiit dhik-dhik, yaghal sat ngu tap phi-peh tong khi enn nih. ³⁵Nphe ndhi a si gu tong khi enn gu, nphe ndhi gu man bhit ndhi ngulih nphe wawul ma; pak bhi ah nkansighin, kot a nnar lhipar oh, ndhi del-koo khi tokshik, ma bhi kot a phi-bhit oh. ³⁶Kat wul bhirit, bhi tap yak khi nkat gun nsaam. ³⁷Bih ndhi a sat ngun a sat a ngurum mu duk-duk: Gu tong khi enn-gu!"

Chapter 14

¹Khidetsi deh teer vhl deh she bhit Taakha khi sih-peh Biredi ndhi nnot yisti. Niyen shiit Naan wu nan mu khi niyen man ran mu phi tang yar ndhi du shin deh ndun du yaa Jesu nnabiya yaghal du tih nih dih. ²Nphe ndhi mu phi sat mu na, "A nbut teer retyit sih-peh fe ma, yak bah khi khi nji khi rwang khinar gurun mu." ³Ndhi Jesu nih Betanya lih Siman ndhi nih a tihloghom, ndhi pan ghim khikha pehtong, bhi meh mat ji nder muk khi la tulwa khi moor ndhi khi taghas wuret ndhi khi shaghal bwer, nih a wuret. Piyan tulwa fe bhi dhik moor fe nkha muk. ⁴Dang bhi pak mu dih ndhi tughurnung yaa mu. Mu lap bhilip khinar sut yaghal mu na, "A meh a phishi tihkok khi-bih si ye?" ⁵Moor khi taghas si ye mu khi se'et khi nih nhaghal ndhi met ndinari yakgurun sar po paat, yaghal mu shin niyen wu piya mu." Bhi mu gwakjighir nnih mat fe. ⁶Dang bhi Jesu sat nna, "Gu yit nih dih. A meh lhi deh gun phi jaghar nih dih ye? Shin a bih wuret ret n'an." ⁷Gun khi niyen wupiya mu ndergu shi-bhit shi-bhit, bhi kat meh puus ndhi gu dem bhi gu shin wuret nmu, dang bhi gu kat an shi-bhit shi-bhit ma. ⁸Nih shin bih ndhi man shin fe: nih tighir moor si n'an a nphe wum fhin. ⁹Zen a sat ngun, meh peh ndhi mu kop bhilipnaan dih khi dighinyil si duk-duk, bhi mu khi lap bhilip khikha bih ndhi mat si shin, nphe diye khi nih." ¹⁰Bhi Yahuza Iskarioti, nmeh khinar wu sar po vhl fe mu, del mwan nder niyen shiit Naan wu nan mu deh nnih shin nih nmu dih. ¹¹Ndhi niyen shiitnaan wu nan fe mu khiling, bhi ret nyit mu yaghal mu na du shin shaghal nnih. Bhi yaa tang yar deh nnih shin nih nmu dih. ¹²Par puus ndhi nshe mhi retyit biredi nnot yisti, ndhi mu phi gap t'him retyit mhi Takaa, bhi shar shiit khi muk mu sat nnih mu na, "Ghi phi dem deh nmun mu dak peh a nneh, deh nghi ghi sih retyit Takaa dih eh?" ¹³Lep jep kam/shar shiit fhini mu vhl yaghal sat nmu nna, "Mwan gu yaa ndighin nar yil fe, bhi meh gurun ndhi mang dihlam-am khi kat gun. Gu mwan nder muk. ¹⁴Khipang ndhi rhi dih, bhi gu mwan gho rho ndighin nder muk yaghal gu sat ngulih fe, 'Ngu Kam nna, "Lih mhizep fhin nih a ne ndhi an nphe sih-sih retyit Takaa khi jep kam/shar shiit fhin mu eh?" ¹⁵Bhi khi nin meh бага lih khiting ndhi mu dak ret-ret gwe. Gu dak peh nmun dih." ¹⁶Jep kam/shar shiit khimuk mu mu yighil mu yaa nnar ndighin-yil. Mu kat bih mu duk-duk khipe ndhi sat nmu si, yaghal mu dak peh sih-sih Takaa fe. ¹⁷Ndhi kansighin taa, bhi ji khi wu sar po vhl fe mu. ¹⁸Ndhi mu tong khipe sih-sih bhi mu phi sih-sih, Jesu sat nna, "Zen a sat ngun, nmeh gu ndhi mun phi sih-sih a wukhime nih nphe se'et khi an." ¹⁹Duk-duk khi mu naa jel muk, yaghal khime-khime bhi mu sat nnih mu na, "Nphe zen a an ma?" ²⁰Jesu piring yaghal sat nmu na, "A nmeh khinar wu sar po vhl fe mu, ndhi nih phi lep ghil biredi nbut dah a wukhime khi an." ²¹Nphe ndhi La Gurum khi mwan a khi bih ndhi bhilip khi Naan sat nkha muk si. Rap ngwo ndhi nphe se'et ki La Gurum si! Mangye dok mu lah nih ma." ²²Ndhi mu phi sih-sih, Jesu mang biredi, lhi wuret khikha fe, yaghal terep nih. Bhi shin nmu yaghal sat nna, "Gu lap ndhi-si. Ndhi-si a ghit shi-shik nih." ²³Mang dah shu-am, shin plang, yaghal shin nmu, bhi mu duk-duk mu shu nbut fe. ²⁴Sat nmu nna, "Ndhi-si a tighim shwarshik fhin, tighim ndhi mu kon nphe gurun mu bwer. ²⁵Zen a sat ngun, an nphe shin shu am-tihng zak ma kat bah a par puus ndhi an shu nih a wu-pwo khiting Naan ma." ²⁶Ndhi mu lat mang tam, mu del kha nPang Olives. ²⁷Jesu sat nmu, "Duk-duk fuk nphe bwak khi ndangkong, nphe ndhi nih a wu-rhiran, 'An nphe shit ngu tap fe yaghal tihm fe mu khi fu shak." ²⁸Dang bhi khidangkong ndhi a yaghal, bhi a del a mwan ntighim a waya nGalili." ²⁹Pita sat nnih, "Kat gurun mu bwak duk-duk, bhi wan nphe bah ma." ³⁰Jesu sat nnih, "Zen a sat nghi, nlipar si, deshe del-koh tokshik yit vhl dih, ghi nphe niyang an yit kun." ³¹Dang bhi Pita sat, "Kat an nphe muut nder ghi, a niyan ghi ma." Mu duk-duk mu twarshut a si duk. ³²Ji mu rho nmeh-peh ndhi mu khi yong a Gethsemane, bhi yaghal Jesu sat njep kam/nshar shiit fhini mu, "Gu tong si deh an a dangphinaan dih." ³³Mang Pita, khi Jamis, yaghal Jon ndershin bhi yaghal doghom nin nhok ndhi jin njel khi leng jong-jong. ³⁴Sat nmu, "Se'en nih nbut shuwal, ndhi wul muut. Gu tong si yaghal gu tap peh." ³⁵Jesu ter kam ntighim leh, phitaa nyil, yaghal dangphinaan nna kat dem a khat, ye puus wuni khi del njin. ³⁶Sat nna, "Abba, Nda, khi ghi bhi bih mu khiding a wushi-shin. Ghi mang dah si shin-ba nkha nih. Dang bhi yit deh a nhok fhik katdel, ba a nman ma." ³⁷Bhin waji bhi kat mu phi sa'am, yaghal sat nPita, "Siman, ghi sa'am ah? Ghi mak tap peh nphe awa khime ma ah?" ³⁸Ghi tap peh shin ghi dangphinaan yak ghi taa kam-en gurun. Riin phi dem fe, dang shop-shik zughum." ³⁹Shin del mwan dangphinaan, yaghal shin shiit khi sihm-bhilip wuni fe mu. ⁴⁰Bhin waji nkwa bhi kat mu phi saam, nphe ndhi yit mu tighin khi saam yaghal mu man bih ndhi du sat nnih ma. ⁴¹Waji nyit wu kun bhi sat nmu nna, "Gu kudi phi saam shin gun phi nhok ah? Mak a si! Puus/bhit fe gam. Gu naa! Mu se'et khi La Gurum nsar niyen shikbis mu. ⁴²Gu yighil khiting; mu del. Gu naa, gwo ndhi nse'et khi an wulkus." ⁴³Ndhi kudi phi lap bhilip, Yahuza, nmeh nbut wu sar po vhl fe mu, ji wul, bhi du gurun mu bwer mu nder muk khi shuk ngar mu khi dughul nkur mu, mu tong a nder niyen shiit Naan wu nan mu, niyen man ran mu, yaghal daskaham mu. ⁴⁴Khidetsi ngu se'et khi nih kam nmu, nna, "Meh gwo ndhi a oghom nih, a nih a gwo fe. Gu yaa nih yaghal gu del khi nih nsar niyen tap peh mu." ⁴⁵Ndhi Yahuza waji rhi, lala bhi ka nder jesu yaghal sat nna, "Rabbi," bhi oghom nih. ⁴⁶Bhi mu shin sar mu yaa nih. ⁴⁷Dang bhi nme-meh mu ndhi khi dar kus shang shuk ngwan fhini yaghal gap kom nmeh la-lep khi ngu

shiit Naan wuyon fe. ⁴⁸Jesu sat nmu, "Deh gwu pwat si, nang ghi lhi gun nphe yaa a wat wuyon, khi shuk ngwan mu yaghal nkur nphe yaa an ah? ⁴⁹Ndhi dok a wet nder gu shi-bhi shi-bhit phi kam nlihnaan, bhi gu yaa an ma. Dang bhi gu shin ndhi si a nphe deh nbhilip khi Naan gam dih." ⁵⁰Duk-duk niyen ndhi mu nder Jesu mu yit nih yaghal mu sho del. ⁵¹Meh dengmar, ndhi lep a leh biyat ndhi wup neer shin khi nih, nih phi mwan khi der Jesu. Ndhi niyen fe mu yaa nih ⁵²bhi yit leh fe dih si del ngum. ⁵³Mu lap Jesu mwan khi nih nder ngu shiit Naan wuyon. Niyen shiit Naan wu nan mu duk-duk, daskaham mu khi niyen man ran mu neer nder muk. ⁵⁴Khidetsi Pita mwan njong dangkong, jong-jong khipe naar-lih ngu shiit Naan wuyon fe. Tong nder niyen tap phi-peh mu, ndhi mu phi danwus. ⁵⁵Dih bhi niyen shiit Naan wu nan fe mu khi khiding niyen tokdiyel mhi Yahudawa mu phi tang langting khi kha muk deh nmu kat peh tih nih dih. Dang bih mu kat meh bih ma. ⁵⁶Nphe ndhi mu bwer mu lap langting-jol nkha muk, dang bhi khi ndhi a si bhi mu kat meh langting ndhi a zen ma. ⁵⁷Pak mu yighil khiting yaghal mu kos langting dung khi kha muk; mu na, ⁵⁸"Mu khiliing nih phi sat nna, 'A righip lihnaan ndhi mu dhik khi sar si, yaghal nbut teer kun bhi a dhik nkwa nnot nsar.'" ⁵⁹Khi ndhi a si bhi langting khi mu yaa ma. Long khi niyen shiit Naan fe mu yaghal tal phi Jesu, "Ghi piring ma ah? A meh ndhi niyen si mu shin langting khi kha ghi ye?" ⁶¹Dang bhi nhok khi-t'hik shi lap meh bhilip ma. Bhi shin ngu shiit Naan wuyon fe shin tal nnih shin nna, "A ghi a Kristi, La Wuretkhinaan fe ah?" ⁶²Jesu nna, "A an fe; yaghal ghi nphe naa La Gurum bhit ndhi nih khi tong khi sar wu sih nmu bal shin wul nbut libhin mhi khitingnaan." ⁶³Ngu shiit Naan wuyon fe teh leh khimuk yaghal sat nna, "Shin mu wal a langting mu ndhi ne zak eh? ⁶⁴Gu khiling tihkok khi sihm Naan khi mih. A meh a leng fuk eh?" Mu niyang nih wai a nphe ndhi mu na gwar mak a tih det. ⁶⁵Pak mu doghom bwak zel khi kha muk shin mu oghot yit muk yaghal mu nass nih bhi mu na, "Ghi naa-peh khi kha!" Niyen shiit fe mu mang nih yaghal mu bwap nih. ⁶⁶Ndhi Pita nih nyil nbut naar-kom, nmeh larep shiit mhi ngu shiitnaan wuyon ji nder muk. ⁶⁷Naa Pita ndhi dar nphe dan wus, bhi naa nih kus-kus. Bhi sat nna, "Ghi ye a wukhime khi ngu Nazarene fe, Jesu." ⁶⁸Dang bhi shi-shik/niyang, nna, "A man nih ma shin a man bih ndhi yi phi sat fe ma." Bhi put rhi nnaar-kom lih fe. Bhi del-koh tokshik. ⁶⁹Dang bhi larep shiit fe naa nih bhi yaa sat ngurum ndhi mu khi direm dih, "Gwo si a nmeh mu!" ⁷⁰Bhi bhinshin niyang/shishik. Deh leh bhi niyen ndhi mu khi direm dih mu yaa sat nPita mu na, "Zen ghi a nmeh mu, nphe ndhi ghi a ngu Galili duk." ⁷¹Bhi doghom fhilip shin shin shwar-shin nna, "A man gwo si ndhi gun phi lap bhilip nkha muk fe ma." ⁷²Lala bhi del-koh fe shin tokshik wu vhil. Bhi Pita leng/diye khi bhilip ndhi Jesu sat njin: "Dang deshe del-koh tokshik yit vhil, bhi ghi nphe niyang/shii an yit kun," bhi yaghal taa nyil bhi wal bis-bis.

Chapter 15

¹Mbhit-mbhit, bhi niyen shiit Naan wu nan fe mu ka'at awukhime khi daskaham fe mu yaghal niyen man ran mu khi niyen phitighim mhi Yahudawa fe mu duk-duk. Bhi mu bwaghat Jesu yaghal mu lap nih del khi nih. Mu shin nih Bilatus. ²Bilatus tal phimuk nna, "A ghi a Long Yahudawa mu ah?" Piring nnih nna, "A ghi ghi sat a si." ³Daskaham niyen shiit Naan fe mu phi ji khi nvhir diyel mu nkha Jesu. ⁴Bilatus shin tal phimuk, "Ghi piring bhilip fe ma ah? Ghi naa nvhir diyel/bhilip mu ndhi mu phi ji khi nih khikha ghi ma ah!" ⁵Dang bhi Jesu kudi khi lap bhilip nBilatus ma, bhi bih fe fii-poo nnih. ⁶Dih bhi tong nbhit ret nyit sih-peh fe, Bilatus tong khi bwot meh gurum ndhi nlih-kwo, gwo ndhi mu wal a nih. ⁷Dih nbhisi nder niyen ruwang mu nlih-kwo fe, khinaar niyen tikhka mu ndhi mu yak mu nphe ruwang, bhi a meh gurum ndhi sihm muk a Barabbas. ⁸Du gurum fe mu ji nder Bilatus bhi mu yaa sat nnih deh nnih shin ndun khipe ndhi tong khi shin nmu nyii ndhi mu del si. ⁹Bilatus piring nmu nna, "Gun phi dem an a shin Long Yahudawa mu ngun ah?" ¹⁰Nphe ndhi man ndhi a nphe tihlik a si deh niyen nan shiit Naan mu shin Jesu njin dih. ¹¹Dang bhi niyen nan shiit Naan fe mu kar du gurum fe mu deh nmu wal bwot Barabbas dih bul. ¹²Bilatus shin piring nmu nna, "Bhi a shin a meh khi Long Yahudawa fe mu ye?" ¹³Bhi shin mu fwa orr, "Kah nih shi shep!" ¹⁴Bilatus sat nmu, "Shin a wubis ndhi ne ye?" Dang bhi shin mu fwa orr bal-bal maa wuye, "Kah nih shi shep." ¹⁵Bilatus phi dem shin bih ndhi khi piya bhizung du gurum fe mu, bhi bwot Barabbas nmu. Bwap Jesu yaghal shin nih nmu deh mu kah nih dih. ¹⁶Soja/shii-tighin mu lap nih shin kam ndighin nar-kom fe (ndhi a nih a peh wuyon khi gwamnati), yaghal mu yong gokshi soja/shii-tighin fe mu duk-duk. ¹⁷Mu den meh biyat-wup nshik Jesu, yaghal mu lam tihng irr-ass mu shikhit khipe zung-kha bhi mu lep nnih. ¹⁸Mu yaa tal nnih bhi mu na, "Mu wap/tal ghi, Long Yahudawa mu!" ¹⁹Mu shit kha mu khi dughul yaghal mu bwak zel khikha muk. Mu ghim khi fhirim du ntighim muk tongna dun phi dhik a yil nnih. ²⁰Ndhi mu tet nih, bhi mu shang biyat fe nshik muk yaghal mu lep leh khimuk nnih, bhi mu pwat khi nih khibang deh nmu kah nih shi shep dih. ²¹Mu lhi tiit nmeh ngu del-yar shi ndhi tong a nmeh yil deh nnih mang shep wula khi Jesu dih, sihm muk a Saminu Bakurane nda Iskandara mu khi Rufus. ²²Soja/shii-tighin mu wakji khi Jesu nmeh peh ndhi mu khi yong a Golgota (ndhi phishi fe a, "Peh Es-kha"). ²³Mu shin am la-tihng ndhi mu riyep khi ndhighin-tihng, bhi niyang shu fe. ²⁴Mu kaa nih yaghal mu ko leh khimuk mu kon pel deh nmu naa yar ndhi du kat gokleh fe khinaar soja fe mu. ²⁵A teer wu kun ndhi mu kaa nih. ²⁶Mu ran-ran diyel ndhi mu gap khikha muk, "Long Yahudawa mu." ²⁷Mu kaa wat mu vhil nder muk, nme-meh nsar dasih khimuk yaghal wukwa nsar kul. ²⁸Bhilip khi Naan gam ndhi sat nna mu khi wum nih a wukhime khi niyen niyang waar mu. ²⁹Niyen del yar mu fhilip nih, mu tat kha du, muna, "Aha! Ghi ndhi ghi lhi ghi righip lihnaan yaghal shin ghi dhik nih nteer kun si, ³⁰ghi put/bhirip khi kha sat khi mhi yaghal ghi sam khikha shep fe dak!" ³¹A si fe duk bhi daskaham niyen shiit Naan fe mu tet nih khinar sut, awukhime khi niyen man ran mu, bhi sat nna, "Nih bar gokshi gurum mu, dang bhi mak bar khashin ma. ³²Yit deh nnih Kristi, Long Isarila sam khidetsi khikha shep si, deh nmun mu naa shin mu shinzen dih," shin niyen ndhi mu kaa mu awukhime khi nih mu tet nih. ³³Ndhi awa wu peme wul, peh kwo duk-duk khi yil fe mwan ji rhi awa wu pokofar. ³⁴N'awa mu pokofar fe Jesu wal khi dighil bal-bal, "Eloi, Eloi, lama sabachthani?" ndhi phi si na a, "Naan fhin, Naan fhin, a meh lhi deh ghi yit an dih eh?" ³⁵Pak niyen ndhi mu khi diyam nbhisi mu khiling bhilip khimuk yaghal mu na, "Gu naa, nih phi yong-peh nliya." ³⁶Meh gurum si mwan, dhik am wu-dwang nsoso, lep khikha dughul, yaghal shin nnih deh nnih shu dih. Gwo fe nna, "Nmun mu naa kot Iliya khi ji sam khi nih dih oh." ³⁷Bhi Jesu wal khi dighil wu bal bhi muut. ³⁸Labule ndhi ndighin lihnaan fe bak-nar vhil tong khiting sm wul nyil. ³⁹Ndhi бага soja/shii tighin ndhi khi dar yaghal naa ndhi Jesu muut a si, bhi sat nna, "A zen gwo si a La Naan." ⁴⁰Shorop mu dih duk ndhi mu phi naa-peh pan njong. Khinar mu a Maryamu/Mary Magdaliya, Maryamu/Mary (nighin Jamis wu leh khi Jose), yaghal Salomi. ⁴¹Ndhi nih nGalili bhi mu mwan nder muk yaghal mu shin shiit nnih. Shorop nkwa mu bwer mu mwan nder muk duk shin yaa nUrushalima. ⁴²Ndhi kansighin taa, nphe ndhi a Par Puus-dak-peh, ndhi a, bhit deshe ndhi Puus Lapnok dih, ⁴³Yusufu ndhi a ngu Arimatiya ji dih. Nih a gurum nshi mu phi shin yon nnih nbut daskaham yil mu, ndhi nih phi tong naa wul khi Naan. mwan yaa nder Bilatus nnot lughut yaghal tal nphe mang kum Jesu. ⁴⁴Bilatus fii-poo ndhi Jesu muut gwe; bhi yong бага soja fe yaghal tal phimuk kot Jesu muut oh. ⁴⁵Ndhi Bilatus khiling nder бага soja fe nna Jesu muut, bhi shin kum muk nYusufu. ⁴⁶Yusufu se'et malti/zal-wum. mang nih shin sam khikha shep fe, maar nih khi malti/zal-wum fe, yaghal den nih nbut tukhun ndhi mu ok nih a nnar lar/pang. Bhi bhiring pang oghot phi tughun fe khi nih. ⁴⁷Maryamu/Mary Magdaliya mu khi Maryamu/Mary nighin Jose mu naa peh ndhi mu wum Jesu dih.

Chapter 16

¹Ndhi Bhit Wu Pokovhil fe del, Maryamu/mary Magdaliya mu khi Maryamu/Mary nighin Jamis, yaghal Salomi mu se'et moor khi tahas deh nmu mwan tighir nkum Jesu dih. ²Nbhit-nbhit npuus wu-she nsati fe, mu mwan yaa phi tughun ndhi puus kaa. ³Mu phi sat nshak, "A weh khi bhiring pang/lar phi tughun si shin bah nmun eh?" ⁴Ndhi mu naa peh khiting, bhi mu kat mu bhiring pang/lar fe shin bah gwe, nphe ndhi nih nbaga nih. ⁵Mu rho ndhighin tughun fe bhi mu naa me la dengmar shi khi leh wu piya, khi tong nkwang da-sih, bhi fii-poo nmu. ⁶Sat nmu nna, "Gu nok lwaghat si. Gun phi tang a Jesu, ngu Nazarene, ndhi mu kaa nih khikha shep. Yaghal! Nih nbhisi ma. Gu naa peh ndhi mu den kum muk dih. ⁷Gu mwan, gu sat jep kam/shar shiit khimuk mu khi Pita ndhi nih mwan ntighim gu nphe yaa nGalili. Dih/Mbhisi bhi gu naa nih, khibih ndhi sat ngun si." ⁸Mu pwat nbut tughun fe khibang bhi mu t'hik nashisho; mu phi dham khi nighin-tighim. Mu sat meh bih meh gwo ma nphe ndhi mu lwaghat. ⁹Nbhit-bhit nbut puus wu-she nsati, khidangkong ndhi yaghal, bhi she nin khashin Maryamu Magdaliya, nih ndhi sham pwat khi mhikwarkum/riin wubis mu pokovhil nnihi. ¹⁰Mwan sat niyen ndhi tong mu nder muk, ndhi mu phi err khi ruru. ¹¹Mu khiling ndhi nih nkaham/khi se'en shin nih mat-bih naa nih khi yit, dang bhi mu shinzen ma. ¹²Khidangkong bih ndhi si mu bhi shin nin khashin nyar wudhik mu nmu vhil, ndhi mu phi pwat khi yil fe. ¹³Mu mwan mu sat ngokshi shar shiit/jep kam khimuk mu, bhi mu niyang shinzen nmu. ¹⁴Leh bhi Jesu nin khashin nmu wu sarpo khime ndhi mu tong dighit sut khi pehtong sih-sih, bhi gwakjighir nmu nphe niyang shinzen khimu khi bhizung-bal, nphe ndhi mu niyang shinzen nniyen ndhi mu naa nih khidangkong ndhi yaghal nar niyen ndhi mu duwam. ¹⁵Sat nmu nna, "Gu mwan khi dighinyil khiding, gu kam bhilipnaan ngurum mu duk-duk. ¹⁶Gwo ndhi shinzen shin mu mu shin baptisma nnihi bhi khi bar, yaghal gwo ndhi niyang shinzen mu khi gap diyel nnihi. ¹⁷Jep bih naa-khi yit si mu mwan khime khi niyen ndhi mu shinzen: Ndighin sihm nih mu khi pwat khi mhikwarkum/riin wubis mu. Mu khi lap bhilip nliis wu-pwo. ¹⁸Mu khi kok nwoo khi sar du, yaghal kat mu shu meh meh bih ndhi khi tih-peh, bhi khi shin meh bih nmu ma. Mu khi lhing/zan sar khikha niyen gok, bhi mu khi kat kaham." ¹⁹Khidangkong ndhi Nda Jesu lap bhilip khi mu, bhi mu mang nih shin kaa khitingnaan yaghal tong khi sar-sih nmhi Naan. ²⁰Shar shiit/jep kam khimu mu del yaghal mu kam bhilipnaan npeh mu khiding, bhi Nda Naan shin shiit a wukhime khi mu shin lap eeh khi bhilip fe nbut bih-naa-khi yit ndhi mwan khi mu.

Luke

Chapter 1

¹Gurum mu bwer dhi mu daar nphe dak den khi yar khi kaa bhilip dhi gam khinaar mu, ²khi phe dhi mu shin nmun, a weh yaghal nshe dhi kot shin langtim khi kwaram / latong mhi lep. ³Nder nhi bhi ret - dhi a tang yar fe a wuret mu bih si mu yaghal gyet nshe - nphe ran nkaa phitaa nphe ghi, ngu saam Theophilus. ⁴Mhi si asih a nphe deh ngun gu man zen khi kaa pak bhi dhi mu kaam ngun. ⁵Nteer mhi Herod, long Judiya, bhi gyet meh ngu shiitnaan shi dhi sim muk a Zakariya, dhi khi tong a Abijah. Mat muk a naar jirap Haruna, dhi sim muk a Elisabatu. ⁶Khiding khi mu a nyen zen mu ntighim Naan, mu phi shin yon nwaar mhi Nda Naan. ⁷Mu khi la ma nphe dhi Elisabatu nhi khi teng la ma bhi shin mu gya gwe nteer wuni fe. ⁸Khidetsi, ji wul dhi Zakariya ji ntighim Naan, nhi phi shiit mhi Naan khi phe ndhi mu gap nhi. ⁹Nbut yarkaam ndhi tong mu khi ir nyen shiit Naan mu, mu mang nhi a dhi mu kon pehl dhe mu den nhi l'ihnaan nphe shan wubis. ¹⁰Dhu gurum mu ndhi phi dangphinaan khibang npuus dhi mu phi shan wubis mu. ¹¹Khidetsi, nmeh la lep khi Nda Naan ji wul nder muk yaghal dar khi sar dasshe khi phe shan bhi wubis nkaa peh wuyon. ¹²Dhi Zakariya naa ni, bhi lughut t'ih nhi bhi paal nkaa muk. ¹³Bhi la-lep khi Nda Naan sat nhi "Ghi nok lughut si, Zakariya, nphe dhi Nda Naan khilling wal fhik. Mat ghi Elisabatu nhi nphe kat la. Ghi nphe yong sim muk a Jon. ¹⁴Ghi nphe kot khi retyit khi bhizung piya, yaghal gurum mu bweer mu nphe shin retyit nbit la khi muk. ¹⁵Nhi nphe kot a gurum dhi khi yon nyit Nda Naan. Khi sham shu mwos ma kot a me bhi wu baan, shin nhi nphe kot khi riin khi Nda Naan yaghal mbut nhikhin muk. ¹⁶Jep Israilawa mu bweer mu nphe viling wakji nder Nda Naan dhi a ni a Naan khi mu. ¹⁷Nhi npe mwan ntighim Nda Naan nbut riin khi bal nmu Elijah. Nhi nphe shin bhi si dhe nhi viling bhizung nda mu shin wakji nder jep, phe dhe ngu tahkat khi mwan-mwan nbut seen mu dhi mu khi yaar khi Naan dhi - nphe dak gurum mu phe Nda Naan dhi. ¹⁸Zakariya sat nlaplep khi Naan sina, "An nphe shin a nang dhe a man dhi eh? Nphe dhi an nagya gwe yaghal mat nhi gya duk." ¹⁹La-lep khi Naan sat nhi sina, "An a Gabrilu, ndhi phe daar ntighim Naan. A nhi lep an nphe sat bhilip nghi, nphe ji shin bhilip wuret si nghi. ²⁰Ghi khilling! Ghi nphe tong a kot, nphe mak lap bhilip ma, kat a dangkong bih si mu ma. ndhi si a nphe ndhi ghi nyang shinzen dhikil nhi dhi nhi nphe gam kat puus fe wul." ²¹Khidetsi bhi gurum fe mu phi Zakariya. Bhi fe ap'po nmu ndhi mang peh bweer ndighin lihnaan fe.

²²Dhi puut, bhi kudi khi lap bhilip khi mu ma. Mu naa ndhi mun nin me bhi nni tsughun. Deltighin khi nin nmu khi saar yaghal nok khitik. ²³Khi dangkong bhit shiit khi muk, bhi yagahl waya lih nin. ²⁴Khidangkong jep teer mu, bhi mat muk Elisabatu mang gam yaghal ntaar mu paat bhi nhi phe lagham yak ba mu khi naa dhi. Sat nna, ²⁵"Ndhi si a bhi ndhi Nda Naan shin npeh khi dangkong ndhi naa an khi naa-jeel dhe nni mang kakul fhen shin ba dhi nyit gurum mu." ²⁶Nbut taar wu pemeh, bhi Nda Naan lep Gabrilu shin ya nyil Galilee khi peh ndhi mu phi yong a Nazareth, ²⁷shin ya der me mat ndhi a dwan shin a matkwam khi me gwo dhi sim muk a Yusufu. Nhi put a fungbong lih khi Davit, yaghal sim mat fe a Mary (Maryamu). ²⁸Jhi nder mu yaghal sat na, "A tal yhi, yhi ndhi yhi kat wuret yon yon! Nda Naan ni a wu khime khi yhi." ²⁹Dang bhi bih fe rhoon mat fe khi bhi ndhi sat nphe ndhi man phishi tal fe ma. ³⁰Lalep khi Naan sat nnhi na, "Yhi nook lughut si, Mary (Maryamu), nphe dhi yhi kat wuret nder Naan. ³¹Yi naa, yhi nphe mang gam yaghal yhi la-la wu mis. Yhi nphe yong sim muk a 'Jesu.' ³²Nhi nphe kot a бага gurum yaghal mu khi yong ni a La Naan dhi khiting. Nda Naan nhi nphe shin peh wuyon nni nkop bhikaam muk Davit. ³³Nhi nphe ya yil nkaa dikinlih Jacob, tai-tai yaghal yil khi muk nphe lat ma." ³⁴Mary (Maryamu) sat la-lep khi Naan fe na, "Shin a nang dhe ni nphe taa dhi, nphe ndi a sham man meh mis / teer khi meh mis ma?" ³⁵Lalep khi Naan lap nni na, "Riin khi Naan nhi nphe sam nkaa yhi, yaghal bal mu Gwo Wuyon dwaas khi sam nka yhi. Nphe dhi asi ni wu bang dhi mu mphe la nhi mu khi yong nhi a La Naan. ³⁶Yhi naa nkan fi Elisabatu nhi duk mang gam nbut giya khi fhit. Mhi si a taar wu pemeh khimuk, nhi dhi dok dar zang. ³⁷Nphe dhi me bhi ma kha Naan ma." ³⁸Mary sat na, "Ghu naa, an a kwaram khi Nda Naan wu mat. Yit dhi dhe nni kot an a khi peh lep fik si dhi." Bhi yaghal la-lep khi Naan fe yit nhi. ³⁹Bhi Mary (Maryamu) yaghal par meh biit bhi del ka khi digiher khi yil Judiya. ⁴⁰Yaghal mwan lih Zakariya yaghal tal Elisabatu. ⁴¹Ndhi Elisabatu khilling tal khi Mary (Maryamu), bhi la dhi nhi nbut Elisabatu dung, yaghal riin khi Naan gam nhi. ⁴²Ep dighil dhi bal-bal yaghal sat na, "Wuretkhinaan nkaa yhi nnaar shorop mu, yaghal jirem la ndhi nbut yhi. ⁴³A meh taa nkaa nhi ndhi a nikhin Nda wuyon ji nder nhi dhi eh? ⁴⁴Guna, dhi dighil tal fi taa nkom nhi, bhi la ndhi mbut nhi dung khi retyit. ⁴⁵Wuretkhinaan nhi nkaa yhi dhi yhi shinzeen dhi nbhilipnaan phe gam nphe yhi khi phe dhi Nda Naan sat." ⁴⁶Mary (Maryamu) sat na, "Tsen nhi saam Nda Naan, ⁴⁷yaghal riin nih plang Naan dhi a ngu bar an. ⁴⁸Nphe dhi najeel nkaa petong wu kat khi mat kwerem. Gu na, yaghal shini bhi nkaan mu duk-duk nphe yong an wuretkhinaan. ⁴⁹Nphe dhi gwo wuyon shin бага bih ret n'ann, yaghal sim muk a wu bang. ⁵⁰Najel khi muk yaghal nkaan warih nkaan nphe nyen dhi mu lughut ni. ⁵¹Nhi nin bal khi sar nin; yaghal shen nyen dhi mu shin yon nkaa sut nbhizung du. ⁵²Nhi shar jep long mu khi kaa petong khi mu yaghal ep mu dhi mu wen nnot phishi. ⁵³Ni gam nyen nen mu khi bih wuret, dang bhi shen nyen shaghal mu nfi. ⁵⁴Shin baam Israilawa mu ndhi mu a kwerem khi muk, nphe khikdermu khi najeel ⁵⁵(khi peh ndhi sat ndamu mu nkaa Abraham khi nkaan khi muk tai-tai. ⁵⁶Mary/Maryamu tong nder Elisabatu kuus ntaar kun si bhi yaghal waya khipang fhit. ⁵⁷Yaghal bhit fe wul ndhi Elisabatu nphe la bhi la-la wu mis. ⁵⁸Tinglih khi muk khi nkaan khi muk mu khilling nin najeel nkaa muk, yaghal mu baam nhi khi retyit. ⁵⁹Taa ndhi par puus wu pogokun bhi mu wul gap dhip la fe. Ye kot mu khi yong nhi a "Zechariah", khi der sim nda muk. ⁶⁰Bhi nighin muk lap na, "Haiyo. Mu khi yong nhi a Jon." ⁶¹Mu sat nhi muna, "Meh gwo khi sim wuni fe bhut nkaan fuk ma." ⁶²Mu sat bhilip nda muk dhe nhi sat kot mu pus sim nla a me oh. ⁶³Nda muk tal bhi ran yaghal ran, "Sim muk a Jon." Duk-duk khi mu muh naa bhi fhi-po. ⁶⁴Dhi bhi bhi phimuk ep yaghal liis muk dung. Lap bhilip yaghal shin plang nNaan. ⁶⁵Lughut taa nkaa duk-duk nyen dhi mu phi tong kus khi mu. Bhilip fe khaatpe khiding dhi khi yil Judea dhi khi dighir fe. ⁶⁶Duk-duk nyen ndhi mu khilling bhi ndhi taa mu den bhilip fe nnook du, mu sat sina, "La si nhi nphe kot a meh eh?" Nphe dhi saar Naan nhi nkaa muk. ⁶⁷Nda muk Zakariya ndhi gam khi riin khi Naan wu bang bhi sat jagham sina, ⁶⁸"Plang deh nder Nda, Nan khi Israilawa mu, nphe dhi wul nphe baam bhi yaghal kat yarkaam bar gurum finih mu di. ⁶⁹A nhi yaghal bih wuret nphe bar mun ndighin lih khi kwaram fin Davit, ⁷⁰khi peh ndhi mu bhilip npoh nyen jagham wu bang mu wu gyet-get. ⁷¹Nhi nphe waji khi bar tsen mu nsar shaarfom mu khi nyen ndhi mu nyang mun. ⁷²Nhi nphe shin dhi si a nphe najeel nda mu muh yaghal nphe khikdershik nin khi wuret ndhi ran den, ⁷³tuwarshin dhi gyet shin nda mu Ibrahim. ⁷⁴Tuwarshini nphe shin bih ndhi khi pwat khi mun nsar shaarfom fun mu, yaghal mu shin shiit nni nnot nlughut, ⁷⁵nbhut bang khi piya bhizung bhut duk-duk teer ndhi mun khi nhi. ⁷⁶Asih, khi ghi, la, mu nphe yong ghi a ngu jagham mu Gwo Wuyon, nphe dhi ghi nphe taa ntighim Nda Naan nphe dak yarkaam wuret, nphe dak gurum mu nphe wawul khi muk, ⁷⁷nphe shin mann mu bar tsen gurum finih mu nyarkaam kon khi tahkat khi mu. ⁷⁸Ndhi si nphe taa nphe najeel dhi Naan khi ni nphe mu, nphe dhi baam fe nhi nphe tong a khi tingnaan sam nphe baam mun, ⁷⁹nphe saan ka nyen ndhi mu tong nkwo khi muut. Nhi nphe shin di si a nphe tap kwak mu shin yaa khi yarkaam dhi nhi a mu tongshaghap. ⁸⁰Khidetsi, la fe yon yaghal deh a gurum dhi nhi khi baal nriin, yaghal deh nnaar dem dang she put puus dhi put khinar Israilawa mu.

Chapter 2

¹Yaghal nbut teer ndhi mu del, bhi Caesar Augustus shin waar deh nmu tang gurum mu duk-duk ndhi mu khi petong khi dikinyil fe. ²Ndhi a wu she tang gurum mu nteer ndhi Quirinius ni a gwamna khi yil Syria. ³Nphe dhi asi bhi gurum mu khiding mu wak ya khi yil fut deh nmu ran mu dhi. ⁴Yusufu duk yaghal ya nGalilee khi yil Nazareth, nmhi Judea, khi yil wuyon mhi Davit ndhi mu khi yong a Baitalami nphe dhi nhi a la fungbong nmu tsen khi Davit. ⁵Mwan ya dhi a nphe deh nhi ran sim nin khi Mary (Maryamu), ndhi a matkwam khi muk ndhi nhi khi gam. ⁶Bhi bit fe wul dhi yaghal ndhi mu kudi, bhi bit laa khi muk wul. ⁷La la-wumis, nhdi nhi a wushe khi muk, yaghal wup nhi khi byat wu kwun, bhi den nhi nlih t'ihm mu, nphe dhi dikiinlih wen nbut lih fe. ⁸Nyen tap long mu ndhi mu dhi khi yil fe mu phi tap long fut mu nbut dem, nnaar lipar. ⁹Lalep khi Nda Naan nin kaa shin nmu, yaghal raam khi Naan sam nkaa mu, bhi mu luguhwat nphe bih dhi taa. ¹⁰Bhi la lep khi Nda Naan sat nmu na, "Gu nok luguhwat si, nphe dhi a wul a bhilip wuret khi Naan dhi nhi ji khi retyit ngurum mu duk-duk. ¹¹Shini mu la ngu bar mu khi yil Davit! Nhi a Kristi Nda Naan. ¹²Bih dhi gu naa nphe man phishi fe nhi si: Gun nphe kat meh la ndhi mu wup nhi khi byat yaghal mu den nhi nlih t'ihm mu." ¹³Ndhi nbhi si bhi jep lep khi Naan mu ji khishak khi gokshi kinshong khi khitingnaan mu phe saam Naan mu phi sina, ¹⁴"Yon duk-duk a mak Nda Naan yaghal mangye tongshaghap khi yil nnaar gurum mu ndhi mu phe shin bih wu retyit muk." ¹⁵Deh dhi bhi jep lep khi Naan mu yit mu dhi mu wakya khitingnan, bhi nyen tap fe mu sat nshak sina, "Mu mwan khidetsi mu yaa Baitalami deh nmun mu naa bih ndhi ntaa dhi, dhi Nda Naan sat nmun khi mann fe si." ¹⁶Mu mwan ya dhi la-la bhi mu kat Mary (Maryamu) mu khi Yusufu, yaghal la fe khi teer nlih t'ihm fe. ¹⁷Khi dangkong ndhi mu naa nhi bhi mu dye bhi ndhi mu sat ndun nkaa la fe. ¹⁸Mu dhi khilling bhi dhi nyen tap fe mu sat bhi deh mu a nbih ap'po. ¹⁹Dang bhi Mary (Maryamu) deltighim khi diye bih ndhi mu khiding ndhi dhi khilling, bhi den mu nbizung deh khi retyit. ²⁰Nyen tap shin mu wakji, mu phi shin plang Naan nphe bih ndhi mu khilling yaghal mu naa khi yit du, khi peh ndhi mu sat nmu si. ²¹Khi dangkong nlat teer wu pokokun, ndhi mu gap dip nla fe, bhi mu pus sim ni a Jesu, sim ndhi la lep khi Naan gyet shin deh she mu mang gam khi muk dhi. ²²Ndhi biit dhi mu den nphe dak mu nyar wu de-den del, khipe waar khi Musa si, Yusufu khi Mary (Maryamu) mu mwan khi nhi lihnaan nJerusalem nphe nin/shin nhi nNda Naan. ²³A khi phe ndhi a rhi-ran bnut waar khi Nda Naan, "Duk-duk daas mu ndhi mu a she-la mu khi den/yit mu mphe shiit Nda Naan." ²⁴Nphe dhi asi bhi mu mwan khi bih-zugum khi peh ndhi mu sat nbut waar mu Nda Naan si, "jep yer mu vol ma bhi bwul mu vol." ²⁵Gu naa, gyet meh gurum nhi nJerusalem dhi sim muk a Siman, gwo sih phi daar nyarkaam shiit khi den bhizung nNaan. Nhi phi tang yarkaam baam khi Israila bhi yaghal riin khi Naan nhi nkaa muk. ²⁶Riin khi Naan nin nnhi gwe ndhe nhi nphe naa muut ma kat naa Kristi khi Nda ma. ²⁷Ndhi riin khi Naan sam nkha muk, Siman mwan yaa nlihnaan. Ndhi nda khi nighin Jesu mu ji khi nhi, nphe shin nhi khi yaar bih di-den, ²⁸bhi mang la fe nsar nin yaghal saam Naan yaghal sina, ²⁹"Khidetsi yit deh nkwarem fik waa nzugum, Nda Naan, khipe dhi bhilip fik sat si." ³⁰Nphe dhi yit nhi naa bar-tsen fik, ³¹ndhi ghi dak ghi den khi yit gurm mu khiding: ³²Pebang dhi nin ka sat shin ya nnyen dhi mu man Naan ma, yaghal khi wuret shin ji nder gurum fik mu Israilawa mu." ³³Nda la fe khi nighin mu naa bih ap'po nphe bih ndhi mu sat nkaa muk. ³⁴Siman lhi wuret khi kaa mu yaghal sat nnighin muk Mary (Maryamu) na, "Yhi naa, la si mu shang nhi a nphe pal khi yaghal khi gurum mu bwer khi yil Israel khi nin ndhi mu nyang mu- ³⁵yaghal ngwan khi byang tsen yhi- nphe deh nleng bhizung gurum mu bwer nin khi-yit dhi." ³⁶Meh mat jagham dhi sim muk a Anna nhi dih. Nhi a larep Phanuel, nbut nkaan khi Asher. Nhi gya luk-luk. Gyet tong a wu khime khi mis dhi khi dangkong yii pokovol ndhi nhi a dfwan, ³⁷yaghal nhi a matkaa nphe yii yakgurum fer khi fer. Nhi sham yit lihnaan fe ma, khi wet a phi yaa'po khi dangphinaan, nlipar khi pus. ³⁸Npuus wuni bhi ji kus khimu yaghal yaa shin plang nNaan shin lap bhilip nka la fe khi yit gurum mu duk-duk ndhi mu phi tap phi bar khi Jerusalem. ³⁹Ndhi mu bih mu khiding ndhi a wu di-den nphe shin khi yaar waar khi khi nNda Naan, bhi mu viling wakya nGalilee, khi yil khi mu ndhi Nazareth. ⁴⁰La fe yon bhi shin kot khi bal, nhi phi yon nmann, yaghal wuretkhinaan sam nkaa muk. ⁴¹Nda muk khi nighin muk mu phi mwan Jerusalem shi-yii shi-yii nphe retyit mu taakaa. ⁴²Ndhi yii khi muk wul nsarpovol, bhi shin mu mwan khipe retyit fe ndhi tong khi biit fit. ⁴³Khi dangkong tsi-pe fe dhi mu tong njep teer fe mu lat duk-duk, mu yak yar wakya khipang. Dang bhi, la fe Jesu deh ndangkong khi yil Jerusalem nnot nman khi Nda muk khi nighin muk. ⁴⁴Mu naa khipe ndhi nnaar gurum mu dhi mu phi mwan khi dun si, bhi mu deltighim khi shimwan npuus khime. Bhi mu yaa tang nhi nnaar wumi du mu khi shaar mu. ⁴⁵Ndhi mu kat nhi ma, bhi mu bwak khi ndangkong wakya nJerusalem nphe yaa tang/bong nhi dhi. ⁴⁶Khi dangkong teer kun, mu kat ni nlihnaan, khi tong nnaar nyen kam mu, nhi phi khilling mu yaghal nhi phi shin tal nmu. ⁴⁷Khiding khi mu ndhi mu khilling nhi bhi fe bor bih-ap'po nmu nphe mann khi muk khi lap tal ndhi phi shin fe. ⁴⁸ndhi mu naa nhi, bhi bih fe fii'po nmu. Nighin muk sat nni na, "La nih, ghi shin ameh khi mun asi? Ghi nok kot, nda ghi khi an peye phi tang kop ghi." ⁴⁹Bhi sat nmu sina, "A me lhi deh gun phi tang kop nhi di eh?Gun khi man dhi a tiit deh an a kot lih

Nda nhi dhi ma?" ⁵⁰Bhi mu man bih ndhi nhi phe sat fe ma. ⁵¹Bhi yaghal waa nder ndah nin khi nighin nin mu wakya nNazareth yaghal shin yon nmu. Nighin muk den bih si mu khiding nbizung dhi. ⁵²Bhi Jesu deltighin khi yon nbut mann yaghal sho'op-shin, yaghal wuret khi Naan yon nkaa muk shin nder gurun mu.

Chapter 3

¹Nbut yii wu sar po paat ndhi Tiberius Caesar nih nkop-yaghal Pontius Pilate a nhi a long khi yil Judiya, bhi Herod a long wuyon mhi yil mu fer khi yil Galilee, bhi shin emnighin muk Filibus asi duk nkwang yil Ituraea khi Trachonitis, yaghal Lysanias nhi duk a long yil wu nan mu fer khi yil Abilene, ²wuni fe bhi a nteer nyen shiit Naan ndhi sim mu a Annas khi Caiaphas-bhi Nda Naan lap bphilip khi Jon la Zakariya ndhi nhi nbut nnaar ndem. ³Bhi mwan khi yil fe mu duk-duk ndhi mu neer yil Jordan, nhi phi sat bphilipnaan nmu baptisma mhi tihwap nphe kon en shikbis. ⁴Khi phe ndhi mu ran nvilipnaan nbut dighil khi Ishaya, ngu jagham khi Naan, "Meh dighil meh gwo phi yong peh nbut dem sina, 'Gu dak yaar Nda Naan, gu dak yaar khi muk nnot khi ngon. ⁵Duk-duk yil ndhi ntughul nphe gam nhi, yaghal pang mu khi dighir mu nphe sam leh, yaghal yarkaam ndhi nkan/wu grong bih mu nphe dak mu ndari, yaghal peh ndhi mu nkyet ma mu nphe dhig dak yarkaam dhi, ⁶yaghal duk-duk nan khi gurum mu nphe naa bar khi Naan." ⁷Asi bhi Jon sat ndu gurum ndhi mu phi ji nphe baptisma nder muk sina, "Gun jep zem mu! A weh kar gun ngun gu sho nsar wubis ndhi nhi nphe ntaa eh?" ⁸Nphe dhi asi, gu pwat khi jep mu ndhi mu mak tang tahkat fut, yaghal gu nok sat kasuk sina, "Mun khi Ibrahim ndhi nhi a nda mu, 'nphe dhi a sat ngun ndhi Naan mak yaghil khi jep npeh Ibrahim nbut pang dhi mu si. ⁹Khidetsi sep fe mu dak nhi nphe gap sen ting gwe. Nphe dhi asi meh ting dhi khi la-la wuret ma bhi mu gap nhi shin ba yaghal mu kon nbut wus." ¹⁰Yaghal du gurum fe mu wet phi tal shi phimuk, sina, "Mun nphe shin a meh?" ¹¹Bhi lap nmu na, "Kat meh gwo nhi khi leh lep mu vol, bhi shin nmeh meh gurum dih wen nnot ni, yaghal gwo ndhi ni khi mhun/gwom bhi shin asi duk." ¹²Nyen lap wap mu ji nphe baptisma duk, yaghal mu sat nhi muna, "Ngu kam, mun nphe shin a meh?" ¹³Yaghal lap nmu, "Gu nok lap shaghal met ndhi mu na gu lap si." ¹⁴Pak kinshong mu tal phi muk duk sina, "Deh mun eh? Mun nphe shin a meh?" Sat mu na, "Gu nok lap shaghal nder gurum mu nka bal si, yaghal gu nok shin biss meh gwo shi dung si. Gu moghor khi shaghal shiit fuk ndhi mu phi kwat gun." ¹⁵Khidetsi ndhi gurum mu phi lang yit nphe wul khi Kristi, gurum mu phi den bhizung nkaa Jon, ndhi kot a nhi a Kristi fe o. ¹⁶Jon lap mu sina, "Wan man, a shin baptisma a khi am, dang bhi meh gwo nhi nwul ndhi nhi met an nbal, a mak deh an a shang koghop khi muk ma dhi. Nhi nphe shin baptisma ngun khi Riin khi Naan yaghal wus. ¹⁷Nhi khi khitet nsar nhi nphe fii peh dhe nhi kwum lar nphe shang i'si wuret phe den nbut mei fin dhi. Yaghal khi shan koghom fe khi wus dhi tai-tai." ¹⁸Khi khisher kar mu ndhi shin nmu duk, Jon sat bphilip Naan wuret nnyen fe mu. ¹⁹Ndhi Herod, long wuyon nka yil fer ndhi mu filip nhi nphe lap Herodias mat emnighin nin, khi gokshi shik biss ndhi shin, ²⁰bhi shin lang wuka nkaa fe, yaa Jon bal nlihkwo. ²¹Yaghal shin dhi bhi, ndhi mu shin baptisma gurum fe mu khiding, bhi mu shin baptisma Jesu duk, bhi dhi nhi phi dangphinaan, bhi tingnaan ep, ²²yaghal Riin khi Naan sam khipe gurum si khi ka muk khipe bul si, yaghal meh dighil tong khi ting sam na, "Ghi a la nih, ndhi an phe dem fe si. Bhizung nih pya khi ghi." ²³Ndhi Jesu yaa shiit bphilip Naan finin, bhi wulkus khi yii yagurum khi sar. Nhi a la (khipe ndhi mu dye si) mhi Yusufu, la khi Heli, ²⁴la khi Matthat, la khi Levi, la khi Melchi, la khi Jannai, la khi Yusufu. ²⁵Yusufu gyet nhi a la khi Mattathias, la khi Amos, la khi Nahum, la khi Esli, la khi Naggai, ²⁶la khi Maath, la khi Mattathias, la khi Semein, la khi Josech, la khi Joda. ²⁷Joda gyet nhi a la khi Joana, la khi Rhesa, la khi Zerubbabel, la khi Salathiel, la khi Neri, ²⁸la khi Melchi, la khi Addi, la khi Cosam, la khi Elmadam, la khi Er, ²⁹la khi Joshua, la khi Eliezer, la khi Jorim, la khi Matthat, la khi Levi. ³⁰Levi gyet nhi a la Simeon, la khi Judah, la Yusufu, la khi Jonam, la Eliakim, ³¹la khi Melea, la Menna, la khi Mattatha, la khi Nathan, la Davit, ³²la khi Jesse, la khi Obed, la Boaz, la khi Salmon, la Nahshon. ³³Nahson gyet a la Amminadab, la khi Admin, la Arni, la Hezron, la Perez, la khi Judah, ³⁴la khi Jacob, la Isaac, la khi Ibrahim, la Terah, la khi Nahor, ³⁵la khi Serug, la Reu, la Peleg, la khi Eber, la Shelah. ³⁶Shelah gyet a la Cainan, la Arphaxad, la khi Shem, la Nuhu, la khi Lamech, ³⁷la Methuselah, la khi Enoch, la khi Jared, la khi Mahalaleel, la khi Cainan, ³⁸la khi Enos, la khi Seth, la khi Adamu, la Nda Naan.

Chapter 4

¹Yaghal Jesu, ndhi nhi gam khi Riin khi Naan, ndhi tong nkong Jordan waji, det bhi Riin khi Naan mang nih yaa khi nhi ndem, ²dhi nbut teer yakgurun vël bhi sharfom ji nphe gwam nhi. Nih si meh bih ma nbut teer fe mu bhi nen lah nhi khi dangkong. ³Sharfom sat nih na, "Kat ghi a La Naan, bhi ghi viling pang si mu dhe ni bor a nmorong (bredi)." ⁴Jesu lap nnih na, "A wu ri-ran, 'gurun ba khi bhirip a khi nmorong (bredi) det ma. ⁵Yaghal sharfom bhin shin mang nhi shin ka khiting dong-dong si, yaghal nin kop nkan mu dik-dik dhi mu dhi khi dighinyil si nnhi lala. ⁶Sharfom sat nih na, "An nphe shin yon nghi khiding nka kop si mu khi ret khi mu, nphe dhi mu shin mu nnan, yaghal a shin nduk meh gurun ndhe an phi dem fe. ⁷Nphe dhi asi, kat ghi dhigyl an, bhi nih nphe kot a nmak. ⁸Bhi Jesu pring nni sina, "A wu ri-ran, 'Ghi nphe dhigyl a Nda Naan fhik, yaghal ghi shin shiit a nih det. ⁹Bhi yaghal sharfom mang Jesu shin ya nJerusalem yaghal den nih khiting dong-dong si nka lihnaan, yaghal sat nni na, "Kat ghi a La Naan, bhi ghi kon sak shin sam nyil, ¹⁰Nphe di a wu ri-ran, 'Nhi nphe lih jep lep fini mu tap khi ghi, ¹¹yaghal, 'Mu khi mang ghi ya nsar du, yak ba ghi ngap shii ghi khi ka pang. ¹²nbut pring bhilip nnih, Jesu na, "Mu bhilip asi, 'Tap ghi kam Nda Naan fhik." ¹³Dhi sahrfom lat kam Jesu, bhi del yaghal yit nhi dhi nphe biit nkwa. ¹⁴Bhi Jesu yaghal bhin waya nGalilee nbut bal khi Riin Naan, yaghal bhilip dhi nka muk mwan shipe bwer kwang yil dhi mu kus-kus. ¹⁵Bhi yaa sat bhilip khi Naan nbut lihnaan yaghal gurun mu khiding mu saam nih. ¹⁶Mwan yaa nNazareth, peh ndhi yon a dih, yaghal nbut yaar ndhi a a di-den, bhi rhi lihnaan nteer wu pokovol bhi yaghal khiting nphe tang ran khi dighil bal-bal. ¹⁷Mu shin Vilipnaan mu ran khi Ishaya ngu jagham (gu naa peh khi kaa) nnih. Bhi ep vilipnaan fe yaghal kat peh dhi mu ran, ¹⁸"Riin Khi Naan nhi nka nih, nphe dhi pwas moor an nphe sat bhilip wuret nyen wu pya mu. Lep an nphe sat nnyen wu-dyaan mu ndhi an nphe taghat mu, yaghal nphe shin yit nyen wu vwagham mu, nphe shin nook nnyen ndhi mu trang mu, ¹⁹nphe sat bhilip mu nbut yit wuret mhi Naan. ²⁰Yaghal oghot vilipnaan fe, shin ngu yha fe, bhi ya petong. Gurum mu duk-duk ndhi mu lihnaan fe mu lhi yit khi ka muk. ²¹Yaghal ya sat bhilip khi mu na, "Shini bhi ndhi mu ran nbut vilipnaan si gam gwe nkom gu." ²²Gurum mu duk-duk ndhi mu dhi mu lap bhilip wuret khi ka muk yaghal bih fe deh a bhi ap'po mu nphe bhilip ndhi mu phe pwat nphimuk, yaghal mu tal, "Mhisi ani a la Yusufu ma?" ²³Bhi sat mu na, "A zen gun npe sat sim bhilip si an, 'Ngu dak gok, ghi dak kasak. Meh bhi dhi mu khilling ghi shin khi yil Capernaum, ghi shin duk khi yil fhik." ²⁴Bhi yaghal sat na, "A sat zeen ngun, tong mu khi lap meh ngu jagham khi yil finin ma. ²⁵Nphe ndhi a sat zeen ngun shiro-p-ka gyet mu bwer khi yil Israel nteer mu Elijah, ndhi mu oghot khitingnaan npe yit kun khi tar pehme, yaghal nen taa khi yil fe. ²⁶Dang bhi mu lep Elijah shin ya nder nmeh mu, kat ba a Zarephath ndhi Sidon ma, meh matka shi. ²⁷Khisher nyen loghom mu gyet nteer mu Elisha ngu jagham, dang bhi meh gwo kat kagham ma kat ba a Naaman ngu Syria ma. ²⁸Tughurnung yak gurun ndhi mu lihnaan fe duk-duk ndhi mu khilling bih si mu. ²⁹Mu yighil, yaghal mu shen nhi khi yil fe, yaghal mu mang nhi mwan khi phi gohot pang khi yit yil, nphe kon nhi shin sam yil. ³⁰Bhi rhi nnaar mu del ya me peh wukwa. ³¹Yaghal del sam nCapernaum, meh yil nbut yil Galilee, yaghal ya kam-kam mu par biit wu pokovol. ³²Bih fii-po nka kam khi muk, nphe dhi lap bihilip khi bal yon-yon. ³³Ndhi nhi nbut lihnaan bhi meh gwo shi dhi khi riin wubis, yaghal wal khi dighil wubal sina, ³⁴"Ah! A meh ka'at mun khi ghi eh, Jesu ngu Nazareth? Ghi ji a nphe Ghi wul a nphe tyo mun a? A man-ghi a Wubang Khi Naan." ³⁵Jesu byal riin wubis fe, sat na, "Ghi nok lap bhilip si ghi put nbut muk!" Ndhi riin wubis fe mang gwo fe kon nyil nnaar mu, bhi put nbut muk, bhi shin shwal meh ni ma. ³⁶Bih fe fii-po ngurun fe mu duk-duk yaghal mu ya lap bhilip nka khishak. Mu na, "A meh nkan bhilip meh asi eh? Nhi phi nin bal nka riin wubis mu bhi mu pwat." ³⁷Bhilip khi ka muk yaghal mwan shipe-shipe njep song-soghol yil mu. ³⁸Yaghal Jesu yit lihnaan fe bhi rhi nlih Simon. Dhi nbhisi bhi kut khaa nshik nighin mat simon, bhi mu dang phimuk n kop muk. ³⁹Bhi yaghal dar nkaa muk bhi shen kut fe, bhi kut fe yit nhi. Dih det bhi yaghal shin ya shin shiit nmu. ⁴⁰Ndhi puus ya taa, gurun mu ji khi duk-duk nyen ndhi mu khi gok dik-dik nder Jesu. Lhi sar nmu nka duk-duk khi mu yaghal gok fe mu lat. ⁴¹Riin wubis duk mu pwat nbut gurun mu bwer, mu phi er sina, "Ghi a La Naan!" Jesu byal riin wubis fe mu nnot yit nmu nphe lap bhilip, nphe dhi mu man ndhi a ni a Kristi. ⁴²Ndhi biit bang, bhi mwan khi peh ndhi ji lagham dhi. Du gurun mu tang kop muk bhi ji mu kat nih khiphe ndhi nhi dhi. Mu daar yak khi nyit dun dhi. ⁴³Bhi sat nmu na, "A tiit deh an a sat bhilip wuret nka khitingnaan si ngokshi yil mu dhi, nphe dhi a wul a nphe ni." ⁴⁴Bhi yaghal deltighim khi sat bhilipnaan lihnaan mu duk-duk ndhi mu khi yil Judiya.

Chapter 5

¹Yaghal taa ndhi gurum mu pwat mu phi neer Jesu phi khilling bhillip Naan nphi muk bhi Jesu khi dar phi kong Gennesaret. ²Yaghal naa shii mu vhil mu phi eet pwat mphe dyan phi kong fe. Nyen yak sherep fe mu pwat nbut fe gwe mu phi vwang teng yaksherep fhut. ³Jesu rhi nbut nmeh shii fe ndhi a nmhi Simon, bih yaghal sat nnih kon teng sherep fe nbut am khi peeh ndhi jong khi khiting ma. Bhi yaghal yaa peh tong dih nbut shii fe nih phi kam bhillip Naan ngurum mu. ⁴Khi ndangkong ndhi lat lap bhillip, bhi sat Siman (bitrus), "Ghi tung shii fe shin kam ntighim am yaghal ghi kon teng sherep fe deh nghi ghi yak sherep mu dih." ⁵Simon (Bitrus) yaghal lap nnih nna Nda, mu poor sherep nnaar lipar khi peh daar ma, bhi mu yaa meh sherep ma, dang bih a shin bih ndhi ghi sat, bhi a kon teng fhin nbut am fe." ⁶Khi dangkong ndhi mu shin asi, bhi mu t'hil sherep bwer, ndhi lhi nteng sherep khi mu te'eh. ⁷Bhi yaghal mu yong meh nyen yak sherep nkwa mu ndhi mu nbut meh shii wu diik deh nmu ji mu baam dun dhi. Ndhi mu ji bhi mu bhi mu ghiring shii fe duk-duk vhil khi sherep ndhi lhi nshii fe mu put taa nbut dyalang am nphe tighin khi sherep fe. ⁸Ndhi Simon Bitrus naa a si, bhi pitta ntighin Jesu, na, "Ghi yit an dih, nphe ndhi an a ngu shikbis, Nda naan." ⁹Nphe ndhi bih fe shin bih app'poo nih khi nyen ndhi mu nder muk, nphe yon khi sherep ndhi du yak. ¹⁰Nnaar mu bhi a Yakubu khi Yohanna, ndhi mu a jep Zebedee, ndhi mu a shar shak khi Simon. Jesu sat nSimon, "Tap nbhi ghi lughut ma, nphe ndhi yaghal khidetsi, bhi ghi peh deh a ngu yak gurum mu." ¹¹Khi dangkong ndhi mu pwat khi shii fe mu khiting, bhi mu yit bih mu duk-duk deh mu mwan nder muk dih. ¹²Par meh biit ndhi nih nmeh yil fe, bih meh gurum ndhi loghom yaa nih khi dih. Ndhi naa Jesu, bhi puttaa khi yit nih yaghal dang phi muk na, "Nda, ghi dem bhi ghi vwang loghom fe shin put nsisan." ¹³Jesu yaghal d'hel sar nih bhi bhim nih, na, "An phi dem fe. Ghi bang." La-la bhi loghom fe yit nih dih. ¹⁴Jesu yaghal sat nnih deh nnih nok sat meh gwo ma, bhi sat nnih na, "Ghi mwan yarkaam fhik, ghi mwan ghi nin kasak ngu shiit Naan bhi yaghal ghi shin zughum npeh deh nghi ghi bang dih, khipe ndhi Musa gyet sat den si, nphe deh nnih deh a langting dih nmu si." ¹⁵Dang bhi sim muk mwan duk-duk shipe-shipe nphe shiit ndhi shin, yaghal dwu gurum mu ji khi shak nphe khilling kam khi muk yaghal lat khi gok khi mu. ¹⁶Tong khi yaghal bhi lagham wayaa khi peh ndhi khi gurum mu ma nphe dangphinaan. ¹⁷Yaghal taa nmeh biit ndhi nih phi kam-kam, bhi Farisiyawa khi nyen kam waar mu khi tong dih ndhi mu tong pwat khi jep peh mu dik-dik khi yil Galili wuyon khi Judiya, yaghal khi yil Urushalima duk. Bal khi Naan nih nder muk nphe lat khi gok gurum mu. ¹⁸Deh dih det bhi meh nyen mu wul, mu mang meh gwo ndhi kut khi del karram, yaghal mu bong yarkaam ndhi mu khi del khi nih ndighin deh mu den nih ntighim Jesu dih. ¹⁹Bhi mu kat yarkaam ma npeh yon khi gurum mu, nphe ndhi a si bhi mu khaa khi del lih fe bhi mu ep fung nbut gak fe bhi yaghal mu den nih shinsam khi del karram fini, mu den nih shin sam khi naar gurum mu, shin ji ntighim Jesu. ²⁰Ndhi Jesu naa shinzeen khi nyen si mu, bhi Jesu sat naa, "Ngu gok si, a kon khi shikbis fhik." ²¹Bhi nyen attaura khi Farisiyawa mu doghom tal bih ndhi ni sat, muna, "A weh a si ndhi nih phi tihkok khi sihm naan a si eh? A weh khi bal kon khi shikbis eh kat ba a Naan nmhishin ma eh?" ²²Dang bhi Jesu, ndhi man bih ndhi mu phi leng nbut du gwe, bhi lap nmu na, "A meh lhi deh gun phi tal-tal nkaan wuni nbhizung gu eh?" ²³A ndhine bes sat eh, 'Shikbis fhik a wukon' ah kot a sina 'Ghi yaghal ghi mwan-mwan?' ²⁴Nphe ndhi gu man ndhi La Gurum nih khi baal khi yil nphe kon khi shikbis, a sat nghi, 'Ghi yaghal, ghi mang kerem fhik ghi waa khipang.' ²⁵Lala bhi yaghal ntighim gurum mu bhi mang kerem ndhi ye khi teer khi kaa fe. Bhi waa lih nin, nih phi plang Naan. ²⁶Duk-duk gurum mu app'po bhi mu plang Naan. Lughut gam nbut mu, muna, "Mu naa bih fiipo shini." ²⁷Khi dangkong ndhi bih si mu taa, Jesu put nbhisi bhi naa meh ngu shak wap ndhi sim muk a Levi npetong nbit nyen shak wap mu. Bhi sat nnih na, "Ghi yaghal nder nhi." ²⁸Bhi Levi yaghal mwan nder muk, yit bih mu duk-duk ndangkong. ²⁹Yaghal Levi den sihep wuyon-yon nmhi retyit lih nih nphe Jesu. Nyen shak shaghal wap mu bwer mu dih khi gurum nkwa mu ndhi mu neer petong fe mu phi sih-sih. ³⁰Dang bhi Farisiyawa mu khi nyen ran-ran mu phi gwagshik ntighim shar shiit khi Jesu mu, muna, "A meh lhi deh ghi phi sih-sih khi shu am a wukhime khi nyen shak shaghal wap mu khi nyen shikbis mu eh?" ³¹Jesu lap nmu na, "Nyen ndhi a wukagham mu phi wal ngu en ma; a nyen ndhi mu nkagham ma." ³²A wul a nphe yongpeh nnyen wu bang mu deh nmu tang kon khi shikbis fut dih ma, dang bhi a nphe yongpeh nnyen shikbis mu deh nmu tang kon khi shikbis fut dih. ³³Bhi mu sat nnih, "Nyen shiit Naan ndhi mu phi mwan nder Jon mu phi tong khi neen khi dangphinaan, yaghal nyen mwan nder Farisawa mu phi shin fe duk. Dang bhi nyen shiit Naan nmak mu phi sih-sih khi shu am." ³⁴Jesu sat mu na, "Meh gwo mak lhi nyen shiit khi miskwaam nok sih-sih si ndhi nih miskwaam fe kudhi nder mu a?" ³⁵Biit fe nwawul ndhi mu khi mang nih miskwaam fe del khini, bhi mu khi tong khi neen." ³⁶Yaghal Jesu sat simbhillip mu a si. "Meh gwo khi teeh pak leeh wupo nlani yaghal bam leeh wusighir khi ni ma. Kat shin asi, bhi khi teeh leeh wupo fe, bhi pak leeh wupo ndhi nlani fe khi kaat nbut leeh wushighir fe ma." ³⁷Meh gwo khi dhik mwos wupo nbut shim den mwos wusighir ma. Nphe ndhi kat shin a si, bhi mwos wupo fe khi teeh shim fe, yaghal mwos fe khi kon, yaghal den mwos fe khi tihkok. ³⁸Nphe dhi asi, a tiit nphe dhik mwos

wupo fe nbut shim dhik mwos wupo. ³⁹Meh gwo khi sham khi ndangkong shu mwos wusighir bhi nih phi dem wupo, nphe ndhi si na, 'Wusighir fe met ma.'"

Chapter 6

¹A par biit wu pokovol/Sati bhi Jesu nih phi mwan khi nnaar mar sih bhi jep baam nih nshiit khimuk mu phi tihling kaa sih, mu phi kus fe khi sar du, yaghal mu phi ar fe. ²Bhi pak Farisiyawa fe mu na, "A meh lhi deh gun phi shin bih ndhi waar dang shin par Sati/biit wu pokovol dang ye?" ³Yaghal Jesu lap nmu na, "Gu sham tang bih ndhi Dauda shin ndhi neen laa nnih ma, nih khi gurum ndhi mu nder muk ma a?" ⁴Nih del nlih Naa, bhi mang brodi/nmorong ndhi mu phi den bhi sih pak, yaghal shin pak nyen ndhi mu nder nin nphe sih, dang bhi waar den a ndhi a nyeen shiit Naan mu det mu khi si." ⁵Bhi sat nmu, "La gurum a nih a nNda nmhi biit wu pokovol/Sati" ⁶Bhi dih par biit wu pokovol/Sati nkwa bhi mwan yaa nlihNaan bhi kam-kam ngurum ndhi mu dih. Bhi meh gwo shi dih ndhi sar muk a wu mu-muut. ⁷Nyen ran khi Farisiyawa mu phi ak nih nyak deh nmu naa kot khi lhi ngu gok fe kat kagham par biit wu pokovol/Sati o, deh nmu kat meh goghol ndhi mu khi yaa nih khi diyel dih. ⁸Dang bhi Jesu man bih ndhi mu fe bhi sat ngwo ndhi sar muk a wu mu-muut fe, "Ghi yaghal khiting ghi dar si khinaar gurum mu khiding." Gwo fe yaghal bhi dar dih. ⁹Jesu sat nmu na, "A tal phi gu, a nbut waar npe shin wuret ah kot a wubis par biit wu pokovol/Sati eh, nphe bar seen ah kot ghi dughun nih eh?" ¹⁰Ndhi yaghal naa mu shighirkaat bhi sat ngwo fe na, "ghi dhil sar ghi shin-put." Gwo fe shin a si, bhi sar muk kat kagham. ¹¹Bhi tughurnung yak mu yaghal mu sat bhis bphilip nshak nkaa bih ndhi mu nphe shin nJesu. ¹²Mang biit nkwa bhi mwan yaa npang nphe dangNaan. Wet phi dang Naan teer lipar ji biit bang. ¹³Ndhi biit bang, bhi yong peh shaar shiit fin mu shin ji nder nin, yaghal kok gurum sar po vhil khinaar mu, ndhi yong mu a nyen shiit Nan mu. ¹⁴Sim nyen shiit khimuk fe mu a Simon (ndhi shin lhi sim nnih a Bitrus) yaghal emnighin muk Andarawus, khi Jamis, Jon (Yahaya), Filibus, Bartalamawus, ¹⁵khi Matiyu, khi Toma, khi Jamis laa Halfa, khi Simon ndhi mu phi yong nih a Zaloti, ¹⁶khi Yahuza laa Jamis, yaghal Yahuza Iskariyoti, ndhi ba viling/shighir dangkong nnih. ¹⁷Bhi Jesu tong sam npang fe khi mu bhi dar khisal nyil khi du gurum ndhi a shaar shiit khimuk mu yaghal gurum mu bwer ndhi mu tong a nJudiya khi Urushalima khi yil Taya khi Sidon ndhi kus phi kong wuyon. ¹⁸Mu wul a nphe khiling nih yaghal deh nmu kat kagham nkaa shuwal fut dih. Nyen ndhi riin wubis phi dampeh nmu mu kat kagham duk. ¹⁹Duk-duk khimu nbut du gurum fe mu daar deh ndun bhim nih nphe ndhi baal nmhi lat khi shuwal phi put nshik muk, bhi yaghal lat khi shuwal khi mu duk-duk. ²⁰Bhi naa nyen mwan nder hin, bi na, "Wuret khi Naan a muk gun ndhi a nyen shor, nphe ndhi tingNaan a muk. ²¹Wuret khi Naan a muk gun ndhi khi neen khidetsi, nphe ndhi gun nphe kat eghil. Wuret khi Naan a muk gun ndhi phi er khidetsi, nphe ndhi gun nphe nshwar. ²²Wuret khi Naan a muk kat gurum mu nyang yit gu yaghal mu shin bunyit ngun shin mu philip gun, nphe La khi Gurum. ²³Gu shin retyit par biit wuni fe yaghal gu gos napaar nphe retyit, nphe ndhi a tiit deh ngun gu kat wuret khitingnaan dih, nphe ndhi bhikam khi mu gyet mu shin khi nyen jagham mu a si duk. ²⁴Dang bhi bis ngun gun nyen bihlong mu, npeh ndhi gu kat petong fuk wuret gwe. ²⁵Bis ngun ndhi gu aghal khidetsi, nphe ndhi gun npeh shu neen khi dangkong. Bis ngun ndhi gun phi shwar khidetsi, nphe ndhi gun npeh jel yaghal gu er khi dangkong. ²⁶Khi bis khi gun, kat gurum mu duk-duk mu saam gun, nphe ndhi bhikam-bhikam khi mu gyet mu shin khi nyen jagham ndhi a nyen koss dung mu a si. ²⁷Dang bhi an peh sat ngun ndhi gun phi khiling an, gu dem shaarfom fuk mu yaghal gun shin wuret nnyen ndhi mu nyang gun. ²⁸Gu sha wuret nnyen ndhi mu lang po ngun yaghal gu dangphinaan npeh nyen ndhi mu shin wubis ngun. ²⁹Npeh gwo ndhi nung/shit ghi nkwang ghin khime, bhi ghi viling kwang kwa fe ghi shin nnih. Kat meh gwo dwan leh kut fhik, tap ghi nhim nih nleh rughun fhik wu kun ma duk. ³⁰Meh gurum ndhi dang-bih nder ghi bhi ghi shin nnih. Kat meh gwo mang meh bih fhik, tap ghi sat nnih deh nnih shin bhik ngi dih ma. ³¹Khipe ndhi ghi phi dem ngurum mu shin ngi, bhi ghi shin nmu a si zak. ³²Kat ghi phi dem a gurum ndhi mu phi dem ghi zak det, bhi nih nphe shin a meh ngi eh? Npeh ndhi nyen shikbis mu duk phi dem nyen ndhi mu phi dem dun duk. ³³Kat ghi shin ret a nnyen ndhi mu shin ret ngi det, bhi nih nphe shin a meh ngi eh? Npeh ndhi nyen shikbis mu phi shin a si duk. ³⁴Kat ghi shin ka'at a nyen ndhi ghi phi dem nmu kwat bhik ngi det, bhi nih npeh shin a meh ngi eh? Nyen shikbis mu phi hin ka'at nyen shikbis mu duk, deh nmu mu bwak khi bih mu nmu dih. ³⁵Dang bhi ghi dem nyen ndhi mu nyang yit ghi yaghal ghi shinret nmu. Ghi shin ka'at khi nook ndhi mu khi kwat ghi ma nphe ndhi wuret fhik khi kot bwer yaghal gu kot a jep Nda ndhi Khiting, nphe ndhi nih duk a ngu shinret nder nyen ndhi mu man plang ma khi nyen wubis mu. ³⁶Gu najel, khipe ndhi Nda mu phi najel si. ³⁷Tap ghi naa bis khi gurum ma, bhi mu khi naa bis fhik ma. Tap bhi ghi naa gurum khi wubis ma, bhi ghi duk mu khi naa ghi khi wubis ma. Khi kon khi nih ngurum, yaghal mu khi kon khi nih ngi. ³⁸Ghi shin zughum, bhi ghi duk mu khi shin zughum ngi. Zughum bwer - ndhi mak'peh, khipe lang ma shin nkaa-nka - nih npeh shin waji ngi. Npeh ndhi bih ndhi ghi kam-peh khini, a nih ndhi mu nphe kam peh khini ngi. ³⁹Yaghal shin sat bih-mam nmu. "Gwo wu vughum mak ndhi khi kam yar nwuvughum wu kwa a? Kat shin a si, duk-duk khi mu vhil mu khi pwatdik ntughul, kot a si ma eh? ⁴⁰Laa kam khi met ngu kam-kam fe ma, dang bhi duk-duk gwo ndhi kat lat kam fhini bhi khi tong a khipe ngu kam-kam fhini si. ⁴¹A meh lhi deh ghi phi naa laa goghot

koghom ndhi nih as-yit emnighin ghi, bhi ghi man ndhi ghi khi shep ndhi nih n'as-yit mak ma eh? ⁴²Shin a nang deh ghi sat n'emnighin ghi, 'Emnaa, ghi yit n'an a mang laa goghot koghom ndhi as-yit ghi,' ndhi ghi shi ka-sak ghi naa shep ndhi as-yit ghi ma eh? Ghi da taanaan! Ghi she mang shep ndhi as-yit ghi dang, bhi yaghal ghi naa peh a wuret nphe mang laa goghot koghom ndhi as-yit emnighin ghi. ⁴³Nphe ndhi t'hing wuret khi laa-la wu wam ma, kot meh t'hing wu wam ndhi khi laa-la wuret ma. ⁴⁴Nphe ndhi mu khi man t'hing a nbut nkaan laa khimuk. Nphe ndhi gurum mu khi tal la-koon nbut t'hing irr ma, kot laa 'thing wurok nbut dem ndhi khi irr ma. ⁴⁵Gwo wuret nbut nook bhizung muk wuret khi shin wuret, yaghal gwo wubis nbut nook bhizung muk wubis khi shin wubis. Nphe ndhi a nbut bih ndhi khi dar nook muk a bih ndhi khi bhilip shi phi nin. ⁴⁶A meh lhi deh gun phi yong an a 'NdaNaan, NdaNaan,' bhi gun shin bih ndhi a sat ma eh? ⁴⁷Duk meh gurum ndhi ji nder nih yaghal khiling bhilip fhin yaghal shin bih ndhi a sat, bih a sat yet ndhi en gwo fe dih. ⁴⁸Nih a khipe gwo ndhi phi dhik lih, bhi ok peh fe jong-jong shin sam nyil bhi yaghal bwot kurr lih fe khi del nighin pang. Ndhi am put gam-peh, deh bal am bwap lih fe, bhi tung nih ma, nphe ndhi mu dhik lih fe a wuret. ⁴⁹Dang bhi gwo ndhi khiling bhilip fhin bhi nyang shin bih ndhi a sat, bhi nih deh a khi peh gwo ndhi dhik lih khi kaa yil nnot bwot kur. Ndhi bal am del shit lih fe si, bhi lih fe righip khi bih mang nbut fe ma/kwet-kwet."

Chapter 7

¹Khidangkong ndhi Jesu lat bih mu duk-duk nih phi sat nkom khiling khi gurum fe mu, bhi yaghal waya khi yil Kafarnahum.²Meh khinshong wuyon gyet nih khi mek kwaram ndhi nih phi dem nih bwer, bhi gok yaghal wulkus nmuut.³Ndhi khinshong fe khiling kop Jesu, bhi lep nyen nan Yahudawa shin yaa nder muk, deh nnih ji lat khi shuwal kwaram finin.⁴Ndhi mu ji nder Jesu, bhi mu tal phi muk nmhi zen-zen sina, "Nih a gurum wuret ndhi mak peh deh nghi ghi shin bih si nnih dih,"⁵nphe ndhi nih phi dem yil fun bwer, shin a nih a ngu dhik lihnaan fun nmun."⁶Ndhi a si bhi Jesu mwan nder mu. Dang bhi ndhi wulkus khi lih fe, bhi khinshong fe lep shar nin mu deh nmu sat nnih sina, "Nda Naan, tap bhi ghi shinjel nsak ma, nphe ndhi an a ke/mak ndhi ghi lep kwak ghi nlh nih ma."⁷A nphe ndhi a si deh a naa a ke/mak ndhi a ji nder ghi dih ma nshe, dang bhi kat ghi sat bhilip det bhi kwaram fhin khi kat kagham.⁸Nphe ndhi an a gurum ndhi khi bal duk, khi sojoji mu ndhi mu phi khiling n'an. A sat mhisi, 'Ghi mwan,' bhi khi mwan, bhi yaghal wu kwa, 'Ghi ji,' bhi khi ji, yaghal nkwarem fhin, 'Ghi shin nmhi si,' bhi khi shin."⁹Ndhi Jesu khiling bhisi, bhi bih fe ap poo nnih, bhi yaghal viling nder du gurum ndhi mu phi mwan nder muk bhi sat na, "A sat ngun, ko khi yil Israila bhi sham a kat shinzeen nmhi si ma."¹⁰Khidangkong ndhi nyen ndhi mu lep mu fe mu wakji nlh fe, bhi mu kat kwaram fe kat kagham gwe."¹¹Deh dih leh khidangkong wuni fe, Jesu mwan yaa nmeh yil ndhi mu phi yong a Nayin, yaghal jep kam-kam khi muk mu ki du gurum mu mwan nder muk.¹²Ndhi wul kus khi peh rhi khi yil fe, bhi mu phi mang kum mek gwo shi shin put, ndhi nih a laa wu datni det nmeh mat (ndhi a mat kaa), bhi du gurum mu bwer khi yil fe mu nder muk.¹³Ndhi Nda Jesu naa nih, bhi bih fe bhim nih bhi sat nnih na, "Yhi nok wal si."¹⁴Bhi del kaa dih bhi bhim shep bi-mang kum fe, yaghal nyen ndhi mu mang nih fe mu dyam shakkat. Sat nnih naa, "Dengma'ar, a sat nghi, ghi yaghal."¹⁵Gwo ndhi muut fe yaghal tong khi t'hing bhi doghom lap bhilip kuut, yaghal Jesu shin nih nighin muk.¹⁶Bhi lughut yak mu duk-duk, yaghal mu wet nsaam sim Naan, mu phi sina, "Baga ngu jagham taa nnaar mu" yaghal "Naan lang yit nkaa gurum fhin mu."¹⁷Bhilip bih peh-taa ndhi Jesu shin si mwan ka'at-peh duk-duk khi yil Yahudiya khi jep songsoghol yil mu shighir-ka'at.¹⁸Jep kam nder Jon (Yahaya) mu sat bih ndhi mu taa duk-duk si nnih.¹⁹Bhi yaghal Jon (Yahaya) yongpeh njep kam fhin mu vhl bhi lep mu shin yaa nder Jesu nphe sat sina, "A ghi a gwo ndhi npeh wul wul ah kot mu tap phi mek gwo wu kwa eh?"²⁰Ndhi mu wul kus khi Jesu, bhi nyen a mu na, "Jon (Yahaya) ngu shin Baptisma lep mun nder ghi sat na, 'A ghi npeh wul ah kot mu tap phi mek gwo wu kwa eh?'"²¹Nbiit wuni fe bhi lat khi shwal khi gurum mu bwer khi nyen ndhi riin wubis taa khidel mu, yaghal nyen wu vwagham mu bhi mu naa peh.²²Jesu lap yaghal sat nmu na, "Khidangkong ndhi gu yak yar fuk, gu sat nJon (Yahaya) bih ndhi gu naa khi ndhi gu khiling. Nyen wuwagham mu phi kat naa-peh, khilhil mu phi mwan-mwaan, t'hiloghon mu kat lat khi loghom fut, komdwaghar mu khiling-peh, gurum wu dwam mu yighil, yaghal nyen jeel mu phi khiling bhilip Naan."²³Gwo ndhi nyang yit shinzeen n'an waa phi bih mu ndhi a shin bih khi kat wuret."²⁴Khidangkong ndhi jep lep khi Jon (Yahaya) mu wak, Jesu doghom sat bhilip ndu gurum mu nkaa Jon (Yahaya), "Gu pwat gu yaa ndem npeh naa a mek eh? A kom dem ndhi piip nih phi dung nih ah?"²⁵Dang bhi a mek ndhi gu mwan nphe naa fe eh? A gwo ndhi lep leh wu leen a ? Gu naa, nyen ndhi mu lep leh ndhi nih khi shagal yaghal mu khi tong nbut bhilong mu a lih long khi yil mu."²⁶Dang bhi gu mwan nphe naa a mek? Ngu jagham a? Asiwai, a sat ngun, shin met ngu jagham/ngu naa peh shi kaa."²⁷A nih ndhi mu ran-ran khi kaa muk, 'Gu naa, an nphe lep khi ngu lep fhin nnih taa ntighin ghi, ndhi nih nphe dak yarkaam fhik deshes ghi dih.'²⁸A sat ngun, khi naar gurum ndhi shirop mu beeh mu, bhi mek ndhi yon ma Jon (Yahaya) dih ma. Khi ndhi asi bhi gwo ndhi nih a wukat khitingNaan bhi nih a wuyon met nnih."²⁹(Ndhi gurum mu duk-duk mu khiling bih si, khi nyen shak shaghal wap mu, bhi mu ser mu na Naan nih a wu bang, nphe ndhi mu shin baptisma nmu a khi baptisma nmu Jon (Yahaya).³⁰Dang bhi Farisiyawa mu khi nyen ndhi mu man waar khi Israilawa a wuret mu nyang nook khi Naan nphe mu, nphe ndhi Jon (Yahaya) shin baptisma nmu ma.)³¹"Bhi a khi mek, dak eh, ndhi a kam nyen dighinyil ndhi mu dih khidetsi eh? Mu a khipe me si eh?"³²Mu deh a khipe jep mu phi shap khinaar lhituk, ndhi yak petong yaghal mu phi yong shak mu sat si na, 'Mu taa bel ngun, bhi gu nyang tam-tam. Mu mang tam walmuut, bhi gu nyang err.'³³Nphe ndhi Jon (Yahaya) wul nhi nih phi si borodi ma, yaghal shu mwos ma, bhi gu sat gu lhi, 'Nih khi riin wu bis.'³⁴La gurum wul nih phi sih-sih khi shwa-peh, bhi gu lhi, 'Gu naa, ni a ngu bhilak shin a damwos, a shaar nyen shak shaghal wap mu khi nyen shikbis mu!'"³⁵Dang bhi mu phi man sen khi Naan a nbut bih wuret ndhi put nbut fe."³⁶Bhi nmeh khinaar Farisiyawa fe mu yong-peh nJesu nnih ji sih-sih ki jin. Khi dnagkong ndhi Jesu rhi dighinlih Farisiyawa fe, bhi yaa petong nphe sih-sih."³⁷Dih bhi a mek mat shi ndhi nih khi yil fe ndhi nih a mat shikbis. Ndhi kaat Jesu khi tong khi phe sih-sih nlh Farisiyawa fe, bhi ji khi mek wang gam khi moor ndhi taghas fe nbhi khi ret."³⁸Bhi yaghal dar ndangkong Jesu kus khi kwak muk, nih phi wal, bhi yaghal lok kwak muk khi yitmwa fhit, bhi yaghal pwas nih khi shoop-kaa dih, yaghal bhim kwak muk khi phi dih yaghal tighir moor ndhi khi taghas wuret fe.Ndhi Farisiyawa ndhi yong peh Jesu fe naa bih si, bhi sat nkashin na, "Kat ye gwo si a ngu koss/jagham, bhi ye khi man

nkan mat ndhi nih phi bhim nih si, ndhi mat fe a mat shikbis." ⁴⁰Jesu yaghal lap bhi sat nnih na, "Simon, an khi meh nphe sat nghi." Bhi lap nna, "Ghi sat dak ngu kam-kam." ⁴¹Jesu na, "Meh ngu shin ka'at shaghal nih khi nyen ka'at mu vhil. Nmehe mu nih khi ka'at nka shaghal yagurum yit yakgurum khi paat, yaghal nmu wu kwa fe a ka'at shaghal yakgurum vhil khi sar. ⁴²Ndhi kwat fe la-po nmu, bhi kon khi nih nmu. Nphe ndhi asi, a ndhi neh khi naar nyen wu vhil si mu nphe dem ngu shin ka'at si bwer eh? ⁴³Simon lap nnih na, "A naa a khi peh ndhi a gwo ndhi mu kon khi ka'at khi muk wuyon si." Jesu yaghal sat nnih, "Ghi tok dyel ret-ret wai." ⁴⁴Jesu yaghal viling naa mat fe bhi sat nSimon, "Ghi naa mat si. A rhi lih ghi. Ghi shin am n'an nphe vwang kwak nih ma, dang bhi nih lok kwak nih khi yitmwa fhit yaghal pwas khi shoop-kaa dih. ⁴⁵ghi bhim kwak nih khi phi-ghi ma, dang bhi ndhi an khi yar rhi fhin det bhi wet a phi bhim kwak nih khi phi-dih. Ghi tighir moor nkaa nih ma, dang bhi nih tighir kwak nih khi moor ndhi nih khi taghas wuret. ⁴⁷Nphe ndhi asi a sat nghi, shikbis khimuk, ndhi mu bwer, a wu khi-kon khi nih - nphe ndhi dem an bwer. Dang bhi gwo ndhi mu kon khi shikbis khi muk nlaanih, dem khi muk a lee zak det." ⁴⁸Bhi Jesu sat nmat fe, "Shikbis fii a wu kon." ⁴⁹Nyen ndhi yhe mu khi tong ndershak mu doghom bhis bphilip nshak mu na, "A we si ndhi khi mak npeh kon khi shikbis eh? ⁵⁰Bhi Jesu sat nmat fe, "Shinzeen fii bhirip/bar yhi. Yhi mwan shaghap."

Chapter 8

¹Taa lee khi dangkong ndhi Jesu doghom mwan yaa khi mu dik-dik, nih phi sat bphilip Naan yaghal ling lep bphilip Naan wuret nphe khitingNaan. Nyen shiit Naan wu sar po vhil si mu a wu khime khini, ²khi pak meh shorop mu ndhi taghat riin wubis khi gok nshi-shik mu: Maryamu ndhi mu phi yong nih a Makdalin, ndhi mu shen riin wu bis mu pokovhil shin pwat nshi-shik muk; ³khi Yuwana, mat Kuza, ngu yaa-peh khi Hirudus; khi Suzanatu; khi nkwa mu bwer, ndhi mu, nbut bih ndhi mu khi nih, bhi mu shin bih ndhi wen mu. Ndhi du gurum mu phi wul, yaghal ndhi gurum mu phi tong khi yil dik-dik wul nder muk, bhi sat meh simbphilip nmu: ⁴"Meh ngu mar mwan nphe kop sherem fhi ni. Ndhi nih phi kop-kop fe, pak shirem sih fe fuu phi kon khi yar bhi gurum mu tarang khi kwak, yaghal yer mu dighin mu. ⁵"Pak shirem sih fe fuu khi kaa pang, bhi ndhi bes beh, bhi fii, nphe ndhi kat am ma. Pak mu fuu khinaar irmu, bhi irr fe mu nan a wukhime khi sherem sih fe mu bhi mu dwat mu. Dang bhi pak mu fuu khi del yil wuret bhi mu beh sih ndhi mu mak yakgurum paat met ngokshi mu." Khidangkong ndhi Jesu sat bih si nmu, bhi sat na, "Gwo ndhi khi kom nphe khiling, bhhi khiling."⁶Nyen shiit khi muk mu tal bhi ndhi bi-mam fe nih phe kam fe. ⁷"Sat na, "Man khi bih ndhi a wu biya nmhi khitingnaan mu shin ngun, dang bhi nphe gokshi mu bhi an phi sat bphilip a bi-mam, npeh dhi 'naa-peh bhi mu khi naa ma, yaghal nkiling peh bhi pak bhi mu khi man warhii ma."⁸Khidetsi, ndhisi a phishii bi-mam fe: ih-sih fe a bphilip Naan. ⁹"Ih-sih ndhi mu fuu khiyar a nyen ndhi mu khiling, dang bhi duk khi ndhi asi bhi shaarfom wul mang bphilipnaan fe shin baa nbut nook mu, yak mu khi nshinzeen yaghal mu kat bar/bhirip. ¹⁰"Ndhi mu fuu khi kaa pang a nyen, ndhi mu khiling bphilip Naan, bhi mu lap nih khi retyit. dang bhi mu wen nnot tsen; mu shin zeen a lee zak det, yaghal par ndhi mu kam tughur mu bhi mu pwalap khiyar. ¹¹"Ih-sih ndhi mu fuu khinaar irr a nyen ndhi mu khiling bphilip fe, dang bhi ndhi mu phi mwan khi yarkaam fut, bhi leng bih-khiyil khi bhilong khi shang-peh khiyil dwat mu, yaghal kaa-sih fe mu nyang nwang. ¹²"Dang bhi ih-sih ndhi mu fuu khi ka yil wuret, a mu fe, ndhi mu khiling bphilip fe khi zeen khi bhizung wuret, bhi mu yaa a wuret ndhi mak nmu mu beh sherem nbut moghor. ¹³"Khidetsi, meh gwo di ma, ndhi kat bwot wus nmbih naa-peh, bhi oghot kaa fe khi jang ma bhi den nih nbhider gwan/biin peh-ter. Kat asi, bhi khi den nih a khiting, nphe deh ngurum mu duk-duk kat mu rho bhi mu naa wus fe dih. ¹⁴"Nphe ndhi meh bih dih ma ndhi a wu-sisok ndhi khi wen nnot man, kot shin meh bih dih ma ndhi a wu-sisok ndhi mu khi wo bhider fe ma shin put khi bang ma. ¹⁵"Nphe ndhi asi gu ling kom gu daghat/a wuret, nphe ndhi gwo ndhi nih khi bih, mu khi shin wukwa nnih, dang bhi gwo ndhi wen nnot nbih, bhi nlaa-nih ndhi mang khipe ndhi jin khi nih si bhi mu khi baam nsar muk. ¹⁶"Bhi yaghal nighin muk khi emnighin muk mu mu ji nder muk, dang bhi mu kat ji kus khi nih ma nphe du gurum ndhi mu dih. ¹⁷"Mu sat nnih, "Nighin ghi khi emnighin ghi mu khi dyam khibang, mu phi dem naa ghi." ¹⁸"Bhi Jesu yaghal lap phi mu na, "Nighin nih khi emnighin ni mu a nyen ndhi mu khiling bphilip Naan bhi mu shin shiit khi nih." ¹⁹"Yaghal par meh biit bhi rhii nbut shii khi nyen shiit fhinin mu, yaghal sat nmu, "Mu thikka khitighin nkwang ndhisi nmhi kong fe." Mu tung shii fe shin del. ²⁰"Dang bhi ndhi mu phi del bhi taa nsaam. Koghom wu bis del khi kaa kong fe, bhi am doghom gam shii khi mu, yaghal bih doghom bis khi mu. ²¹"Bhi nyen shiit khi Jesu mu mu mwan nder muk yaghal mu mii nih nsaam, bhi mu sat nnih, "Nda! Nda! Yaksi mu dwam!" Jesu mii nsaam bhi byal koghom fe khi am ndhi nih phi fyal fe, bhi mu dar git, bhi peh sam lighim. ²²"Bhi sat nmu, "Gu den shinzeen fuk a neh?" bhi mu lwagwat. Ndhi mu phi lwaghat bhi mu phi ap-poo duk, yaghal mu tal phi shak, "Bhi kan a we si ye, ndhi khi sat bphilip khi bal nkoghom khi am mu duk, bhi mu khiling nnih eh?" ²³"Mu tung shii fe shin ya khi yil Garasinawa (Gerasenes), ndhi khi tighin kat ghi taa kong Galili. ²⁴"Ndhi Jesu ten kwak nin khi yil fe, bhi ka'at khi meh gwo shi khi yil fe ndhi nih khi riin wubis nshishin. Shin la teer vhil ndhi nih phi rughun lee ma, yaghal nih phi teer nlh ma dang bhi a khisher mu. ²⁵"Ndhi naa Jesu, bhi bwot orr yaghal put'taa ntighim muk bhi kaa khi dighil nin na, "Ame ndhi ghi npeh shin khi an eh, Jesu, Laa Nda Naan ndhi Khiting? A dang shi phi-ghi, ghi nok tung an si." ²⁶"Nphe Jesu shen riin wubis fe shin put nshishik gwo fe. Yit bwer bhi bih fe phi dres nih, nphe ndhi ma khi ndhi mu bwaghat nih khi ngwaghar shaghal khi bih wu bal mu yaghal mu den gurum mu phi naa nih, bhi ghirip ngwaghar shaghal fe yaghal riin wubis fe mu khi mang nih taa nbut dem. ²⁷"Bhi jesu tal phimuk, "Sim ghi a we eh?" bhi yaghal lap na, "Tuli (legion)" sar ndhi riin wubis mu bwer mu rho nshishik muk. ²⁸"Mu wet phi dwak phi Jesu deh nnih nok shen dun shin waya nfung sing-sing si dih. ²⁹"Dih bhi alede mu bwer mu phi si-sih shi but pang. Riin wubis fe mu dwak nih (Jesu) deh ndun du rho nshishik alede fe mu dih, bhi shin-peh nmu. ³⁰"Bhi riin wubis fe mu pwat nshishik gwo fe mu rho shishik alede fe mu, bhi alede fe mu duk-duk mu sho simdik khipeh sam mu wakya nkong bhi am mang mu. ³¹"Ndhi nyen ndhi mu tap alede fe mu naa bih ndhi taa, bhi mu sho del yaghal mu rho mu sat bih ndhi taa khi yil wuyon fe khi jep yil wu dyen mu. ³²"Yaghal gurum mu pwat nphe naa pak bih ndhi taa, bhi mu ji kat Jesu yaghal mu kat gwo ndhi riin wubis mu pwat shishik muk. Mu kat nih khi tong ntighim Jesu, khi leeh a wu rwan nshin shin nih nbut nook nin wuret; bhi lughut tyo mu. ³³"Bhi nyen ndhi mu naa bih ndhi taa fe mu sat shi ndhi gwo fe dok a riin wubis mu phi shin khi nih ba kat kagham. ³⁴"Bhi

duk-duk gurum khi yil Garasinawa mu sat nJesu yit yil fut dih, nphe ndhi lughut makaa mu. Bhi rhii nbut shii deh nmu mu viling yok dih.³⁸Gwo ndhi riin wubis fe mu pwat nshishik muk dang phi Jesu deh njin ji mwan nder muk, dang bhi Jesu shen nih shin ba, sina,³⁹" Ghi waya khipang lihghi yaghal ghi sat bih ndhi Naan shin nghi duk-duk." Gwo fe taa khiyar wa fhini, nih phi nin plang Naan shipehshipeh nphe bih ndhi Jesu shin njin.⁴⁰Ndhi Jesu wawul, bhi du gurum mu khaat nih, nphe ndhi mu duk-duk mu phi lang yit nphe wawul khimuk.⁴¹Dih nphesi bhi meh gwo shi ndhi sim muk a Yayirus, ndhi nih a nmeh khinaar nyen nan ndhi mu nlihnaan, ji put'taa khi shi Jesu, yaghal dang phimuk deh nnih ji khipang fhini dih,⁴²nphe ndhi larep muk ndhi a nih khime det, ndhi nih khi yii sar po vhil, nih npeh muut. Ndhi Jesu nih khiyar ji, bhi du gurum mu gam nkaa muk.⁴³Bhi khinaar gurum fe mu bhi meh mat ndhi tighim phi del nnih nphe yii sar po vhil shin t'hi shaghal fhiti duk-duk, bhi kat gwo ndhi khi lat khi shuwal fhiti ma.⁴⁴Mwan ndangkong Jesu yaghal bhim phikaa lee khimuk, bhi dih wai bhi tighim ndhi phi del nnih dar.⁴⁵Jesu sat na, "A we bhim an eh?" Ndhi gurum mu duk-duk mu shi, bhi Pita (Bitrus) na, " Nda mu, du gurum mu gam neer ghi shin mu phi tuss ghi." ⁴⁶Dang bhi Jesu sat na, "Meh gwo bhim an, nphe ndhi a man ndhi baal nmhi Naan put nshisan."⁴⁷Ndhi mat fe naa ndhi mu khi man dih, bhi ji nih phi dam yaghal pal ntighim muk (Jesu). Bhi sat nnaar gurum mu duk-duk bih ndhi lhi deh dhi bhim nih dih, yaghal khi ndhi dhi kat shuwal fhiti lat lala.⁴⁸Bhi Jesu sat nnih, "Larep, shinzeen fhi lat khi shuwal fhi. Yi mwan shaghap."⁴⁹Ndhi kudi phi lap bhilip, bhi meh gwo ndhi tong nlih gwo wuyon nmhi lihNaan ji wul, nih sat na, "Larep ghi muut. Ghi nok lhi wula/jel ngu kam-kam fe si." ⁵⁰Ndhi Jesu khiling bhisi, bhi lap phi Yayiru (Jairus), "Ghi nok lughut si; ghi shin a zeen det, bhi shuwal khimuk khi kat lat."⁵¹Ndhi mwan kam dih khipang fe, bhi yit ndhi meh gwo khi del nder nih ma kat ba a Pita (Bitrus) khi Jon (Yahaya) khi Jamis (Yakubu) khi nda larep fe yaghal nighin larep fe det ma.⁵²Duk-duk khi mu phi wal wal muut larep fe, dang bhi Jesu sat na, "Gu nok err; larep fe muut ma nih a phi saam det." ⁵³Bhi mu shuwar nih, nsar ndhi mu man ndhi muut gwe."⁵⁴Bhi yaghal Jesu mang nih shi sar yaghal yong-peh, na, "Larep, yi yaghal!" ⁵⁵Bhi riin muk wawul, bhi yaghal khiting dih nphe-si. Jesu sat nmu mu kat sih nnih lala. ⁵⁶Nda khi nighin larep fe mu app-poo, dang bhi Jesu sat mu na tap nyo khi bhilip bih ndhi taa meh gwo ma.

Chapter 9

¹Yong mu wu sar po vhil fe khishak yaghal shin bal khi mbhiman nmu nkaa riin wubis mu khi lat khi shuwal mu.
²Lep khi mu shin pwat nphe kop/kam bhilip Naan shin khi pwat khi shuwal ngurum mu di.³Sat nmu na, "Gu nok mang membhi nphe mwan fe si - nnot dughul, nnot la dam shaghal, nnot burodi, nnot shaghal, shin nnot nkwa lee-lep shik. ⁴Meh lih ndhi gu rho dih, gu tong dih dangsi deshe par gu yighil dih.⁵Kat meh peh ndhi niyang lap gun, kat gu pwat yar yit yil fe, bhi gu bwap bwoor ndhi nkwa gu nphe bor langting nkaa shi-khiling khimu." ⁶Bhi mu t'hik yar, mu rho njep yil mu, mu phi kop/sat bhilip wuret khi lat khi shuwal niyen gok mu duk-duk peh ndhi mu yaa dih.⁷Ndhi Herod ngu yaa yil wuyon-yon khiling bih ndhi phi mwan, bhi fii-poo nnih, nphe ndhi pak gurum mu na a Jon ngu Baptisma yaghal ntukun, ⁸bhi muna a Iliya wul gwe, shin pak mu na a nmeh nyen jagham mu/naa peh shi kaa mu ndhi gyet mu yaghal. ⁹Herod na, "A gap kaa Jon, bhi sim bhilip wuni fe wa a ne asi eh?" bhi yaghal daar deh nnih naa nih dih.¹⁰Ndhi shaar shiit khimuk mu ndhi lep mu fe mu wakwul, mu sat bih mu khiding ndhi du shi. Bhi pan mu nder shin, yaghal mu mwan mu biya nmeh yil ndhi mu khi yong nih a Bethsaida. ¹¹Dang bhi ndhi du gurum mu khiling, mu mwan nder muk. Ka'at mu yaghal lap bhilip nmu khika ting-Naan, yaghal lat khi shuwal nnyen wugok mu.¹²Deh dih bhi puus phi taa, bhi mu wu sar po/ka vhil fe mu ji nder muk yaghal mu na, "Ghi sat du gurum si mu mwan mu yaa jep yil ndhi mu kus kus deh nmu bong peh-teer khi sih dih, nphe ndhi mun a khipeh ndhi jong khi gurum mu." ¹³Bhi sat nmu na, "Gu shin membi nmu sih." Mu na, "Mun khi a khi ghil burodi mu paat yaghal dherep mu vhil det- kat ba mun mwan a se'et a sih nmu duk-duk ma."
¹⁴(Daas mu wul yakgurum sar yit paat.) Sat nshaar shiit fin m, "Gu lhi nmu tong nyil shi zuk dhi wul yakgurum vhil khi sar."¹⁵Bhi mu shin asi, mu lhi ngurum mu tong nyil. ¹⁶Dhi lap ghil burodi mu paat khi sherep mu vhil fe, naa peh khiting, lhiwuret khi kaa fe yaghal terep mu goghot-goghot bhi shin nshaar shiit fi mu kooh du gurum fe mu. ¹⁷Mu sih yaghal mu ighil, yaghal mu shak goghot ndhi mu deh bhi wul nkhisak sar po/ka vhil.¹⁸Ndhi deh dih bhi Jesu nih phi dangNaan nmheshin, shaar shiit khimuk mu nder muk. Tal phi mu, na, "Du gurum si mu mu na an a we?" ¹⁹Mu piring mu na, "Jon ngu Baptisma. Pak wu kwa mu na Iliya, yaghal nkwa mu na a meh ngujagham/ ngu naa nep khi kaa ndhi gyet yaghal ntughun."²⁰Bhi sat nmu, "Dang bhi gun muk gu sina an aweh?" Pita (Bitrus) piring na, "Kristi mhi Naan." ²¹Bhi ta'at sar nyit mu, na tap yak niyo khi sat meh gwo, ²²sina, "La Gurum khi shu jel/ wula bih mu bwer wu nan mu shin daskaham mu khi nyen phitighim nlihnaan khi nyen ran mu khi nyang nih, yaghal mu khi thi nih bhi par puus wu kun bhi khi yaghal."²³Bhi sat nmu, "Kat meh gwo phi dem ji nder nih, bhi a tiit nnih nyang kaa-shin yaghal mang shep fini bhi mwan nder nih. ²⁴Meh gwo ndhi phi dem bar se'en nih bhi khi kat ma, dang bhi meh gwo ndhi shin se'en nih nphe nih bhi khi kat se'en. ²⁵A me a wuret ndhi gurum khi kat yil si khiding, bhi lang se'en nih eh?"²⁶Meh gwo ndhi kaa muk kul nsar nih khi bhilip fhin, bhi kaa La Gurum khi kul nsar muk kat wawul nbut yon fhini khi yon nmhi Nda khi jep lep khi Naan wubang mu. ²⁷Dang bhi zen a sat ngun, pak gu mu ndhi mu khi dyerem si mu khi naa muut ma deshe mu naa khiting Naan dih."²⁸Khidangkong teer pokokun ndhi Jesu sat bhilip si, bhi ihr Pita (Bitrus) khi Jon (Yahaya) khi Jamis (Yakubu) mu delka mpang deh nmu dangNaan dih. ²⁹Ndhi nih phi dangNaan bhi yit muk viling, yaghal leh khimuk millap a piya.³⁰Leh bhi, yaghal gurum mu vhil mu phi lap bhilip khini, Musa khi Iliya, ³¹mu nbut pe bang nmhi Naan. Mu lap bhilip khika waa/ del khi muk ndhi wulkus nphe lat nJerusalem.³²Deh dih bhi Pita (Bitrus) mu khi das ndhi mu nder muk mu dhik nsaam, dang bhi ndhi mu miya deh yit mu saan, bhi mu naa pebang khi muk khi gurum mu vhil ndhi mu khi diyerem nder muk. ³³Ndhi mu phi yit Jesu dih, bhi Pita (Bitrus) sat nnih na, "Nda, ret ndhi kot mun nmbisih. Ye mu diyak bhit mu kun, meh a mak, meh a nmih Musa, yaghal nmeh a nmih Iliya." (Nih man bhi ndhi nih phi sat fe ma.)³⁴Ndhi nih phi sat asi, bhi libhim wasam oghot mu, ndhi mu phi rho nnaar libhin fe bhi mu lwaghat. ³⁵Mu khiling dighil nnaar libhin fe phi sat na, "Ndhi si a Laa nih, a nih ndhi mu mang; gu khiling nnih." ³⁶Ndhi dighil fe lat lap bhilip, bhi mu kat Jesu nbhishin. Mu nok khithik shin mu sat bih ndhi du naa nmeh gurum ma.³⁷Dhidaar fe, ndhi mu waksam npang, bhi du gurum kat nih. ³⁸Dih bhi, meh gwo nnaar du gurum fe fwa orr, na, "Ngu kam, kambok ji ghi naa laa fin, nphe ndhi a nih a laa fin n'an det. ³⁹Ghi naa, meh riin wubis den nih ntighim deh khi gwar a gwar det; nih phi lhi nnih dwam kukui bhi phimuk phi pang dhifil. Nih phii lapoo nphe yit nih dih shin nih phi kwap shin bis bis. ⁴⁰A dang phi shaar shiit fhik deh nmu shen riin fe dih bhi makaa mu."⁴¹Jesu piring na, "Gun nyen shiin shinzeen khi nyen nook wubis ndhi nteer kidetsi mu, gun phi dem deh a wet a tong ndergu det a kot a nang ye? Ghi waji khi laa ghi si." ⁴²Ndhi laa fe phi waji, bhi riin wubis fe bet nih kon nyil, bhin muut kukui. Bhi Jesu byal riin wubis fe shin pwat khi khi nih nshik laa fe, yaghal baa khini shin nda muk. ⁴³Bhi fii-poo nmu nphe yon khi Naan. Ndhi mu phi app-poo khi bih ndhi nih phi shin fe, bhi sat nshaar shiit fhinin mu, ⁴⁴"Yit deh nbhilip si rho ngun nkom: mu nphe shin Laa Gurum khi sar gurum mu." ⁴⁵Bhi mu man naar bhilip fe ma. A wu si-sok khimu, yak mu khi nman phishi bhilip fe ma, shin lughut yak mu nphe shin tal nkaa bhilip si. ⁴⁶Dih lee bhi baghal yaghal khinaar mu ndhi kot aweh khi deh a wuyon khi mu oh. ⁴⁷Bhi Jesu, ndhi man leng ndhi nbhizung

mu, mang laa wule den shighing nih ⁴⁸yaghal sat nmu na, "Meh gwo ndhi lap laa si nphe sim nih, bhi lap a an; yaghal meh gwo ndhi lap an, bhi lap a gwo ndhi lep an. Nphe ndhi gwo ndhi a wukat nnaar ngu duk-duk bhi a nih a wuyon."⁴⁹Jon piring na, "Nda, mu naa meh gurum shi phi pwat khi riin wubis mu khi sim ghi bhi mu dang nih nphe ndhi nih phi mwan a wukhime khi mun ma."⁵⁰"gu nok dang nih si," Jesu sat asi, "nphe ndhi meh gurum ndhi nih khi nook wudhik nder gu ma a nmuk."⁵¹Ndhi teer mu deh kus deh nmu yaa nih, bhi mang yit nih den phe yaa yarkam waya Urushelima/nJerusalem. ⁵²Lep khi jep lep mu ntighim, yaghal mu mwan mu rho khi yil Samaritan mu deh nmu dak peh nnih dih. ⁵³Dang bhi gurum ndhi nbhisi mu lap nih ma, nphe ndhi lhi yit nih kiyar Urushelima/Jerusalem. ⁵⁴Ndhi shaar shiit khimuk Jamis (Yakubu) khi Jon (Yahaya) mu naa asi, mu na, "Nda, ghi phi dem deh nmun mu yong wus khiting sam shan mu ah?" ⁵⁵Shighir yit nih bhi gwakjighir nmu, ⁵⁶yaghal mu del yaa khi yil wu kwa. ⁵⁷Ndhi mu phi mwan khi yar, meh gurum sat nnioh na, "A mwan nder ghi duk peh ndhi ghi nphe yaa dih." ⁵⁸Jesu sat nnih na, "baghal dwam mu khi fung fut, shin yer khiting mu khi lih fut, dang bhi Laa gurum nih khi peh ndhi khi den kaa nih dih ma. ⁵⁹Bhi sat ngwo nkwa, "Ghi mwan nder nih." Bhi sta na, "Nda, yit nnan a mwan a wum nda nih dang si." ⁶⁰Bhi sat nnih na, "Yit nkum mu wam kum fut mu dih. Dang bhi wu ghi, ghi mwan khi bphilip wuret khi Naan shipe-shipe." ⁶¹Bhi meh gwo wu dhik na, "A mwan nder ghi Nda, bhi dang deshe dih bhi yit nnaan a sat dangpmupka'at niyen khipang fhin mu dang." ⁶²Jesu lap nnih, "Meh gwo ndhi kat yaa shan mar nsar nih deh shin naa-peh ndangkong bhi mak ndhi khi naa tingNaan ma."

Chapter 10

¹Bhi khidangkong bihsi mu, bhi Nda Naan pwan gurum mu yakgurum kun khi sar wu kwa mu, yaghal lep mu vhlil-vhlil ntighim nih khi yil mu duk-duk ndhi nih khi kashin nphe mwan ya dih. ²sat mu na, "Diip bwer, dang bhi nyen shiit fe mu nlani/mu kat. Nphe dhi asi gu dang phi Nda Naan ngu diip deh nnih lep khi nyen shiit diip fin mu dih. ³Gu mwan khi yar nmuk. Gu naa, a lep gun a khipeh t'him mu nnaar lhishim mu si. ⁴Gu nok pan dam shaghal si, nok mang dam mwan si, nnot koghop, yaghal gu nok tal meh gwo khi yar si. ⁵Meh lih ndhi gu rho dih bhi gu lhi, 'Mangye tongshaghap a wukhime khi lih si!' ⁶Kat meh ngu tongshghap dih, bhi tonghsaghap fe khi khi sam nkaa muk, kat a si ma, bhi khi ba ndergu. ⁷Gu tong dih nlh wuni fe, phi sih khi shu duk-duk bih ndhi mu shin ngun, nphe ndhi ngu shiit khi phishi/kwat fi nih. Gu nok mwan rho shi lih-shi lih si. ⁸Meh yil ndhi gu rho dih, deh mu lap gun, bhi gu sih meh bih ndhi mu shin ngun, ⁹yaghal gu lat khi shuwal nyen gok mu ndhi mu dih. Gu sat mu, 'Wuret khi Naan wulkus khi gun.' ¹⁰Kat gu ya khime yil deh mu lap gun ma, bhi gu pwat khi naar yil khimu gu sina, ¹¹'A bwor yil fuk ndhi kwak mu bhi mu bwap buk mu yit ngun! Dang bhi gu man bihsi: wul khi tingNaan wulkus.' ¹²A sat ngun par diyel khi Naan bhi kot wak yil Sodoma khi yil wuni fe. ¹³Rap ngun, Chorazin! Rap ngun, Bethsaida! Katie daskagham shiit ndhi mu shin nphe gu si ye a khi yil Tyre khi Sidon, mangkat khipe gyet mu t'hiwap dih mu tong khi gok leeh mu nbut fwat. ¹⁴Dang bhi Tyre mu khi Sidon nphe kat najel met ngun par puus diyel. ¹⁵Yi, Capernaum, yhi phi leng yi lhi yi kaa khitingnaan ah? Hai, yi sam bih yi waya a nwus. ¹⁶Gwo ndhi khiling ngun bhi khiling a n'an, yaghal gwo ndhi niyang gun bhi niyang a an, yaghal gwo ndhi niyang an bhi niyang a gwo ndhi lep an. ¹⁷Yakgurum kun khi sar fe mu wakwul khi retyit, mu na, "Nda, riin wubis mu duk mu lwaghat nsar mu dighin sim ghi." ¹⁸Jesu sat nmu, "A naa sharfom pit'tah khitingnaan khibih peh-milap si. ¹⁹Guna, a shin bal ngun nphe tereng nwoo mu, khi daghar mu, khi bal khi kaa sharfom, shin membih mak bhim gun ma. ²⁰Khi ndhi asi, tap yak gu kat retyit nphe wuni det ma, ndhi riin mu kurum ngun, gu shin retyit nphe ndhi gu kat met asi nphe ndhi mu ran sim gu khitingnaan." ²¹Dih nteer wuni fe bhi khiling khi shang a lhi-le ma ndighin Riin Wubang, bhi sat na, "A plang ghi, Nda Naan nmhi khitingnaan khi yil, nphe ndhi ghi sok bih si mu nsar niyen niyen wuseen mu khi niyen man mu, bhi ghi woh niyen ndhi mu kam ma, khipe jep wu diyen mu si. Asi, Nda, nphe ndhi a bih retyit nder ghi." ²²Nda nih lhi bih mu duk-duk khi sar nih, meh gwo dih ndhi man kot Laa fe awe oh kat ba a Nda fe ma, shin meh gwo man Nda fe ma kat ba a Laa fe ma khi niyen ndi pwan mu deh nnih woh nmu dih. ²³Bhi viling nder shaar shiit fin mu yghal sat nmu mbiya, "Wuret khi Naan a wukhime khi niyen ndhi mu naa bih ndhi gun gu naa. ²⁴A sat ngun, niyen jagham mu/niyen naa peh khi kaa mu bwer khi long mu sha naa bih ndhi gun gu naa, bhi mu naa mu ma, yaghal nphe khiling bih ndhi gu khiling, bhi mu khiling ma." ²⁵Dih bhi, meh ngu kam nmhi waar Yahudawa mu yaghal khiting deh nnih kam nih, sat na, "Ngu kam, a shin a me deh an a kat se'en tai-tai dih ye?" ²⁶Jesu sat nnih, "Mu ran a meh nbut waar eh? Ghi phi tang nih a nang ye?" ²⁷Bhi lap nnih na, "Ghi dem Nda Naan khi bhizung ghi duk-duk, khi se'en ghi khiding, khi bal fhik duk-duk, khi leng fhik khiding, yaghal ghi dem ting-lih fhik khibih ka-sak si." ²⁸Jesu sat nnih, "Ghi piring a wuret. Ghi shin asi, bhi ghi kat se'en." ²⁹Bhi ngu kam fe, nphe deh nnih kam nih dih, bhi tal phi Jesu, "A we a tinglih fhin ye?" ³⁰Jesu piring nnih na, "Meh gurum yaghal nJerusalem nphe yaa nJericho. Taa nsar wat mu, mu dwan jep bih ndhi nih khi nih, shin mu bwap nih, yaghal mu yit nih khinaar bar khi muut. ³¹Leeh bhi meh ngu shiit Naan del yar wuni fe, bhi ndhi naa nih, bhi del mang yar wu dhik. ³²Shin asi, meh ngu shiit meh Levite (ngu shiit Naan) duk, ndhi ji khipeh fe deh naa nih, bhi mang yar wu dhik. ³³Dang bhi meh mhizep (Samaritan), ndhi nih nmwan, ji khi peh ndhi nih dih. Ndhi naa nih, bhi najel khi muk. ³⁴Ji kus khi nih yaghal bwaghat gokla nnih, dhik mor khi en khi kaa fe. Mang nih khika bhizing fin, bhi mwan khi nih nlh'en yaghal naa nih a wuret. ³⁵Dar biit bang bhi shwat kabo vhlil, bhi shin ngu lih fe, bhi sat nnih, 'Ghi naa nih a wuret shin kat ghi thi meh shaghal wu kwa, kat a wawul bhi, bhi a kwat ghi. ³⁶Khinaar nyen mu kun si, leng fhik, bhi a we a tinglih nder gwo ndhi taa nsar wat si mu ye?" ³⁷Ngu kam fe na, "Gwo ndhi najel muk si." Jesu sat nnih, "Ghi mwan ghi shin a si duk." ³⁸Ndhi mu phi del mwan, bhi mu rho khi meh yil, bhi met mat ndhi sim muk a Marta kaat nih shin ji lih-dih. ³⁹Nih khi meh emnighin ndhi sim muk a Maryamu (Mary), ndhi tong ntighim Nda Jesu phi khiling bphilip khi muk. ⁴⁰Shiit mang en Marta ndhi phi shet sih. Waji nder Jesu, na, "Nda, a nang ghi nok khithik emnighin nih tong nder ghi yit an phi shiit meh-san ye? Nphe ndhi a si ghi sat nnih baam an." ⁴¹Bhi Jesu piring nnih na, "Marta, yi khi righit khi bih mu bwer, ⁴²dang bhi a bih khime det ndhi khi phishi. Maryamu (Mary) mang bih ndhi a wuret ma, ndhi mu khi mak dwan fe nsar muk ma."

Chapter 11

¹Dih bhi ndhi Jesu phi dangphiNaan meh peh shi, bhi nmeh nbut shaar shiit khimuk sat nnihi na, "Nda, ghi kam shi ndhi mu dangphiNaan dih khibih ndhi Jon (Yahaya) kam shaar shiit fhi nin mu si." ²Jesu sat nmu, "Kat gun npeh dang phi Naan bhi gu lhi, 'Nda, mangye sim ghi kat yon. mangye wuyon fhik sam.' ³Ghi shin sih nmu puus wushini nmu. ⁴Ghi kon khi shikbis fun, khipe ndhi mun phi kon khi nih niyen duk-duk ndhi mu shin shikbis nmun si dih. Ghi nok yit mun mu yakhipe ndhi khi gwam mun si." ⁵Jesu sat nmu, "A weh khinaar gu ndhi kat nih khi shar, bhi khi mwan nder muk nnaar lhipar, bhi sat nnihi, 'Shar nih, ghi baam an khi nghil burodi mu kun, ⁶nphe ndhi meh shar wul khidetsi, bhi an khi membih nphe shin nnihi sih ma.' ⁷Pak bhi shar muk ndhi ndighin lih fe khi sat nna, 'Ghi nok dampeh nan si. Philih a wu oghot gwe, shin an khi jep nih mu, mu yak peh teer. An nphe yaghal a shin burodi ngi ma.' ⁸A sat ngun, kat niyang yaghal nphe shin burodi ngi nphe ndhi ghi a shar muk, dang bhi nphe kaakul ndhi ghi wet ghi tit-titi, bhi khi yaghal shin burodi bwer khipeh ndhi ghi phi dem fe si." ⁹Shin a sat ngun, gu dang bih, bhi mu khi shin ngun; gu tang, bhi gu kat; gu kwak-peh, bhi mu khi epp ngun. ¹⁰Nphe ndhi gwo ndhi dang bhi khi lap; shin gwo ndhi tang a wukhime khi kat; yaghal gwo ndhi kwak, mu khi epp nnihi. ¹¹A weh khinaar gu nda mu, ndhi kat laa ghi tal sherep, bhi ghi shin nwoo nnihi n kop sherep eh? ¹²Kot kat tal ass-koo bhi ghi shin daghar nnihi eh? ¹³Nphe ndhi asi, kat gun ndhi a wubis gu man shin zughum wuret njep gu mu, bhi shin anang deh Nda gu ndhi khitingnaan khi shin zughum Riin Wubang ngurum ndhi mu dang ma dih ye?" ¹⁴Dih bhi Jesu phi shen riin wubis ndhi tong shaghat/daghat. Ndhi riin wubis fe put, bhi gwo ndhi ye bphilip maa nih fe lap bphilip, bhi bih fe fii-poo niyen ndhi mu dih. ¹⁵Dang bhi pak gurum mu na, "A khi bal khi Beelzebul, miskaham khi riin wubis mu, ndhi nih phi shen riin wubis fe mu." ¹⁶Pak mu kam nih shin mu phi tang ye khi shin meh bih app-poo ndhi tong khitingnaan. ¹⁷Dang bhi Jesu man leng khimu yaghal sat nmu na, "Duk-duk yil ndhi bak shak nkaa demka bhi khi deltighim ma, yaghal lih ndhi bak kaa-sat khi put'taa. ¹⁸Kat Sharfom bak-shini shi kaa-shin, bhi shin anang yil khimuk khi dar dih ye? Nphe ndhi gu lhi a taghat/pwat khi riin wubis khi bal Beelzebul. ¹⁹Kat a shen riin wubis khi bal Beelzebul, bhi niyen mwan nder gu mu phi shen mu a khi sim weh? Nphe wuni, bhi a mu khi deh niyen diyel fuk. ²⁰Dang kat a taghat/pwat khi riin wubis mu a khi sar nmhi Naan, bhi yil wuret nmhi Naan wul ndergu. ²¹Kat gurum wu bal ndhi leh liyak tap phi lih nin, bhi meh gwo nphe mang leh khimuk nwat ma, ²²dang bhi kat meh gwo wu kwa bal met nnihi zak, bhi gwo ndhi bal mah fe khi dwan gwat khimuk, yaghal kok bhi long khimuk nwat. ²³Gwo ndhi nder nih ma bhi nih a wukhime khi an ma, yaghal gwo ndhi shak-lhi nder nih ma bhi nih a phi tit fe. ²⁴Kat riin wubis put nbut gurum, bhi nih phi del peh ndhi wen nnot am nphe tang peh-nok. Kat kat peh ma, khi sat nna, 'A bhin a waya ndighin lih fhin khi peh ndhi a tong dih a wul.' ²⁵Ndhi kat wawul, bhi khi kat mu kum lih fe ban-bang shin mu dak a wuret. ²⁶Bhi mwan khi kok riin wubis wu kwa mu pokovhil ndhi mu bal met nnihi yaghal mu khi wakji mu twaghat dih. Bhi yaghal gok khi gwo fe khi yaghal bis-bis met nwushe." ²⁷Ndhi dih, ndhi sat bphilip si mu, bhi meh mat epp dighil dih nkaa du gurum mu bhi sat na, "Wuret nbut mat ndhi laa ghi khi yughur ndhi kang ghi." ²⁸Bhi sat nna, "Kat asi bhi, wuret nphe niyen ndhi mu khiling bphilip khi Naan bhi mu tap khi nih." ²⁹Ndhi du gurum mu phi yon, Jesu sat nna, "Gurum ndhi khidetsi a gurum wubis mu. Mu phi tang bih fii-poo, a si bhi mu khi naa meh bih fii-poo ma, kat ba a nkan mu Yunusa (Jonah) ma. ³⁰A khi peh ndhi Yunusa (Jonah) deh a bih fii-poo nniyen Nineba mu, a si duk Laa Gurum khi deh a langt'hing ngurum ndhi khidetsi mu. ³¹Par puus diyel bhi Mat Long ndhi khi Sar Kansighin khi yaghal a wukhime khi gurum ndhi khidetsi mu yaghal gap bis nkaa mu, nphe ndhi tong khi lang yil sing-sing wul nphe khiling nbiman khi Sulemanu, bhi kat gwo ndhi maa Sulemanu npeh-si. ³²Par puus diyel bhi niyen Nineba mu khi yighil a wukhime khi gurum ndhi khidetsi mu yaghal mu khi gap bis nmu, nphe ndhi mu gyet mu thi'wap nphe bphilipnaan ndhi Yunusa kam, bhi gu naa, gwo ndhi met nYunusa nih nbhisi. ³³Meh gwo dih ma, ndhi kat bwot wus pitila, bhi sok nfung ma bhi sip khishak khi kaa fe, khi den a khidighir, nphe deh ngurum ndhi mu phi rho mu naa peh bang dih. ³⁴Yit ghi a pitila nmu ghit-shik. Kat yit ghi nkagham, bhi ghit-sak kot khi peh-bang. Dang bhi kat yit ghi nkagham ma, bhi ghit-sak khi kot a nkwoo. ³⁵Nphe ndhi asi, bhi gu tap niyak yak npeh-bang ndhi gun khi khi nkot a kwoo. ³⁶Kat ghit-suk gam khi peh-bang, khi meh peh wu kwoo dih ma, bhi si-suk duk-duk khi deh a khipe ndhi pitila phi san-peh nkaa gu si." ³⁷Ndhi lat lap bphilip, bhi meh Farisiyawa sat nnihi na gear ji sih-sih a wukhime lih-nih, bhi Jesu mwan dih khi lhi en nin. ³⁸Bih feh fii-poo ngu Farisiyawa ndhi Jesu vvang shin deshe sih-sih kansighin dih ma. ³⁹Nda sat nnihi, "Gun Farisiyawa mu vvang dangkong wang khi bhintis ban bang, dang bhi dighin fe khi demka khi bhi wubis mu. ⁴⁰Gun gurum nnot en mu! Gwo ndhi shin dangkong fe a nih shin dighin fe ma? ⁴¹Gu shin bih ndhi ndighin nniyen shor mu, bhi bih kot a wubang khiding ngun. ⁴²Dang bhi rap ngun Farisiyawa mu, nphe ndhi washara ndhi gun phi shin fe khimi leh mar fuk, bhi gu niyang zeen khi dem Naan. Ret ndhi mu shin bih dhi khi zeen khi dem Naan, nnot gu niyang shin gokshi bih mu duk. ⁴³Rap ngun Farisiyawa mu, nphe ndhi gu dem tong ntighim nlihaan khi tal peh loghot nnaar nlihtuk. ⁴⁴Rap ngun, nphe ndhi gu deh a khipeh

tughun ndhi mu lhi membi khi kaa fe ma deh gurum mu phi mwan khi kaa fe nnot nmwan fe si."⁴⁵ Meh niyen kam nmhi waar sat nnih na, "Ngu kam, bih ndhi ghi sat fe a filip mun duk." ⁴⁶Jesu na, "Rap ngun, niyen kam waar mu! Nphe ndhi gun phi den gurum mu nbut jel ndhi la-poo nphe mang, bhi gun muk phi sham pak jel fe nlani ma." ⁴⁷Rap ngun, nphe ndhi gu diyak tukun nniyen jagham mu, bhi gyet a bhikaam fuk mu tiyoh mu. ⁴⁸Nphe ndhi gun a langting shin gu dem shiit dhi bhikaam ngu mu shin, nphe ndhi a mu mu tiyoh mu yaghal a gun gu diyak tukun khimu. ⁴⁹Nphe wuni fe duk, bih-man khi Naan na, 'A lep khi niyen jagham mu khi niyen shiit Naan mu, yaghal mu shin jel/wula mu shin mu tiyoh pak mu.' ⁵⁰A si deh gun ndhi kidetsi, mu khi tal dighil gu nphe tighim nyen jagham mu duk-duk ndhi peh gyet gun phi tiyoh yaghal nshe khi yil, ⁵¹yaghal ntighim Abel shin ji ntighim Zakariya, ndhi gyet mu t'hi khinaar peh-dangnaan khi peh wubang. Eh, a sat ngun, gun ndhi khidetsi mu khi yak a gun npeh nnih. ⁵²Rap ngun niyen kam waar nmhi Yahudawa mu, nphe ndhi gu mang bih kam man; gun khi ka-suk gu niyang rho, shin gu din niyen ndhi mu phi rho." ⁵³Nhdi Jesu yit peh fe dih, bhi niyen ran mu khi Farisiyawa mu baghal shak khini khi kaa bih mu bwer, ⁵⁴mu phi dar nphe yaa nih khi bhilip khi muk mu.

Chapter 12

¹Deh dih, ndhi gurum mu gam mu kaat bhi mu shak sut khishak, ndhi wul ndhi mu phe tereng shak, bhi doghom sat shaar shiit fhini mu nshe na, "Gu tap yisti nmhi Farisiyawa mu ndhi a tahnaan.²Dang bhi meh bih a wu si-sok ndhi khi mhin kasat ma.³Nphe ndhi a si duk bhi ndhi gu sat nkwoo bhi mu khi khiling khi peh-bang, yaghal bih ndhi gu sham nkom ndighin lih mu khi bhilip kaa khiting lih.⁴A sat ngun shar nih mu, tap nbhi gu lwaghat niyen ndhi mu khi t'hi ghitsik si, bhi khi dangkong wuni bhi mu kudi khi bih shin ma.⁵Dang bhi a taat sar ngun nphe gwo ndhi gu lwaghat. Gu lwaghat gwo, ndhi khi dangkong kat t'hi, bhi nih khi bal nphe kon gurum nwus. Eh, a sat ngun, gu lwaghat nih.⁶Tong mu khi se'et yer mu pa'at nka kabo vhil ma a? Dang bhi nmeh khimeh nbut mu bhi mu bhi en Naan khi mhind khi mu ma.⁷Bhi a shoop ndhi kaa gu bhi a ku-kun. Gu nok lwaghat si. Gun khi phishi gu met nyer mu bwer.⁸A sat ngun, meh gwo ndhi yong sim nih ntighim gurum mu, bhi La Gurum duk khi yong sim muk ntighim jep lep khi Naan mu dih,⁹dang bhi gwo ndhi niyang an ntighim gurum mu bhi a nyang nih ntighim jep lep khi Naan mu.¹⁰Meh gwo ndhi lap bhilip wubis nkaa La Gurum, mu khi kon khi nih nnih, dang bhi gwo ndhi thikok khi sim Riin Wubang, mu khi kon khi nih ma.¹¹Kat mu wakji khi gun ntighim lihnaan, niyen phitighim mu, khi niyen yaa yil mu, tap bhi khi shuwal ngun ma nphe yar ndhi gu lap bhilip nphe pwat khi kaa gu, ma bhi bih ndhi gu sat,¹²nphe ndhi Riin Wubang khi kam bih ndhi gu sat nmu npuus wuni fe."¹³Bhi meh gwo shi nnaar du gurum fe mu sat nnih na, "Ngu kam, ghi sat emnighin nih ko bhilong kop khi nda mu khi an."¹⁴Jesu sat nnih na, "Gwa, a weh den an ah ngu diyel ma bhi langting nnaar gu eh?"¹⁵Sat nmu na, "Gu tap khi kasuk nsar leng nmhi tilik mu, nphe ndhi seen gurum kot a bih a nbut bhilong bwer ndhi nih khi nih ma."¹⁶Bhi Jesu sat simbhilip mu na, "Sih ret nmar khi meh ngu bhilong,¹⁷bhi shin leng nbhizung nih, na, 'A shin a meh, nphe ndhi an khi peh ndhi a lhi sih ndhi a diip dih ma?"¹⁸Bhi sat na, 'Bih ndhi a shin a si. A righip me'eh fhin mu deh a dyik wu nan-nan mu, deh an a lhi sih ndhi a diip mu dih khi gokshi bhilong fhin mu dih.¹⁹A sat nse'en nih "Se'en nih, yhi khi bhilong bwer ndhi yi den nphe yil mu bwer. Yi nook-shik, yi sih-sih, yi shu, bhi yi shin retyit."²⁰Dang bhi Naan sat nnih na, 'Wu yoghor gurum, nlipar si bhi mu nphe dem se'en ghi, bhi bhilong ndhi ghi dak ghi lhi fe kot a nmhi weh?'²¹A khi peh gurum ndhi tang bhilong lhi nshin bhi nih khi long nder Naan ma."²²Jesu sat nshar shiit fhin mu, "Nphe ndhi a si a sat ngun, tap bhi gu shin leng nkaa se'en gu ma - bhi ndhi gu sih, ma bhi khi ghitsik - bih ndhi gu lep."²³Nphe ndhi se'en mah sih, yaghal ghitsik mah leh lep.²⁴Gu naa yer mu, mu phi kop-kop ma shin mu phi diip ma. Mu khi meeh ma, bhi Naan phi sih khi mu. Gun khi phishi met yer mu!²⁵A weh nnaar gu nphe lughut/leng ndhi nih khi nih nphe se'en nih bhi kiye del se'en nih nlani eh?²⁶Kat asi ndhi gu kiye shin meh bih ndhi nlani kaklak ma, bhi a meh lhi deh gu kat leng nphe gokshi fe mu dih eh?"²⁷Gu diye tingdem mu ndhi phi pwat khi pel wuret - yet ndhi mu beeh dih. Mu phi shin shiit ma, shin mu phi yighir ma. Dang bhi a sat ngun, duk khi Sulemanu khi ram khi muk bhi lep leh wuret khi phe mu si ma.²⁸Kat Naan man rughun leh wuret ndem mu khi sal, ndhi khi kot a shini, bhi didar bhi mu kon nbut tanrik, bhi khi kot a nang dhi khi rugun leh ngun, oo gun niyen shinzeen nlani! Tap nbhi gu tang bih ndhi gu sih khi bih ndhi gu shu ma, shin tap bhi meh bih khi right gun ma.³⁰Nphe ndhi jep yil mu khiding khi dighinyil mu phi tang bih wuni fe mu, bhi Nda gu man man ndhi gun phi dem bih wuni fe mu.³¹Gu she tang a yil khi Naan, bhi gu kat bih ndhi si fe mu.³²Tap gu lwaghat ma, jep wu diyen mu, nphe ndhi retyit nNda gu npeh deh nih shin yil fhin ngun dih.³³Gu serep khi bhilong fuk yaghal gu shin niyen wu piya mu. Gu dak dam-shaghal ndhi khi lat lat ma-gu tang khitingNaan ndhi khi lat lat ma, peh ndhi meh wat khi ji kus dih ma, shin meh njileng khi tikok khi nih ma.³⁴Nphe ndhi peh ndhi bhilong fhik dih, bhi bhizung kot khi deh a dih duk.³⁵Yit deh gu shin dambira, yaghal wus fuk mu deh a wu li-lap,³⁶shin deh a khipe niyen ndhi mu phi tang ngulih fut ndhi nwawul khipe sihep bwaghatdik, nphe deh kat waji kwak phi-lih, bhi mu khi ep nnih nkiyen.³⁷WuretkhiNaan a wu khime khi niyen shiit, ndhi ngulih khi wawul kat mmen kat wawul. Zeen a sat ngun, khi shin dambira leh fin wu kun, yaghal lhi mu khi petong, yaghal dak mu.³⁸Kat ngulih waji wu vhil nlipar, ma bhi waji nyit wu kun, deh kat mu dak kaa sut, bhi wuretkhiNaan khi kaa niyen shiit wuni fe mu.³⁹Shin gu man ndhisi, ndhi kat ye ngulih man pus khi lhipar ndhi wat npeh wul bhi khi yit nnih del njin nlih ma.⁴⁰Gu dak suk duk, nphe ndhi gu man bhit ndhi La Gurum nwawul ma."⁴¹Pita na, "Nda, ghi phi sat simbhilip si a nmun det ah, kot a duk-duk gurum mu eh?"⁴²Nda sat na, "Bhi kan a weh a ngu shin zeen khi ngu tap peh ndhi kat ngulih khimuk den nih a phitighim gokshi niyen shiit mu deh nnih shin sih nmu kat peh mak sih-sih eh?"⁴³Wuret khi Naan a wukhime khi ngu shiit, ndhi ngulih khimuk khi wawul kat nih phi shin a si.⁴⁴Zeen a sat ngun khi den nih a ngu tap phi bhilong fin mu duk-duk.⁴⁵Dang bhi kat ngu shiit fe sat nbhizung nih, 'Ngulih fin shimkur nphe wawul,' yaghal ya bwap da'as khi shorop ndhi mu phi shiit fe, yaghal sih shin shu bih ndhi khi yukur nih,⁴⁶ngulih khi ngu shiit wuni fe khi wawul nbhit ndhi khi man ma, shin par puus ndhi khi man ma, bhi khi naram nih khi ngaram yaghal den nih nder niyen ndhi mu nnot shinzeen.⁴⁷Ngu shiit, ndhi man bih ndhi ngulih fin phi dem fe, deh niyang dak peh ma bhi niyang shin bih ndhi nih phe dem fe ma, bhi khi shu bwap.⁴⁸Dang bhi gwo ndhi man

ma deh shin bih ndhi mak nass, bhi mu khi bwap nih a leh det. Dang bhi meh gwo ndhi mu shin bih nnih bwer, bhi mu phi dem bwer nder mu, yaghal gwo ndhi mu shin bwer nnih, bhi shin mu khi tang bwer nder muk.⁴⁹ A wul a nphe bwot wus khi dighinyil, yaghal a sha ndhi ye kot nih phi shan gwe si.⁵⁰ Dang bhi an khi baptisma ndhi nphe shin an, ndhi nih phi shuwal n'an kat lat ma!⁵¹ Gun phi leng ndhi a wul a nphe tongshaghap khi dighinyil si ah? Hai, a sat ngun, a wul a khi bakshak bul.⁵² Nphe ndhi yaghal khidetsi bhi gurum mu paat dighinlih khime mu khi koshak-kun mu khi niyang wu vhil mu, yaghal wu vhil mu khi niyang wu kun mu.⁵³ Mu khi koo shak, nda khi niyang lah, yaghal lah khi niyang nda; nighin khi niyang larep dhi, yaghal larep khi niyang nighin dih; nakhii khi niyang mat lah dih, yaghal mat lah mat khi niyang nakhii dih."⁵⁴ Jesu nih phi sat du gurum duk na, "Kat gu naa libhin phi yaghal khi sar kansighin, la-la bhi gu sina, 'Fwan nih nphe wul,' bhi khi kot a si.⁵⁵ Kat kohom del khi sar bhider, bhi gu sat gu lhi, 'Yak peh khi baan bis-bis,' bhi khi kot a si.⁵⁶ Niye taanaan mu, gu man naa jep bih khi dighinyil mu khi khitingnaan, bhi shin a nang deh gu man naa ndhi nyil ndhi khidetsi ma eh?"⁵⁷ A meh lhi deh gu tok diyel nphe bih ndhi a wuret shi kasuk ma ye?⁵⁸ Nphe ndhi kat gu mwan khi sharfom fuk ntikhim ngu diyel, bhi kat gun khi yar bhi gu daar gu dak dighil shak deshe gu roh nder gu diyel fe dih, yak ngu diyel fe khi shin gun nsar ngu shiit diyel, yaghal ngu shiit diyel fe yak khi kon gun nbut nlihkwoo/turu.⁵⁹ A sat ngun, gu pwat dih ma kat gu kwat shaghal fe duk-duk ma."

Chapter 13

¹Nbiit wuni, bhi pak gurum mu lap bphilip khi del nyen Galilimu ndhi Pilate riyep tighim khi mu khi bhizughum. ²Jesu lap sat mu na, "Gun phi leng a khiphe ndhi nyen Galili ndhi si mu kih shikbis met ngokshi nyen Galili fe mu nphe dhi mu shu jeel nyar mhi si mhi?" ³Asi ma, a sat ngun. Kat dang gu tihwap ma, bih duk-duk fuk gu dughun. ⁴Ma bhi gurum mu sar po pokokun ndi lih wu fuyer-fiyer put-taa khi del mu, two mu, bih gu na a khi bih ndhi a mu nyen shikbis ndhi met ngokshi das mu Nurishalima (Jerusalem) mhi? ⁵Hai, a sat. Dang bih kat gu tihwap ma, duk-duk fuk gu dughun." ⁶Jesu sat meh sim bphilip, "Meh gurum nhi khi kwon nmar fini bhi mwan nphe tiling/tal la kwon fe bhi kat ting fe ni khi la ma. ⁷Bhi gwo fe sat ngu tap kih ting fe, 'Ghi naa, nphe yii mu kun an phi daar ye a kat ting fe khi laa bhi a kat meh bih ma. Gap ghi kon si nyil. A meh lih deh ting fe khi tihkok khi mar ye?" ⁸Ngu tap khi ting si lap sat nna, 'Ghi yit ting fe dii nyii si dhe an a ok bider fe a lih fhip dii. ⁹Kat la-la shighirsatni ma, bih ret, kat la-la ma, gap ghi kon nyil!" ¹⁰Jesu nih phi kam-kam nme LihNan par biit wu pokovol (sati). ¹¹Bhi, meh mat ndhi shin yii sar po/ka pokokun khi riin mhi shin khi bal, shopshik muk grong deh kih makpe dar khiting a wuret ma. ¹²Ndhi Nda Jesu naa nhi, bih yongpe nhi, sat nna, "Na mat, a shang shwal fih si shin ba." ¹³Bhi ten sar nih khidel mat fe, bir-bir bhi mat si kat bal bhi yaghal saam sim Nda Naan. ¹⁴Bhi ngu tap phi lihNaan si khilling khi tughurnung nphe ndhi Jesu bar khi gurum par Biit wu pokovol (Sati). Bhi ngu tap khi lihNaan si sat nna, "Ter mu dii peme nphe shin shiit. Gu ji dhe mu lat khi shawal fuk dhi. Ba a par par Biit wu pokovol (Sati) ma." ¹⁵Nda lap sat nnni nnaa, "Gurum wubis mu! Gun duk-duk phi fhon naghama/zaki ma bih randong khiphe bwaghat dhe gu mwan khi nhi khiphe shua am par Biit wu pokovol (Sati) ma?" ¹⁶A si zak, larep Abraham, ndhi riin wubis bwaghat nih npeh yii sar po/ka pokokun, mu khi fon teng bwaghat fe a par par Biit wu Pokovol (Sati) ma a?" ¹⁷Khi dangkong ndhi sat bih si nmu, bhi duk-duk nyen ndhi mu niyang ni mu khilling khi kakul, gokshi duu gurum mu shin retnyit khidel bih fipo ndhi shin. ¹⁸Bhi Jesu sat nna, "Khitingnaan nmhi Naan ni a khiphe me si ye? A kam ni a khi me?" ¹⁹Nih a khiphe la iih mastard ndhi meh gurum mang mwan fuu nmar lughun fini, yon bhi bor a baga ting, bhi yer ndhi mu khitingnaan mu dyak lih khikaa sar ting fe." ²⁰Bhi shin sat zak, "An nphe kam khitingnaan mhi Naan a khi meh?" ²¹A khiphe yiist (yeast) ndhi meh mat mang riyep khi kuyange ass mu kun ndhi riyep khishak khi ass fe duk-duk." ²²Jesu mwan naa jep yil wu dyen khi wu nan khi yarkaam mwan nUrishalima bhi kam-kam mu. ²³Meh gurum sat nni, "Nda, gurum mu a nla'ni nphe kat sen ah?" Bhi nhi sat nmu, ²⁴"Daar nphe del nphilih ndhi dwat-dwat, nphe dhi, a sat bwer mu phi dem del, dang bhi mu khi kat del ma." ²⁵Kat ngu lih yaghal bal philih, bhi ghi dar a khibang dhe ghi kwak philih ghi lih, 'Nda, Nda, ghi ep philih nmun del.' Bhi khi lap sat ngun, 'A man gun ma, khi peh ndhi gu pwat dhi ma.' ²⁶Bhi gu sat gu lhi, 'Mu sihsih bh mu shwuwa am ntighim ghi bh ghi kam-kam nmun khi kaa yarkaam funu.' ²⁷Bhi khi lap sat, 'A sat ngun, a man peh ndhi gu pwat dhi ma. Gu bwak nder nhi, nyen shiit-shin wubis mu!" ²⁸Wal khi kot dhi khi arap aghas kat gu naa Ibrahim, Ishaku, Yakubu, khi nyen jagham mu (nyen naa peh shi kaa nmu Naan mu), gun zak bhi mu khi shen gun shin pwat. ²⁹Gurum mu khi pwat nkwang yit arkaa, sar kansighin, nkwang ndel, khi nkwang sam, bhi mu khi del deh nmu tong khi pe sih-sih ndighin khitingnaan mhi Nda Naan. ³⁰Gu naa dak, nyen ndhi mu mang kasut khi me phishi ma, mu khi deh a nshe, yaghal nyen ndhi mu mang kasut khi phishi, a mu khi deh ndangkong, nnot phiship. ³¹Khi dangkong wuni, bhi pak nyen Faris mu ji mu sat nJesu mu na, "Ghi yit peh si dhi nphe dhi Herod (miskagham) nih phi dem tihih gi." ³²Jesu sat lap nmu nna, "Mwan gu sat baghaldwam si, 'Gu naa, a shen riin wubis mu, yaghal a shin shiit lat khi lat khi shwal shini khi dhidhar, bhi nbiit/puus wu kun bhi a sih kokrong.'" ³³Kat a si, a tiit det dhe an a deltighim dhi shini, dhidhar khi putbiit, nphe dhi khi ret dhe mu tihih ngu jagham (ngu naa peh shi ka mhi Naan) nUrishalima ma. ³⁴Urishalima, Urishalima, a weh mu mu tuwo nyen jagham (nyen naa peh shi ka mhi Naan mu) yaghal mu fya nyen ndhi mu lep khi mu ngun eh. An a phi dem t'hil jep fuk mu a khiphe nighin koo ndhi thil jep dhi mu nbider shaap dhi, dang bhi gun phi dem asi ma. ³⁵Gu naa, lih fuk deh a shinglih. A sat ngun, gun nphe naa an ma, deshe gu sat gu lhi, 'Gwo wuret a gwo ndhi ji dighin sim khi Nda."

Chapter 14

¹Dih bhi par meh wu pokovol, ndhi mwan lih meh ngu pitighim khi Farisiyawa nphe sih burodi, bhi mu lang yit phi naa nih. ²Dih nphehi, bhi ntighim muk a meh gurum shi ndhi nih khi gok ndhi sar muk khi kwak muk mu fwak. ³Jesu shin tal niyen man khi waar khi Yahudawa mu khi Farisiyawa mu, "Nih nbut waar npeh lat khi shuwal npar Bhit wu Pokovol a, kot hai eh?" ⁴Bhi mu nok khitik. Bhi Jesu mang nih ngu gok fe, lat khi shuwal nnihi, yaghal sat nih del. ⁵Sat nmu, "A weh nnar gu ndhi nih khi lah ma bhi naghham ndhi phitah nbut rijiya par Bhit wu Pokovol bhi khi shang nih put khi nih ma eh?" ⁶Mu mmak lap tal fe khikah bih si mu ma. ⁷Ndhi Jesu naa niyen ndhi mu yong mu bilip petong niyen nan mu, bih sat meh simbhilip, sat mu na, ⁸"Kat meh gurum yong ghi khipeh bwahatdiik, ghi nok tong khi petong wu yon si, nphe ndhi pak bih mu khi ten yong meh gurum ndhi met nghi nyon. ⁹Kat gwo ndhi yong gun duk vhih fe ji wul, bhi khi sat nghi nna, 'Ghi shin petong fihk ngwo ndhi si,' yaghal nbut kahkul bhi ghi tang meh petong wu leh. ¹⁰Kat mu yong ghi, mwan ghi tong khi petong wu leh, deh kat gwo ndhi yong gun fe wul, pak bhi sat nghi, 'Shar nih, ghi kah si khiting.' Bhi ghi kat yon khi deryit nyen ndhi gu tong khikah petong khi mu. ¹¹Nphe ndhi meh gurum ndhi man kaa shini a wuyon bhi mu khi sam khi nih, yaghal gurum ndhi sam khi kaa nih nih bhi khi kat yon. ¹²Jesu shi sat ngwo ndhi yong nih fe, "Kat ghi yong gurum khi peh pitong sih, bhi ghi nok yong a shar ghi mu ma bhi emnighin ghi mu si ma bhi wumii ghi mu ma bhi tinglih fihk mu ndhi khi bhilong/sar kat si, nphe ndhi mu khi yong ghi zak, deh ghi lap kwat fe dih. ¹³Kat ghi yong peh pitong sih-sih, bhi ghi yong a wu piya mu, kunkuut mu, khibhil mu, khi wu vwagham mu, ¹⁴bhi ghi kat wuret, nphe ndhi mu nphe shin kwat ghi ma. Kwat fihk a par puus yaghal khitughun muut nmhi gurum wuret mu. ¹⁵Ndhi me-meh khime ndhi tong khi petong khi Jesu khiling bih si mu, bhi sat nnihi, "A gwo wuret khi sih bireidi khitingnaan nmhi Nda Naan." ¹⁶Bhi Jesu sat nnihi, "A meh gurum dak бага peh pitong sih-sih yaghal yong gurum mu bwer. ¹⁷Ndhi mu dak bih mu duk-duk, bhi lep kwaram fini mu deh nmu mwan sat nyen ndhi mu yong mu fe dih, 'Gu ji, nphe ndhi mu dak bih mu duk-duk gwe.' ¹⁸Mu duk-duk mu doghom nmisih khi ndhi-sih. Gwo wu she sat nnihi, 'A se'et mar, a ting/tiit det deh a mwan a naa di. Kambok ghi yit an dih.' ¹⁹Gwo wukwa fe sat na, 'A serap randong mu sar, an nphe mwan kam mu naa. Kambok ghi yit an dih.' ²⁰Bhi gwo wukwa fe sat nna, 'A lap mat, nphe wuni bhi a kat peh ji ma. ²¹Bhi kwaram/kwerem fe waji sat bih sih mu ngulih fini. Bhi ngulih yaghal khiling khi tughurnung bhi sat nkwarem/nkwerem fini na, 'Ghi put la-la ghi khi yar khi yar, shi kwang-shi kwang yil fe deh ghi waji khi wu-piya mu, kungkuut mu, wu-vwaghaam mu khi khibil mu.' ²²Bhi kwaram/kwerem fe sat na, 'Ngulih, bih ndhi ghi sat bhi lat gwe, dang bhi shin gokshi peh kudi.' ²³Ngulih sat nkwarem/nkwerem fe, 'Put ghi mwan khi yar wu nan-nan khi wu-dyen-dyen deh ghi lhi ting/tiit nmu ji ndhighin, deh nlih fini gam dih. ²⁴Nphe ndhi a sat ngun, meh gwo khinar gurum ndhi mu yong mu nphe sham sih retyit fini ma.' ²⁵Kidetshi bhi du gurum mu bwer mu phi mwan-mwan a wukhime khi nih, bhi yaghal shihiir/viling sat nmu nna, ²⁶"Kat meh gwo ndhi ji nder nih deh niyang ding nda nih, nighin, mat, jep, emnighin wu daas khi wu shorop, khi se'en muk ma, bhi mak ndhi khi bor a lah-kam fini ma. ²⁷Meh gwo ndhi khi mang shep pwasi fini shi kaa-shin de nnihi ji ndangkong nih ma bhi mak bor a lah kam fini ma. ²⁸A weh nnar gu, ndhi nih phi dem dik бага lih, bhi khi she tong nyil deh nnihi kun kot nih khi bih mu duk-duk ndhi khi diik lih kaa khibit ma eh? ²⁹Yak ba, kat bwot kuur lih bhi lih fe khi dar nbot, duk-duk nyen ndhi mu naa bhi mu khi ya shwar nih, ³⁰sina, 'Gwo si doghom diik lih bhi ba diik lat ma.' ³¹Kot a meh long ndhi neh, ndhi nih nphe mwan kaat khi wukwa long nphe lyak, bhi khi tong deh nnihi khiling kar dangsi kot khi mak khi gurum dubu sar nphe kaat nlyak khi long wukwa ndhi nih khi gurum dubu yagurum ye? ³²Kat a si ma bhi, kat shar lyak fe mu kudi jong-jong, bhi khi doghom lep khi pak gurum mu deh nmu tal yarkaam tongshaghap dih. ³³Nphe ndhi asi, gwo ndhi ba khi bih mu ndhi nih khi nih duk-duk ma, bhi khi mak deh nnihi deh a lah kam/shar shiit fini ma. ³⁴Khiin ret, dang bhi kat shan mhi khiin laham, bhi a khiin zak mih? ³⁵Kudi khi meh baam nmar/nyil ma ma bhi nphe zungtung fiip duk. Mu khi kon shin kam si det. Gwo ndhi nih khi kom nphe khiling, bhi khiling."

Chapter 15

¹Par meh puus bhi nyen lap wap mu khi nyen shikbis mu duk-duk mu ji nder Jesu nphe deh nmu khiling meh bih ndhi nih nphe sat fe dih. ²Nyen Farisiyawa mu khi nyen kam waar khi Musa mu phi lap bhilip ndagham-ndagham nshak, mu sat nna, "Gwo si lap nyen shikbis mu, shin nih phi sih-sih a wukhime khi mu." ³Jesu sat meh sim bhilip mu na, ⁴"A weh nnar gu, kat nih khi tihm mu yagurum paat deh me-meh khime laham, bhi khi yit ndhi mu yakgurum fer khi sar po pokofaar si mu nbut dem, deh nnih mwan tang ndhi laham fe nphe kat fe ting eh?" ⁵Bhi katdang kat tihm ndhi laham fe, bhi khi mang shoor khi bap nih khi retyit. ⁶Kat ji wul khi pang, bhi khi yong peeh nshar nih mu khi tinglih mu khishak, bhi khi sat nmu na, 'Gu shin retyit a wu khime khi an, nphe ndhi a kat tihm fini ndhi laham.' ⁷A sat ngun khi ndhi a si duk, mu khi kat retyit khitingnaan nphe meh ngu shikbis khime ndhi tihwap, met nyen ndhi ngurum yakgurum fer khi sar po pokofar wuret mu, ndhi mu khi wal tihwap ma. ⁸Ma bhi a meh mat ndhi neh ndhi nih khi shaghal azurfa (pang mim bhim) mu sar, kat me-meh khime laham, bhi khi lang wus fitila ma eh, yaghal kum peh bang-bang deh nnih kat dih ma? ⁹Kat kat shaghal ndhi laham fe, bhi khi yongpeh nshar dih mu khi tinglih mu khishak, deh nnih sat nmu na, 'Gu shin retnyit a wu khime khi an, nphe ndhi a kat shaghal fini ndhi laham.' ¹⁰Khi ndhi asi duk, bhi a sat ngun, nyen lep khi Naan mu khi shin retnyit bwer nphe ngu shikbis khime ndhi tihwap. ¹¹Bhi Jesu sat nna, "Meh gurum nih khi jepdaas mu vhl, ¹²bhi lah wu leh fe sat nda du na, 'Nda, ghi koo bhilong fhik nmun deh n'an a kat man dih.' Bhi nda fe koo bhilong fin khinar mu. ¹³Khi dangkong meh jep teer mu pong mu, bhi lah wuleh fe thil leeh ndhi nih a nmhimuk duk-duk lhi khishak bhi yaghal yaa yar mwan nmeh yil ndhi jong-jong/sihng-sihng, bhi dih bhi tih shaghal fini duk-duk khika bih wu buu/baan mu. ¹⁴Ndhi shaghal khimuk lat kwet-kwet, bhi meh neen wubis taa dih nyil wuni, bhi yaghal del njeel. ¹⁵Bhi mwan tang shiit phi meh ngu yil fe, bhi gwo fe lep nih nphe tap ledeh mu ndem. ¹⁶Nih phi dem sih pak sih-ledeh mu, nphe ndhi meh gwo phi shin meh bih nnih ma. ¹⁷Dang bhi ndhi en khi lah si waji nnih, bhi leng en nbhizung nih na, 'Nyen shiit nda nih mu a dang ndhi mu phi kat sih ndhi khi mak mu, bhi an si, nphe muut khi neen! ¹⁸A yit peh si deh a waa nder nda nih, yaghal a sat nnih, "Nda, a shin shikbis nNaan, shin a shin shikbis nghi. ¹⁹A kudi khi meh phishi ndhi ghi yong an a lah ghi zak ma; ghi mang an a khipe pak nyen shiit fik si mu." ²⁰Bhi lah wu leh fe yaghal waya nder nda nih. Ndhi kudi jong-jong, bhi nda muk naa nih, bhi najeel khimuk, yaghal taa nna-sih-sih, mwan khi taa khi tok muk shin bhilim phimuk. ²¹Lah fe sat nnih na, 'Nda, a shin shikbis nNaan, shin a shin shikbis nghi zak. An si a kudi khi phishii ndhi shin mu khi yong an a lah ghi zak ma.' ²²Nda fe sat nkwarem fini mu na, 'Gu put khi leh lep wuret met doghol/duk-duk lala, gu lep nnih, yaghal gu lep ngan sar nnih nlah nikongsar khimuk, yaghal gu lep kokhop nnih nkwarem zak. ²³Gu mwan gu yaa meh randong wu miyar-miyar gu tih. Mu shin retyit khi sih-peh! ²⁴Nphe ndhi lah nih dok deh a khipe gwo ndhi muut a muut gwe si, bhi khidetsi nih khi seen. Dok deh a wu-lilaham, bhi khidetsi mu kat nih.' Mpeh wuni bhi mu yaa retnyit. ²⁵Mu phi shin retnyit bhi lah muk wuyon/khishee khimuk deh nmar/ndem. Ndhi waji kus khi lih, bhi khiling bang khi tam. ²⁶Bhi yong nmeh kwaram nmeh yaga tal bih ndhi mu phi shin fe dih. ²⁷Kwarem fe sat nnih na, 'A emnighin ghi wawul bhi nda fhik na mu tih randong ndhi miyar-miyar nphe retnyit, nphe ndhi wawul shaghap. ²⁸Lah wuyon/kishee si khiling khi tughurnung, bhi nyang rii ndighinlih, bhi nda muk put, yaghl shin moghor nnih. ²⁹Bhi lah wuyon fe lap sat nda nih na, 'Ghi naa, yii mu bwer si/yii khi yii, bhi an phi wula shin shiit nghi, bhi a sham tep nmeh waar fhik ma, khi ndhi a si bhi ba ghi sham yaa meh lah dhigung ghi shin n'an a shin retnyit khi shar nih dih ma, ³⁰dang bhi ndhi lah ghi ndhi mwan tihkok khi bihlong fik kishak khi napakhar mu waji, bhi ghi tih randong ndhi miyar-miyar nnih. ³¹Bhi nda muk lap sat nnih na, 'Lah nih, ghi dih a wukhime khi an shibiit-shibiit, nphe wuni bhi bihlong fhin duk-duk a nmak. ³²A nphe ndhi a si bhi ret deh nmun mu shin retnyit, nphe ndhi dok mu naa khipe ndhi emnighin ghi si muut a muut, bhi nih khi seen khidetsi; laham a laham gwe duk, deh khidetsi bhi mu kat nih.'"

Chapter 16

¹Jesu shin sat njep lep/shar shiit fini mu na, "Gyet meh ngu bihlong dih ndhi kih meh ngu naa long kihmuk, bhi pak gurum mu ji mu sat ngu bihlong fe si na ngwo ndhi nih phi tap khi long khimuk nih phi tihkok khi long fe. ²Nphe ndhi asi bhi ngu long fe yong peh ngu tap khi long fe bhi sat nnih na, 'A meh ndhi an phi khiling khi kaa ghi ye? Ghi shin phishii shiit fhik n'an, nphe ndhi nghi kudi a meh ngu naa bihlong n'an ma.' ³Bhi ngu shiit fe shin leng yaghal sat nkashin na, 'An nphe shin a meh, khi ndhi ngu lih fhin shen an shiit naa-peh fhin eh? An khi bal nphe ok-peh ma, shin kaa nih kul nphe dang duk. ⁴A man bih ndhi an nphe shin fe, deh kat shen an nshiit naa-peh fhin, bhi gurum mu khi lap an nlih fut mu. ⁵Bhi ngu shiit sih yong peh nnyen ndhi mu khi kaat ngu lih fhin, bhi tal nder ngwo ndhi nshe, 'Ghi khi kaat ngu lih fhin a dang eh?' ⁶Bhi sat na, 'Dlang moor paat mu yakgurum paat/dali.' Bhi sat ngu kaat fe na, 'Tong nyil la-la deh ghi mang bih ran ghi ran yagurum vhil khi sar.' ⁷Yaghal ngu shiit si shin tal nder gwo nkwa, 'Kaat fhik a dang eh?' Gwo fe sat na, 'A buhu mu yakgurum paat/dali nmhi alkama.' Bhi yaghal sat nnih na, 'Ghi mang hal, ghi ran yakgurum fer.' ⁸Bhi ngu lih fe saam ngu shiit wubis fe nphe seen khi muk wubis. Nphe ndhi gurum nmu dighinyil si mu seen nphe bih fut met nyen ndhi mu a nmhi pehbang. ⁹Jesu sat nna, an phi sat ngun, gu yak shar khi shagal fuk wubis, deh ndhi par lat, bhi mu khi mak lap ngun ndighin npeh-petong nmhi tai-tai. ¹⁰Gwo ndhi mu khi shinzeen nnih nphe tap khi bih wuleh bhi mu khi mak shinzeen nnih khi ka bih wuyon zak, yaghal kat mu shinzeen meh gwo khi ka bih wuleh ma bhi mu khi mak shinzeen nnih nphe tap khi nih wuyon ma zak. ¹¹Katang gurum mu man ndhi gu man tap khi bihlong dighin yil sih ma, bhi a weh khi den long finin nsaar gu ye? ¹²Asi zak, kat gu man tap khi bihlong ndhi gurum mu lih nsaar gu ma, bhi a weh khi shin bihlong nmhi kaafuk mu ngun ye? ¹³Ba meh kwaram ndhi khi mak nphe shin shiit nnyen lih mu vhil nkyet-nkyet ma, nphe ndhi khi mak nyang meh-me deh wal nmeh-me. Meh gurum mak shin shiit NdaNaan shin dikyil nbihlong ma." ¹⁴Dih bhi nyen Farisiyawa mu, ndhi a nyen dem shaghal bwer mu, ndhi mu khiling bphilip ndhi Jesu sat, bhi mu naa nih shi yit bakpeh. ¹⁵Jesu sat nmu na, "Gu mang kaasuk khiphe gurum wuret khi yit gurum mu, dang bhi Naan man bih ndhi ndhighin bhizung gu zak. Bih ndhi gurum mu mang khi phishii, bhi a bih naa-deng nder/nyit Naan. ¹⁶War khi nyen jagham gyet mu dih deshe wul khi Yahaya dih. Yaghal nbiit wu nih shin kam ntihi, bhi mu phi sat bphilip Naan wuret khi kaa yil khi Nda Naan, yaghal gurum mu phi dem del ndighin petong yil khi Naan khi bal. ¹⁷Dang bhi khitingNaan khi yil mu del la-la, bhi meh bih nlani khime nbut war khi Naan khi del ma. ¹⁸Meh gwo ndhi bwot mat nih deh lap wukwa mat bhi shin a ngaa, yaghal gwo ndhi lap mat ndhi mis muk shen/bwot nih bhi shin a ngaa duk. ¹⁹Gyet meh ngu bihlong dih ndhi nih phi lep leh wuret-ret mu bhi yaghal kang kwak khi peh-petong ngu bihlong. ²⁰Meh ngu dang shi ndhi sim muk a Li'azarus khi tong kus khi pihlih muk, shopshik muk a goklah duk-duk, ²¹nih phi dem sih pak sih ndhi pwatdong nkaa teebur nmhi ngu bihlong fe. Ass mu duk mu phi tong bhimil gokla khi muk. ²²Par me puss bhi ngu dang fe muut bhi jep lep khi Naan mu sam mang nih mwan den kus khi Ibrahaim. Ngu bihlong yaghal muut duk bhi mu wum nih, ²³bhi wayaa Hades nih phi shuu jeel bhi yaghal epp kaa bhi naa Ibrahaim ki deh si sing-sing/jong-jong khi Li'azarus kus khi nih. ²⁴Bhi ngu bihlong fe wal khi dighil bal-bal na, 'Nda Ibrahaim, ghi naa jeel nih deh ghi lep Li'azarus, deh nih lep laa nikong saar nbut amm deh nnih zuhum liss nih dih, nphe ndhi an nbut wula nbut wus si.' ²⁵Dang bhi Ibrahaim lap sat nnih na, 'Lilaa, ghi leng khi ndhi nbut peh-phitonng fhik nmhi yil bhi ghi khiling khi shang, Li'azarus zak shuu wula. Khidetsi nih phi khiling khi shang nbhisih, ghi zak phi khiling khi wula. ²⁶Zak bhi бага meh tughun dih kninaar mu khi gun, ndhi meh gwo khi mak yaghal ndergu takaa nder mu ma, meh gwo zak khi mak nphe yaghal nder mu deh ta-kaa dih nder gu ma. ²⁷Ngu bihlong fe lap sat na, 'Kambok, Nda Ibrahaim, ghi lep nih shin yaa lih nda nih- ²⁸nphe ndhi an khi emnighin mu paat- deh nih gwakjighir mu dih, npeh lughut yakba mu khi nji khiphe shuu wula si ma. ²⁹Bhi Ibrahaim lap sat nnih na, 'Mu khi Musa khi nyen jagham mu; yit deh nmu khiling nmu dih.' ³⁰Gu bihlong fe yaghal lap na, 'Hai o, Nda Ibrahaim, kat a meh gurum yaghal ntuhun muut nder nyen wu duwam mu, bhi mu khi tihwap.' ³¹Ibrahaim lap sat na, 'Kat mu tep kom mu khiling nMusa khi nyen jagham mu ma, bhi kat gwo fe yaghal a khinaar nyen wu duwam mu bhi mu nphe viling ma.'"

Chapter 17

¹Jesu sat jep kam fin mu nna, "Khi ben ma ndhi pak jep bih mu khi lhi mun mu shin shikbis dih, dang bhi khi bis ngurum ndhi wul khi shikbis fe! ²Khi kot khi wak nmu bwaghat nighin pang khi ngwaghar ntok muk yaghal mu kon nih shin sam nbut baga am nighin, met ndhi khi lhi jep wu diyen si mu ghirip kwak du." ³Gu naa/tap kaa suk. Kat emnighin ghi shin shikbis, bhi ghi byal nih, yaghal kat tihwap, bhi ghi kon khi nih nnih. ⁴Kat shin shikbis nghi yit pokovol nbit wu khime, deh shin wawul nder ghi yit pokovol, nna, 'A tihwap', bhi a tiit deh nghi ghi kon khi nih nnih dih!" ⁵Shar shiit khimuk mu sat Nda Jesu mu na, "Ghi lhi nmun kat shinzeen wuyon." ⁶Nda Jesu na, "Kat ye gun khi shinzeen khi peh iih koon si, ye gu sat nting luun si, 'Mu shang yi khi se'en, yaghal mu kon nbut nbaga am nighin,' bhi khi lap eh ngun." ⁷Dang bhi a weh nnaar gu, ndhi nih khi kwerem phi sak mar kot a tap tihm oh, bhi khi sat nnih kat wawul nmar fe na, 'Ghi ji la-la ghi tong nyil ghi sih-sih eh?' ⁸Khi sat nnih na, 'Ghi shet meh bih nnan a sih, yaghal ghi jwal leh ghi bwaghat a wuret duk bhi ghi shin sih fe nnan sih khi am shuu . Khi dangkong duk bhi ghi sih yaghal ghi shuu eh?' ⁹Bhi khi plang kwerem fe nphe shiit ndhi lhi nih nphe shin fe ma ah? ¹⁰Kat a si gun duk, kat gu shin shiit ndhi mu lhi ngun nphe shin, bhi gu sina, 'Mun a jep lep ndhi mun a meh bih ma. Mun mu shin a shiit ndhi ret deh nmun mu shin dih set.'" ¹¹Dih bhi del mwan ya nUrishelima, mwan khi yit yil Samaria khi Galili. ¹²Ndhi rhi nmeh la yil, dih bhi khat khi gurum mu sar ndhi a tihlohom mu. Mu direm sing-sing khi nih ¹³bhi mu ap dighil du bal-bal, mu na, "Nda Jesu, Gwo wu yon, ghi naa jeel nkaa mu." ¹⁴Ndhi naa mu, bhi sat nmu na, "Gu mwan gu nin kasuk niyen shiit khi Nda Naan mu." Ndhi mu yak yar del bhi tihlohom khi mu lat. ¹⁵Ndhi khime nnaar mu kat tihlohom fin lat, bhi shin gap wawul, khi baga dighil phi nin plang nNaan. ¹⁶Ghim nthihim Nda Jesu, nin plang nnih. Nih a ngu Samaritan. ¹⁷Bhi Jesu na, "Yeh a gurum mu sar ndhi mu kat kaham ma a? Wu pokofaar fe mu deh a nne?" ¹⁸Yeh gokshi wukwa fe mu wakwul nphe dhikyil nNaan ma, deh a wu-wul/mhizep si det a?" ¹⁹Bih sat nnih na, "Ghi yaghal, ghi waa. Shinzeen fhik lhi kaham nghi." ²⁰Ndhi Farisiyawa mu tal bhit ndhi yaghal khi yil khi Naan nphe taa/wul, bhi Jesu lap nmu nna, "Yaghal khi yil khi Naan nih nphe wul a khi akpe a wuret ma. ²¹Shin ba a meh bih ndhi mu nphe sina, 'Gu naa, nih si! kot, 'Khi deh si!' Kat gu naa, bhi yil khi Naan nih a nbut gu." ²²Sat shar shiit fin mu na, "Bhit/Teer fe mu nphe wul ndhi gun gu lang-en nphe naa nmeh bhit khi La Gurum, dang bhi gu naa bhit fe ma. ²³Bhi mu khi sat ngun muna, 'Gu naa, pwoon si! Gu naa, si!' Dang bhi gu nok pwat si kot gu nok sho khider mu si, ²⁴nphe ndhi khipe ndhi milap fwan ep peh san-san kat milip nmeh eskohop khiting shin waya nmeh kwang khiting wukwa, bhi La Gurum nphe kot a si par bhit fhin." ²⁵Dang bhi nshe bhi khi shu wula mu bwer yaghal shin nyen nkaan ndhi nteer wu ni fe mu nphe nyang nih. ²⁶Khipe ndhi gyet taa nteer nmhi Nuhu, bhi nih nphe taa a si duk nteer nmhi La Gurum. ²⁷Gyet mu sih, mu shu, mu lap shirop, shin mu shin shirop nphe ndyak, mwan waji wul nbhit ndhi Nuhu rhii nbut shii-yaghal am phut bhi tihkok khi mu khiding. ²⁸Shin a si duk a khipe ndhi gyet taa nteer nmhi Lot si-gyet mu tong phi sih-sih khi shua am/peh, seet khi serep peh, kop-kop khi dyak lih. ²⁹Dang bhi par bhit ndhi Lot put yit Sodom dih, bhi fwan wus khi orong wu baan tong khitingnaan sam tihkok khi mu khiding/duk-duk. ³⁰Nih nphe wakot a si duk par bhit ndhi La Gurum nphe nin kashin. ³¹Par bhit wuni fe, nok yit ngwo ndhi kha khiting khi del lih sam-ta nphe irr leh fin nlh shin put ma; yaghal gu nok yit ngwo ndhi mar bhin waji ma. ³²Gu leng/diye khi mat Lot. ³³Meh gwo ndhi phi dem bar seen nih bhi khi wen nih, dang bhi meh gwo ndhi seen muk wen bhi khi bar seen fe. ³⁴A sat ngun, nlhipar wuni fe bhi gurum mu vhil mu khi kot khi del peh teer. Mu khi mang meh khime, yaghal mu yit wukwa dih. ³⁵Khi kot shirop mu vhil phi ess-fin khishak. Mu khi mang nmeh, yaghal mu yit wukwa fe." ³⁶Khi kot gurum mu vhil khi fhil mar; mu khi mang khime yaghal mu yit wukwa. ³⁷Mu tal phimuk, "A ne eh, Nda Naan?" yaghal sat nmu na, "Peh ndhi dhing shi-shik dih, a peh ndhi kiya mu khi kha'at dih khishak."

Chapter 18

¹Bhi kam sim bphilip nmu nka yar ndhi mu khi tong dang Naan, khi yar ndhi yak nshi-shik mu khi waam ma, ²si na, "Khi meh yil shi bhi meh ngu tok diyel ndhi nih phi lughut Naan ma shin khi shin yon ngurum mu ma dih. ³Dih khi yil fe bhi meh mat kaa dih, bhi khi tong wul nder gwo fe, na, 'Ghi baam an ghi gap diyel nmun khi sharfom nih.' ⁴Nbut teer mu bwer bhi nih phi dem baam mat fe ma, dang bhi khidangkong bhi sat nkashin na, 'Duk khi ndhi tong a lughut Naan ma kot a shin yon ngurum ma oh, ⁵dang bhi nphe ndhi mat si khi yit an a nook ma, bhi a baam nih nphe gap diyel fe nnih, yak ba khi tughur an khi wet khi wul khimuk ma.'" ⁶Bhi Nda Naan sat nna, "Gu khiling bih ndhi ngu tok diyel-dung si sat. ⁷Khidetsi Naan khi gap diyel wuret niyen fin ndhi taghat mu ndhi mu phi err nnih npuus khi lhipar ma a? Khi shimkur nphe mu a? ⁸A sat ngun si na nih nphe gap diyel mu a wuret la-la. Khi ndhi a si duk, kat La Gurum wawul, bhi khi kat shinzeen mu khi yil si a?" ⁹Bhi shin sat simbphilip npak niyen ndhi mu naa khipe ndhi dun a niyen wubang yaghal tong mu byas gokshi gurum mu, ¹⁰"Gurum mu vhil mu mwan nlihnaan nphe dangnaan-mei a Farisiyawa yaghal wukwa fe a ngu lap shaghal wap. ¹¹Ngu Farisiyawa dar khiting yaghal sat bih si mu nkashin, 'Nda Naan, a plang ghi nphe ndhi an a khipe gokshi gurum mu ma-wat mu, niyen ndhi mu nnot bang, niyen tileet mu-kot a khipe ngu shak shaghal wap si ma.' ¹²An phi din san nsih-sih yhit vhil nbut teer pokovol. An phi shin kaa nmhi bihlong fin duk-duk ndhi an phi kat fe. ¹³Dang bhi ngu shak shaghal wap fe, dar khiting sing-sing/jong-jong, bhi ep yit nih khitingnaan ma duk, dang bhi nung bhizung nin, bhi sat nna, 'Nda Naan, ghi naa jeel nih, an ngu shikbis.' ¹⁴A sat ngun, gwo si waya khi pang lihnihi nbut bhizung piya met ngwo ndhi si, nphe ndhi meh gwo ndhi mang khashin a meh bih bhi mu khi sam khi nih, dang bhi meh gwo ndhi sam khi kaa nih bhi mu khi shin yong nih. ¹⁵Gurum fe mu tong mu ji khi jep du mu nnih, deh nnih bhim mu dih, bhe ndhi shar shiit khi muk mu naa, bhi mu mu biyal mu. ¹⁶Bhi Jesu yong mu shin ji ndershin, nna, "Gu yit njep wu diyen mu ji nder nih, yaghal gu nok tong dang/shen mu si. Nphe ndhi khitingnaan a nmu nkan mu wuni fe. ¹⁷A sat zen ngun, meh gwo ndhi khi lap khitingnaan khipe la wuleh si ma bhi khi sham kat del dih ma. ¹⁸Meh miskaham tal phimuk, na, "Ngu kam wuret, a shin a meh deh an a kat tingnaan diye?" ¹⁹Jesu pring nnih na, "A meh lhi deh ghi yong an a gwo wuret dih eh? Meh gwo a wuret ma, kat a Naan khime det ma. ²⁰Ghi man war fe mu-ghi tap tileet, ghi nok tihkaa, ghi nok wat, ghi nok dar langting dung si, ghi shin yong nda ghi khi nighin ghi." ²¹Miskaham fe sat na, "Duk-duk bih si mu bhi an phi shin fe mu tong yaghal ndhi pegyet an a dengmaar." ²²Ndhi Jesu khiling wuni fe, bhi sat nnih na, "A bih khime ndhi wen nghi. A tiit nghi ghi seet khi bih mu duk-duk ndhi ghi khi nih yaghal ghi koo nniyen wu piya mu, bhi ghi den shirem/kat bihlong khitingnaan- bhi ghi ji, ghi mwan nder nih." ²³Ndhi miskaham fe khiling bih si mu, bhi bhizung muk tihkok a leh ma, nphe ndhi nih khi bihlong bwer. ²⁴Ndhi Jesu naa nih, deh kat ndhi bhizung muk tihkok bhi sat na, "khi laa-po deh nniyen bihlong mu rho khitingnaan! ²⁵Nphe ndhi khi kot nwak deh rakumi del put nbut nfung yir tan-leh met ndhi ngu bihlong khi rhi khitingnaan." ²⁶Niyen ndhi mu phi khiling fe muna, "Bhi a meh weh nphe kat bar eh? ²⁷Jesu lap nmu nna, "Bih ndhi lapoh ngurum mu khi lapoh khi Nda Naan ma." ²⁸Pita nna, "Dang bhi, mun mu yit bih fin mu duk-duk yaghal mu mwan nder ghi." ²⁹Jesu bhi sat nmu nna, "A sat zen ngun, meh gwo dih ndhi khi yit lih nih, kot a mat nih, kot a emnighin nih mu, kot a nda khi nighin nih mu, kot a jep nih mu oh, nphe shiit khitingnaan, ³⁰ndhi khi nok kat bih mu bwer nbut dighinyil si ma, shin nbut yil ndhi nih nji, se'en nmhi tai-tai." ³¹Khidangkong ndhi khat wu sar po vhil fe mu nder nih, bhi sat nmu nna, "Gu naa, mun mwan ya nUrishelima, bhi bih ndhi niyen jagham mu ran nkha La Gurum nphe gam. ³²Nphe ndhi mu nphe shin nih nniyen ndhi mu man Naan ma, yaghal mu khi tet nih, yaghal mu shin khakul nnih, shin mu bwak zel khi del muk. ³³Khidangkong ndhi kat mu bwap nih, bhi mu khi tih nih yaghal Khidangkong teer wu kun bhi khi shin yaghal." ³⁴Mu man kha bih si mu ma, yaghal mu sok bphilip si nmu, bhi shin mu man kha bih ndhi mu sat si ma. ³⁵Bhi deh dih, ndhi Jesu wulkus khi yil Jeriko, bhi meh gurum shi wu vughum khi tong phi yarkaam phi dang-dang, ³⁶bhi ndhi khiling du gurum mu phi del, bhi tal kot a meh phi taa oh. ³⁷Mu sat nnih muna a Jesu ngu Nazaret phi del yar. ³⁸Bhi gwo wu vughum fe fwa orr bal-bal, nna, "Jesu, La Devit, ghi najeel nih." ³⁹Niyen ndhi mu del ntighim dang si mu shen phi gwo wu vughum fe, mu sat nnih mu na gwar nok bihp. Dang bhi shin bak orr nih bal-bal met wuye si, "La Devit, ghi naa jeel nih." ⁴⁰Jesu dar daghat/shak yaghal lhi nmu mu ji khi gwo fe nder nih. Bhi ndhi gwo wu vughum fe ji kus, Jesu tal phi muk nna, ⁴¹"Ghi phi dem n'an a shin a meh nghi eh?" Wu vughum fe nna, "Nda, an phi dem an a naa peh khi yit nih." ⁴²Jesu sat nnih nna, "Ghi lap naa-peh fik. Shinzeen fik shin kaham nghi." ⁴³Berber bhi naa-peh fin wai yaghal mwan nder muk, phi saam sim/dikyil nNaan. Duk-duk gurum, ndhi mu naa bih si, bhi mu saam sim/dikyil naan.

Chapter 19

¹Jesu rii yaghal nih phi del nnaar Jeriko. ²Dih bhi, meh gurum dih ndhi mu phi yong nih a Zakiyos. Nih a ngu til shaghal wap wuyon shin nih a ngu bihlong. ³Nih phi daar ndhe nnih naa kot Jesu a weh oh, bhi kat naa nih ma nphe du gurum mu, nphe ndhi nih a gurum wu khi. ⁴Bhi si la-la del tihim gurum fe mu bhi yaghal kaah tihng tuas/dhishim nphe naa nih, nphe ndhi Jesu wulkus nphe del yar wuni fe. ⁵Ndhi Jesu bji khipe fe, naa peh shing kaa khiting yaghal sat nnih na, "Zakiyos, ghi samtaa lala, nphe ndhi shini an nphe tong lih ghi." ⁶A si bhi samtaa berber/lala yaghal khaat nih khi retyit. ⁷Ndhi gurum mu duk-duk mu naa bih si, bhi mu gwakshik, muna, "Rii nphe tal gwo ndhi a ngu shikbis." ⁸Zakiyos yaghal dar sat Nda Jesu na, "Ghi naa, Nda, a gap khinaar bihlong fin a shin bot fe nniyen wu piya mu, yaghal kat a voghop meh gwo khi del meh bih bhi a kwat shaghal fe yit fer." ⁹Jesu sat nnih na, "Shini bar wul ndighinlih si, nphe ndhi nih duk a la Abraham. ¹⁰Nphe ndhi La Gurum wul a nphe bong yaghal bar kha gurum ndhi mu lighim." ¹¹Ndhi mu khiling bih si mu, bhi deltighim khi sat sim bphilip nmu, nphe ndhi wulkus khi Ureshelima, yaghal mu mut mu leng muna kot khitingnaan wulkus nphe taa gwe berber/lala. ¹²Bhi sat nphe ndhi asi nna, "Meh gurum ndhi a бага gwo wuyon mwan ya khi meh yil jong-jong deh nnih lap long khi peh fe yaghal bhin wawul dih." ¹³Yong jep shiit/lep fin mu sar, yaghal shin nini sar nmu, bhi sat nmu na, 'Gu shin glong khi nih dangshe a wawul dih.' ¹⁴Dang bhi niyen yil khi muk mu phi dem nih ma yaghal mu lep khi gurum mu khi der muk, mu na, 'Mun phi dem deh ngwo si tong a long nkaa mu ma.' ¹⁵Bhi taa ndhi ba wawul, khi dangkong ndhi lap long yil fe, bhi lhi nmu yong jep shiit/lep fe mu ndhi dok shin shaghal nmu, deh nnih man langka ndhi kha khidel glong fe dih. ¹⁶Wu sheshe waji ntighim muk, na, 'Nda, a kat langka nini sar khi del nini sar fik ndhi ghi shin an.' ¹⁷Gwo wuyon fe sat nnih na, 'Ho nghi, kwerem/ngu shiit wuret. Nphe ndhi ghi shin en wuret khi bih wu leh, bhi ghi lap long khika yil mu sar.' ¹⁸Wu vhil fe ji, sat nna, 'Nda, shaghal fik, shin kat langka mu paat.' ¹⁹Gwo wuyon fe sat nnih na, 'Ghi lap long nkaa yil mu paat.' ²⁰Wukwa ji, sat nna, 'Nda, ghi lap nini fik, ndhi a sok nih shakhat nbut leh, ²¹nphe ndhi lughut tih an nsar ghi, nphe ndhi ghi a ngu biyal. Tong ghi dwan bih ndhi a mak ma, shin ghi dhiip bih ndhi ghi kop ma.' ²²Gwo wuyon fe sat nnih nna, 'An nphe gap diyel nghi a khi bphilip fik, ghi kwerem/ngu shiit bhutdeet. Ghi man ndhi an a ngu biyal, ndhi a dwan bih ndhi a nman ma, shin a dhiip bih ndhi a kop ma. ²³Kat asi bhi shinang deh ghi den shaghal fin khi peh sok, deh kat a wawul bhi a kat langka khidel fe dih ma eh?' ²⁴Gwo wuyon fe sat nniyen ndhi mu khi direm kus nna, 'Gu lap nini fe nder muk, yaghal gu shin ngwo ndhi nih khi nini mu sar si.' ²⁵Mu sat nnih muna, 'Nda, gwo fe nih khi nini sar.' ²⁶A sat ngun, meh gwo ndhi nih khi bwer shin mu nphe shin wukwa nih khika fe, dang bhi gwo ndhi wen nnot nih, asi bhi shin mu khi lap ndhi nih khi nih shin ba. ²⁷Dang bhi sharfom fin si mu, niyen ndhi mu phi dem an tong long nkha du ma si, gu wakji khi mu npeh si yaghal gu tiyo mu khi yit nih.' ²⁸Ndhi sat bih si mu, bhi del kam ntighim, mwan kam nUrishelima. ²⁹Deh dih bhi del ji rii kus khi Bethpagi khi Bethany, khipe pang ndhi mu phe yong a Olivet, bhi lep shar shiit/jep kam fin mu vhil, ³⁰sat nmu nna, "Gu del gu kam la yil ndhi ntighim si. Kat gu rho dih, gu kat la nagham ndhi mu sham rap fe gwe ma. Gu fwon nih gu wakji khini n'an. ³¹Kat meh gwo tal phi gu nna, 'A meh lhi deh gun phi fwon fe dih eh?' gu sat gu lhi, 'Nda nih phi dem fe.' ³²Niyen ndhi lep mu fe mu mwan yaghal mu kat lah nagham fe khipe ndhi Jesu sat si. ³³Ndhi mu phi fwon nagham fe, bhi niyen nagham fe mu sat nmu si na, "A meh lhi deh gun phi fwon nagham fe dih eh?" ³⁴Mu na, "Nda nih phi dem fe." ³⁵Mu wakji khi nih nJesu, bhi mu shar leh fut khi del nagham fe yaghal mu lang Jesu khi kha fe. ³⁶Ndhi nih phi del, bhi mu shar leh fut mu khi yar fe. ³⁷Bhi ndhi wulkus khi peh ndhi Pang Olives mu ne'ep dih, bhi duk-duk khi vhir du gurum ndhi shar shiit/jep kam khi muk mu ya shin retyit yaghal mu dhikyil/saam Naan khi dighil du bal-bal nphe daskaham shiit ndhi mu naa, ³⁸mu sat mu na, "Wuretkhinaan nkaa long ndhi wul sim Nda Naan! Tongshaghap khi tingnang shin raam ma hoi!" ³⁹Pak Farisiyawa nnaar nvhir gurum fe mu sat nnih na, "Ngu kam, ghi biyal shar shiit fik mu." ⁴⁰Jesu lap mu nna, "A sat ngun, kat niyen si mu nyang lap bphilip, bhi pang mu khi err khi dighil." ⁴¹Ndhi Jesu wulkus khi yil wuyon fe, bhi wal nphe muk, ⁴²sat nna, "Kat ye gu man nbhit wu shini, khi gun duk, bih ndhi nphe wul khi tongshaghap ngun! Dang bhi khidetsi mu sok nyit gu." ⁴³Nphe ndhi bhith nmu wul, ndhi sharfom fuk mu nphe dhik zai oghot gun, yaghal mu ne'er gun, shin mu treng gun shipeh-shipeh. ⁴⁴Mu khi rohop gun shin sam nyil khi jep gu mu nder gu. Mu nphe yit pang khime khi del shak ma, nphe ndhi gyet gu man yit fe ma ndhi Naan phi dar bar/bhirip gun." ⁴⁵Nda Jesu rii nlhinaan yaghal ya shen niyen ndhi mu phi serep khi bih mu, ⁴⁶sat nmu nna, "A wu riran, 'Lih nih khi deh a lih dangphinaan,' dang bhi gu bor khi nih a peh lighim khi wat mu." ⁴⁷Asi bhi Jesu wet nkam-kam shi bit-shi bit nbut lihinaan fe. Niyen nan nmhi shiit Naan mu khi niyen ran-ran mu yaghal niyen phitighim khi gurum fe mu phi dem tih nih, ⁴⁸dang bhi kat yar nphe shin fe ma, nphe ndhi gurum fe mu duk-duk mu ling kom phi khiling nih.

Chapter 20

¹Wul par meh bhit, ndhi Jesu nih phi kam-kam ngurum mu nbut lihnaan shin nih phi kam bphilip wuret, bhi niyen shiit Naan wu nan mu khi niyen ran-ran mu ji nder muk khi daskaham mu. ²Mu lap bphilip nnih mu na, "Ghi phi shin bih si mu a khi bal weh? Kot a meh weh shin bal si nghi eh?"³Lap nmu nna, "An nphe tal meh bih phi gu duk. Gu sat bih n'an ⁴nkha baptisma khi Jon. Dok tong a khitingnaan a kot a nder gurum mu eh?"⁵Mu ben nnaar shak, mu na, "Kat mu lhi, 'A khitingnaan,' bhi khi si na, 'Bhi a meh lhi deh gu shinzeen nnih ma eh?' ⁶Dang bhi kat mu lhi, 'A nder gurum mu,' bhi gurum mu duk-duk mu khi fiya mun khi pang, nphe ndhi khi man ndhi Jon gyet a ngu jagham." ⁷Nphe ndhi a si bhi mu lap mu na du man peh ndhi tong dih wul ma. ⁸Jesu sat nmu na, "An duk nphe sat ngun kot an phi shin bih si mu a khi bal weh ma oh." ⁹Bhi sat simbhilip si ngurum fe mu, 'Meh gwo shi kop tihng mu nmar, yit dih nsar niyen dak fe mu, yaghal del ya nmeh yil wu dik nphe teer vhil. ¹⁰Ndhi bhit wul bhi lep meh kwerem nder niyen dak tihng fe mu, nna niyo lep khi lah-tihng fe njin. Bhi niyen dak tihng fe mu bwap nih, yaghal mu shen shin baa khi sar nfii/nnot meh bih. ¹¹Bhi shin lep khi kwerem wukwa bhi shin mu bwap nih duk, mu shin khakul nnih, yaghal mu shen nih shin wa khi sar nfii/nnot meh bih. ¹²Shin lep khi gwo wu kun bhi shin mu shin shuwal nnih, yaghal mu kon nih shin put. ¹³A si bhi nih ngu nmar fe sat na, 'A shin a meh eh? I lep khi lah nih ndhi an phi dem fe. Pak bhi mu khi shin yong nnih.' ¹⁴Dang bhi ndhi niyen dak tihng fe mu naa nih, bhi mu ben khi naar sut, mu na, 'Ndhi a nih a lah ir kop fe si. Mu tih nih, deh kop fe deh a nmun dih.' ¹⁵Mu kon nih shin put nbut mar tihng fe yaghal mu tih nih. Nda ngu mar fe khi shin a meh nmu eh? ¹⁶Khi wul yaghal tiyo niyen dak tihng fe mu, yaghal shin mar fe nniyen wukwa mu." Ndhi mu khiling, mu sat mu na, "Naan mang ba khi nih!" ¹⁷Bhi Jesu naa mu, yaghal sat nmu nna, "A meh a phishi bih ndhia wu ri-ran: 'Pang ndhi niyen dhik lih mu niyang a nih bor a pang kuk lih eh a?' ¹⁸Meh gwo ndhi phita khi kha pang fe bhi khi tirep diyen-diyen. Dang bhi kat phita a khi kha meh gwo, bhi khi byaghas nih." ¹⁹Asi bhi niyen ran fe mu khi niyen shiit Naan wu nan fe mu bhi mu diye yaa nih par puus wuni fe, nphe ndhi mu man ndhi sat simbhilip a khi kha du. Dang bhi mu lwaghat gurum fe mu. ²⁰Ndhi mu ak nih a wuret, bhi mu lep khi niyen ndhi mu khi taanaan khi peh niyen wu bang mu si nphe tong ak nih, deh nmu mu kat lahar nbut bphilip khi muk dih, deh nmu den nih khi sar yon khi bal nmhi ngu phitighim yil fe dih. ²¹Mu tal phi muk, mu na, "Ngu kam, mu man ndhi ghi phi bphilip yaghal ghi kam-kam wuret, yaghal meh gwo mak viling en ghi ma, bhi ghi phi kam kam a zen khi kha yar Naan. ²²Nih nbut yar nmhi waar deh nmun mu kwat wap nCaesar dih a, kot hai eh?" ²³Dang bhi Jesu man se'en khimuk, yaghal sat nmu na, ²⁴"Gu nin shaghal fe an naa. A riin khi sim weh khi ka fe ye?" Mu na, "A mhi Caesar." ²⁵Sat nmu na, "Bhi gu shin bih ndhi a nmhi Caesar nnih, yaghal bih ndhi a nmhi Naan, bhi gu shin nNaan." ²⁶Mu man kat meh lahar nbut bih ndhi bphilip nnaar gurum mu ma, dang bhi ndhi piring bphilip khi muk fii-poh nmu bhi mu deh nnot bphilip/poh. ²⁷Ndhi pak Sadiyawa mu ji nder muk, nmu ndhi mu shin zen nyaghal ntuhun ma, ²⁸mu tal phi muk, mu na, "Ngu kam, Musa gyet ran nmun na kat emnighin meh gwo muut, yit mat nih dih, shin nih nnot nlah, bhi gwo fe khi lap mat kum emnighin nih fe deh nnih kat lah nkum emnighin nih dih. ²⁹Gyet meh emnighin shak shi mu dih pokovol bhi wu sheh fe lap mat, bhi muut nnot lah, ³⁰shin wu vhil fe asi duk. ³¹Wu kun fe lap mat fe, bhi wul nwu pokovol fe duk yit meh jep mu ma, shin muut. ³²Khi dangkong bhi mat fe muut duk. ³³Par bhit yaghal ntuhun bhi khi bor/deh a mat weh? Nphe ndhi mu pokovol fe gyet nih a mat mu." ³⁴Jesu sat nmu, "Jep dighinyil si mu mu phi lap shorop shin mu phi shin shorop ndiyak. ³⁵Dang bhi niyen ndhi mu khi phishii nphe kat yahal ntuhun nnaar niyen wu dyuwam mu khi sham lap shorop ma shin mu shin mu ndiyak ma. ³⁶Shin mu dyuwam ma zak ma, nphe ndhi mu deh nkhit khi jep lep khi Naan mu shin mu a jep Naan, nphe ndhi mu a jep yighil ntuhun mu. ³⁷Dang bhi niyen wu dyuwam mu ndhi mu yighil khi mu, Musa duk gyet nin, khipeh ndhi gyet a dem si, ndhi yong Nda Naan nmhi Abraham khi Naan nmhi Isaac khi Naan nmhi Jacop. ³⁸Khidetsi, nih a Naan nmhi niyen wu dyuwam mu ma, nih a nmhi niyen se'en mu, nphe ndhi duk-duk mu nphe wakya a nder muk." ³⁹Pak niyen ran fe mu na, "Ngu kam, ghi piring bphilip si a wuret." ⁴⁰Nphe shin mu mak tal meh bphilip phi muk ma. ⁴¹Jesu sat nmu na, "Shin anang deh mu na Kristi fe a lah Dauda dih ye? ⁴²Nphe ndhi Dauda shi kashin sat nbut Vilipnan ran nmhi Psams, Nda sat Nda nih, 'Ghi tong nsar nih wu sih, ⁴³deh an a lih nsarform fik mu bor bih daghas khi kwak/shii fik.' ⁴⁴Nphe ndhi a si Dauda yong Kristi a 'Nda', bhi bor a lah Daudu anang eh?" ⁴⁵Sat shar shiit fin mu nyit gurum mu duk-duk na, ⁴⁶"Gu tap niyen ran mu, ndhi mu phi dem mwan nbut leh wu kwan mu, yaghal mu phi dem nmu tal dun khi yon nnaar lihtuk, shin mu phi dem tong ntighim nbut lihnaan, khi tong ntighim khi peh sih-peh. ⁴⁷Yaghal mu khi wet a wet det lih shorop-kha mu, yaghal tong mu dangphinaan khi pehlat ma nphe sim. Gurum mu khipe niyen wuni fe mu kat nyangyit wu yon.

Chapter 21

¹Jesu naa peh khiting yaghal naa niyen bihlong mu phi lhi zughum nbut daam lih shaghal. ²Bhi naa meh mat kha shi wu piya nih phi den nini mu vhil. ³Bhi sat nna, "A sat zen ngun, mat kha si wu piya den zughum met nmu duk-duk. ⁴Mu duk-duk mu shin zughum fut a nbut ndhi mu khi nih bwer. Dang bhi nih mat kha si, nbut shoor khimuk, bhi den duk-duk bih ndhi nih khi nih." ⁵Ndhi pak gurum mu lap bphilip nka lihnaan fe, khi dak nih ndhi mu shin khi jep pang-mhiwong yaghal zughum mu, bhi sat nna, ⁶"Dang bhi nphe bih mu ndhi gun phi naa mu si, bhit nih nwul ndhi pang khime nphe deh khika mhiniye ma ndhi khi deh nnot nteh kon." ⁷Bhi mu tal phi muk, mu na, "Ngu kam, bih si mu nphe taa a pehnang eh? A meh nphe kot deh a langting kat bih si mu nphe taa eh?" ⁸Jesu piring na, "Gu tong khi seen yak mu khi nbang gun. Nphe ndhi gurum mu bwer nphe wul nbut sim nih, mu phi sina, 'A an a nih,' yaghal, 'bhit fe wul kus.' Gu nok mwan nder mu si. ⁹Kat gu khiling kop liyak mu khi ruwang mu, gu nok luwaghat si, nphe ndhi a tiit deh nbihsi mu taa dang si, dang bhi lat fe khi taa la-la ma." ¹⁰Bhi sat nmu na, "Yil wu yon nphe yaghal khi der yil wu yon, yaghal kop khi der kop. ¹¹Mu khi kat sikhin khi yil mu nan-nan, yaghal nen khi yil shipeh-shipeh khi gok mu. Bih lhi lughut mu khi bih naa khi yit mu nphe tong khitingnaan. ¹²Dang bhi deshe bih si mu dih, mu khi lhing sar khika gu yaghal mu shinjeel ngun, mu bwot gun nsar lihnaan mu khi lihkwu mu, mu khi mwan khi gun ntighim long mu khi daskaham yil mu nphe sim nih. ¹³Khi bor a pong nphe nin langting fuk. ¹⁴Nphe ndhi asi gu den nbhizung gu ndhi ngu dak meh bih piring phimu dehshe bhit fhe dih ma, ¹⁵nphe ndhi a shin bphilip ngun npoo khi se'en, ndhi khi lapo nsharfom fuk mu duk-duk nphe niyang gun kot a jaghar gun. ¹⁶Dang bhi nda gu khi nighin gu mu, emnighin gu mu, yaghal wumi gu khi shar gu mu nphe niyang gun, yaghal mu khi tiyo pak gu mu. ¹⁷Gurum mu duk-duk mu khi nyang gun nphe sim nih. ¹⁸Dang bhi meh shop khime nkha gu nphe tihkok ma. ¹⁹Nbut moghor fuk bhi gu kat se'en gu. ²⁰Kat gu naa niyen liyak mu neer Urushelima, bhi gu man ndhi tihkok khi nih wulkus. ²¹Bhi niyen ndhi mu Judiya mu sho khi khikha pang mu, yaghal niyen ndhi mu nnaar yil fe mu yit peh fe dih, yaghal gu nok yit nniyen ndhi mu khi yil fe mu ro dih si. ²²Nphe ndhi bhit wuni fe mu a bhit piring wubis nshak, nphe deh nbih ndhi mu ran duk-duk mu gam dih. ²³Khi rap niyen ndhi mu khi ghiring khi niyen ndhi mu khi jep jiw nbhit wuni fe mu! Nphe wula wuyon khi kot khi yil fe, khi tughurnung khi Naan nkha niyen si mu. ²⁴Mu khi tiyo mu khi shuk ngwan yaghal mu ir mu shin a kwerem mu shin yaa khi yil mu duk-duk, yaghal Niyen ndhi mu man Naan ma mu khi daghas yil Urushalima, wul ji ngam khi bhit nmhi Niyen ndhi mu man Naan ma. ²⁵Langting khi nin nbut puus, nbut taar, yaghal nbut zar mu, yaghal khi dighinyil. Yil mu khi deh jeel, khi luwaghat khi dighil am kong wu yon wu khi biyal. ²⁶Mu khi kat daas ndhi mu phi duwam khikiw nsar lughut khi leng khi bih mu ndhi nphe taa khika dighinyil si. Nphe ndhi bal khi tingnaan mu khi sikhin. ²⁷Bhi mu khi naa Laa Gurum phi tong wawul nbut libhin khi bal yaghal ram wu yon. ²⁸Dang bhi kat bih si mu ya taa, gu yighil khiting yaghal gu ap kaa gu, nphe ndhi bar fuk yaksi wulkus. ²⁹Jesu sat meh simbphilip nmu, "Gu naa ting kwon, khi ting mu duk-duk. ³⁰Kat mu yaa pel, bhi gu naa nkasuk yaghal gu man ndhi lughun wulkus. ³¹Shin asi duk, kat gu naa bih si mu phi taa, bhi gu man ndhi yil khi Naan wulkus. ³²A sat zen ngun, niyen bhit ndhi si mu khi lat/del ma kat bih si mu taa ma. ³³Khitingnaan khi dighinyil mu khi lat/del, dang bhi bphilip fin mu khi sham lat/del ma. ³⁴Dang bhi gu naa khasuk, yak ba gu den bhizung gu nbut bal khi mwos ndhi khi tih gun si, khi luwaghat khi petong khi yil si, det bhi bhit fe khi okhot gun a khipe gwak si. ³⁵Nphe ndhi khi taa khi gurum mu duk-duk ndhi mu phi tong khi dighinyil si. ³⁶Dang bhi gu wet ntong khi en gu, phi dangphinaan deh ngun gu kot khi bal ndhi khi lih ngun gu makha bih si mu ndhi nphe taa, yaghal gu direm ntighim La Gurum. ³⁷Asi bhi par bhit mu ndhi nih phi kam nbut lihnaan, yaghal nlhipar bhi put khibang yaghal tong dih nPang nmhi Paat mu. ³⁸Gurum fe mu duk-duk mu pwat khi-peh nbhit-bang nphe khiling nih nbut lihnaan.

Chapter 22

¹Dih bhi Sih-peh nmhi Bredi ndhi nbhi khi rok, ndhi mu phi yong a idi si wulkus. ²Bhi niyen shiit Naan wu nan mu khi niyen ran mu twaat peh ben yar ndhi dun nphe pet deh ndun du tih Jesu dih, nphe ndhi mu phi luwaghat gurum mu. ³Bhi yaghal sharfom/shetan del nbhizung Yahuza Iskaryoti, ndhi nih a nmeh nnaar mu sar po vhil fe. ⁴Yahuza mwan nder niyen bhilipNaan wu nan mu khi niyen ndhi mu phitighim yaghal mu ben yar ndhi nih khi yaa sar Jesu shin nmu. ⁵Retyit mu, yaghal mu na du shin shaghal ngwar. ⁶Lap yaa, yaghal tang pong ndhi ji kat deh njin shin nih nmu khipe ndhi du gurum mu kot dih ma. ⁷Bhit nmhi sih Beredi ndhi wen nbih wurok wul, ndhi mu khi tih ihm İdi a tiit deh nmu shin bihzugum khi nih dih. ⁸Jesu lep Bitrus/Pita yaghal Yohana, nna, "Gu mwan gu dak peh sih İdi nmun, deh nmun mu sih dih". ⁹Mu tal shi phi muk mu na, "Ghi phi dm deh nmun mu dak peh fe a ne eh?" ¹⁰Nih pring nmu na, "Gu khiling, kat gu del khi yil fe, bhi meh gurum ndhi nih khi dhihang am khi kat gun. Gu mwan nder muk khi gu rho nlh ndhi nih nphe rhi dih. ¹¹Bhi gu sat ngulih fe gu lhi, 'Ngu kam sat ngi na, 'Lih kha'at mhizep den dih a ne eh, peh ndhi a sih İdi khi jep kam fin mu a ne?" ¹²Nih khi nin meh dighinlih wuyon ndhi mu dak nih nlh ndhi khiting. Gu dak peh a dih. ¹³Ndhi a si bhi mu mwan, bhi mu kat bih mu duk-duk khipe ndhi sat nmu si wai. Bhi mu dak sih İdi fe. ¹⁴Ndhi puus fe wul/gam, bhi nih tong a wu khime khi jep kam/shar shiit fin mu. ¹⁵Bhi sat nmu na, "Tong an khi rhikhit wuyon nphe sih İdi ndhi si khi gun deshe a shu jel dih. ¹⁶Nphe ndhi an phi sat ngun, an nphe shin sih fe zak ma, nphe ndhi bhilip si khi gam a khitingNaan dang si." ¹⁷Bhi Jesu mang la daa shu am, yaghal ndhi shin plang, bhi sat nna, "Gu lap ndhi si, yaghal gu kho khi naar suk. ¹⁸Nphe ndhi a sat ngun, " An nphe shu am lah-ting si zak ma, kat tingNaan taa/wul ma." ¹⁹Bhi yahal masetedi, yahal ndhi shim plang, bhi trap mwo, bih set nnaa, "Nda si a shohop san ndhi mwo shin ngun. Tong gu shin a si npe kikder suk khi an." ²⁰Ni mang la daa wule khipe wuye sii shin nmwo khidangkong sii lipar bhi set nnaa, "Daa wule rih atuwarshik ndhi nbut tikim fun, ndhi a kon npe gu. ²¹Dang bhi gu naa peh a wuret. Gwo ndhi nphe seet khi an nih nder nih khipe petong sih-sih si. ²²Nphe ndhi La Gurum khi muut a khipe ndhi mu dak den gwe si. Dang bhi jel dih ngwo ndhi nphe seet khi an!" ²³Mu doghom tal phi shak kot a weh nnaar du ndhi nphe shin bih wuni fe oh. ²⁴Bhi jaghar yaghal khinaar mu kot mu phi naa a weh a wuyon khi mu oh. ²⁵Nih sat nmu nna, "Long mu ndhi khinaar niyen ndhi mu man Naan ma a mu a wu nan khi mu, yaghal niyen ndhi mu khi bal nkaa mu bhi mu phi yong mu phi wuret ngurum mu. ²⁶Dang bhi yak khi kot a si khi gun ma. Nphe wuni fe bhi, gwo ndhi a wuyon khi del gu bhi khi deh a khipe wuleh si nnaar gu, yaghal gwo ndhi khi yon deh a khipe lah ndhi nih phi shin shiit ngun si. ²⁷Nphe ndhi a weh a gwo ndhi a wuyon eh, a gwo ndhi khi tong daat khipe sih a kot a gwo ndhi nih shin shiit ngun ye? A gwo ndhi khi tong daat khipe sih ma a? Khi ndhi asi an khinaar gu si bhi an a ngu shiit ngun. ²⁸Dang bhi a gun ndhi mwan fuk a wu khime khi an nbut kamnaa ndhi sharfom/shetan nih phi ji khi nih n'an. ²⁹A shin petong ngun khi yil, khipe ndhi Nda nih shin petong n'an si, ³⁰deh ngun gu sih yaghal gu shu khidel peh sih-sih fin khi peh ndhi an nphe tong dih, yaghal gun tong khi petong long gun phi tok diyel nkan khi Isarila mu pokovol. ³¹Siman, Siman, ghi tap, sharfom dang deh nnih kat yar fik, deh nnih fii ghi khipe alkama si dih. ³²Dang bhi a dangphinaan npeh ghi, yak shinzeen nfik tep. Khi dangkong ndhi kat viling zak, bhi ghi shin tukurdwan n'emnighin ghi mu." ³³Pita/Bitrus sat nnih nna, "Nda, dak san nphe mwan nderghi shin yaa nlihkwoo khi muut." ³⁴Jesu pring nnih, "An a si ngi, Pita/Bitrus, deelko nih nphe tokshik npuus wuni ma, bhi ghi nphe shishik ndhi ghi man an ma yit kun." ³⁵Bhi Jesu sat nmu na, "Dok ndhi a lep gun shin pwat kihbang nnot nlah daam shaghal, khi shang/lau nmhi bihshak mu ma, nnot kohop, bhi gu kat meh bhi wen gun mhi?" Mu pring nnih mu na, "Meh bih wen ma." ³⁶Bhi sat nmu na, "Dang bhi khidetsi, gwo ndhi nih khi la daam, bhi mang pan, gwo ndhi nih khi shang/lau nmhi jep bishak mu duk. Gwo ndhi nih khi shik ngwam ma bhi seet khi leh lep fin deh nnih seet nmeh dih. ³⁷Nphe ndhi an a sat ngun, bih ndhi mu ran khi del nih a tiit deh nnih gam dih, 'Mu mang nih a khipe ngu tap khi waar ma si.' Nphe bih ndhi mu sat khi del nih ni phi gam." ³⁸Bhi mu sat mu na, "Nda, ghi naa! Shuk ngwam mu vhil mu si." Nih sat nmu na, "Mak/kiye asi." ³⁹Khidangkong sih-lhipar, Jesu del, khipe ndhi tong khi shin gwe si, mwan nPang Olives, yaghal shar shiit khi muk mu shinder muk. ⁴⁰Ndhi mu rho dih, bhi sat nmu na, "Gu dangphinaan yak sharfom khi kam gum." ⁴¹Nih del sing peh khi Mu ma, bhi kurum yaghal dangphinaan, ⁴²bhi sat nna, "Nda, kat ghi dem, bhi ghi shang tighin si shin ba nkaa nih. Dang bhi a dem fin ma, dang bhi yit nbih ndhi ghi phi dem taa." ⁴³Bhi yaghal naa meh la/ngu lep khi Naan shi tong khitingnaan sam, shin bal/tukurkaham nnih. ⁴⁴Ndhi nih nbut bhizung tihkok, bhi dangphinaan a wuret, yaghal peh-baan khi muk bor deh a khipe tighim khi muk wuyon phi kon nyil niik-niik si. ⁴⁵Ndhi yaghal khiting Khidangkong ndhi dangphinaan si, bhi ji nder shar shiit fin mu, bhi kat mu phi sam fut det nphe bhizung tihkok ndhi mu nbut fe, ⁴⁶yaghal tal phi mu na, "Kan gun phi sam a anang ye? Gu yighil gu dangphinaan yak nsharfom khi nkam gun naa." ⁴⁷Ndhi kudi phi lap bhilip, det bhi, du gurum mu ji a wu khime khi Juda, me-meh nbut shar shiit/jep kam khi muk mu, nih taa ntighim mu. Nih ji dar kus khi Jesu bhim phi muk khi nmin, ⁴⁸dang bhi Jesu sat nnih na, "Juda, ghi nphe seet khi la Gurum shi bhim phi muk khi nmak a?" ⁴⁹Ndhi

niyen ndhi mu kus nder Jesu mu naa bih ndhi nih phi taa/mwan dih, bhi mu sat mu na, "Nda, mu gos mu khi shuk ngwam fe a?"⁵⁰ Bhi nme khinaa mu gap kom meh kwerem/kwaram khi meh ngu bhilipnaan wuyon fe, yaghal gap kom ndhi nkwang sar-sih si. Jesu sat nna, "Ndhi si mak/kiye asi!"⁵¹ Nih yaghal bhim kom fe, bhi shin waji bam den dih ngwo fe.⁵² Jesu sat niyen Naan wu nan fe mu, khi niyen phitighim lihNaan mu, yaghal daskaham mu ndhi mu ji nphe yaa nih na, "Gu wul a nder wat wuyon, khi shuk ngwam yaghal dughul mu a?"⁵³ Deh ndhi dok a wet tong nder gu nlihNaan, bhi gu lang sar khi del nih ma. Dang bhi yaghal khidetsi, yaghal gu kat bal nmhi kwoo."⁵⁴ Ndhi mu dhil nih karat, bhi mu del khi nih, yaghal mu ji khi nih lih ngu bhilip Naan wuyon. Dang bhi Pita/Bitrus tong mwan ndangkong mu nsing.⁵⁵ Khi dangkong ndhi mu bhil wus khinaarkom yaghal mu tong nyil ndershak, Pita/Bitrus tong khinaar mu.⁵⁶ Meh kwerem/kwaram ndhi a mat naa nih ndhi yaa pehtong nyit wus, yaghal naa nih nyit bhi sat nna, "Gwo ndhisi ye nih nder muk duk."⁵⁷ Dang bhi Pita/Bitrus shishik, nna, "Mat si, a man nih ma ko."⁵⁸ Deh dih leh bhi meh gwo wukwa naa nih, yaghal sat nna, "Ghi a nme nbut mu duk." Dang bhi Pita/Bitrus sat nna, "Gwa, a an ma."⁵⁹ Khi dangkong 'awa' khime del bhi meh gurum nkwa shin tiit-tiit yaghal sat nna, "Nphe nmhi zen gwo si nih a ye nih a wukhime khi nih, nphe ndhi nih a ngu yil Galili."⁶⁰ Dang bhi Pita/Bitrus sat nna, "A man bih ndhi gwo si nih phi sat fe ma." Det bhi, khipe ndhi nih phi sat fe si det bhi meh delkoo tokshik.⁶¹ Ndhi Nda viling, bhi shikhir naa Pita/Bitrus, bhi yaghal Pita/Bitrus she khi khikder shin nih khi bhilip Nda, ndhi dok sat nnih nna, "Deshe delkoo tokshik dih shini bhi ghi shishik ndhi ghi man an ma yit kun."⁶² Pita/Bitrus put khibang yaghal wal taa nwal bis-bis.⁶³ Bhi gurum mu ndhi mu phi kaan Jesu mu tet nih shin mu naas nih.⁶⁴ Mu oghot/vuhum yit muk khi meh teel leh shi yaghal mu sat nnih, mu na, "Ghi kos khi mhi! A weh shit ghi eh?"⁶⁵ Mu sat bih mu bwer ndhi nin ndhi mu niyang yit Jesu, mu phi tihkok khi sim muk.⁶⁶ Ndhi peh phi saan/bhit phi bang, bhi daskaham khi yil khi gurum fe mu shak kha sut khishak, niyen bhilipNaan mu khi niyen ran mu. Mu lap nih den ntighim shin kam khipe tokdyel⁶⁷ yaghal mu sat nnih mu na, "Kat a ghi a Kristi, bhi ghi sat nmun." Dang bhi sat nmu nna, "Kat a sat ngun, gun nphe shin zen ma,"⁶⁸ yaghal kat a tal shi phigu, gun nphe lap tal fe an ma.⁶⁹ Dang bhi yaghal khidetsi shin kam ntighim, bhi La Gurum nih ntong khi sar wu sih nbut bal/yon khi Nda Naan."⁷⁰ Mu khiding mu sat mu na, "Bhi ghi a La Naan a?" Jesu sat nmu na, "A gun gu sat ai khi phigu."⁷¹ Mu sat mu na, "Kan mun phi deh ntang a meh langtihng ndhi ne zak ye? Nphe ndhi mun shikasun mu khiling bih ndhi nih sat shi phi nih."

Chapter 23

¹Khiding gurum ndhi mu yighil khiting, yaghal mu ji khi Jesu ntighim Bilatus. ²Mu ben bih wubis khi del muk, mu sat na, "Mu kat gwo si phi tihkok khi sim yil fun, nih phi sat na tap gurum mu khi'n shin/kwat wap fut nKaisa ma, yaghal nih phi sat nna jin shi khashin a Kristi, a long." ³Bilatus tal shi phimuk na, "A ghi a Long Yahudawa mu ah?" Jesu pring nnih yaghal sat nna, "A ghi ghi sat a si." ⁴Jesu sat nniyen bphilipnaan wu nan mu khi du gurum mu khiding na, "A kat meh lahar ndhi gwo si khi nih ma." ⁵Dang bhi mu phi lhi tiit, mu sat na, "Nih phi kar gurum mu, nih phi kam khi yil Judiya duk-duk, she khi la yil Galili shin waji npeh si." ⁶Ndhi Bilatus khiling ndhi si, bhi tal kot gwo fe a ngu Galili. ⁷Ndhi man ndhi jin a lah ntighim Hiridus, bih lep khi Jesu nder Hiridus, ndhi nih shi khashin nih a Urishalima nbut teer wuni fe mu. ⁸Ndhi Hiridus naa Jesu, bhi retyit muk, nphe ndhi nih phi dem naa nih nteer ndhi mu del jong-jong/sing-sing si. Nih sham khiling meh bih khi del muk yaghal nih phi langyit nphe naa bih fiipoo ndhi khiling nih phi shin fe. ⁹Hiridus bih mu bwer phi Jesu, dang bhi Jesu pring meh bih nnih ma. ¹⁰Niye bphilipNaan wu nan mu yaghal niye ran mu direm, mu ya rwang mu phi sat bih ndhi ret ma khi del/kha muk. ¹¹Hiridus nih khi niye ran mu phi peh mu/soja mu fhipil Jesu yaghal shin mu tet nih. Yaghal mu rwan leh wuret nnih yaghal shin mu ba/lep khi nih shin ba nder Bilatus. ¹²Nphe ndhi Hiridus mu khi Bilatus mu yak shar khi shak par bhit fe (deshe puus ndhi si bhi tong mu khi fwom nderhsak). ¹³Bilatus yaghal yong niye shiit Naan wu nan mu khi daskaham mu yaghal du gurum mu, ¹⁴yaghal sat nmu na, "Gu ji khi gwo si n'nan khipe gwo gurum ndhi nih phi kar gurum mu deh nmu mu rwang dih, bhi gu na, an, khidangkong ndhi a shin tal mu shi phi muk, a kat nih khi meh lahar khi del bih ndhi gu lhi shin ma." ¹⁵Hai, shin Hiridus duk, nphe ndhi lep nih shin baa nder mu, shin gu naa, mu kat meh bih ndhi shin ndhi wal ndhi mu khi tih nih ma. ¹⁶Nphe ndhi a si an a dhil kom mu, yaghal a bwot nih." ¹⁷Bhi Bilatus naa ret ndhi ji bwot meh gurum ndhi nih nlihkwoo nYahudawa fe mu nphe bhit retyit ndhi a shi yii-shi yii. ¹⁸Bhi yaghal mu ep dighil du bal-bal khishak, mu na, "Ghi baa khi gwo ndhi si, yaghal ghi bwot Barabbas!" ¹⁹Barabbas a meh gwo ndhi dok mu den nih nlihkwoo nphe khabal khi tarshik nmeh yil khi tih-kha. ²⁰Bilatus shin sat bphilip mu, phi dem yeh kot khi bwot Jesu. ²¹Dang bhi mu yighil khi orr, mu na, "Pwas nih khi del shep, pwas nih khi del shep." ²²Nih shin sat nmu nyit wukun na, "A meh lhi a si eh, gwo si shin a bih wubis ndhi neh ngun eh? A a kat/naa shin meh bih ndhi khi lhi nphe tih nih ma. Nphe wuni fe bhi khidangkong ndhi a dhil kom muk, bhi a bwot nih." ²³Dang bhi mu lhi tiit-tiit khi orr du, mu phi wal nphe deh nmu pwas nih khi del shep dih. Orr khi mu fe ba seet en Bilatus. ²⁴Bhi Bilatus ba dem deh nmu pwas nih khi del shep fe dih. ²⁵Nih bwot gwo ndhi mu phi dem fe ndhi dok mu den nih nlihkwoo nphe rwang khi tihkha. Dang bhi shin Jesu nmu khipe ndhi mu phi dem fe si. ²⁶Ndhi mu phi del khi nih, mu ya meh gwo shi ndhi a Siman ngu yil Cyrene, ndhi waa bhini a nmwan, yaghal mu den shep pwas fe khika muk nnih mang, deh nih mwan khider Jesu dih. ²⁷Du gurum fe mu, khi shorop mu ndhi bih fe shwal nmu shin mu err nphe muk, mu phi mwan ndangkong muk. ²⁸Dang bhi ndhi viling naa mu, Jesu sat nna, "Jirap Urishalima mu, tap gu err nphe nih ma, gu err nphe khasuk khi jep fuk mu." ²⁹Nphe ndhi gu naa, puus fe mu nji ndhi mu khi sat mu na, "Wuretkhinaan kat zang ndhi mu sham bak jep ma khi shorop ndhi sham mang gam ma, yaghal yughur ndhi jep mu sham shu fe ma." ³⁰Bhi mu khi doghom sat npang wu nan mu, 'Gu pwardik khi del mu,' yaghal npang wu diyen mu, 'Gu oghot mu.' ³¹Nphe ndhi kat mu phi shin bih si ndhi ting mu kudih nbarak, bhi a meh nphe taa kat fii eh?" ³²Pak gurum wukwa mu, wat ndhi mu vhil si, mu del khi mu nphe mwan tiyo mu. ³³Ndhi mu ji mu wul khi peh ndhi mu khi yong nih a "Peh Eska," bhi mu pwas nih khi del shep, yaghal wat si mu-nme khi sar sih yaghal wukwa fe khi sar kul khi muk. ³⁴Jesu sat nna, "Nda, ghi kon khi nih nmu, nphe ndhi mu man bih ndhi mu phi shin fe ma." Bhi yaghal mu kon peel, mu koo leh khi muk khi naar sut. ³⁵Gurum fe mu diram mu phi naa-peh bhi daskaham khi yil fe mu phi tet nih, mu phi sat mu na, "Nih bar gokshi gurum mu. Yit nnih bar khashin, kat nih a Kristi nmhi Nda Naan, ndhi mang a nih fe." ³⁶Niye ran phi peh/soja mu mu tet nih duk, tong mu ji kus khi nih, mu phi shin am lahting nnih, ³⁷yaghal mu sat muna, "Kat ghi a Long khi Yahudawa mu, bhi ghi bar kha sak." ³⁸Mu ran meh ran shi ndapkha mu ndhi sat nna, "Gwo si a Long Yahudawa mu." ³⁹Nmeh khinaar wat ndhi mu pwas mu khi del shep duk fe fhipil nih na, "A ghi a Kristi fe ma? Ghi bar khasak yaghal ghi bar mun." ⁴⁰Dang bhi gwo wukwa fe byal nih, nna, "Ghi phi lughut Naan ma, ghi man ndhi mu phi dhil kom nghi a wukhime khi nih duk ma?" ⁴¹Wu mun dhil kom fun nih khi yar, nphe ndhi mu shin simshik fe wai. Dang bhi gwo si shin meh wubis ma." ⁴²Bhi sat nna, "Jesu, ghi leng khi an kat ghi rii khitingnaan fik." ⁴³Jesu sat nnih na, "An phi sat zen nghi, shini si ghi nphe kot a wukhime khi an khitingnaan." ⁴⁴Dih det wai bhi puus lang khinaar, yaghal peh kwoo/tiip khiding khi lah yil wu ni fe mwan waji nnep puus wu kun ⁴⁵ndhi puus doghom taa. Det bhi labule lihnaan bak naar vhil tong khiting sam rhi. ⁴⁶Ndhi Jesu wal khi dighil wuyon, bhi sat na, "Nda, ghi lap seen nih ghi den nsar ghi." Ndhi sat a si, bhi muut. ⁴⁷Ndhi meh gu tap peh/soja wuyon naa bih ndhi taa, bhi saam sim Naan, sat nna, "A zen gwo si a gwo wu bang khi Naan." ⁴⁸Ndhi du gurum ndhi mu ji khishak deh nmu mu naa bih ndhi nphi taa dih deh mu naa bih ndhi mu phi shin fe dih, bhi

wu wak mu phi nas yughur du. ⁴⁹Dang bhi duk-duk niyen ndhi mu man nih, khi shorop ndhi mu mwan yighil khi dangkong muk nGalili, mu direm pan nsing, phi naa bih si mu. ⁵⁰Det bhi meh gwo ndhi mu khi yong sim muk a Yusufu, ndhi a meh-meh nbut niyen nan khi yil fe mu. Nih a gurum sim shin nih a ngu shin wuret nder Naan. ⁵¹Gwo si she niyang nook ndhi ye niyen nan fe mu mang khi bih ndhi mu shin. Nih a ngu Arimathea ndhi khi yil Judiya; yaghal shin nih phi tang kat Naan khiting. ⁵²Gwo si, mwan kat Bilatu, bhi tal nphe lap kum Jesu. ⁵³Nih sam khi kum fe, bhi maar nih khi meh nkan leh wuret, yaghal den nih nbut tughun wum/khisher ndhi mu ook nih shi but pang, ndhi mu sham den meh kum dih gwe ma. ⁵⁴Gyet a par Bhit/puus Dakshik, yaghal Bhit Dikyil nNaan/Bhit wu Pokovhil yaa bang. ⁵⁵Shorop fe mu, ndhi ye mu phi mwan khidangkong Jesu yaghal nGalili si, mu mwan mu naa tuhum wum fe khi wum fe duk. ⁵⁶Mu bhin wakji, yaghal mu dak shita mu khi moor. Bhi Par Bhit wu Pokovhil bhi mu nook sut nbut waar ndhi mu mang den.

Chapter 24

¹Nbit-bhit par puus ndhi nshe nbut teer wu pokovhil, mu mwan ya khi peh tughun, mu ji khi nighis ndhi mu dak.
²Mu kat mu ter pang phi tughun fe/alang fe shin ba. ³Mu del rho nbut tughun fe, dang bhi mu kat mu naa kum Nda Jesu ma. ⁴Par bhit ndhi si, ndhi mu kudi a wu rhing khika bih si, det bih, meh niyen shi mu vhil mu direm kus khi mu nbut leh wu mhiliap ndhi khi mang yit gurum. ⁵Ndhi lughut yak shorop fe mu bhi mu ghim yit du nyil, bhi mu sat nshorop fe mu na, "A meh lhi deh gun phi tang gwo ndhi nih khi seen khinaar niyen ndhi mu duwam ye?"
⁶Nih npeh/nbi si ma, nphe ndhi yaghal gwe! Gu khik dersuk khi bih wudok sat ngun ndhi kutdi nGalili, ⁷sat nna a tiit deh nmu shin La Gurum khisar niyen shikbis mu yaghal mu khi pwas nih khidel shep, yaghal nbut puus wukun bhi shin khi yaghal. ⁸Shorop fe mu khik der sut khi bhilip khi muk, ⁹yaghal mu yit tuhun wum fe dih bhi mu thik khi yar mu mwan mu sat bih si mu khiding njep kam/shar shiit khi muk ndhi mu sar po/kha khime si khi gokshi gurum mu duk-duk. ¹⁰Bhi Maryamu Magdaliya, Juwana, Maryamu nighin Jamis, yaghal gokshi shorop mu mwan mu lang/sat bih si mu njep lep/shar shiit khi muk mu. ¹¹Dang bhi bhilip si deh nmu a khipe shap jep si nder jep lep/shar shiit si mu, yaghal mu shinzeen nshorop si mu ma. ¹²Dang bhi Pita/Bitrus yaghal khiting, bhi yaa nasi-sih yaa dih khipe tuhun wum fe, bhi ndhi naa-peh shin sam bhi naa a kal leh mu ndhi mu wum nih khi nih det. Pita/Bitrus yaghal sii waya khipang lih nih, bhi nih leng kot a meh ba taa oh. ¹³Det bhi, gurum mu vhil ndhi mu nphe yaa nmeh la yil ndhi mu khi yong a Emmaus, ndhi sing khi muk khi Urishalima kus khi mel yakgurum kun si. ¹⁴Mu phi sham pak bih ndhi mu naa taa duk-duk si. ¹⁵Bhi ndhi mu nbut bhilip fut shin mu phi tal dighil shak det bhi, Jesu shi khashinih ji nder mu, yaghal mwan nder mu. ¹⁶Dang bhi yit mu deh a khipe ndhi pan riye deh mu man ndhi a nih ma si. ¹⁷Jesu sat nmu nna, "Kan gun wu vhil si lap bhilip a khi del meh ndhi gun phi mwan si ye?" Mu direm det khi bhizung tihkok. ¹⁸Nmeh-me khinaar mu, ndhi khi yong sim muk a Kiliobas, pring nna, "A ghi a gurum det khi yil Urishalima ndhi man bih ndhi mu taa nteer si ma ah?" ¹⁹Jesu sat nmu nna, "A meh mu ye?" Mu pring mu na, "Bih ndhi kat Jesu ngu yil Nazarene, ndhi a ngu jagham, simshik khi bhilip khimuk mu a bih fiipoo ntighim Naan khi gurum mu khiding, ²⁰yaghal niyen bhilipNaan wu nan mu khi daskaham mu shin nih ngurum mu pwas nih khi del shep. ²¹Dang bhi dok mun phi naa a khipe ndhi a nih nphe put khi Israila nbut wula si. Asi, a wuni det ma, a teer wu kun khidangkong ndhi nih si taa. ²²Dang asi zak, pak meh shorop shi mu ndhi mun a wu khime khi mu my sat meh bih fiipoo nmun, ndhi mu yaa dih ntuhun wum fe nbhit-bhit. ²³Ndhi mu kat kum muk ma, mu wakji, mu sat muna shin du naa jep lep khi Nda Naan mu ndhi mu sat si na gwar yal khi seen. ²⁴Pak daas ndhi mu a wu khime khi mun mu mwan yaa dih khipe tuhun fe, yaghal mu kat bih fe a khipe ndhi shorop fe mu sat nmu si. Dang bhi mu naa nih ma. ²⁵Jesu sat nmu na, "Oh gun niyen yoghor mu shin bhizung gu bes khiling bih nnot shinzeen khi kaa bih ndhi niyen jagham gyet mu sat! ²⁶Gu man ndhi a tiit deh nKristi fe shu jeel si mu ma, yaghal del nbut raam fi nih ma?" ²⁷Bhi yaghal nMusa waji wul nniyen jagham mu khiding, Jesu tat yit bih si nmu khi del shin nih nbut ran bhilip Naan khiding. ²⁸Ndhi yaksi mu roo meh la yil ndhi mu nyaa dih, Jesu shin khipe ndhi jin nphe mwan kam ntighim. ²⁹Dang bhi mu lhi tiit nnihi, mu na, "Ghi tong nder mu, nphe ndhi puus yaksi taa gwe shin peh wulkus nphe rap." Bhi Jesu mwan nder mu nphe tong khi mu. ³⁰Bhi dih bhi, ndhi tong nder mu nphe sih-sih khi mu, bhi mang burodi, bhi lhi wuret khi ka fe, yaghal terep nih, bhi shin nmu. ³¹Bhi yit mu ep, yaghal mu man ndhi a nih, bhi riyem nyit mu. ³²Mu sat nshak mu na, "Ye bhizung mu phi fiyal ndhighin ma, ndhi nih phi lap bhilip nmun khi yar, ndhi nih phi kam bhilip Naan nmun?" ³³Mu yighil nbhit wuni fe, yaghal mu bhin wakya nUrishalima. Mu kat jep lep/shar shiit ndhi mu sar po/kha khime mu neer tong khishak, yaghal gurum ndhi mu a wu khime khi mu, ³⁴mu na, "Nda Jesu fe yaghal khi seen wai, yaghal shin nin kaashin nSiman. ³⁵Nphe ndhi asi bhi mu sat bih ndhi taa khi yar, yaghal bih ndhi Jesu shin deshe yit mu app dih khi dangkong ndhi trap biredi. ³⁶Ndhi mu phi lap bhilip si mu, det bhi Jesu shikhashin dar nnaar mu, yaghal sat nmu na, "Tongshaghap/wu zughum kat gun." ³⁷Dang bhi nghintighim bak mu shin lughut tiyo mu, yaghal mu mang khipe ndhi du naa a meh riin wubis/mhimiling si. ³⁸Jesu sat nmu na, "A meh lhi deh lughut tih gun dih ye? A meh lhi deh khisher tal mu phi yighil nbhizung gu dih ye?" ³⁹Gu naa sar nih khi kwak nih, a an khi mih. Bhim an deh gu naa dih. Nphe ndhi riin/mhimiling nih khi shopshik yaghal ees ma, khipe nman ndhi gun phi naa fe si man." ⁴⁰Ndhi sat a si, bhi nin sar nin khi kwak nin nmu. ⁴¹Dau khi wuni fe bhi mu niyang shinzeen ma nphe retyit, yaghal fiipoo nmu. Jesu sat nmu na, "Gun khi meh bih nphe sih wai a?" ⁴²Bhi mu shin la bot shirep ndhi mu tung nnihi, ⁴³yaghal mang bhi arr khi yit mu. ⁴⁴Sat nmu na, "Dok ndhi an nder gu, a sat ngun ndhi bih mu khiding ndhi mu ran khi del waar Musa khi niyen jagham mu yaghal bih ndhi nbut Zabura khi gam a tiit." ⁴⁵Bhi epp en/bhizung mu, deh nmu mu man bhilipnaan dih. ⁴⁶Sat nmu na, "A nih lhi deh mu ran, mu na nih Kristi fe khi shujel a tiit dih, bhi khi shin yaghal nnaar nniyen wu duwam mu par/khidangkong bhit wu kun. ⁴⁷Tihwap khi kon khi shikbis a bih ndhi ret deh nmu kop/kam khi ka sim muk ndighinyil khiding, yaghal she nUrishalima. ⁴⁸Gun a niyen langting khi del bih si mu. ⁴⁹Gu naa, an nphe lep khi bih ndhi Nda nih twarshik nih nna ji shin. Dang bhi gu nok yit la yil si-si deh ngun gu kat bal

riin wu bang tong khiting sam dangsi.⁵⁰ Bhi Jesu lap mu pwat khi mu ji wul ndhi mu wulkus khi yil Bethany. Epp sar nih khiting, yaghal lhi wuret fin nmu.⁵¹ Bhi ndhi dih, ndhi nih phi lhi wuret khi del mu, bhi yit mu dih yaghal meh riin shi epp nih ka shin ka khitingNaan.⁵² Bhi mu dikyil/saam nih, yaghal mu wakya nUrishalima khi retyit bwer.⁵³ Yaghal tong mu wet nlihNaan, mu phi plang Naan.

John

Chapter 1

¹Pe gyet di nshee de shee Naan den yil di bih a pwo/bhilip di. Pwo/bhilip fe a wukhime khi Naan. Pwo/bhilip fe a Naan. ²Pwo ndhi sih pegyet di a wukhime khi Naan. ³Naan lih bi mwo a npe muk, kat khi Ni ma, bih ba mebi kihme ndhi mwo dak.⁴Nbut muk bi a seen, seen ndhi sih a ni ji khi peebang ngurum mwo dukduk. ⁵Peebang fe bangpe nbut kwo, bi kwo fe khi muk sih koghorong nkaa ni ma.⁶Naan lep megwo ndhi sim muk a Jon(Yohanna). ⁷Gwo ndhi ji a npe langting sih, de ni shin langting nkaa pebang, de ngurum mwo duk duk mwo shin zeen di. ⁸Jon fe niya peebang ma, wul apee ni shin langting khikaa peebang di.⁹Peebang wu zeen-zeen, ndhi shin peebang ngurum mwo khiding, ni phi ji a ndighin yil.¹⁰Dok nih ndighin yil, mwo den yilsih a npee muk, bih yil fe man ni ma. ¹¹Wul nder nyen min mwo, bih gurum kihmuk mwo lap ni ma.¹²Dang bih duk duk nyen ndhi mwo lap nih, mwo shin zeen khikaa sim khimuk, bih shin bal mwo de a jep kih Naan mwo di. ¹³Ba a kihbii ndhi mwo bee jep mwo ndighin shiitshin ndhi gurum mwo loghot kih nih ma, a pih Naan di.¹⁴Bhilip/pwo fe dee a gurum, bih yaghal gam kih wuret, kih zeen bih tong ndhighin mun gurum, mu naa wuyon khimuk, wuyon ndhi ni a mih laa wutaltwass mhi Nda muk, gam kih wuret kih zeen. ¹⁵Jon shin langting nkhiikaa muk bih yaghal wal kih dighil naa, "Ndhi sih a nih, ndhi a sham sat, "Gwon ndhi npee ji khidangkong nih met nnan, npee ndhi dok a ni dang dee shee an di."¹⁶A mpee yon khi wuret khimuk bi mu kat bii mun duk-duk kat bii mwo bwer, wuret khikaa wuret. ¹⁷Mpee ndhi mwo shin waar fe a khi sar khi Musa. Wuret khi zeen a khisar Nda Jesu Kristi. ¹⁸Ba mee gurum sham naa Naan ko lee, a laa khimuk ndhi kihmee, ndhi niya khipee Naan sih - ndhi tong nder Nda ni zak, a nih kampee Naan nmun.¹⁹Misih a langting khi Jon, parmeepuus bih nyen - nan-nan kih nyen Yahudi ndhi mwo nUrushalima, kih pris mwo ki Levai mwo, mwo mwan mwo tal phi Jon naa, "Ghi a we dangye?" ²⁰Bih ba Jon niyang lap fe mwo ma, bi yaghal lap dee ni satzeen di naa, "Ba a an a Kristi ma." ²¹Bih shin mwo tal nder muk, "Bih ghi awee dangye? Ghi a Iliya mih? Bih sat naa, "an a ni ma," mwo yaghal sat naa, "Ghi a ngu sat bhilip sih woo? Bih lap mwo naa, "hai yo."²²Bih shin mwo tal shipihmuk, "Ghi a wee, de nmun mwan mu sat nyen ndhi mwo lep mun diwoo? Ghi npee sat amee khikaa sak e?" ²³Bih sat naa, "An a dighil mii ngu yongpee ndem, ndhi sat naa, "Gu dak yar khi Nda Naan (khipee ndhi ngu sat bhilip Naan (Ishaya sat sih))."²⁴Kihdet sih mwo lep a pak nyen Farisi mwo. ²⁵Bih tal shipihmuk mwo sat nni naa, "A mee lih dee ghi pih shin baptisma kat ghi a Kristi, ko a Iliya ko ngu sat bhilip Naan e?" ²⁶Jon lap tal naa, "A shin baptisma khi am. Dangbih megwo kih daar kihnargu ndhi gu man ni ma." ²⁷A nii a gwo ndhi ji kidangkong nih, teng koghop khimuk bih wuret finih mak dee nan a fwon di ma, ²⁸Bii sih mwo duk duk mwo shin a Bethany nkwang yit Kong Jordan, npee ndhi Jon pih baptisma di. ²⁹Daa ni bih Jon naa Jesu khi waaji kus kih jin bih sat naa, "Gu naa, laatim khin Nda Naan wu mang shikbis yilsih shin baa: ³⁰Mihsih a ni a gwo ndhi a sat ngun sihna, "Gwo ndhi mpee ji khidangkong nih met nan yon, mpee ndhi a ni dangsih nnan." ³¹A man ni ma, dee asih a mpee de ni niin shinii nIsaila sinna a an a wul bih an pih shin baptisma kih am. ³²Jon shin langting sat naa, "A naa riin kih Naan kih sam khitingnan kihpee laa bul sih, bih sam tong nkaa muk." ³³Dangbih, a naa nih a man ma, bih gwo ndhi lep an mpee shin baptsima ngurum mwo nbut am sat nnan naa, "Gwo ndhi ghi naa riin wubang sam lang nkaa muk, bih a gwo fe ndhi ni mpee shin baptisma ngurum mwo khi riin wubang. ³⁴An anaa, a shin langting zak ndhi gwasih a Laa Naan."³⁵Asih zak, bih dihdar bih Jon nder jep lep fi ni mwo vil. ³⁶Mwo naa Jesu pih mwan - mwan bih Jon sat naa, "Gu naa Laatim khi Naan."³⁷Jep lep wu vil sih mwo khiling ni pih sat bhilip sih bih yaghal mwo mwan nder Jesu. ³⁸Dangbih Jesu viling yit naa mwo pih ji nder ni, bih sat mwo naa, "Gun pih dem amee? Mmwo lap sat naa, "Rabbi (Kat mwo pring bih pihshii bhilip fe a ngu Kam-kam) Lih fik/ peetong fiik a nee ye?" ³⁹Jesu sat mwo naa, "Gu ji naa," Bih yaghal mwo ji naa pee ndhi kihtong di, mwo tongpak nder muk parpuus wuni, bih karfe feer shin gwe.⁴⁰Memee khinaar wu vil ndhi khiling Jon lap bhilip de yaghal mwan nder Jesu a Andarawus, emnighin Siman Bitrus. ⁴¹A ni shee kat emnighin Simon bih sat nih naa, "Mu kat Messiah fe gwe" (Kat mwo pring: pishii fe a, "Kristi)."⁴²Waaji ki ni nder Jesu, bih langyit kih del muk yaghal sat naa, "Ghi Siman Laa Jon, kidetsi mwo mpee yong ghi a Cephas {pihshii fee: Bitrus)."⁴³Daar fe zak, Jesu pih dem yitmwo di dee mwan yaa nGalili, bih kat Filibus bih sat ni naa, "Ghi ji nder nih," ⁴⁴Filibus fee tong a Bethsaida waji, a yil mih Andarawus ki Bitrus. ⁴⁵Filibus kat Nathaniel, sat naa, "A ni ndhi Musa ran ran nbut warr khi nyen sat bhilip Naan, mu kat ni, Jesu Laa Yusufu nNazareth."⁴⁶Nathaniel sat nni naa, "Mee bii wuret kih put nNazareth

a? Filibus sat nni," ji ghi naa." ⁴⁷Jesu naa Nathaniel kih waaji kus kih ni bih sat kihkaa muk naa, "nGu Isarila, mih zeen - zeen ndhi ba kih sat mee dung ma, " ⁴⁸Nathaniel sat naa, "Ghi shin a nang dee ghi man an diye? Jesu lap sat ni naa, "Dee shee Filibus yong pee ghi, ghi bider ting kon bih a naa ghi." ⁴⁹Nathaniel lap sat, Rabbi, ghi a Laa Naan! Ghi a Miskaham Isarila!" ⁵⁰Jesu lap sat nNathaniel, "A mpee ndhi a sat nghi, a naa ghi bider ting kon: ghi shin zeen a? Ghi mpee naa bii wu nan-nan mwo met ndhi sih. ⁵¹Bih yaghal sat naa, "A zeen-zeen, a sat ngun, gun npee naa khitingnan a fung/wu - e - epp, yaghal gu naa jep lep ki Naan mwo pih sam nkaa Laa kih gurum."

Chapter 2

¹Khidangkong teer kun, mwo kih bwakhadik nCana khi yil Galili, bih nhihin Jesu ni di. ²Bih mwo yong Jesu kih jep lep fini mwo kihpee diik fee. ³Ndhi amshu lat, bih nhighin Jesu sat ni naa, "Mwo kih amshuu ma." ⁴Jesu sat nhighin naa, "Namat, yi ji nder nih a mpee me? Puus nnan wul gwe ma. ⁵Nhighin muk yaghal sat nkwarem khimuk mwo naa, "Duk duk bii ndhi sat ngun, bih gu shin." ⁶Khippee fee bih wunangnee mih pang mwo peeme di ndhi Yahudawa mwo pih shin shiit kih ni npee vvang-vwang kowane wangneen khimee bih sih jep dhilang/tulwa mwo peeme-pemee. ⁷Jesu sat nmwo naa, "Gu gring wang am sih mwo khi am." ⁸Bih sat nkwarem sihmwo naa, "Gu kok pak shin pwat kidetsih dee gu shin ngu phitihim naapee." Bih yaghal mwo shin asih wai. ⁹Ngu phitihim naapee sham am ndhi bwor a am-shuwa (wine), dangbih man pee ndhi mwo kat am wuni fee di ma (A nyen yakam fee mwo man det) Gwo fee yaghal yongpee ngu bwahadik fee ¹⁰bih sat naa, "Gurum mwo khi ji akhi am inabi wu shang-shang nshee ngurum mwo shuwa, baa khidangkong bih ji khi wukwa wukwa ndhi met nwunshee fee di. Wughimak ghi sok am inabi wuret see khidetsih. ¹¹Ndhi sih a bii fiipwo ndhi nshee ndhi Jesu shin nCana khi yil Galili, bih niin wuyon khimuk, jep kam khimuk mwo shin zeen niih. ¹²Khidangkong bisih bih Jesu, nhighinmuk, emnhighin muk mwo, khi jepkam khimuk mwo dhel sam nKafarnahum bih mwo tong di npee mee jep teer mwo. ¹³Retnyit yi khi yi mih Yahudawa mwo wul kus, bih Jesu dhel kaa nUrushalima. ¹⁴Bih kat nyen seet kih lede, tim khi bulkuur, yaghal nyen pring shaghal mwo khitong di zak. ¹⁵Bih mwan tep ngram teng ndhi khi liss mwo vil dee del sheen mwo kwet-kwet nLih Naan fee, awukhime khi tim khi ledde, yaghal. Fwat shaghal fee, sheen nyen pring shaghal fee mwo bih yaghal bet teebir kihmwo kon sih. ¹⁶Sat nyen seet bullkuur fee mwo naa, "Gu kok bii ndhi sih mwo shin baa nbisih." Gu nok mang Lih Nda (Lih Naan) apee lihtuk sih. ¹⁷Jep kam khimuk mwo yaghal kihkder bii ndhi mwo ten ran, "Rihit Lih fik sih phituhup nih tai-tai." ¹⁸Bih Yahudawa mwo lap mwo naa, "A mee bii aapwo ndhi nee ndhi ghi npee niin nmun ye?" ¹⁹Jesu lap sat naa, "Gu rhip Lihnaan sih, an zak a yaghal khi ni nbut teer mwo kun." ²⁰Yahudawa mwo sat ni naa, "Mu shin yi yagurum vil kih peeme mun khikaa dak lih, Naan sih, wughimak ghi sat ghi sinaa teer kin bih ghi yaghal khi Lih Naan fee a? ²¹Dangbih, Jesu ni pi lap bphilip a khi kaa Lihnaan mih shishik nii. ²²Khidangkong yaghal khimuk khituhun muut khinaar nyen ndhi mwo duwam, dee shee jeplep khimuk mwo khikder sut di, bih mwo shinzeen nbhilip khi Naan khi sim bphilip ndhi gyet sat. ²³Nda Jesu ni nUrushalima khippee retyit yi khi yi, gurum mwo bwer mwo shin zeen ndhihim sim muk khidangkong ndhi mwo naa pak bii aapwo mwo ndhi shin. ²⁴Duk khin ndhi asih bih Jesu shin zeen mwo ma, npee ndhi man mwo duk-duk. ²⁵Mpee ndhi baa nih dem nmeegwo shin laangting - nnii khidel gurum ma, mpee ndhi man engurum.

Chapter 3

¹Mee ngu Farisi dii, sim muk a Nikodimu, a ngu pihtihim Yahudawa mwo. ²Gwo fee ji nder Nda Jesu nlihpaar bih nnii naa, "Rabbi, mu man ndhi ghi a ngu kam-kam ndhi ghi tong a nder Naan ghi sam, npee ndhi meegurum makpe shin bii aapwo ndhi pi shin, kat baa a Naan awukhime khi nii ma. ³Jesu lap sat naa, "A zeen-zeen kat baa mwo shee laa gurum ma, bih gwo fee khi naa pee wuyon khitingnan ma. ⁴Nikodimu sat nii naa, "khi makpee shin dee laa gurum khidangkong ndhi gya gwe a? Baa khi mal del, del wu vil nbut njerem nhighin nii dee shin mwo nii mak, kot khi shin wo? ⁵Jesu lap sat naa, "A zeen-zeen, kat laa mwo laa gurum nbut Riin khi amm mak, bih gwo fee ki del nmulki khi Naan ma. ⁶Bii ndhi agurum laa, a mih gurum, bii ndhi Riin laa zak, a mih Riin. ⁷A bii aapwo mak, ndhi a sat a lih mwo khi baa laa ghi di. ⁸Kohom khi put npee ndhi put di, ghi khiling kihkom, dangbih baa ghi manpee ndhi put di khi pee ndhi ni npee mwan di ma. Asih zak khi gwo ndhi mwa laa ni nbut Riin. ⁹Nikodimu lap sat naa, "Bii ndhi sih mwo khi shin a? ¹⁰Jesu lap sat ni naam "Ghi a ngu kam-kam nIsarih, duk khi ndhi asih bih ghi man bii ndhi sih mwo maa? ¹¹A zeen-zeen, a sat ghi, mun phi bilip a bphilip ndhi mu man, mun phi shin langting a khidel bii ndhi mu naa. Duk khi wuni fee bih ghi nyang lap langting fumu/fun. ¹²A sat bphilip ngun nkaa bii yil sih mwo, gu shin zeen mak, gun npee shin zeen, kat/sat khidel bii mwo ndhi kihting Naan a'a? ¹³Mee gurum sham kaa khitingnaan ma. Kat baa a gwo ndhi tong khitingnaan sam - Laa khi Gurum. ¹⁴Kihbii ndhi Musa epp nwoo khiting ndem sih, a ting zak dee mwo epp laa gurum khiting di. ¹⁵Mpee dee nyen ndhi mwo shin zeen ni bih kat seen wu tai-tai. ¹⁶Mpee ndhi Nda Naan wal nyil sih, lep khi Laa ni, Laa muk wukhimee, duk gwo ndhi shin zeen nih, khi muut ma, khikat seen dhi tai-tai. ¹⁷Baa Nda Naan lep khi laa ni a npee tok diyel nyil fee ma, a pee dee nyil fee kat brip npee Laa he di. ¹⁸Gwo ndhi shin zeen nih, bih mwo ki tok diyel ni ma, gwo ndhi zeen Jesu ma, mwo tok diyel nih pee ndhi shin zeen nhihin sim mih laa muk ndhi kihmee ma. ¹⁹Pihshii diyel fee ni si, peebang wul ndihini yil, gurum mwo dem kuwo met npeebang npee ndhi shitshin khi mwo a wubis. ²⁰Gwo ndhi shiitshin khimuk a wubis bih nyang peebang bih ki ji nbut peebang ma," npee ndhi peebang ki woo shikbis khimuk. ²¹Gwo ndhi ni pih shin shiitshin mih nyen zeen mwo, kih ji kihpee wubang dee gurum mwo naa khida naa ndhi shiit khimuk a mii Naan. ²²Lee di zak bih Jesu ki jep lep fini mwo mwan yaa khi yil Yahuza. Nyil Yahuza bih shin pak jep teer mwo ni pih shin baptisma. ²³Yahaya zak pih shin baptisma nAenon kus khi Salim npee am di bwer. Gurum mwo pih ji bih Yahaya pih shin baptisma nmwo, ²⁴npee ndhi man mwo kon ni nlih kuwo (bursna) gwe ma. ²⁵Gogharshik baa yaghal khinaar jep kam mih Yahaya khi mee ngu Yahudi khikaa puus retnyit Nwang-vwang. ²⁶Mwo mwan yaa nder Yahaya, mwo sat ni naa, "Rabbi, gwo ndhi dok ni awukhimee khi mi nyit/mkwang kong Urdun, ndhi ghi shin langting khidel muk, gwo fee phi shin baptisma, gurum mwo pih ji nder muk. ²⁷Yahaya lap sat naa, "Mee gurum khi lap meebii nnohot npee khin lap bii fee a khitingnaan ma. ²⁸Gun shikaa suk gu makpee shin langting ndhi a sat alih, "A an a Kristi ma, mwo lep - lep an ntihi muk. ²⁹Matmuwar a mih mis fee. Khidetsih shaar mis fee ndhi khi daar kihting dee kiling nnii, ni pih shin ret yit bwer npee dighil mis fee. Retnyit fini gam didik. ³⁰A ting ni khi naa a yon det, an zak a naaa a nkat det. ³¹Gwo ndhi tongkhiting sam, ni a khiting khikaa gurum mwo duk duk. Gwo ndhi ni a ndihini yil sih, ni a mih yil fee bih khi lap bphilip a nkaa yil fee zak. Gwo ndhi tong khiting sam bih ni a khiting duk-duk. ³²Ni khi langthing khidel bii naa khi ndhi khiling zak bih baa ngu lap langthing khimuk. ³³Nyen ndhi lap langting khimuk mwo man khime kot-kot ma ndhi Naan a zeen. ³⁴Gwo ndhi Naan lep kini sat a bilip mih Naan. Mpee ndhi kih kam Riin a kuyenge/mudu ma. ³⁵Nda wal/dem Laa fee yaghal shin bii mwo duk-duk khi saar muk. ³⁶Gwo ndhi shin zeen nLaa fee bih ni khi seen wu tai-tai, gwo ndhi bak Laa fee zak bih khi na seen khiyit ma, a tukurnung khi Naan tong khikaa muk."

Chapter 4

¹Ndhi Nda Jesu man wai Farisiyawa mwo kiling ndhi jin pih kat nyen shin zeen bwer, ni pih shin baptisma nmwo met nYahaya. ²(A Jesu shii kaa shini pih shin baptisma fee ma, a jep lep/jep kam khimuk mwo) ³bih yaghal yit yil Yahudiya wuyon kih yil Galili. ⁴Dee a ting det dee ni lem/petyar nSamariya. ⁵Bih ji wul nmeee laayil di nSamariya fee, sim laa yil wuni fee a Saikar, kus-kus phi yil ndhi Yakubu shin laani Yusufu. ⁶Rijiya mih Yakubu a di. Jesu mwan - mwan doghol dee muutlet tihni bih yaghal tong kus kih Rijiya fee. ⁷Mee mat Samariya ji npee yak amm, bih Jesu sat naa, "Yi shin pak amm nan a shuu." ⁸Mpee ndhi jep kam khimuk mwo dhel yaa ngari pe seet bisih. ⁹Bih yaghal mat Samariya fee sat Jesu naa, "A mee kaat mun dee ghi ngu Yahudi, phi tal amm shuu nder mat Samariya ye? Mpee ndhi ba meebi sham kaat Yahudawa mwo kih samariyawa mwo ma. ¹⁰Jesu lap sat nnih naa, "Kat ye yi man bizuhum mih Nda Naan, dee yi man zak, gwo ndhi nih phi sat nyi naa, "Yi shin amm nan a shuu, bih ye yi tal nder gwo fee, bih khi shin amm wu tai-tai nyi." ¹¹Mat fee sat nnih, "Ngunan, ghi khi bi yak amm dangbig rijiya fee jurum. Ghi pee kat amm seen fee a nee ye? ¹²Ghi met nda mu Yakubu ndhi anih yit rijiya fee nmun, mih shikaa shinih, khi jepkhimuk mwo, khi longkhimuk mwo ndhi mwo shuu amm fee a? ¹³Jesu lap sat nmat fee naa, "Duk nyen ndhi mwo shuu amm sih, shin mwo khi khiling khi amm tih, ¹⁴Ko a wee, ndhi shuu amm ndhi an npee shin fee, bih khi khiling khi amm tih ma. Amm ndhi an npee shin ngurum niya khibi amm pihbuut ndhi tong kih put bul-bul ndhi khi mwan khipee seen wu tai-tai. ¹⁵Mat fee sat nnih naa, "Ngurum, ghi shin amm disih nnan yakba amm kih tih an dee nan nok weet nji npee yak amm nbisih." ¹⁶Jesu yaghal sat nmat sih naa, "Yi mwan yi yong mis yi, bih gu wakji sih." ¹⁷Na mat sih yaghal nnih, "An khi mis ma; Jesu lap sat zak, "Yi sat anih fee wai, ndhi yi sat yi lih, "An khi mis ma. ¹⁸Mpee ndhi dok yi kih dass mwo paat, gwo ndhi yi kih nih kihdet sih a mis yi ma. Yi sat a zeen fee." ¹⁹Bih mat fee sat nnih zak naa, "Ngu pihtihim, A man gwe ndhi ghi a Anabi. ²⁰Nda mu mwo pih dikyil nNaan akihdel pang dangbih wughimak ghi sat ghi lih Urushalima npee ndhi mwo kih dikyil nNaan di. ²¹Jesu sat nnih, "Na mat, yi shin zeen nan, ndhi kih dee di lee bih ba gun npee dikyil Naan kihkaa pang sih ko Urushalima. ²²Gun pih dikyil a nbi ndhi gu man ma. Mun phi dihyil a gwo ndhi mu man, npee ndhi yarkam bam put a nder Yahudawa mwo. ²³Dang bit fee npee wul, bih wul gwe ndhi nyen dikyil nNaan wuzeen zeen mwo dihyil Nda Naan nbut Riin khi shinzeen, npee ndhi Nda Naan bih bong a nyen wuni fee mwo npee dihyil njin. ²⁴Naan a Riin, gurum ndhi mwo pih dihyil nnih a ting det dee nmwo dihyil nbut kih Riin kih zeen. ²⁵Mat fee yaghal sat naa, "A man ndhi Masihi nih kihyar wul (Gwo ndhi sihm muk a Kristi). Kat ji wul, bih sat pihshii bi mwo duk-duk nmun." ²⁶Jesu yaghal sat nnih naa, "A an a gwo fee ndhi ni phi lap bphilip khi yi." ²⁷Langdi lee bih jep kam khimuk mwo wak-wul. Mwo pih tankoh kihdel bi ndhi lih dee Jesu pih lap bphilip khi mat, ba megwo sat naa, "yi phi dem a mee?" Ko, a mee lih dee ghi pih lap bphilip khi mat sih ye?" ²⁸Mat fee yaghal yit wang am fhit, wayaa ngan; bih sat ngurum mwo; ²⁹"Gu ji, gu naa mee gurum/gwo ndhi bi mwo ndhi a sham fee duk-duk. Ndhi sih a Kristi ma, kot a nih woo?" ³⁰Mwo yit yil fee mwo ji nder muk. ³¹Lee bih jep kam khimuk muu phi dang shiphimuk naa, Malim, ghi sih mebi. ³²Bih sat mwo, "An kih sih npee sih ndhi gun gu man ma. ³³Jeplep fee mwo bis bphilip nshak, "Ba mee nyen mwo ndhi mwo ji kih sih nnih pee sih, mwo ji kih niya?" ³⁴Jesu sat nmwo naa, "Sih fin a pee shin a dem kih gwo ndhi lep an yaghal a lat shiit kihmuk. ³⁵Gu nok sat sinna: Dee tar mwo feer dee nlukhun bang dih ma? An phi sat ngun, gu epp kaa, gu naa mar mwo di, mwo nuwang dee diip det. ³⁶Ngu diip khi pishii bini, nih pih thil sih shin waji npee kat seen ndhi tai-tai, zak bih gwo ndhi kop-kop khi gwo ndhi diip-diip mwo kat retyit khishak di. ³⁷Mbut sim bphilip sih; mee gwo kop, gwo wukwa diip, a zeen. ³⁸A lep gun pee diip bii ndhi gu shin shiit fee ma. Gurum mwo shin shiit, bih ji gu del khinar mwo. ³⁹Samariyawa mwo bwer khi yil fee mwo shin zeen nnih npee bphilip mat sih ndhi sat naa, "Gwo fee sat bi mwo bwer ndhi a sham shin fee ma." ⁴⁰Samariyawa mwo yaghal ji nder muk, mwo dang ndeer Jesu dee nih pan tong a wukhime khi mwo, bih yaghal tong npee ter vil. ⁴¹Gurum wukwa mwo shin zeen nbhilip khimuk. ⁴²Mwo sat nmat fee, mwo naa, "Mun pih shin zeen apee bphilip fi ndhi sat ma, a npee ndhi mun shii kaa sun mu khiling, bih mun man wai ndhi gwo sih a ngu ban mih yil sih. ⁴³Khidangkong ter vil bih, yaghal wayaa nhalili. ⁴⁴Jesu shi kaa shini sat naa, Anabi khit kat yon khi yil finih ma. ⁴⁵Ndhi ji wul nGalili, bih nyen Galili mwo kaat nih. Mwo khi ten naa bi mwo duk-duk ndhi shin Urushalima khipee ret nyit yi khi yi, npee ndhi shi kaa sut mwo mwan di. ⁴⁶Shin mwa wakji nCana khi yil Galili, laa yil ndhi Jesu viling amm bwor a aamm Inabi, dangbih mee mlaakop di khi yil Kafarnahun ndhi laa khimu nKaham ma. ⁴⁷Ndhi kiling Jesu yaghal nYahudiya waji khi yil Galili bih, mwan nder Jesu bih dang dee nih sam bhirip khi laa khimuk, ndhi dee a lee det dee nhi muut dhi. ⁴⁸Jesu shin sat nih, "kat ghi naa bi pee taa khi bi aapwo ma, bih ghi npee shin zeen ma. ⁴⁹Laa kop sih saat nih naa, "Ghi sam la-la dee shee laa fee muut di. ⁵⁰Jesu yaghal sat nih, "Ghi dhel, laa fik bar." Gwo fee shinzeen nbhilip ndhi Jesu sat nih, bih yaghal dhel bini. ⁵¹Nih nbut shii mwan bih kwaram khimuk mwan kaat pihmuk bih mwo sat nih, "Laa ghi nih khi seen." ⁵²Bih tal nder mwo maa shwal fee bwot laa fee a pee nangy? Mwo yaghal sat nih naa a pee karfe khimee bih lapip fee bwot nih. ⁵³Nda laa fee

yaghal man asih, Jesu shin sat mih, "Laa ghi nih dii khi seen, bih nda fee shiikaa shinih shinzeen, nih khi gurum khimuk mwo duk-duk. ⁵⁴Mhisih a bi pee taa wuvil ndhi Jesu shin khidangkong ndhi yaghal khi yil Yahudi wayaa nGalili.

Chapter 5

¹Khidangkong mhisi bhi mu shin retyit khi Yahudawa mu, ba Jesu mwan ka nUrushalima. ²Bhi di Urushalima fee, di phi phili ndhi a mhi thim mu, bhi am gap dar dhi, ndhi sihamm muk mbhilip Yahudawa mwo bhi a Betasda (Bethesda), yaghal ni khi jep li mu paat ndhi mu shep mu. ³Khi sher gurum mu ndhi mu nKakham ma, wuvuhum, khihil ko nyen wukut mu mu khi tyorop di. ⁴(1) Dhihil wusihir ndhi ret fee yit v.4 di, 'sar ndhi la tong der Naan shin bhi tung am nme lokaci dee kat kawe ndhi ruhun kwak di dei-dei ndhi am fee phi yakkal bhi kat kakham nbut kowane shuwal ndhi ni khini. ⁵Akwai me gurum di ndhi ni kakham ma npe yi yakgurum khime khi sarpopokokun. ⁶Ndhi Jesu naa ni khi peter, kuma ndhi man ndhi ni khi teer di har mang bit, bhi sat ni, "Ghi phi dem ghi kat bal a?" ⁷Gwo ngok lap na, "Nda, an khime gwo ndhi khi den an shin sam an fee nkat am fee yakkal ma. Kat aji, bhi me gurum rhi di de kaa nhi." ⁸Jesu sat ni, "Ghi yakkal, ghi mang bi peter fhik, yakkal ghi mwan mwan." ⁹Lala bhi gwo fee kat kakham, yakkal mang bi peter fini bhi mwan mwan. Bit fee bhi shi wu pokovel (bit ndhi shiit warr). ¹⁰Bhi yakkal Yahudawa mu sat ngwo ndhi bhirip muna, "shini a bit wu pokovel (bit ndhi shiit warr) ndhi shin yarkaham nghi ghi mang karam fhik ma." ¹¹Bhi sat mu sana, "Gwo ndhi shin kakham nan sat nan sih na, "Ghi mang karram fhik ghi mwan mwan. ¹²Mu tal phimuk, "Awe sih ndhi sat nghi na 'Ghi mang ni ghi mwan mwan. ¹³Ama gwo ndhi kat kakham fee man kat awelat khi shuwal fini o ma, sar ndhi Jesu khi ye wa bini nnaabya, sar ndhi khi sher gurum mu di khipe fe. ¹⁴Khidangkong bhi Jesu kat ni ndhi Naan bhi sat ni, "Ghi naa, ghi kat khaham gwe! Tap bhi ghi shin shikbis wukwa ma, pe de mebi wu bisbis khat ghi ma. ¹⁵Gwo fee yakkal wa bini bhi mwan sat nYahudawa mu a ndhi a Jesu shin kakham njin. ¹⁶Sar bi ndhi sih mu, Yahudawa mu shin jel nJesu sar ndhi shin bhisih mu a par bit wu pokovel (bit ndhi shiit war). ¹⁷Jesu yakkal shin amsa mu na, "Nda fhin ni phi shiit ko khi detsih, yakkal an duk, an phi shiit." ¹⁸Sar ndhi sih, bhi shin ball nYahudawa mu npe tang thi ni sar ndhi ban khi war nhi bit wu pokovel ndhi tep bhi yong Naan a nda ni, bor na mang ka shin abi wukhime khi Naan. ¹⁹Jesu lap mu na, "Npeezen, pe zen, laa gurum khi shin mebi mhi kashin ma, sai dai abi ndhi na Nda ni phi shin, sar ndhi bi ndhi nDa phi shin, bhi laa shin duk. ²⁰Sar ndhi Nda ni phi dem laa yakkal nin bi mu duk duk ndhi ni phi shin fee nni, kuma khi nin bii ndhi mu met asih de ni shin bi fiipoo ngun di. ²¹Pe ndhi Nda yakkal khi nyen ndhi mu dwam yakkal shin nohok mu, pe ndhi asih laa khi shin nohok ngwo ndhi ni phi dem. ²²Pe ndhi Nda tok dyel khi megwo ma, ama ni khi shin tok dyel laa ni. ²³Pede kowane gurum khi shin yon nlaa yad ndhi mu phi shin yon Nda. Gwo ndhi shin yon nLaa fee ma, bhi shin yon Nda ndhi lep ni ma. ²⁴Pe zen, pe zen, gwo ndhi khiling bhilip fhin yakkal shin zen mu ndhi lep an bhi kat petong wurret mhi tai tai yakkal mu khi thikok khi ghi ma, ama khi del phi muut shin waya nmohok wuret. ²⁵nPeezen, zeen, a sat ngun, bit fee npe wul, kuma a khi detsih, ndhi nyen wu dwam mu khi khiting dhihil Laa Naan, yakkal nyen ndhi mu khiling mu mkhi dwam ma. ²⁶Pe ndhi Nda ni khi seen nshishin, bhi khi shin nlaa pe de ni khi nohok nshishin duk, ²⁷yakkal Nda khi shin izini nLaa npee tok dyel sar ndhi ni a Laa Gurum (Naan). ²⁸Tap bhi gu nfiipoo pee bhisih, npee bit ni wul ndhi kowane gurum ndhi ni ntuhun khiling dhihil muk. ²⁹Bhi mu khi pwat: nyen ndhi mu shin ret nyakkal khi gurum, yakkal nyen ndhi mu shin wubis ga yakkal khi tok dyel. ³⁰A makpe shin mebi mhi kasan ma. Khipe ndhi a khiling, a tok dyel, kuma tok dyel fhin a wuret pee ndhi an phi tang a bii dem fhin ma, ama abii dem khi gwo ndhi lep an. ³¹In kat a shin langting mhi kaasan, bhi langting fhin kot khi zen ma. ³²Akwai gwo nkwa ndhi shin langting nkaa nhi yakkal a man ndhi langting ndhi shin nkaa nhi a zen. ³³Khi ghi lep Yohana, yakkal shin langting ndhi a zen. ³⁴Ama langting ndhi a lap put a derr gurum ma. An phi sat bhisih npe de ngun gu kakham di. ³⁵Yohana get ni a pitila ndhi phi tap yakal naa pe, yakkal get gun phi dem retyit pe nape khi muk npe la bit lee. ³⁶Duk khi bii ndhisih, langting ndhi an khi ni met mhi Yohana, sar ndhi shiit ndhi Nda shin nan pe shin, shiit ndhi a shin, shin langting npe nhi a ndhi Nda Naan lep an. ³⁷Nda ndhi lep an, ni shikashin shin langting nkaa nhi. Gu sham khiling dhihil muk ma ko gu sham na yad ndhi shishik muk di ma. ³⁸Gun khi gokoshi bhilip khimuk nshishik gu ma, sar ndhi gun phi shin zen ngwo ndhi lep ni ma. ³⁹Gu bong pe nbhilip Naan sar ndhi gun phi naa a ndhi gun khi nohok wuret ndhi tai tai, yakkal a bhilip Naan mhisi shin langting nkaa nhi, ⁴⁰bhi yakkal gun phi dem ji nder nhi de ngun gu kat nohok tai tai di. ⁴¹An phi lap saam nder gurum mu ma, ⁴²Ama aman ndhi gun khi den npee Naan shisuk ma. ⁴³A wull a sihm Nda nhi, yakkal gu lap an ma. Khat megwo nkwa wul khi sihm ni, bhi gu lap ni. ⁴⁴shinnang gu shin zen, gun ndhi gun phi lap saam nder shak ama gun phi bong saam ndhi put nder Naan ndhi ni khime ma e? ⁴⁵Tap bhi gu leng ndhi an shikasan npee shin karaa gu ntihim Nda Naan. Gwo ndhi shin kara gu a Musa, sar ndhi gu den nohok gu a der muk. ⁴⁶Kat gu shin zen Musa, gun pe shin zen an, sar ndhi ran ran nkaa nhi. ⁴⁷In kaat gu shin zen nran khimuk ma, bhi shinnang gun pe shinzen nbhilip fhin di ye?

Chapter 6

¹Khidangkong bisih mu, Jesu wuya nukwang teku Galili, ndhi mu khi yong ni a teku Tiberia. ²Khi sher gurum mu phi bii ni nsar ndhi mu naa bii ndhi ni phi shin nyar ndhi mu nkaham ma. ³Jesu mwan kha khidel pang yakkal khat pe mu tong di khi nyen shiit Naan khimuk mu. ⁴(Retyit mhi Delphili, ndhi ni a bit retyit khi Yahudawa mu, wull kuss.) ⁵Ndhi Jesu epp khaa ni khiting naape di bhi naa khi sher gurum mu phi wul nder ni, bhi sat n'Filibus (Philip) "mun npee ya me dee mun seet bredi pede mu mu sih di ye?" ⁶(Aama Jesu sat mhisih npee kam Filibus (Philip) det, sar ndhi nga man bii ndhi ji pe shin). ⁷Filibus yakkal lap ni na, "Bredi mu shakal yakgurum ka sar bhi kih kee ndhi kowane gurum khi khat nlaani lee ma." ⁸Memee khinar nyen shiit Jesu, Andarawus (Andrew), emnhikin Bitrus, sat Jesu naa, ⁹"Me Laa di nbhisih ndhi ni khi nghil bredi mwo paat khi sherep mu vil, bhi mhisih nipe kee ameh khinar shisher gurum mu sih e?" ¹⁰Jesu sat mwo naa, "Gu lhi ngurum fee mu yak petong." (Den yon di khipe fee). Yakkal gurum fee mu yak petong, ndhi mu wakrhi dubu paat. ¹¹Bhi yaghal Jesu kok nghil bredi fee, yakkal khidangkong ndhi shin plang nNaan, bhi shin nyen ndhi khi petong fee. Shin abi wukhime khi sherep fee, kuma shin mu bwer yad ndhi kowane gurum khat bii ndhi jin phidem. ¹²Khidangkong ndhi nyen fee mu ihkil, bhi Jesu sat nyen shiit fini mu, "Gu shak kop ndhi mu dee awu trap fee yak mebi de a wu thikok ma." ¹³Bhi yaghal mu thil mu gam khishak mu sar pwo vil khi ndhi mu trap nbut bredi mu paat ndhi mu sih mu yit. ¹⁴Khidangkong ndhi gurum fee mu na bisih ndhi shin, bhi mu naa, "Gwosih npe zen a ni a ngu koss ndhi ni mpe wull khi yil." ¹⁵Ndhi Jesu naa ndhi mu peh ji dwan jin de mu shin long nji khirangang di, bhi zaar kashin nkwa waya npang. ¹⁶Ndhi kansihin taa, bhi nyen shiit khimuk mu del sam nteku. ¹⁷Mwo del nbut jirgi an, mu phi del khi kaa teku npe wakya nKafarnahum (Capernaum). Pe a wukwo gwe, bhi Jesu kat pee ji rhi nder mwo gwe ma. ¹⁸Kokhom wu baal ni phi del, yakkal teku fee dokhom wullung sat. ¹⁹Khidangkong ndhi mu tung jirgi am fee khipe mile yagurum khi paat ko yagurum khime khi sar sih, bhi mu naa Jesu ni phi mwan mwan kihka teku ni phi ji kus khi jirgi am fut, bhi mu lwakat. ²⁰Ama yakkal sat mu, "Ah an! Tap bhi gu lwakat ma." ²¹Duk bhi mu lih en mhi dem lap ni shin del jirgi am, bhi yakkal dar ma bhi mu ji mu ro kjhi yil ndhi ye mu nyaa di. ²²Ndhi bit bang, bhi gurum ndhi ye mu khi gyaram wukwang teku mhisih mu naa wukwa jirgi am dima sai dai a wukhime fee det, yakkal Jesu khi riga rhi nbut fee a wu khime kih nyen shiit fini mu ma, ama nyen shiit khi Jesu khi peye mu wakgwe mesut. ²³Ama, wukwa jirgi am ndhi mwo tong Tibariya mu wul ndhi mu kuss khipee ndhi mu sih bredi khidangkong ndhi Nda Naan riga shin plang. ²⁴Ndhi gurum mu kat Jesu ko nyen shiit khimuk mu di ma bhi mu shika sut mu ro nbut jirgi am mu del kam Kafarnahum mu phi bong Jesu. ²⁵Khidangkong ndhi mu kat ni nwukwang kwa munteku fee, bhi mu sat mu mu naa, "Ngu kam, ghi jii ndhisih ape ne e?" ²⁶Jesu lap mu naa, "Pe zen, pe zen, gun phi bong an, apee ndhi gu naa bii ndhi ashin ma, ama asar ndhi gu sih pak bredi gu ihkil. ²⁷Tap bhi gu shin shiit npe sih ndhi khi bwar, gu shin shiit apee sih ndhi khi shin petong Naan ndhi Laa grum (Naan) khi shin ngun, pe ndhi Naan ndhi a Nda riga den alama fini khi kaa muk." ²⁸Bhi mu sat ni mu naa, "Mu shin ame, de mun shin shiit Naan dye?" ²⁹Jesu lap yakkal sat mu, "Mhisih a shiit Naan: Gu shin zeen ni ndhi Ni (Naan) lep khi ni." ³⁰Bhi yakkal mu sat ni, "Ane ndhi ghi shin, di mun mu naa bhi mu shin zeen nghi di ye? Ghi shin ame?" ³¹Nda mu mu sih maanma nbut den, khipe ndhi mu ran, 'Ni shin bredi mhi khiting Naan mu sih?' ³²Yakkal Jesu lap mu naa, "Pe zeen pe zeen, a Musa shin bredi mhi khiting Naan fee ngun ma, a Nda fhin ndhi ni phi shin bredi wuzen ndhi a mhi khiting Naan ngun. ³³Pe ndhi bredi mhi Naan a ndhi tong khiting Naan sam yakkal shin petong nohot wuret khi yil." ³⁴Bhi yakkal mu sat ni, "sa, ghi shin bredi sih nmun bit shi bit." ³⁵Jesu sat mu, "A an a bredi mhi ndhi shin seen ngwo ndhi ji nder nhi bhi khi khat neen ma, yakkal gwo ndhi shin zeen nan bhi khi kat amtih ma." ³⁶Bih a sat ngun a ndhi gu ten gu naa an, bhi gu shin zeen ma. ³⁷Duk gwo ndhi Nda Naan shin nan bhi khi ji nder nhi, yakkal gwo ndhi nder nhi bhi a kon ni shin put ma. ³⁸Npee ndhi a tong a khiting Naan a sam, apeeshin bii ndhi a dem ma, abii ndhi gwo ndhi lep khi an. ³⁹Mhisih a bii mhi gwo ndhi lep an, a dhi khinar nyen ndhi ni shin nan khime khi lakham ma, ama khi yakkal khi mu nlat khiyil. ⁴⁰Pe ndhi sih a dem khi Nda fhin, a dhi kowane gurum ndhi man Laa muk, yakkal shin zeen nni bhi khi kat seen wuret ndhi khi lat lat ma kuma a yakkal khi ni nlat khi yil. ⁴¹Bhi yakkal Yahudawa mu vokhor gong du npe muk sar ndhi sat na, "A an a bredi ndhi tong khiting Naan sam." ⁴²Mu sat muna, "Mhisih a Jesu Laa Yusufu ma a, ndhi ndaa khi nnhihim muk mu man mu ma? Shinang bhi khi detsih bhi khi sat naa, "A tong a khiting-Naan a sam' eh?" ⁴³Jesu lap mwo sat mu naa, "Gu nok vokhor gong gu khinaar suk sih. ⁴⁴Ba megwo ndhi khi mak pe wul nder nhi not npe Nda ndhi lep an del ni, yakkal a yakkal khini nlat khi yil. ⁴⁵A wu nhi ran nder nyen Jaham 'Naan ni npee kamkam nkowane gurum'. Kowane gurum ndhi khiting yakkal kam nder Nda Naan khi ji nder nhi. ⁴⁶Ba a duk khi gurum mu naa Nda Naan ma, sai a gwo ndhi tong sam nder Naan - ni riga naa Nda Naan. ⁴⁷Pe zeen, pe zeen, gwo ndhi shin zeen bhi ni khi petong nohok wuret ndhi khi lat lat ma. ⁴⁸A an a bredi mhi shin petong nohok wuret. ⁴⁹Nda gu mu sih bredi ndem, bhi mu dwam. ⁵⁰Mhisih a bredi ndhi tong khiting Naan sam, pe de megwo kat sih pak bhi khi muut ma. ⁵¹A an a bredi ndhi nkaham ndhi tong khiting Naan sam. In kat

megwo sih pak bredi sih, bhi khi kat petong ndhi ni khi lat ma. Bredi ndhi an pe shin ngun bhi a nansihsan npe petong nohok wuret khi yil.⁵²Yahudawa fee mu mang tukhunung kanarshak yaghal mu bakkat mu phi sat sih na, "shinang gwo sih khi shin shin shishin uman mu aa eh?"⁵³Bhi yakkal Jesu sat mu naa, "Npee zeen, pe zeen, kat ghi arr nan shishik laa Gurum (Jesu) yakkal ghi shu tihkim khimuk ma, bhi ghi npee kat seen petong wuret nsihsak ma."⁵⁴Gwo ndhi arr nan sihsan yakkal shu tihkim fhin bhi ni khi seen wuret ndhi khi lat ma, yakkal an pe yakkal khini nlat khiyil.⁵⁵Pe ndhi nan nhi a sih wu zeen, yakkal tihkim nhi a bishu wu zeen.⁵⁶Gwo ndhi arr nansihsan yakkal shuu tihkim sihsan bhi tong nsihsan, yakkal an nshishik muk.⁵⁷Yad ndhi Nda Naan ndhi ni nkakham lep an, yakkal an kakham pe Nda fee, pe ndhi asih gwo ndhi arr an, ni ma mpe tong nkaham sar an.⁵⁸Mhisih a bredi ndhi tong khiting Naan sam, ba a khipe nda mu sih bhi mu dwam ma. Gwo ndhi sih bredi ndhi sih bhi khi tong har khipe lang ma."⁵⁹Ama Jesu sat bhisih mu a lhi Naan yakkal ni phi kam kam nKafarmahum.⁶⁰Bhi yakkal bwer khi nyen shiit khimuk ndhi mu khiling biisih bhi mu na, "Mhisih a bhipil wu laapo; a we khi lap ya eh?"⁶¹Jesu, sar ndhi man ndhi nyen shiit fini mu phi vokhor gong dee mpe bii sih, sat mu na, "Bii mhisih Laa ngun ha?"⁶²De kat gu naa Laa Gurum (Jesu) ni phi mwan kaa khipe ndhi dok ni di fee?⁶³A riin wuret phi shin nohok wurret, Nanshin ni phi kat mebi wuret ma bhipil ndhi a sat ngun a rin wuret, yakkal a nohok wuret.⁶⁴Duk khi ndhi asih, pak gu shin zeen ma" Nsar ndhi Jesu riga man khi pee she nyen ndhi mu pee shinzeen ma yakkal khi gwo ndhi ni npee seet khini.⁶⁵Jesu na, "Apee ndhi sih ndhi a sat ngun a ndhi ba megwo ndhi mak pe ji nder nhi inkat baa a Nda Naan shinpe ni ma."⁶⁶Pe ndhi sih, khisher nyen shiit khi muk mu wak, bhi baa kudi mu khi mwan nder muk ma.⁶⁷Yakal Jesu sat wu sarpovil fee mu, "Gun phi dem wak ma, gun phi dem fee ha?"⁶⁸Bitrus lap ni, "Nda Naan, mu pe wak a nder we ye? A ghi khi bhipil mhi ndiok wuret,⁶⁹Yakal mu shin zeen yakkal mu ji mu man ndhi a ghi a gu shin ret mhi Naan."⁷⁰Jesu sat mu naa, "A an a shwat gun ma, gun wu sarpovil, yakkal me gu a nhi mhiling?"⁷¹Khidetsih ni phi sat bhipil a khi kaa Yahuza, laa Saminu Iskariyoli (Simon Iscariot) sar ndhi a ni, me khinar wu sarpovel fee mu, ndhi khi seet khi Jesu.

Chapter 7

¹Khidangkong bii sih mu, Jesu mwan shipe shipe khi yil Galili, sar ndhi ni phi dem mwan ya khi yil Yahudiya ma npe ndhi Yahudawa mu phi tang npe tih ni. ²Retyit khi yahudawa mu ndhi mu khi yong ni a sheltas wull kuss. ³Emnhihin muk mu yakkal mu sat ni, "Gu yit pe sih gu ya Yahudiya, pe de nyen shiit fhik mumaa naa shiit ndhi shin. ⁴Ba megwo ndhi khi shin bi nabya in kat ni shikashin dem de mu man ji kaat pe di. In kat ghi shin bii sih mu, ghi nin kasak ngurum mu. ⁵Pe ndhi emnhikin muk mu ma shinzeen ni ma. ⁶Jesu yakkal sat nm, "Bit fun khi warhi gwe ma, ama bit muk a wuden gwe. ⁷Yil khi nyang yit ghi ma, ama yil nyang yit nhi pe ndhi a shin langthing khi del muk a ndhi shiit khimuk mu a mhi shikbiss. ⁸Gu mwan gu ya khipe ret nyit, an pe ya khipe retyit fee ma npe ndhi bit fhin khi mu gamgwe ma." ⁹Khidangkong ndhi sat bii sih mu, bhi tong nGalili. ¹⁰Ama khidangkong ndhi emnikhin muk mu ya khipe ret nyit, yakkal ni mwanka di duk, ama baa a khi sat ma, a nabya. ¹¹Yahudawa mu phi bong ni khi pe ret nyit fee yakkal mu sat, "Ni a ne?" ¹²Mhi phi shin biben khinaar gurum mu bwer nka muk. Pak mu na, "Ni a gurum wuret." Pak muna, "Asih ma, ni phi gwam gurum mu." ¹³Duk ndhi asih, ba megwo ndhi sat bphilip khi sat nka muk sar ndhi mu lwakat yahudawa mu. ¹⁴Ndhi retyit fee warhi khinar, Jesu mwan ka nlhi Naan bhi dokhom kam kam. ¹⁵Bhi Yahudawa mu fiipoo, mu phi sat sih na, "shinang gwo sih man bii mu bwer asih ye? Sham mwan khipe kam man ma." ¹⁶Jesu lap mu naa, "Kam kam fhin a man ma, ama a mhi gwo ndhi lep an. ¹⁷Kat megwo ni phi dem shin bii ndhi ni phi dem, bhi khi man mebi nkaa kam khimuk, kot sih put nder Naan o, koo an phi sat bphilip a mhi kaasan o. ¹⁸Gwo ndhi sat bphilip a mhi kashin bhi ni phi tang a saam sihmni, ama gwo ndhi ni phi tang a saam sihm gwo ndhi lep ni, gwo sih a zeen, yakkal ni khi zeen nshin. ¹⁹Get Musa shin warrfee ngun ma a? Ama ba a megwo khinar gu ndhi bi warr fee ma. Ame lih de gun phi tang peh tih an diye?" ²⁰Gurum fee mu lap muna, "Ghi khi nih kwarkum. Awe phi tang pe tih ghi he?" ²¹Jesu lap yakkal sat mu na, "A shin shiit khime, bhi duk duk fuk gu fiipo npe ni. ²²Musa shin gap dhip ngun (bih a Musa khini ma, put a nder bhikaam mu), bhi yakkal par shi wu pokovel (bit nohok khi Naan) gu gap dhip. ²³In kat mis kat gap dhip par shi wu pokovel (par nohok khi shiit khi Naan) npe de war khi Musa tep ma, bhi ame lih de gun phi dokhor khi an pe ndhi a lih ngurum kokham khi gok par shi wu pokovel dye? ²⁴Gunok den dyel khi yad ndhi bii fee di, gu den dyel mhi zeen. ²⁵Pak mu ndhi mu tong khi yil Urushalima mu wul mu sat sihna, "Mhisih a dhi mu phi tang ni npe tih fee ma? ²⁶Gu naa, ni phi lap bphilip khi sat, bhi mu sat me bphilip ni ma. Ba daskaham fee mu man ndhi mhisih a ni a Almasihu fe ma ha, kot a sih wo? ²⁷Ama mu man pe ndhi ni put di. Par ndhi Almasihu fee wul, ba megwo ndhi npe man pe ndhi ni put di. ²⁸Bhi yakkal Jesu fwa orr nlhi Naan, ni phi kam kam yakkal na, "Duk duk fuk gu man an yakkal gu man pe ndhi a put di. A wul a mhikasan ma, ama gwo ndhi lep an a zeen, yakkal gu man ni ma. ²⁹A man ni pe ndhi a tong a nder muk awul yakkal a ni lep an. ³⁰Mu phi dar npe yaa ni, ama ba megwo ndhi den sar nkaa muk sar ndhi bit khimu warhi gwe ma. ³¹Ama gurum mu bwer khinar nyen ndhi mu di mu shin zeen mu, yakkal mu sat mu ma, "In kat Almasihu fee wul, bhi ni pe shin bi fiipo met ndhi gwo sih shin ha?" ³²Mu Farisawa fee mu khiling gurum mu phi bii bii sih mu nka Jesu, yakkal ni wuyon khi nyen shiit Naan a wukhime khi Farisiyawa mu lep soja npe yaa ni. ³³Jesu bhi yakkal na, "A kudi nder gu npe lokaci lee, yakkal a mwan nder gwo ndhi lep an. ³⁴Gu bong kop nhi ama gun pe kat an ma, pe ndhi a ya di, gun awumakpe ya di ma. ³⁵Yahudawa fee mu sat khinar dersut, "Gwo sih npee yaa ane ye ndhi mu makpe kaat ni ma e? Kot sih ni pe yaa a khinar Yahudawa ndhi mu rang yakkal kam kam mu wo? ³⁶Ame a bphilip sih ndhi sat na, 'Gun pe mong an ama gu kat an ma; Pe ndhi a yaa di, bhi gun pee makpe yaa di ma?' ³⁷Bhi yakkal par lat wu mema khi retyit khi Yahudawa mu, Jesu dar bhi laa khi orr ni naa, "In kat megwo ni khi am tih lih, bhi ghi ji ghi kat an de nghi shu am di. ³⁸Gwo ndhi shin zeen nnan, khi pee ndhi bphilip Naan sat bhi kong am mhi del tsen khi tong put nbut muk. ³⁹Ama sat mihsih ape rin wuret, de nyen ndhi mu shinzen ni bhi mu khi lap; mu kudi noot shin rin wuret fee, pee ndhi mu saam Jesu gwe ma. ⁴⁰Pak di khinaar gurum ndhi mu khiling bphilip sih mu, bhi mu na, "Mhisih a ngu koss fee wai." ⁴¹Pak wukwa mu na, "Mhisih ani a Almasihu fee?" Bhi shin wukwa mu naa, "Almasihu fee khi tong a Galili put ha?" ⁴²Ba bphilip Naan fee mu sat a ndhi Almasihu fee ni npe tong put a but jep puup khi Dauda, yakkal a khi yil Baitalami (Bethlehem), yil ndhi get Dauda ni di ba?" ⁴³Pe ndhi asih bhi gurum fee mu gap shak npe muk. ⁴⁴Pak mu ye mu khi yaa ni, ama baa megwo ndhi bhim sar khi kaa muk ma. ⁴⁵Yakkal sojoji fee mu wakji mu kat wuyon khi nyen shiit Naan khi Farisiyawa mu, bhi mu sat mu, "Ame lih de gu wakji khini ma ye?" ⁴⁶Sojoji mu lap mu na, "Mu sham kat megwo lap bphilip asih ma." ⁴⁷Bhi yakkal Farisawa fee mu lap mu muna, "Gun ma khi mu gwam gun duk ha? ⁴⁸Kot me miskaham shin zeen ni dukwo, kot mme khinar Farisawa fee mu wo? ⁴⁹Ama grum fee mu ndhi mu man war fee ma, mu lang poo shishik muk. ⁵⁰Nokodimu (meme khinar Farisawa fee mu, ndhi kat ye mwan kat Jesu dang) sat mu na, ⁵¹"Kat war fun khi gap dyel nkaa grum not pee mu khi khiling nphi muk yakkal mu man bii ndhi shin ha?" ⁵²Mu lap bhi mu sat ni, "Ghi ma ghi tong a khi yil Galili ghi put ha? Gu bong bhi gu naa ndhi ngu koss sham

tong khi yil Galili put ma."⁵³(3) Ran wu sihir wu mama fee den Yohana 7.53 - 8:11 di na. (Yakkal kowane grum mwan ya lih muk.

Chapter 8

¹(4) Ghi na laa ran nkaa Yohana 7:53 - 8:11 ndel Jesu mwan yaa npang ndhi mu khi yong ni a Pang Zaitun (Mount of Olives). ²Nbi bit, bhi mwan nkwa ya nlih Naan bhi gurum mu duk duk mu wul; bhi ya pe tong yakkal kam kam mu. ³Attaura (Scribes) khi Farisiyawa mu ji khi nni me mat ndhi mu yaa ni phi korto. Mu den ni khinar.⁴(5) Ghi na laa ran nkaa Yohana 7:53 - 8:11 ndel bhi mu sat ni, "Ngu kam, mu yaa mat sih phi korto. ⁵Khi det sih nbut war, Musa khi den a ndhi mu fiya nkaan ,gurum wuni fee mu; ghi sat ame khi kaa muk e?" ⁶Mu sat bhi sih apee lang gwak ni de nni kat me bi mpe tang dyel khini det, ama Jesu duhum bhi yakkal ran ran nyil khi nmejirap sar ni. ⁷(6) Ghi naa laa ran khi kaa Yohana 7:53 - 8:11 ndel. Ndhi mu wet pih tal tal nder muk, bhi yakkal kihting bhi sat mu na, "megwo khinaar gu ndhi ni khi shikbiss ma, bhi ni shee kom mat sih kih pang." ⁸Jesu shin duhum wukwa bhi ran ran nyil khi nme jirap sar ni. ⁹(7) Ghi naa laa ran khi kaa Yohana 7:53 -n 8:11 ndel. Ndhi mu khiling asih, bhi mu sho khime khime, she khi wugyaa gurum fee. Nlat bhi Jesu de meshin, khi mat ndhi ye ni khinar mu. ¹⁰Jesu ep kaa ni bhi sat mat fee naaa, "Na mat, nyen ndhi ye mu phi tang yi khi dyel mu yaa a neye? Ba me mu ndhi gap dyel den nkaa yi a? ¹¹Bhi lap na, "Ba megwo, Nda Naan." Jesu yakkal na, "An ma aa gap dyel a den nkaa yi ma. Yi wa yi nok shin shikbiss wukwa sih") ¹²Bhi shin Jesu lap bphilip khi mu na, "A aan aa bi nape mhi khiyil; gwo ndhi bii an bhi khi mwan mwan nkwo ma, ama khi kat bi nape mhi nohok wu ret." ¹³Bhi Farisiyawa mu mu sat ni, "Ghi shin langting npe kaasak; langthing fhik khi zeen ma." ¹⁴Jesu yakkal lap mu naa, "Ko ye a shin langthing mhi kaasan, langthing fhin a zeen. Aman pee ndhi a put di yakkal pee ndhi an ya di, ama gun gu man pee ndhi a put di ma, ko pe ndhi an ya di. ¹⁵Gun phi shin dyel a yad ndhi sihsuk na di; A shin dyel megwo ma. ¹⁶Ama kat a shin dyel, bhi gap dyel mfhin khi zeen pee ndhi a an khime ma, an a wukhime khi Nda Naan ndhi lep an. ¹⁷Asih, yakkal nbut war fuk bhi mu ran a ndhi langthing khi gurum mu vil bhi a zeen. ¹⁸An a gurum ndhi a shin langthing mhi kassan, yakkal Nda ndhi lep an shin langthing khika nhi." ¹⁹Mu sat nni, "Nda fhik a ne? Jesu lap na, "Gu man an ko Nda nhi ma; kat yee gu man an, bhi yee gu man Nda nhi duk." ²⁰Sat bphilip sih mu a but leng fini yad ndhi ni phi kam kam nlih Naan, yakkal ba megwo mndhi yaa ni nsar ndhi bit khimuk warhi gwe ma. ²¹Yakkal bhi shin sat mu na, "An pe wa; gu shakop nhi yakkal gu dwam nbut shikbiss fuk. Pe ndhi an yaa di, gun pe makpe yaa di ma." ²²Yahudawa mu na, "Ni pe tih kashin muh? Ani lih de sat sih na pee ndhi an pe yaa di bhi gun npe iya mwan yaa di ma?" ²³Jesu yakkal sat mu, "Wu gun muk a mhi yil; aan a tong a khiting a wul. Gun a mhi khiyil sih' an a mhi khiyil sih ma. ²⁴Pe ndhi asih, a sat a ndhi gun pe dwam nbut shikbiss fuk. Pe ndi sai gu shinzeen a ndhi A An, bhi gun pe dwam nbut shikbiss fuk. ²⁵Bhi yakkal mu sat ni mu na, "Ghi awe?" Jesu sat mu naa, "Bii ndhi a sat ngun wusheshe. ²⁶An khi bii mu bwer npee bphilip yakkal npee shin dyel khi kaa gu. Ama, gwo ndhi lep an a zeen; yakkal bii ndhi a khiling nder muk, abii sih ndhi an phi sat khi yil." ²⁷Ji khi en mu ndhi ni phi sat bphilip a khi kaa Nda Naan ma. ²⁸Jesu sat na, "khidangkong ndhi gu epp Laa Gurum, bhi gu man ndhi A AN, yakkal a shin mepii mhi kaa san ma. Yad ndhi Nda kam nan, an phi sat abii fee musih. ²⁹Gwo ndhi lep an ni nder nhi, yakkal yit an mhisana ma, sar ndhi an phi wet shin abii ndhi ret nyit muk." ³⁰Yad ndhi Jesu ni phi sat bii sih mu, mu bwer mu shin zeen nni. ³¹Jesu sat nYahudawa ndhi khi mu shin zeen nni naa, "Kat gu dee nbut bphilip fhin, bhi gun a nyen shiit fhin a zeen zeen; ³²yakkal gun pe man zeen fee, yakkal zeen fee npee bet gun gu tat kwang gu?" ³³Mu lap ni muna, "Mun a jep kop Abraham yakkal mu sham tong kwaram mhi megwo ma; shinnang ghi sat sih naa, 'mu khi bet mun mu tat kwang me e'?" ³⁴Jesu lap mu na, "Pe zeen, an phi sat fee ngun, duk gwo ndhi shin shikbiss bhi ni a kwaram mhi shikbiss. ³⁵Kwaram khi tong lih fee wai wai ma; ama laa muk khi tong wai wai. ³⁶Pe ndhi asih, in kat la fee bet ghi shin wa, bhi bet ghi a mhi zeen zeen. ³⁷A man ndhi gun a kaan khi Abraham, gun phi tang npe tih an sar ndhi bphilip fhin khat del nder gu ma. ³⁸A sat abii ndhi a naa nder Nda nhi, yakkal gu shin bii ndhi gu khling nder Nda gu." ³⁹Mu lap ni muna, "Nda mu a Abraham" Jesu sat mu, katye gun a jep Abraham, bhi ye gu shin shiit Abraham. ⁴⁰Duk kih ndhi asih, bhi gun phi tang tih an, gurum ndhi sat zeen bii ndhi a khling nphi Naan. Abraham shin bii sih ma. ⁴¹Gu shin shiit Nda fuk." Bhi mu sat nni, "Me bak mun a nbut yarkaam wu baan ma; mun khi a khime: Naan." ⁴²Jesu sat mu naa, "Kat yee Naan a ndah gu, bhi yee gu dem an, sar ndhi a tong a nder Naan a wul yakkal an nbhi sih; sar ndhi a wul a mhi kassan ma, ani lep an. ⁴³A me lih de gu man bphilip fhin warhi ma diye? A sar ndhi gun phi dem khling fhin ma. ⁴⁴Gun amhi Nda gu, rin wubis (shetan), yakkal gun phi dem shin bii ndhi Nda gu dem. Gett ni a ngu tyo kaa nsheshe yakkal khi dar nbut zeen ma sar ndhi zeen nbut muk ma. In kan sat dung, bhi sat abii ndhi shishik mu sar ndhi ni a dadung yakkal Nda dung mu. ⁴⁵Duk khi ndhi asih, sar ndhi an phi sat zeen, bhi gu shin zeen nan ma. ⁴⁶Awe khinar gu ndhi ya an khi dyel npee shikbiss he? In kat a sat zeen, ame lih de gu shin zeen nan ma ye? ⁴⁷Gwo ndhi ni a mhi Naan, bhi khi khiling bphilip Naan; gun phi khling mu ma npee ndhi gun a mhi Naan ma." ⁴⁸Farisiyawa mu lap yakkal mu sat ni, "Mu sat a zeen ndhi ghi a Basamariya (Samaritan), yakkal ghi khi mhikwarkum?" ⁴⁹Jesu lap naa, "An khi mhikwarkum ma, ama a shin yon Nda nih, yakkal gun gu shin yon nan ma. ⁵⁰An phi tang saam san ma; ngu tang yakkal tok dyel ni di. ⁵¹Pe zeen, pe zeen, a sat

ngun, gwo ndhi ya bphilip fhin, bhi khi sham na muut ma."⁵²Yahudawa mu sat ni, "Khidetsih bhi mu man ndhi ghi khi mhikwarkum mu. Abraham khi nyen koss mu dwam, ama gu sat gu lih, "Kat megwo ya bphilip fhin, bhi khi sham naa muut ma." ⁵³Gun gu met nda mu Abraham ndhi muut ma, kot gu met wo? Nyen koss mu na mu dwam. Gun phi mang kaasuk a me ye?"⁵⁴Jesu lap na, "In kat a shin yon nkaasan, bhi shin yon fhin amebi ma; a Nda fhin ni phi shin yon nan - ndhi gun phi yong ni a Naan fuk. ⁵⁵Gun khi man ni ma, ama a man ni. In kat a lih, 'A man ni ma', bhi a dee a khipe gun sih, ngu dung. Ama, a man ni yakkal a yaa bphilip khimuk. ⁵⁶Nda gu Abraham shin ret nyit ndhi na bit fhin; khi na yakkal ret nyit muk."⁵⁷Yahudawa mu sat nni naa, "Gu wa ghi rhi yii yakgurum vel khi sar gwe ma, bhi ghi naa Abraham?" ⁵⁸Jesu sat mu naa, "Pe zeen, pe zeen, a sat ngun, de she Abraham di, bhi A AN." ⁵⁹Bhi yakkal mu dhikin pang mpe fiya ni, ama Jesu sok kashin yakkal del put nlihNaan fee.

Chapter 9

¹Ndhi Ndah Jesu phe del yar, mhi nnaah megwo ndhi yahaal la ndhi a wu vuhuum. ²Jep shiit khimuk mu tal mu na, "Rabbi, "Gu kam, a wey shin shikbis yeh, a gwo saa, kot a ndah muk eeh?"³Nda Jesu lap nna "Gwo sih khi ndah nhi mu, baa mhe mu ndhi shin shikbis, ndangbi a phe ndhe shiit khi Ndah Naan nin kha dhi. ⁴A tiit ndhe mun shin shiit gwo ndhi lep mundi shini. Lipar phe wul ndhi mun phe yak shin shiit sih ma. ⁵Phe ndhi a kudi khi yil phe a an a wu saan khi yil fe."⁶Khidangkong ndhe Ndah Jesu sat bhi fe mu ndhi bwak zel nyil, dak mbok khi zel, yahal pwas yit muk. ⁷Bhe sat nhi nna, "Ghi mwan ghi vvang am Silom (ndhi mu villing a lep)." Mbhi gwo fee mwan, vvang, yahal wawul mbhi nnaah phe.⁸Mbhi ting lih khi gwo fee yahal nyen ndhi dok tong mu khi nnaah nhi phe dang-dang muna, "A gwo ndhi tong khi tong sih dang-dang dhi ma'a? ⁹Pak muna a nhi, nkwa muna, "Hii, a gurun lapshak." Ndangbi sat nna "A an fe wai?".¹⁰Mu tal phe mu na, "Mbhi shinang ndhe ghi phe nnaah phe diye?"¹¹Lap mu nna, "Gurun ndhi mu khi yong nhi a Jesu dak nbok pwas yit nhi yahal nna "A mwan a ya Silom dhe a vvang dhi". A sih ndhe a mwan a vvang mbhi a nnaah phe."¹²Mu tal phe, "Nhi a nhe." Lap mu nna "A man ma."¹³Mu mwan khi gwo wu dok vuhuum fe Farisa mu. ¹⁴Dok Ndah Jesu dak mbok yahal ep yit fee a par puus nnok khi Naan. ¹⁵Shin Farisa mu tal yar ndhe gwar kat nnaah phe dhi. Sat mu nna "Pwas mbok yit nhi, a vvang yahal a nnaah phe."¹⁶Pak Farisa muna "Gwo sih a gu Naan ma phe ndhi shin shiit par puus nnok khi Naan." Wukwa muna "shinang gu shikbis khi shin bhi ndhi nin sih eh? Asih mbhi bha mu tee/gap shak. ¹⁷Asih mu tal phe wu vuhuum fe nkwa, "Ghi sat a khi kha muk eh nphe dhi ep yit ghi? Wu vuhuum fe nna "A gu jiaam". ¹⁸Nphe ndhi (Jews) (Yahudawa) nyen Yahuda mu shin zeen ndhi wu vuhuum fe kat nnaah phe ma, mbhi mu yong ndah muk mu nphe man nnar fe."¹⁹Mu tal phe ndah fe mu, "Gu lalah sih a wu vuhuum a? Shinang ndhe bar nhi phe nnaah phe diye?"²⁰Mbhi ndah muk muna "A la mu, gyet mu la nhi a vuhuum, ²¹Kot shinang ndhe nhi phe nnaah phi kides sih di-o, mu man ma, yahal kot a wey ep yit muk oh mu man ma. Gu tal phe muk, nhin gwo uyon. Khi lap khi kha shin."²²Nda muk mu sat asih phe ndhe mu phe lughat nyen Yahuda mu. Nphe ndhi Yahuda mu mang gwe a ndhi ka ghi lih nhi a Ndah Kristi, mbhi mu khi shen gwo fe shin phut lih Naan. ²³Nphe ndhi asih ndhe ndah muk muna "Gwar a gwo wa uyon, gu tal phe muk."²⁴Mu yong phe wu vuhuum fe wu vil mu sat nhi muna "Ghi shin plang Ndah Naan. Mu man ndhi gwo fe a gu shikbis."²⁵Mbhi gwo wudok a wu vuhuum fe nna ji man kot a gu shikbis oh ma. Bhe khime ndhe a man phe, an dok a wu vuhuum yahal khides sih phe an phi nnaah pe."²⁶Mbhi shin mu tal muna, "Shin a mey ghi yeh? Shinang dhe ep yit ghi diye?"²⁷Lap mu nna, "A sat ngun gwe phe gu khiling an ma. Gun phe dem tong a jep lep khimuk duk a?"²⁸Mu filip nhi yahal muna "A ghi a la lep khimuk, ndangphe mun a jep lep khi Musa. ²⁹Mu man ndhi Nda Naan lab bphilip khi Musa, ngangphe mu man pe ndhi nhi tong dhi wul ma."³⁰Gwo fe lap yahal nna, "Ndhi sih makha nhi, ndhi gu lih gu man pe ndhi gwar tong dhi wul, ndangphe ep yit nhi. ³¹Mu man ndhi Naan khi khiling nyen shikbis mu ma, ndangphe kat gurun shin zeen yahal shin wuret phe ndhi khiling nhi phe khi kat del."³²Nshe khi yil phe mu sham khiling meh gwo ep yit gurun ndhe mu la a wu vuhuum ma. ³³Kat ye gwo sih a gurun Naan ma, phe ye khi shin mey bhi ma. ³⁴Mu lap yahal mu sat nhi muna "Dok mu la ghi a nbut shikbis, ndangphe ghi phe kam amey mun ye?" Mbhi mu fi nhi shin phut."³⁵Nda Jesu khiling ndhi mu shang nhi phut lih Naan fe. Kat nhi yahal tal peeh muk nna "Ghi shin zeen La Gurum a?"³⁶Lap yahal tal nna "Nhi a wai, Ndah Naan, ndhe nnan a shin zeen nhi dhi?"³⁷Ndah Jesu sat nhi nna, "khi ghi nnaah nhi yahal nhi phe lap bphilip khi ghi."³⁸Gwo fe nna "Ndah Naan, a shin zeen", yahal dingyil nhi."³⁹Ndah Jesu nna "A wul phe gap diyel ndikin yil sih ndhe nyen ndhi mu nnaah ma mbhi mu nnaah, yahal nyen ndhi mu nnaah, mbhi mu brin a wu vuhuum."⁴⁰Pak Farisa mu ndhi nder muk mu khiling bphilip fe yahal mu tal, "Mun a wu vuhuum duk a?"⁴¹Ndah Jesu sat mu nna, "Kat gun a wu vuhuum, mbhi gun a nyen shikbis, ndangphe khidetsih mbhi gu lih, "Gu nnaah, asih mbhi shikbis fuk ndhe gun.

Chapter 10

¹A sat zeen ngun, gwo ndhi rii peoh lih phe ya bong tim mu, ndangbe mang yar nkwa, gwo wuni fe a wat. ²Gwo ndhi rii peo lih mbhi a gu tap phe tim fe mu. ³Gu tap peoh lih fe ep nhi. Tim fe mu khiling dikil muk, yahal yong sim mu yahal mang yar mu pwat. ⁴Kat pwat khi min mu duk-duk, mbhi ta ntihi, yahal tim fe mu mwan nder mu, phe ndhi mu man dikil muk. ⁵Mu khi mwan nder mizep ma, ndangphe mu khi wul kus khi nhi ma, nphe ndhi mu man dikil mizep mak. ⁶Ndah Jesu tat dramtis sih mu, ndangphe mu man bhi ndhi sat din ma. ⁷Mbhi Ndah Jesu sat nkwa nna, "Naan a satzen gun dhi, a an a gu peoh lih tim." ⁸Duas nyen ndhi mu wul dhe she nhi dhi a wat yahal (robbers) mu, ndangphe tim fe mu khiling mu ma. ⁹An a peoh lih fe. Kat mey gwo nphe rii phe khi kat an, khi kat del, khi rii ba phut yahal kat siih. ¹⁰Wat khi wul a nphe mang mey mbhi yahal ti yahal tihook khi le mu. A wul a phe ndhe mu kat seen ndhi tai-tai. ¹¹An a gu tap tim wuret. Gu tap wuret khi shin kha shin phe tim fin mu. ¹²Kurem/kwaram ndhe wul a wu-wul a gu tap ma yahal nhi khi tim mu ma. Kat nnaah lishim khi ji mbhi si yit tim fe mu dhi yak lishim mu shen mu shin del. ¹³Khi si phe ndhe mu mang nhi a phe tap det, li en nhi phe mu ma. ¹⁴An a gu tap wuret, yahal a man mann mu, mann mu man an. ¹⁵Ndah man an, an a man Ndah, yahal a shin kha san nphe tim fin mu. ¹⁶An khi tim ukwa mu ndhe ma a lih tim mu dik mu. A ji khi mu duk yahal ndhe mu bhiling dihil nhi dhi duk mbhi brin a wu khime khi gu tap khime. ¹⁷Asih ndhe Nda nhi dem an dhi. A shin kha san ndhe nnan a mang ben ndhi ukwa. ¹⁸Megwo khi mang shinba ma; ndangphe a shin a phe kha san. An khi bal phe shin kha san. An khi bal nphe mang ben. A lap war sih a nder ndah nhi. ¹⁹Gapshak ta Yahuda mu ukwa nphe bphilip khi muk mu. ²⁰Mu bwer muna, "Nhi khi riin wubis yahal yer. A mey li ndhe gun phe khiling nhi diye?" ²¹Ukwa mu "Ndhe sih, mbhi a bphilip gu riin wubis a. A gu riin wubis khi ep yit wu vuhuum a?" ²²Mbhi bhit siih phe mey yil Jerusalem wul. ²³A luhun, yahal Ndah Jesu phe mwan lih Naan khi kwang peoh lih mbhi Solomon. ²⁴Mbhi Yahuda mu ji mu neer nhi mu den khinaar yahal muna, "A teer dang ndhi ghi yit mun phe tanko diye? Kat a ghi a Kristi, mbhi ghi sat mun khi peoh ghi." ²⁵Ndah Jesu lap mu nna, "A sat gun phe gu shinzen ma. Shiit ndhe a shin khi sim Ndah nhi, mu nin gwo ndhe an a wey. ²⁶Duk ndhe a sih phe gu shin zen ma nphe ndhi gun a tim fin mu ma." ²⁷Tim fin mu khiling nhi, a man mu yahal mu mwan nder nhi. ²⁸A shin seen tai - tai mu, mu nphe dwam ma, yahal megwo khi baam mu shin ba nder nhi ma. ²⁹Ndah nhi ndhi shin mu nan, megurum mu kwa mu, yahal megwo ukwa khi baam mu nsar Ndah nhi ma. ³⁰An khi Ndah nhi mun a mbhi wu khime. ³¹Phe Yahuda mu iir pang nphe fia nhi khi ni. ³²Ndah Jesu lap mu nna "A nin shiit wuret mu bwer nder Ndah nhi. A phe shiit ndinang ndhi gun nphe fia an yeh?" ³³"Mun nphe fia ghi a phe shiit wuret fik mu ma ndangphe a phe tikook khi sim Naan, nphe ndhi ga a gurum mbhi ghi li ghi a Naan." ³⁴Ndah Jesu lap nna, "Mu ran waar fuk, "A sina, gun a naan a?" ³⁵Kat mu yong a naan, nphe ndhe sim Ndah Naan phut dhi (yahal bphilip fe mu tep ma). ³⁶Gun phe sat gu li gurum ndhi Ndah Naan lep khi nhi khi dhikin yil, "Phe yong kha shin a Naan, a phe ndhi a li "An a La Ndah Naan a?" ³⁷Kat an phe shin a shiit Ndah nhi ma, mbhi gu nnok shin zeen nnan sih. ³⁸Ndang phe kat phe shin a mu, ko kat gu shin zeen ma, mbhi gu shin zeen shiit fe mu ndhe gun gu man ndhi Ndah nhi nder nhi yahal an nder muk. ³⁹Mu daar ndhe mu drass nhi shin phut mbhi zar del nsar mu. ⁴⁰Del bin kam nkwang Jordan phe she shin baptisma khi Jon yahal tong dhi. ⁴¹Gurum mu bwer mu ji nder muk yahal muna, "Jon gyet nin mey bhi ndhi gurum mu sham man fe ma, ndangphe duk-duk bhi sat khi kha gwo sih mbhi a zeen." ⁴²Gurum mu bwer mu shin zeen nhi khi phe fe.

Chapter 11

¹Asih phe megurum sim muk a Lazarus nhi kaham ma. Nhi a gu Bethany, yil Mary yahal emnihin ndhi Martha. ²A Mary dhi sham tihir mur 'myrrh' yahal pwas kwak Ndah Jesu khi shoop kha dhisih, emnihin muk Lazarus nkaham ma. ³Emnihin Lazarus fe mu lep-lep nder Nda Jesu muna, "Ndah, gwo ndhi ghi phe dem fe nhi kaham ma". ⁴Ndhe Ndah Jesu khiling mbhi nna "Gok sih a muut ma, ndangphe a phe riin khi Naan ndhe La Ndah Naan nnaah riin khi muk dhi." ⁵Asih mbhi Ndah Jesu dem Martha yahal emnihin dhe mu yahal Lazarus. ⁶Ndhe khiling gok khi Lazarus mbhi shin tong nphe teer vil khi pe ndhi nhi dhi. ⁷Khidangkong, mbhi sast jep kam fin mu nna "Shin mu kam Judia". ⁸Jep kam fe muna, 'Rabbi', "Ndah kidesi mbhi Yahuda mu nphe fia ghi khi pang, yahal shin ghi phe dem mun mu ya dhi mu kwa?" ⁹Ndah Jesu lap mu nna "Puus tong khi ka har ji ta mbhi pe ndhi wu saan ma? Kat megwo mwan-shi-mwan khipe saan, mbhi khi gap kwak ma, phe ndhi nhi phe nnaah puus dhikin yil. ¹⁰Asih mbhi kat mwan-shi-mwan lipar mbhi khi gap kwak nphe ndhi puus dhi ma." ¹¹Ndhe sat bhi fe mu mbhi yahal nna "shaar mu Lazarus ta saam, ndangphe an phe mwan mii nhi." ¹²Jep lep khi muk muna, "Ndah kat nhi a phe saam phe khi mii." ¹³Asih mbhi Ndah Jesu sa a bphilip muut fin, ndangphe mu mut mu nden nna nhi phe lap a bphilip saam nnok det. ¹⁴Mbhi Ndah Jesu mu khi yit nna "Lazarus muut." ¹⁵Retyit nhi, a phe kha gu, ndhi an dhi ma dhe gun gu shin zeen dhi, mu ya dhi." ¹⁶Tomas ndhi mu khi yong nhi a Didiemus, sat shaar shiit fin mu nna, "yitdhi mun mu mwan dhe mu duwam a wukhime khi Nda Jesu dhi." ¹⁷Ndhi Ndah Jesu ji rii, mbhi kat Lazarus khi gam teer feer gwe ntuhun. ¹⁸Asih mbhi Bethany kus khi Jerusalem, sinphe ma. ¹⁹Yahuda mu bwer mu wul phe tal Martha yahal Mary nphe muut emnihindu fe. ²⁰Mbhi Martha ndhi khiling wul khi Jesu, mwan phe kat nhi, ndangphe Mary tong lih. ²¹Martha sat Nda Jesu nna "Ndah, kat yeh ghi phe sih mbhi ye emnihin nhi khi muut ma. ²²Ko khi detsi ma a man ndhe kat ghi tal phi Ndah Naan phe khi shin ghi". ²³Ndah Jesu sat nhi nna, "Emnihin par nphe yahaal wukwa". ²⁴Martha lap nhi "A man ndhe nhi phe yahaal wukwa nlat khiyil". ²⁵Ndah Jesu nna "A an a yahaal khi yil yahal kahaam, gwo ndhi shin zeen nnan, kat muut mbhi shin khi kahaam." ²⁶Yahal gwo ndhi kahaam, yahal shin zeen nnan, mbhi khi muut ma. Yih shinzeen ndhi sih a?" ²⁷Mat mbhi nna "Asih, Ndah, a shinzeen ndhi a ghi a Kristi, La Ndah Naan, ndhi phe wul khidikin yil". ²⁸Ndhe sat a sih mbhi del kam khi yong emnihin dhi Mary bhia sat nhi nna "Gu kam ji rii, nhi phe yong yih." ²⁹Ndhi khiling asih mbhi yahal khiting berber mwan nder muk. ³⁰Asih mbhi Ndaah Jesu ji rii khiyil fe gwe maa, ndangphe nhi a phe ndhi Marthaa kat nhi dhi. ³¹Yahuda mu ndhe mu ji nder Mary phe tal muut fee mu nnaah phut berber phe mu tik nder muk, mu dhe nna nhi phe ya a khi ntuhun fe phe wal. ³²Ndhi Mary ji kat Ndah Jesu mbhi pita khi kwak muk yahal sat nhi nna "Ndah, kat ye ghi phe sih mbhi yee emnihin nhi khi muut ma". ³³Ndhe Ndah Jesu nnaah nhi phe wal, yahal Yaahuda ndhe nder muk mu, phe mbhi fe bhim nhi ban-ban nriin muk yahal shuwal nnhi. ³⁴Nna "Gu wuhum nhi a nne?" Muna "Ndah Jesu ji ghi nnaah". ³⁵Mbhi Ndah Jesu wal. ³⁶Phe Yahuda nna "Gu nnaah ndhe nhi phe dem Lazarus". ³⁷Ndangphe pak muna "Yeh gwo sih ndhe ep yit gu wu vuhuum, yeh khi nnok yit mbbwe/Lazarus muut shi ko?" ³⁸Wai ndhi mbhi fe bim Ndah Jesu, phe mwan ya khi sheer fe. Khisheer fe a gohot pang ndhi mu oohot a khi lar/pang. ³⁹Ndah Jesu nna "Gu mang pang fe shin ba. Maartha emnihin nhi Lazarus nna, "Ndah, kidetsi mbhi kot khi wam phe ndhe a teer wu feer shini". ⁴⁰Ndah Jesu nna "Yeh a sat yih ali kat yi shin zeen, mbhi yi nna rii khi Naan ma?" ⁴¹Mbhi mu mang pang fe shinba. Ndah Jesu ep yit nhi nnaah phe khiting yahal sat nna "Ndah, a plang ghi phe ndhi ghi khiling nnan. ⁴²A man ndhe ghi gem an, ndangphe phe khivir/khisheer gurum ndhe mu khi diram neer an sih, ndhe mu man ndhe ghi lep an dhi. ⁴³Khidangkong ndhe sat a sih mbhi bhe orr khi dhikil nna, "Lazarus, ghi phut". ⁴⁴Gwo ndhi muut fe phut, kwak yahal saar mukawu bwat khi le; yahal yit muh mu bwat khi le duk. Ndah Jesu nna "Gu fohon nhi yahal gu yit nhi wa." ⁴⁵Mbhi pak Yahuda ndhe mu ji nder Mary yahal mu nnaah, mu shin zeen. ⁴⁶Ndangphe pak mu ya nder Farisa mu yahal sat mbhi ndhi Ndah JKesu shin duk-duk. ⁴⁷Mbhi nyen shin shiit Naan wu nan-nan mu (Chief Priest) yahal Farisa mu khaat nphetong wu yon yahal muna, "Mun phe shinang khini ye? Gwo sih shin shiit mu bwer. ⁴⁸Kat mu yit nhi dhi, mbhi gurum mu khi shinzen nhi, Roma mu khi ji baam mun khi yil fe duk-duk. ⁴⁹Asih phe megurum khi naar mu, Kaifas, ndhi nhi a gu shiit Naan phe shiit yi wu ni fe nna "Gu man mebi ma." ⁵⁰Gun khi leng ndhe nwak gu khime muut met yil fe khiding a. ⁵¹Asih fe mbhi a nhi shi kha shin sat bphilip fe ma. Phekop fe, a phe ndhi a nhi bhit shiit Naan ndhi gyet koos gwe a ndhi Ndah Jesu phe muut phe yil fe. ⁵²Yahal a phe yil det ma, ndangphe a phe jep Naan mu ndhi mu wak ndhi shipe-shipe. ⁵³Asih phe bhit wuni fe shin kam mbhi mu phe bhong yarkam ndhi du tii Ndah Jesu. ⁵⁴Ndah Jesu tong shin mwan kus khi naar Yahuda mu ma, ndangphe del kam ndhikin yil fe, ya ndem shin kam la phe mu yon khi Ephraim. Ndhi phe tong nder jep kam fin mu. ⁵⁵Asih mbhi bhit Retyit yih khi Yahuda mu wul kus, yahal gurum mu bwer mu khaa Jerusalem nkwang phe mu kwa mu ndhe she parpuus fe ndhi phe dak kha sut. ⁵⁶Mu phi tang Ndah Jesu, mu phi tal phi shak nlih Naan muna, "Gu kat mang yeh? Nhi phe ji khi phe siih-pe fe ma? ⁵⁷Asih phe nyen shiit lih Naan yahal Farisa mu khi war/yar duk megwo ndhi nnaah Ndah Jesu mbhi sat ndhe mu ya nhi dhi.

Chapter 12

¹Retyit yil ndhe teer peameh, mbhi Nda Jesu mwan Bethany, phe ndhi yahaal khi Lazarus ntuhun. ²Mu shet sih kansihin nhi, yahal Marthja phi shin fe mu, ndangphe Lazarus a mey khinaar nyen ndhi muk nder Ndah Jesu. ³Phe Mary mang mor ndhi khi tahaas mu ret-ret tir nkwak Ndah Jesu, yahal pwass khi shoop kha dhi. Dhikin lih fe di kirgiy. ⁴Judas Iskarioti, la shiit khi Ndah Jesu, gwo ndhi phe seet khi nhi sat nna, ⁵"A me lih ndhe mu seet khi mor tahaas sih ndanarri (shakal) nini yagurum khime khi saar yahal mu shin shahaal fe wu pia mu ma yeh?" ⁶Sat wini fe ba a phe ndhi nhi phi dem nyen wu pia mu ma, ndangphe a phe ndhi nhi a wat; nhi khi daam shakal wat yahal tong mwan wat bhut fe. ⁷Ndah Jesu nna "Yit nhi del mbhi ndhi nhi lhi ni phe bhit wum fin. ⁸Ghi phe wet nnaah wu pia mu nder sak. Ndangphe ghi phe wet nnaah an ma." ⁹Asih mbhi khi vir/khisher gurum Yahuda mu man ndhi Ndah Jesu dhi, yahal mu ji, ndangphe mu nnaah Lazarus duk, ndhi Jesu yahaal khi nhi khinaar nyen ndhi mu duwam gwe. ¹⁰Nyen nan shiit Naan mu kaat peoh ndhe mu tii Lazarus ndhi duk. ¹¹Nphe ndha a li ndhe gurum Yahuda mu bwer mu shinzeen Jesu dhi. ¹²Dhar fe mbhi gurum mu bwer mu wul phe Bhit Reetyit Yil, ndhi mu khiling Ndah Jesu phe wul. ¹³Mu bhong shamurbong yahal mu mwan mu kaat nhi yahal mu wal khi dhikil, "Hosanna! Wuret khi kat gwo ndhi wul sim khi Nda Naan, Long khi Isrela." ¹⁴Jesu kat nnham yahal tong khidel fe, khi phe dhe wu ri-ran. ¹⁵"Yi nnok lughut, larep Zion, yi nnaah, Long khi waji sih, khi tong khidelguk nnham." ¹⁶Jep lep khi muk mu man wuni nshe ma; ndangphe ndhi riin wuret mwan nder Jesu, mbhi mu leng khi mbhi fe ndhe, mu ran yahal bhi ndhe mu shin nhi. ¹⁷Asih mbhi khi vir/khi sher gurum mu shin lanting ndhe yahaal khi Lazarus ntuhun. ¹⁸A nphe ni fee ndhe khivir/khisher gurum mu mwan phe kat nhi, mbhi ndhi mu khiling bhi ap peoh ndhi shin. ¹⁹Mbhi Farisa mu sat shak, "Gu nnaah, bha me mbhi ndhi gu shin, dhikin yil fe mwan nder muk gwe." ²⁰Asih mbhi pak nyen Greece/"Greeks" mu phe mwan Bhit Retyit fe. ²¹Mu mwan nder Filip, gu Bethsaida, khi yil Galilee yahal mu tal, "Ndah, mun phe dem nnaah Ndah Jesu." ²²Filip mwan sat Andrawus. Andrawus mu khi Filip yahal mu mwan sat Ndah Jesu. ²³Jesu lap mu nna "Puus kha'a ndhe La Gurum nnaah ram khi Ndah Naan. ²⁴A zen ndhe an mbhi sat gun, kat iih kipa phita yil ndhe muut ma, mbhi khi ndhe mbisat, ndangphe kat muut, mbhi khi lala. ²⁵Gwo ndhe dem kha shin mbhi nhi phe kat wen, ndangphe gwo ndhe niyang kha shin khi dhikin yil shi mbhi kat seen tai-tai. ²⁶Gwo ndhi nhi phe shin shiit, mbhi mwan nder nhi, phe ndhi a yadi mbhi mwan nder nhi, phe ndhi an dhi mbhi la lep fin dhi. Gwo nhi shin shin nnan mbhi Ndah nhi khi shin yon nni. ²⁷Khidesi, na dahar mang an yahal an phe shin a mey eh? 'Ndah ghi baam an khidesi' Ndangphe a phe ndhi a wul. ²⁸Ndah Naan, ghi nin ram fi." Asih mbhi mey dhikil tong khiting sam yahal nna "Khi a shin ram fin nhi, yahal a shin ukwa nhi." ²⁹Mbhi nvir/khisher gurum ndhi mu diram ndhi yahal mu khiling dhikil fe muna a naan. Pak ukwa muna a "mey gu lep khi Naan lap bhipil khi nhi." ³⁰Nda Jesu lap yahal sat nna "Dhikil fe wul a nnan ma, ndangphe a phe gu. ³¹Khidesi a bhit gap diyel khi dhikin yil shi. Khidesi, mu phe tahaat daskaham khi yilmu. ³²Mbhi kat a yit dhikin, phe a dil gurum mu duk-duk shin ji nder san. ³³Sat ndhi sih a phe yarkam muut ndhi phe kat nhi. ³⁴Gurum mu lap muna, "Mu dhiking bwaat waar ndhi Kristi khi wul phe tong wai-wai. Shinang ndhe ghi li mu nphe mang La Gurum shin kha khiting a? A wey a La Gurum fe yeh?" ³⁵Ndah Jesu sat mu nna, "Phe wu sa'an nhi phe kudi ndeer gu dangsi le. Gu mwan khi phe wu saan, yak phe wu tib khi shi del kat gun. Gwo ndhi mwan phe wu tib mang phe ndhi jin ya dhi ma. ³⁶Kat ghi khi phe mu saan, mbhi ghi shin zeen nhi, ndhe gun gu tong jep mu saan mu." Ndah Jesu sat mbhi sih mu phe yahal yit pe fe dhi mwan liham sar mu. ³⁷Duk ndhi Ndah Jesu shin mbhi aap peoh mu bwer khi yit mu, phe mu niyang shinzeen nhi. ³⁸Ndhe bhipil ndhi mu sat Isaiah wa ri dhi, phe ndhi nna, "Ndah, awey shinzen mbhi ndhi sat eh, yahal a wey ndhi mu nin saar Nda nhi yeh?" ³⁹Nphe ndhi asih, mbhi mu shinzen ma, phe ndhi Isaaiah shin sat nna, ⁴⁰"Khi vuhuam yit mu, yahal bwat bhizung mu; kat ye asih ma mbhi ye mu nnaah khi yit, yahal mu man khi bhizung mu, yahal mu viling yahal an a dak mu." ⁴¹Isaiah sat ndhi sih a phe ndhi nnaah ram khi Nda Jesu yahal bhipil-bhipil khi kha mu. ⁴²Ndangbe daskaham fe mu bwer mu shinzen Nda Jesu, ndangphe a sar Farisa mu, phe mu dem ma yakba mu shen dun lih Naan. ⁴³Mu dem plang ndhi ji nder gurum met ndhi ji a nder Ndah Naan. ⁴⁴Ndah Jesu wal khi orr yahal nna, "Gwo ndhi shinzen nan, shinzen a nnan det ma ndangphe a gwo ndhi lep an. ⁴⁵Yahal gwo ndhi nnaah an nnaah a gwo ndhi lep an. ⁴⁶A wul a phe saan sih khi dhikin yil, ndhe gwo ndhi shinzen an phe ndhe nkwo ma. ⁴⁷Kat megwo khiling bhipil fin ndangphe ya ma, a tok diyel nhi ma, phe ndhi a wul a phe tok diyel ma khi dhikin yil ma ndangphe a phe bar yil fe. ⁴⁸Gwo ndhi niyang an yahal lap bhipil fin ma, nhi khi gu tok diyel njin. Bhipil ndha a sat khi tok diyel bhit wu sihittis. ⁴⁹Phe ndhi a lap bhipil a kwa san ma, ndangphe a Ndah ni ndhi lep an, ndhi shin nwaar kha mbhi ndha a sat yahal a bhipil. ⁵⁰A man ndhi nwaar khi muk a mbhi seen wai-wai, a mbhi ndhi a sat - khipe ndhi Nda nhi sat nnan phe an a sat."

Chapter 13

¹Dang deshe retyit mhi yii khi yii, Jesu mandi bhiti fin wul mpe yit yil si dhi deh nhi waka nder Nda Naan, khidangkong ndhi dem mhin mu ndhi ndikin yil, dem mu har kat fe. ² Khidet si sharfom kop wubis bhizung Yahuza Iskariyoti lah Simon deh nhi seet khi Jesu dhi. ³Mandi Nda Naan shin bimu duk duk khi sar muk mpe ndhi wa nder Naan, shin nhi waya nder Naan. ⁴Ndhi yakal phi sih sih bhi shang riga dhi khibang. Yakal mang tawul n(bhi pwas shih) bhi dhin nshini. ⁵Bhi yakal dhik am nbut basin bhi ya vvang kwak nshar kam shiit fin mu yakal pwas mmu khi tawul ndhi dhin fe. ⁶Ndhi waji rhi nder Simon Peter bhi sat nhi na "Ndah ghi mpe vvang kwak nan ah?" ⁷Jesu piring/lap nhi na "Ba ndhi an phi shin fe gu man khidet si ma, de le bhi gu man ntikhim" ⁸Peter sat nhi na "Ghi vvang kwak nhi ma" Jesu piring/lap nhi na "Kat ah vvang ghi ma, bhi ghi khi me bi nder nhi ma." ⁹Simon Peter sat nhi na "Nda ghi vvangg akwak nhi det ma, "ghi vvang sar nhi khi kahni duk". ¹⁰Jesu sat nhi nah "Gwo dhi sukup bhiki vvang a kwak mpe dhi nhi awubang, gun awubang ba ahduk duk fuk ma." ¹¹"Mpe dhi Jesu man gwo ndhi mpe seet khi jin asi de nah ah duk duk fuk awubang ma" ¹²Ndhi Jesu vvang kwak mu lat bhi mang le fin bhi tong nyil mzak, sat mu nah "Gu man bi ndhi ah shin gun nah"? ¹³Gun phi yong an ah "ngu kam bi ngurum mu" khi "Nda" gu bhilip a wuret mpe ndhi an asi. ¹⁴Kat an dhi ah Nda khi "ngu kam bi ngurum mu, ah vvang kwak gu bhi gun gu vvang kwak nshak. ¹⁵Mpe dhi ana kam gun gwe deh gu shin khibi ndhi ana shin gun si dhi. ¹⁶Zen zen ah sat gun ngu shiit khima ngulhi fini mah, mabi ngu mwan lep khi mah gwo ndhi lep jin ma. ¹⁷Kat gu man bisi mu, bhi gu kat wuret nder Naan kat ggu shin mu. ¹⁸An phi lap bhilip ah pe gu duk duk ma, ah man gurum ndhi ana pwan mu, ndhi si ah mpe deh mbhilip khi Naan gam dhi, gwo ndhi sih bjuredi fhin bhini ah wukhime khi an. ¹⁹An a sat ndhisi gun dang deshe tah dhi kakder kat tah bhi gu shin zen ndhi ah an dhi. ²⁰Zen zen ah sat ngun gwo dhi lap duk gwo ndhi ah lep nhi bhi lap ah an, duk gwo dhi lap an bhi lap gwo ndhi lep an. ²¹Ndhi Jesu sat ndhisi bhi sham mhi nriin bhi sat nah "Zen zen asat gun meh gu mpe seet khi an". ²²Shar kam shiit khimuk muna shak nbut бага leng, kot nhi phi sat awe oh. ²³Me nbut shar kam shiit khimuk mu ndhi Jesu dem nhi khi pe teer khika table shikokop Jesu. ²⁴Simon Peter ten kwak shar kam shiit khimuk ndhi nhi nphi dem fe si, nah gwar tal ndun nder muk kot "awe oh". ²⁵Ndi dhikit dangkong nhi shi Jesu bhi na "Nda aweh ye"? ²⁶Bhi Jesu piring/lap naa "A gwo ndhi mun phi sih sih nkalang wukhime, ndhi lep buredi fe nbut kofi bhi shin Yahuza Iskariyoti lah Simon Iskariyoti. ²⁷Khidangkong buredi fe bhi shaarfom (shetan) del nhi bhi Jesu sat nhi "Bi dhi ghi mpe shin fe ghi shin lala." ²⁸Ba mogwo ndhi khi teer khi ka table fe ndhi man bi dhi lhi de sat asi dhi ma. ²⁹Pak mu phi leng mpe dhi ah Yahuza khi dam shakal, Jesu sat nhi nah "Ghi seet bi dhi mun phi dem fe mpe ret yii khi yii" mabhi kotsi ampe de nhi shin membi wupiya mu dhi. ³⁰Khidangkong ndhi Yahuza lap buredi, bhi put khibang lala. Ah nlhipar. ³¹Ndhi Yahuza del bhi Jesu nah "khidetsi lah gurum kat yon, Nda Naan kat yon nbut muk. ³²Naan khi shin yon nhi mhikah shin, khi yon mhi khidetsi. ³³Jep fin mu wudiyen, ana wukhime khi gun mpe di deleh, gu tang an bhi gu nah an ma khibi ndhi asat nYahudawa mu si, alhi pe ndhi an yah dhi mu khi mak ya dhi ma; khidet si ah sat asi ngun duk. ³⁴An phi shin war wu pwo ngun, gu dem shak khibi ndhi ah dem gun si, asi fe bhi gu demshak zak. ³⁵Ah mpe wuni bhi gurum mukhi man ndhi gun shar kam shiit fin mu, kat gun khi dem mpe shak. ³⁶Simon Peter sat nhi nah, "Nda, ghi ya ane ye? Gu mwan nder nhi khidetsi mah, dele bhi gu mwan nder nhi." ³⁷Peter sat nhi nah, "Nda ame lhi de ah mwan der ghi khidetsi ma dhi ye? Ashin seen nhi mpe ghi." ³⁸Jesu piring/lap nah, ghi shin seen ghi mpe nhi ha? Zen zen a sat nghi dang deshe delko tokshik bhi ghi npe niyang an yit kun".

Chapter 14

¹Tap yak gu yit nbhizung gu yakal ma, gu shin zen Nda Naan, gu shin zen nnan. ²Nlhi Nda nhi lo'ot (rooms) mudhi bwer, kat ye asima ye asat gun, mpe ndhi an mpe mwan dak pe gun. ³Kat ah mwan ah dak pe ngun, bhinshin an pe wasam de nnan ah lap gun nder nhi dhi, deh pe ndhi an dhi gun kot adhi. ⁴Gu man yarkam ndhi an ya dhi. ⁵Toma sat nJesu, "Nda mu man pe ndhi ghi nya dhi ma, shinnang deh mu man yarkam fe dhi ye?" ⁶Jesu sat nhi, "Ana yarkam, ah zen, ah seen ba megwo ndhi khi ji nder Nda Naan kat ba awukhime khi an ma. ⁷Kat ye gu man an ye gu man Nda nhi duk. Yahal shini shin kam ntikim gu man nhi shin gu nah nhi." ⁸Filip sat nJesu, "Nda ghi nhin Nda Naan fe nmun, bhi khi mak mun." ⁹Jesu sat nni, "An a wukhime khi gun npe yii mu bwer bhi har gu man an maa, Filip? Gwo dhi naa an bhi naa Nda fe. Shinang deh gu sihna "Ghi nin Nda fe nmun diye"? ¹⁰Gu shin zen ndhi an ndhikin Nda, Nda mhi ndhikin nhi? Bhilip ndhi an phi sat ngun, aah sat mu khi bal fin ma, ampe Nda ndhi khitong ndhikin bhizung nhi phi shin shiit fini. ¹¹Gu shin zen ndhi an nbut Nda, Nda nhi nbut nhi mah bhi gu shin zen mpe shiit fe mu shikasut. ¹²Zen zen ah sat ngun gwo ndhi shin zen nnan khi shin shiit fe mu ndhi ah shin, khi shin shiit ndhi met man ndhi a shin, mpe ndhi an pe mwan nder Nda. ¹³Duk bi ndhi gu dang khi sim nhi, bhi a shin deh Nda kat yon nbut lah dhi. ¹⁴Duk mbi ndhi gu tang nder nhi khi sim ndhi ah man bhi ah shin ngun. ¹⁵Kat gu dem an bhi gu tap war fin. ¹⁶Bhi ah dang phi Nda, deh nhi shin ngu bam nkwa ngun ndhi, de nhi kot awukhime khi gun tai tai dhi. ¹⁷Riin mhi zen, yil fe khi nah nhi ma, mpe ndhi kudi phi nah nhi ko man nhi ma. ¹⁸Ah yit gun mbhisuk; An waji nder gu. ¹⁹Mpe wuni, dele bhi yil fe kudi khi na an ma. ²⁰Par puus wumi fe bhi gu man dhi an ndikin Nda nhi, yakal gun nbut nhi, an nbut gu duk. ²¹Gwo ndhi nhi khi war fin deh tap mu ah wuret bhi anhi ah gwo dhi dem an, kat gwo ndhi dem an bhi Nda nhi khi dem nhi, bhin ah nhin kahsan nhi." ²²Yahuza (Ba ah ndhi Iskariyoti ma) sat Jesu na "Nda shinnang deh ghi mhin kasak mun ba ah nyil fe maye?" ²³Jesu piring/ lap nhi nah "Kat gwo ndhi dem jin bhi tap bhilip fini, Nda nhi khi dem nhi, khi ji nder muk bhi mu tang awukhime khi nhi. ²⁴Gwo ndhi phi dem an ma, bhi khi tap bhilip fin ma. ²⁵Ah sat misi mu ngun, ndhi anah wukhime khi gun. ²⁶Mpe ndhi asi, ngu bam - nhi riin wubang ndhi Nda khi lep khini khi sim nhi, khi kam bi mu bwer ngun, yahal khi kakder gu khi bhi ndhi ah bhilip mu gun dukduk. ²⁷Ah yit tong shahap ngun, ah shin tong shahap fin ngun. Ah shin nhi akhibi dhi yil phi shin fe ma. Tap bhi gu yit bhizung gu thikok ma tap bhi lukut khi nthi gun. ²⁸Gu khiling munah asat ngun "An pe del! Bhi awaji nder gu." Kat gu dem an, bhi bhizung gu khi piya mpe ndhi an mpe mwan nder Nda, mpe ndhi Nda yon met nnan. ²⁹Khidet si a sat ngun deshe tah dhi, kakder ndhi kat ta bhi gu shin zen. ³⁰Kudi ah lap bhilip khi gun bwer ma, mpe dhi ngumbi yil si nhi nwul, nhi khi bal khi kah nhi ma. ³¹Mpe deh yil fe man ndhi ah dem Nda dhi, ah shin abhi ndhi Nda phi dem fe. Mu yikil mu wak mbisi.

Chapter 15

¹"A an a thing wuret fe, yaghal Ndah nhi Naan a nhi ah gu tap fe. ²Nhi phi mang duk me sonsokol dhi nbut nhi dhi khi la - la mah, mu khi kwap sar fe muh deh nhi la - la dih. ³Ghi kot a gurun wupwo gwe npe bphilip naan dhi a sat ngun gwe. ⁴Yit dhi de ngun gu kot a man yaghal an a muk. Khipe deh sar thing khi la-la mah shikasat sih, tiit deh nhi kot shi-ding fe. ⁵An a thing wuret, gun a song sar fe. Gwo ndhi kot nnan bhi an wukhime khini, nhi shin la mu bwer, pe ndhi kat ban dhi an bhi gun npe mak shin mebi ma. ⁶Kat megwo nhi nder nhi mah, bhi mu khi kon khipe song/saar dhi fii bhi mu khi kurmu bhi mu shan mu khi wus. ⁷Kat ghi deh nder nhi yaghal kat bphilip tong nder nih, bhi dhi tal nder nhi bih mu khi shin ngun. ⁸Ndah nhi kat yon npe ndhisih, dhi gu la la yaghal nhin dhi gun a jep kam shiit khi Jesu. ⁹Khipe ndhi Ndah fe phi dem an sih, an phi dem gun duk. gu tong khi dem fhin. ¹⁰Kat gu den waar fhin bhizung gu, bhi gun npe deltikhim khi kat dem fhin, khipe ndhi a dem waar khi Ndah yaghal nhi ndem an. ¹¹A lap bphilip sih mu khi gun npe deh retyit kot nkha gu dhi de ret yit fuk gam dih. ¹²Mhi sih a waar, ndhi na gu dem shak khipe ndhi an phi dem gun sih. ¹³Bah megwo ndhi dhi dem gun met dessih, ndhi khi shin seen nhi npe shar muk mu. ¹⁴Gun a shar nhi muh kat gu shin bii ndhi a sat ngun. ¹⁵Ba tong bwer mah ndhi a yong gun a kwaram mu, npe ndhi kwaram man bi ndhi ngu lhih ni phi shin ma. A yong gun a shar nhi mu, npe duk bi ndhi a khiling nder Ndah, bhi an phi sat fe ngun. ¹⁶Bah a gun gu yong an ma, bhi a an a yong gun yaghal a den gun deh ngun gu mwan gu bee jep mu ndhi yaghal jep fuk mu npe de a wuret. Nhi npe kot asih npe ndhi kat gu tal mebi khi sim Ndah, bhi nhi npe shin fe ngun. ¹⁷Bhisih mu khiding, a sat ngun, deh ngun gu dem shak di. ¹⁸Kat yil fe niyang gun, bhi gu man ndhi gyet niyang an dang de she gun dih. ¹⁹Kat yeh gun a mhi yil sih, bhi yil fe npe dem gun khipe dhi gun a mu muk sih. Npe dhi gun a mhi yil sih ma, bhi yaghal ndhi a yong gun nder nhi, bhi yil fe niyang gun. ²⁰Gu khidersuk khi bphilip ndhi a sat ngun, 'La phitong/kwaram ba ni met ngu lhi ma.' Kat gyet mu niyang an bhi mu npe niyang gun duk, kat yeh mu lap bphilip fhin, bhi mu npe lap muk duk. ²¹Mu npe shin bi sih mu khiding ngun npe sim fhin, pe de ba mu man gwo ndhi lep an ma. ²²Kat yeh a wul de a lap bphilip khi mu ma, bhi ye mu khi shin shikbis ma, pe de asih bhi mu khi dar nnan npe shin shikbis sih. ²³Gwo ndhi niyang an bhi niyang Ndah nhi duk. ²⁴Kat yeh a shin shiit ndhi me gurun shin ma nnaar mu, bhi ye khi kot mu khi shikbis ma, bhi khidetsih mu na, bhi yaghal mu niyang an khi nhi Ndah Naan. ²⁵Mhisih a wuret npe gam bphilip naan ndhi mu khi ten ran den nwar khi mu, 'mu niyang an ba khi me leng wuret ma.' ²⁶Kat ngu baam - ndhi an npe lep nhi ji ngun nder Ndah, ndhi ni a Riin mhi zeen, ndhi puut nder Ndah - wul, bhi nhi npe shin langting khi kha nhi. ²⁷Gun phi shin langting npe dih gun a wukhime khi an tun nshe she.

Chapter 16

¹"A sat bphilip sih mu ngun yak ba gu pal mah. ²Mu npe shen gun shinput lhi Naan. Bhi puus fe nyar wul dhi gun duk gwo ndhi thi gun bhi nhi npe sihna ji shin a shiit nNaan. ³Mu npe shin bhi dihsih npe ndhi mu man Naan mah, kot a an eh. ⁴A sat bphilip sih mu ngun deh kat puus fe wul bhi gun npe khik dersuk dhi a sat ngun gwe. A sat ngun tun nshe she ma npe ndhi dih an a wukhime khi gun. ⁵Khidetsih, an nyaa nder gwo dhi lep an bhi gu tal, 'Ghi npe yaa aneh yeh?' ⁶Bhi npe ndhi a sat bi sih mu ngun, bhi bhizung gu thikok. ⁷Npe dhi asih, a sat zeen fe ngun, ret deh nan a yit gun di. Pe ndhi kat a yit gun ma, bhi ngu baam ni npe wul nmun mah, yaghal kat a mwan bhi an npe lep ni ngun. ⁸Kat ngu baam fe sam bhi ni npe nhin nyil fe ndhi gap dung shika shikbis, khi kha wuret yaghal gap diyel - ⁹nkha shikbis, npe deh mu shin zeen nnan ma, ¹⁰khi kha wuret, npe deh an a wayah nder Ndah, bhi gun npe naa an nkwa ma; ¹¹yaghal nkha tok diyel, npe ndhi mu gap diyel nyen nan mhi yil sih mu. ¹²An khi bi mu bwer npe sat ngun, bhi gu man mu gwe khidet sih mah. ¹³Bhi kat Riin mhi zeen wul, ni npe nhin yar ngun khi yarkam zeen, phi ndhi ni npe lap bphilip mhi kha shin mah. Bih ni npe sat bi ndhi ni khiling, yaghal ni npe sat bhit ndhi ni npe wul. ¹⁴Ni npe saam an, npe ndhi ni npe mang bi ndhi a man yaghal sat ngun. ¹⁵Khiding bi ndhi Ndah khi nhi bhi a maan. Pe dhi asih, a sat alih Riin nhi npe mang bi ndhi a man bhi sat ngun. ¹⁶Dih lee bhi gun npe naa an mah, khidangkong la puus bhi gun npe naa an" ¹⁷Bhi pak jep kam khi shiit khimuk mu tal phi shak, "Nhi phi sat ameh nmun eh, 'Khi de dih lee bhi gun npe naa an mah yaghal khi deh dhi lee bhi gun npe naa an,' npe ndhi an mwan nder Ndah?" ¹⁸Pe ndhi asih, mu sat naa, "Nhi phi sat ameh assih eh, 'Khi de dih lee? Mu man bi ndhi ni phi sat fe mah. ¹⁹Jesu man ndhi mu npe tal shiphini, bhi yaghal sat nmu, 'A bii ndhi gun phi tal nder suk, bii ndhi an phi sihnaa, 'khi deh dih lee bhi gun npe naa an mah, yaghal bhishin khi deh lee bhi gun npe naa an'" ²⁰Zeen zeen, a sat ngun, gun npe wal ma kot gun shinleng ma, bhi ni npe langyit yil. Gun npe kot khi dokkor bhi yaghal wal/ dokkor fuk ni npe villing waji retyit. ²¹Kat meh mat ni npe laa-laa bhi ni khi dokkor npe ndhi puus khimuk wul, bhi kat laa sam gwe, bhi ni npe khik der sat khi shuwal fe ma npe ndhi villing wayah retyit 'npe ndhi laa fe wul khi yil. ²²Npe ndhi gun khi dokkor, khidetsih, bhi an npe naa gun nkwa, bhi yaghal a ni npe ret nyit gu, bhi ba mongwo mak deh ni mang retyit fe shin ba nder gu mah. ²³Par puus wuni gun npe tal mebi nder nhi mah. A zeen fe, a sat gun, kat gu tal mebi khi sim Ndah Naan, bhi ni npe shin ngun. ²⁴Har khidetsih bhi gu tal mebi khi sim nhi mah. Kat gu tal bhi gun npe kat fe deh retyit fuk gam dih. ²⁵A ten a sat bii sih mu ngun eh ran khi npwo, npe ndhi puus fe ni nyar wawul ndhi an npe lap bphilip khi gun nran khi bphilip mah, nkop fe bhi an npe sat khinar puus nka Ndah Naan. ²⁶Par puus fe gun npe tal nsim nhi yaghal bhi an npe sihnaa a dang phi naan npe gun mah, ²⁷pe ndhi Ndah Naan shikashin ni phi dem gun pe ndhi gu dem an yaghal khi ndhi gu shin zeen ndhi a tong a wul nder Ndah Naan. ²⁸A tong a sam nder Ndah Naan yaghal a sam nyil. Assih, an phi yit yil fe bhi an phi wa nder Ndah Naan. ²⁹Jep kam khi shiit khimuk mu sat naa, "Khidetssih, gun phi satt bphilip awuret ba gun phi sat bii mu khi sim bphilip mah. ³⁰Khidetssih mu man ndhi gu maan bi mu khiding, yaghal gun phi dem megwo shin tal ngun mah. Npe dhissih, mu shin zeen ndhi ghi tong nder Naan ghi sam." ³¹Jesu lap nmu, "Gu shin zeen khidet sih ah? ³²Gu naa, puus fe ni wul, asih, yaghal wul gwe, ndhi mu npe leng gun shikhime ko aweh wayaa lhi fhini, yaghal gun npe an bhisan. Duk khi ndhi asih, an bhisan mah npe ndhi Ndah ni nder nhi. ³³A ten a sat bphilip gwe ngun khi kha bi sih mu deh ngun gu kat bhizung wu zuhum di. Khi yil fe bhi bi wubis mu di, bhi gu mang mokkor: Asih, a mang kumpiya ka yil fe gwe."

Chapter 17

¹Khidangkong ndhi Jesu sat bi sih muu, bhi ep yit shinkaa khiting yaghal sat naa, "Ndah, puus fe wul gwe, ghi nhin yon nLaa fhik deh La fhik shin yon nghi di - ²Khipe ndhi ghi shin yon khi kaa muk deh ni shin ndhi mwan tai tai di, duk gwo ndhi ghi shin nni. ³Mhi sih a seen ndhi mwan tai tai ndhi mu shin ngun, Naan ndhi ni a zeen fe det, yaghal ni ndhi ghi lep Jesu Kristi. ⁴Aa shin yon nghi nyil, a lat shiit ndhi ghi shin nnan pe shin fe gwe. ⁵Khidetsih, Ndah, ghi shin yon nnan shikasak khi yon ndhi an khini nghi deh she mu dak yil sih dih. ⁶A nhin sim ghi ngurum mu ndhi ghi shin mu nnan khiyil sih. Gyet mu a mak, yaghal ghi shin mu nnan, yaghal mu den bphilip fhik nbhizung du. ⁷Khidetsih mu man ndhi duk bi ndhi ghi shin nnan tong a nder ghi sam, ⁸Npe dhi a shin bphilip fhik mu khiding ndhi ghi shin nnan. Mu lap bphilip fe a zeen ndhi tong a der ghi, bhi mu shin zeen ndhi a ghi ghi lep ann. ⁹An phi shin plang npe mu. An phi shin plang pe yil mah bhi a npe mu ndhi ghi shin mu nnan npe ndhi mu a mak. ¹⁰Duk bi ndhi a maan bhi a mak, bii ndhi aa mak bhi a maan, yaghal bhi mu shin yon npe ghi. ¹¹A kudih khiyil sish mah, npe ndhi gurun sih mu dih a yil, bhi an khiyar wayah nder ghi. Ndah Wuyon, ghi den mu khi sim ghi ndhi shin mu nnan deh mu dee khime dih, khipe ndhi mun a khime sih. ¹²Ndhi an a wukhime khi mu, a yit mu a khi sim ghi, ndhi ghi shin nnan. A yah mu awuret, koh khime tikkok mah, see npe sharfom, deh bphilip naan gam bphilip fhik dih. ¹³Khidetssih, an phi waji nder ghi, bhi an phi sat dhi sih ndhikhin yil deh mu yit retyit fhen gam dih shika sut. ¹⁴A shin bphilip fhik nmu gwe, bhi yaghal yil mu niyang npe ndhi mu a mhi yil mah khipe ndhi an a mhi yil ma sih. ¹⁵An phi dem ghi mang mu shin baa nyil fe mah, npe deh ghi dhi den mu yak sharfom nbhim muu. ¹⁶Mu a mhi yil mah, khipe ndhi an a mhi yil ma sih. ¹⁷Ghi den mu dhik nnar nyen zeen mu. Bphilip fhik a zeen. ¹⁸Khipe ndhi ghi lep an shin sam yil sih, an a lep muu shinyaa khiyil duk. ¹⁹Pe muu bhi a shin kaa saan npe sat zeen deh mu shin bal fhut yaghal mu shin asih dih duk. ²⁰An phi shin dang nphi Naan muu det mah duk khimu ndhi mu npe shin zeen nnan nyar bphilip khi mu, ²¹de mu kot a khime dih, khipe ghi Ndah, ndhi khi ann yaghal an nghi sih. A shin dang phi Naan deh ye khi kot assih di, deh nyil fe shin zeen ndhi a ghi ghi lep an. ²²Wuret ndhi ghi shin nnan, a shin muu, deh mu kot khime dih, khipe ndhi mun a khime sih. ²³An dih khimu bhi yaghal ghi khi an - deh ye mu khi waji khimu de mu kot khime di, deh yil man ndhi ghi lep an, yaghal ghi dem mu khipe ndhi ghi dem ann sih. ²⁴Ndah, an phi dem mu ndhi ghi shin nnan mu kot awukhime khi an npe ndhi an dih, deh mu naa wuret, khi yon ndhi ghi shin nnan npe ghi dem an dan deh she dak khi yil dih. ²⁵Ndah mhi zeen, yil fe ghet man ghi mah, bhi an a maan ghi, yaghal mhi sih mu man ndhi ghi lep an. ²⁶A kop bphilip fhik nmu, bhi an npe deltikhim khi sat fe deh demshak ndhi ghi khini npe muu kot assih di npe mu, bhi yaghal awukhime khi mu dih."

Chapter 18

¹Khidangkong ndhi Nda Jesu sat bphilip fe mu, mbhi mu pwat khi jep kam fhini mu, ya nkwaam phe tileng kidran, khiphe ndhi maar dhi yahal mu ryo dhi. ²A sih phe Judas, ndhi a nhi phe seet khi, Ndah Jesu, man phe fe duk, nphe ndhi nhi Jesu tong khi mwan ya dhi lhi jep kam fhin mu. ³Mbhi Judas, mang tihim pak nyen lyak/soja mu yahal pak nyen nnan shiit lih Naan yahal Farisa mu, mu ya dhi khi wus, mbhi nnaah pe yahal le liak. ⁴Mbhi Ndah Jesu, ndhi man duk-duk bhi ndhi phe te khi nhi, tong phut yahal tal phe mu nna, gun phe bhong a wey? ⁵Mu lap nhi muna, "Jesu mbhi Nazaret". Ndah Jesu sat mu nna, "An sih". Judas, ndhi seet khi nhi, der dhi nder nyen lyak/soja fe mu. ⁶Ndhe sat mu nna, "An sih" mbhi mu bwak khi khidangkong, yahal mu pwulap nyil. ⁷Mbhi tal wukwa phe mu nna, "Gun phe bhong a wey?" Mbhi shin muna, "Jesu Nazareth". ⁸Jesu lap nna "A sat ngun a le a an sih. Kat gun phe bhong a an phe gu yit nyen sih mu wak. ⁹A sih phe ndhe nhi gam bphilip ndhi nhi khi sat, "Khinaar nyen ndhi ghi shin mu nnan, phe mey laham ma." ¹⁰Phe Simon Pita, kon nhi khi бага shuk, shang yahal gap kwang kon mu kwaram khi бага gwo wu yon mhi shiit Naan. Sim kwaram fe a Malchus. ¹¹Ndah Jesu sat Pita nna "Ghi lep shuk fe ndhihin pat fhik. A shu am nbut da'a khi Ndah nhi ndhi shin nnan ma? ¹²A sih phe khi tus nyen lyak/soja mu, yahal wuyon khi mu yahal wunan Yahuda mu ya Ndah Jesu yahal mu bwaat nhi. ¹³Mu she mwan khi nhi nder Annas, nphe ndhi a sihir Caisphas, ngu shiit lih Naan ndhi a yih shiit khi muk. ¹⁴Kaiafas a gwo ndhi dok shinder Yahuda mu nna wak gu khime muut pekop gurum mu bwer. ¹⁵Simon Pita mu khi mey laa kam wu kwa mu mwan nder, Ndah Jesu. La kam wuni fe man mey ngu nnan, dhi lih Naan fe phe del kam khi naarkom khi gwo fe nder Ndah Jesu. ¹⁶Ndangbhi Simon Pita ndar khibang. La lep ndhi ye rii khinaarkom fe shin phut ndhe sat mat ndhi nhi phe lih fe shin yarkam Simon Pita rii dhikin. ¹⁷Mbhi mat tap pedhi tal phe Pita nna "Ghi a mey la lep khi Ndah Jesu ma? Pita lap nna, "An a mey ma." ¹⁸Ndhi kwaram fe mu yahal nyen nnan lyak/soja mu diram phe dam wus kursar kut. Pita dar nder mu phe dem wu fe duk. ¹⁹Nyen nan shiit lih Naan fe mu tal phe Ndah Jesu kha jep kam khi muk mu yahal kam khi muk duk. ²⁰Ndah Jesu lap nmu nna, "Khi a sat bphilip khibang ndhe dhihin yil man dhi. Du tong wet a kam-kam li Naan yahal jep phe ndhi mu phe sam Naan dhi Yahudawa mu duk-duk phe wul. A sat mey bhi nda wu sisok ma. ²¹A nan ndhe gu tal phi nhi dhi ye? Gu tal phe nyen ndhi mu khilong mbhi ndhi a sat. Gu nnaah, nyen sih mu man mbhi ndhi a sat. ²²Ndhi Ndah Jesu sat wu nhi fe det phe mey wuyon mbhi nyen lyak/soja mu nnang nhi yahal nna, "A bphilip ndhi ghi lap phi gwo wuyon mbhi lih Naan a sih a? ²³Ndah Jesu lap nna kat a dung bhi ghi sat zen fe, ndangbhi kat a zen, phe a mey li ndhe ghi nnung an ndhi ye? ²⁴Bhi Annas lep khi nhi shin kam nder Kaiafas, gwo wuyon khi lih Naan fe. ²⁵Asih mbhi Siman Pita nder phe den wus. Gurum fe mu tal phi muk muna, "Ghi a mey la lep fe ma? ²⁶Mey kwaram khi ngunnan mbhi lih Naan, emnihin gwo ndhi Pita gap kom fe sat nna, "Yeh a nnaah ghi khinaar kom ma?" ²⁷Pita shishik wukwa, yahal berber phe delkoo tokshiit. ²⁸Mbhi mu dhil Ndah Jesu nder Kaiafas shin mwan khi phe wuyon Ndhi sih a shit-bhit, yahal ba mu rhi khi phe wuyon fe ma yak bha mu khi del khidel waar ndang bhi mu phe siih bhit Retyit yii khi yii. ²⁹Bilatus phub kat mu yahal tal nna, "Gu ben a mbhi wubis ddhe nnang khi de gwo sih ye? ³⁰Mu lap muna 'Kat yeh gwo shi a gu shikbis ma phe yeh mu ji khi nhi ghi ma." ³¹Bilatus sat mu nna, "Gu mang buk shin del, yahal gu tok diyel nhi mbhi yarkam waar fuk'. Yahudawa mu sat nhi muna, "Waar fun shin phe muu ndhe mun mu tii gurum dhi ma." ³²Mu sat ndhi sih ndhe bphilip Ndah Jesu gam dhi, ndhi sat yarkam muut fin. ³³Mbhi Bilatus rhi khi phe wuyon fe wu kwa yahal yong Ndah Jesu tal phi mu, "Kot a nih a long mhi Yahudawa mu ah? ³⁴Nda Jesu lap nna, "A ghi, ghi sat bhik a, kot a mey gwo mu sat bphilip ghi dhi kha nhi yeh? ³⁵Bilatus lap nna, "An a Yahudawa ma, kot a sih ma yeh? Gurum fhik mu yahal nyen nnan shiit lih Naan mu shin ghi nan. ³⁶Nda Jesu lap nna, "Wuyon fin a mbhi dhikin yil sih ma. Kat yeh wuyon man a mbhi dhikin yil sih bhi yeh kwaram fin khi lyak phe nhi yah bha mu khi shin an Yahudawa mu ma. Ndang bhi long/wuyon man a mbhi dhikin yil sih ma." ³⁷Bilatus tal phi muk nna "Ghi a long ah? Jesu lap nna "A ghi, ghi bphilip bhik, ghi lih an a long. Nphe ndhi mu laa an a phe nhi. A phe nhi dhe a wul khi dhikin yil dhi, ndhe nnan a shin langting nzen fe dhi. Duk gwo ndhi a gwu zeen khiling dhikil nhi. ³⁸tal nna "A mhe a zeen eh?" Ndhi khiling bphilip khi muk, phe shin bwut kat Yahudawa mu yahal sat nmu nna, "A kat mhe wubis nder gwo sih ma. ³⁹Ndangbhi tong a wusihiir gwe ndhe a shin mhe gwo ngun par Bhit Retyit yil. Nphe ndah asih mbhi a shang long mhe Yahudaawamu ngun ah? ⁴⁰Mbhi fwa orr wukwa yahal mang "A gwo sih ma, ndangbhi a Barnabas" Barmabas gyet a wat.

Chapter 19

¹Mbhi Bilatus bwap Ndah Jesu. ²Nyen lyak/soja muk ra zung ir. Mu lep nkha Ndah Jesu yahal mu lep lee nni. ³Mu ji kus khi nhi mbhi mung "Hi riri, Long Yahudawa mu", yahal mu bwap nhi. ⁴Mbhi Bilatus phut nder mu wukwa yahal sat nna, "Gu nnaah, an a phut nder gu ndhe ngun gu man ndhi a kat nhi khi mey wubis ma." ⁵Mbhi yahal Nda Jesu phut khibang ndhi wran lee wuret mhi shinzeen khi baaga lee wuyon. Bhi Bilatus sat nmu nna, "Gu naa gurun saah" ⁶Ndhi wu nnan khi lih Naan yahal nyen nnan lyak/soja mu nnaah Nda Jesu mbhi fwa orr bal bal yahal muna, "Gu kaah nhi, gu kaah nhi khidel shep." Mbhi Bilatus sat mu nna "Gu lap nhi shi kha suk yahal gu kaah nhi phe ndhi an a kat nhi khi shikbis ma." ⁷Bhi Yahudawa mu lap muna, "Mun khi waar yahal nbwut fe mbhi seh muut, nphe ndhi na jin a La Naan". ⁸Ndhi Bilatus khiling bphilip wuni fe, bhi shin lughut. ⁹Yahal shin del kam lih wuyon yahal tal phi Ndah Jesu nna, "Ghi tong a nhe ghi wul yeh?" Ndangbhi Ndah Jesu lap ma. ¹⁰Bhi Bilatus shin tal nna, "Ghi nphe lap bphilip phi nhi ma? Ghi man ndhi an khi bal nphe bwot yahal an khi bal nphe kaa ghi khi shep ah." ¹¹Ndah Jesu lap nna, "Ghi khi bal kaa an met ndhi tong a khiting sam ghi ma. Nphe ndhi asih bhi gwo ndhi shin an nghi nhi khi shikbis wuyon." ¹²Nphe tal ndhi Nda Jesu lap, bhi Bilatus phedem bwot nhi, yahal Yahudawa mu fwa orr bal-bal muna, "Kat ghi bwot gwo sih mbhi ghi a shaar Kaisar ma. "Gwo ndhe yong kha shin a long dhel khi del f nKaisar." ¹³Ndhi Bilatus khiling wuni fe, bhi phut khi Ndah Jesu yahal tongkhipe gap diyel ndhi mu khi yong a "Kwang phe", mdamgbhi Yahudawa mu khi yong "Gabbatha". ¹⁴A sih phe a jim par Bhit RETYIT KHIYIL, phi kansihin. Bilatus sat Yahudawa mu na, "Gu nnaah, long fuk nhi sih." ¹⁵Mu fwa orr bal-bal muna, "Gu del khi nhi, gu del, gu khaa nhi shi shep." Bilatus tal nna, "A khaa long fhuk ah? Nyen nnan lih fe mu lap muna. "Mun khi long ndangbhi a Kaisar." ¹⁶Asih bhe Bilatus shin Ndah Jesu mu ndhe mu khaa nhi dhi. ¹⁷Asih wai bhi mu lap Ndah Jesu yahal mu pwat khi nhi bhi ya shep ndhi mu dak gwe gishe shin ya khipe ndhi mu khi yong, "A phe ess kha", ndhi mu khi yong a "Golgota". ¹⁸Mu kha'a Ndah Jesu dhi khi del shep, yahal khi gurun mu vil nder muk, khime shi dahseh, wukwaa shi dakul; yahal Ndah Jesu khinaar. ¹⁹Bilatus ran mhe mbhi ndhi khi nin yahal lang khidel shep ndhi mu khaa nhi dhi. Ran fe nna, "JESU MHI NARARET, LONG KHI YAHUDAWA MU". ²⁰Yahudawa mu bwer mu tang mbhi ndhi mu ran lang fe nphe ndhi mu kha'a Ndah Jesu kus khi la yil wuyon. Mu ran bhi fe khi liis Yahudanchi, Remamchi yahal Hellenanchi. ²¹Asih mbhi nyen nnan khi lih Naan mbhi Yahaudawa muna Bilatus, nok ran, "Long khi Yahaudawa", dangbhi wak ran "Gwo sih nna jin a long mbhi Yaahudawa mu". ²²Pilate lap nna, "Bhi ndhi kha ran, mbhi a ran gwe." ²³Ndhe nyen lyak/shi tihin/soja mu khaa Ndah Jesu, mbhi mu err le khi muk mu kooh khinar feer, ndhe mu lap khime khime yahal dibam fe. Dibam fe khipe teey ma, nphe ndhi tong ndel wa sam rhi mbider. ²⁴Asih fe mbhi muna "Mu teey ma ndangbhi mu kon pel khidel fe ndhe mun mu man kon a wey sih oh?" Ndisi ta a phe ndhi ran wu gyet wa rhi dhi ndhi nna, "Mu kooh le fin khinaar du yahal mu kon pel nphe dibam fin". Ndisih a bhi ndhi nyen lyak/shi tihin/soja mu shin. ²⁵Nyen ndhi mu diram kus khi shep ndhi mu khaa Ndah Jesu dhi bhi a nihinmuk Mariya, emnihin nihinmuk wumat, Maryamu mat Klopas, yahal Maryamu Magdalin. ²⁶Ndhi Ndah Jesu nnaah nihin nhi yahal nyen kam fin mu ndhi nhi phe dem mu khi diram, mbhi sat nihin nhi nna, "Mat, yih nnaah jep yih mu!" ²⁷Asih zak bhi sat nyen kam mu nna, "Gu nnaah nihin gu", A dhi mhe nyen kaam fe mu mang nhi shin waya khipang. ²⁸Khidangkong ndhi mu lat, yahal ndhi ran wu gyet wa rhi ndhi mbhi Ndah Jesu nna, "Am tihi ti an". ²⁹Mey wang gom khi bhi wu dwang khi den ndhi, mbhi mu lep soso bwut am wu dwang fe yahal lep nhi pwo. ³⁰Ndhi Ndah Jesu shu am wu dwang fe mbhi nna, "Lat gwe". Sam khi kha nhi yahal shin nnook nhi. ³¹Asih mbhi Yahudawa mu ndhi mu kat a jim Bhit Retyit yit, yahal mu kat kum nhi nphe ndidarma mphe bhit wuyon - Sabbath, bhi mu tal phi Bilatus dhe dun di terep kwak fe yahal mu tihaat mu. ³²Asih mbhi nyen lyak/shi tihin/soja mu mwan yahal mu tarap kwam wu nshe yaahal wu vil fe ndhi mu khaa mu khi phe shak khi Ndah Jesu. ³³Asih mbhi mwan nder Ndah Jesu, mu naah khi muut gwe, mbhi mu tarap kwaak fe ma. ³⁴Nphe ndhi asih mbhi mhe gu lyak/shitoihin/soja byang nhi khi kop nkwang tuhur muk yahal berber mbhi tihim phut yahal am phut duk. ³⁵Gwo ndhi naah bhi sih sat, yahal sat khi muk a zeen. Man ndhi bii ndhi sat feh a zeen, ndhe mun mu lap zeen fe ndhi. ³⁶Bhi sih mu ta a phe dhe mbhi ndhi mu ran wa rhi dhi, "Mu nphe tep mhe ess muk khime ma". ³⁷Wukwa ran fe nna, "Mu phe nnaah gwo ndhi mu byang khi kop". ³⁸Khidangkong bhi sih mu mbhi Yusufu lah khi yil. Arimathia, ndhi tong nhi a mhe la kam khi Ndah Jesu, (dhi a buroos, phe lughut Yahuda mu) tal phi Bilatus kot ji mang kum Ndah Jesu ji del khi nhi. Pilate shin phe nhi. Mbhi Yusufu mwan mang kum fe yahal del khi nhi. ³⁹Nikodamus ji duk, ndhi dok she ji gwe nder Ndah Jesu lipar. Ji khi mor ndhi mu ryep nhi khi myrrh yahal aloe ndhi tikin fe wari litra yakgurun pahat. ⁴⁰Mbhi mu mang kum Ndah Jesu yahal mu kup bwut le wu piya khi mor ndhi tahasfeh mbhi khi ret, nphe ndhi a waar khi Yahudawa mu nphe wum kum mu. ⁴¹Asih mbhi nphe ndhi mu khaa nhi dhi mbhi a mar, yahal dhikin mar fe mbhi a tuhun ndhi mu sham wum mhe gwo dhi gwe ma. ⁴²Nphe ndhi a jim khi Bhit Retyit yil ndhi Yahudawa mu den, yahal tuhun fe nhi kus, mbhi mu den Ndah Jesu dhi.

Chapter 20

¹Nbit par puus ndhi nshe bhi phe man saam lat maa, bhi Maryamu Magdaliya jhi dhi phi tuhun wum, yahal kat mwo mang alang/pang ndhi mwo ohot phi tuhun khini shin ba. ²Yah nasih mwan nder Siman Bitrus khi gohotshi Jep Kam ndhi mwo a jep dem khi Jesu, bhi sat mwo nnah, "Mwo mang kum Nda Jesu shin put ntuhun wum, dang du man phe ndhi mwo den kum fhe dhi zak maa". ³Bhi Bitrus khi gohotshi Jep Kam fhe mwo pwat, yahal mwo yah dhi phi tuhun fhe. ⁴Mwo sho nder shak, yahal pak Jep Kam fhe mwo sho khi mwo del phi Bitrus ba mwo rwo phi tuhun dhe kah muk. ⁵Bhi gim nha phe ntuhun fhe bhi nha lhe wum khi lhi dang bhi kum fhe dhi maa. ⁶Siman Bitrus khi nhi kidangkong muk bhi rhi dhi ntuhun fhe, bhi nha lhe wum fhe mwo khi lhi dhi. ⁷dang bhi lhe ndhi dhikit kha nhi khi den nder lhe ndhi mwo wum nhi khi maa, khat mwo shihit wuni mwo den dik. ⁸Bhi gwo ndhi yhe she khi rhi del dhi ntuhun fe duk bhi khat bhi fhe mwo asih a zehen. ⁹Ah npuus wuni fhe dheshe kik der sut ndhi nhi a wuram nbut bilip Naan ndhe khi yahhaal khidangkong mut khi muk dhi. ¹⁰Bhi Jep Kam khimuk mwo wak yaa lhi dhu. ¹¹Dang bhi Maryamu daar khibang nhi phi wal. Ndhi nhi wal bhi gim khi dhi phi tuhun. ¹²Nha Jep Lep khi Naan mwo vhil mwu khi twahat khi lhi piya, bhi khime khi tong khiphe ndhi mwo dem kha muk yahal wu vhil khi khiphe ndhi mwo den gid shohopshik muk. ¹³Mwo sat nnhi mwo nnha, "Mhat sih, yhi phi wal a mhe? Pring nwo nnha, "Nphe ndhi mwo mang khum Nda Naan fhinhi dhe a man phe ndhi mwo den dhi maa." ¹⁴Ndhi lat sat fhe det bhi viling yit dhi bhi nha Jesu khi dar, dang bhi man ndhi a Jesu maa. ¹⁵Jesu yahal sat nnhi nnha, "Mhat sih, kanyhi phi wal a mhe yhe? Yhi phi tang a whe yhe? Ni mat phi nah a khiphe ndhi gwo fhe a mhe nghi sak mar lohun nbhisih yahal sat nnhi nnha, "Nghuyon, khat a ghi ghi mang kum fhe bhi ghi sat bhe ndhi ghi den dhi ndhe nahan a mang a she phe khi phi dhi". ¹⁶Jesu pring nnhi nnha, "Maryamu, Ndhi viling, bhi sat nnhi khi lhis Yahudawa nnha, "Rabbon." (ndhi phishi fhe a "Ngukam"). ¹⁷Jesu sat nnhi nnha, "Tap yhi bhim an mha, nphe ndhi man a rhi nder Nda nhi gwe mha, dangbhi yhi mwan ndeer emnhihin nhi mwo bhi yhi sat nmwo ndhi an nkha khiting nder Nda nnhi ndhji a Nda yhi, shin nhin a Naan fhinhi khjipe ndhi nhi a Naan fhi." ¹⁸Maryamu Magdaliya jhi, yahal phi sat Njep Kam khimuk mwo nnha, "A nha Nda", khi bhi ndhi sat nnan. ¹⁹Ndhi kansihin tha par puus fhe, puus ndhi nshe, yahal Jep Kam khimuk mwo ohot phi lhi ndhi mwo dhi ndhikhin nphe ndhi mwo phi lwahat Yahudawa mwo, det bhi Jesu jhi dar khi nhar mwo, yahal sat nmwo nnha, "tongshahap khat gun". ²⁰Khidangkong ndhi sat asih bhi nhin sahar nhi khi eskohop nhi. Jep Kam khimuk mwo shin retyit ndhi mwo nha nNda. ²¹Jesu shin sat nmwo nnha, "tongshahap khat gun. Khiphe ndhi Nda Naan lep an bhi an nphe lep gun a sih." ²²Ndhi sat wunhi fhe lat det bhi fhii nhok fhinhi khi dheel mwo yahal sat nmwo nnha, "Ghu lap Riin Wubang. ²³Khat ghu khon khi shikbis nmhe gurum, bhi dhe a wukhon; dhangbhi khat ghu khon khi phi mha bhi khi dhe dhi asih. ²⁴Toma, nmhe mhe nbhut mwo ndhi sarkhavhil sih ndhi mwo phi yong nhi a Jhan phi nder mhi phi yhe mwo ndhi Jesu jhi mha ²⁵khi dangkong bhi mwo sat phi mwo nnha "Mhu nha Nda Jesu", Bhi phi sat nmwo nnha, "What a nha phi khi phi dhe a lep sar nkhop phe fung ndhi mwo pwat phi phi mha bhi phi shin zehen mha". ²⁶Khidangkong teher pohokhun ndhi jhep kam khimuk mwo ndikhin phi a wukhi mhe khi Toma bhi Jesu phi dheel phi phi lhi fhe a wu ohot, bhi ndhi khi dhar nnahar mwo phi sat nnha, "wuret khat gun". ²⁷Bhi sat nToma, "Ghi lep sahar phi nfunng sahar nnhi yahal phi phi sahar fhe. Shin phi lep sahar phi nfunmg tuhur phi. Ghi nok nyang shinzeheh sih, phi ndhe a phi shinzeheh. ²⁸Toma pring nnhi nnha, "Nda phi Naan." ²⁹Jesu sat nnhi nnha, "A nphe ndhi phi nhaa an phi yit phi phi phi shinzeheh. Tongshahap khat mwo ndhi mwo phi mha bhi mwo shin zehen. ³⁰Det bhi Jesu shin phi fhii pwo bwer njep kam fhinhi mwo a wuran mha ³¹dangbhi ndhisih mwo ran mwo a nphe dhe ngurum mwo shinzeheh ndhi Jesu Kristi a Lah Naan phi, khat gurum shinzeheh nmmhi phi phi khat bar phi sehen.

Chapter 21

¹Khidangkong bhisih mwo bhi Jesu shin nhin khashin nJep Kam khimuk mwo nTeku Tiberiya. Nhin kha shin nyahar ndhisih mwo: ²Simon Birtus nhi a wukhimhe khi Toma ndhi nhi a Jan, Nataniyel lah khiyil Galili, jep Zabadi mwo yahal mhe jep kam khimuk mwo vhil. ³Simon Bitrus sat mwo nnha, "An nshin mwon yak nsherep fhinhi", Mwo sat nnhi mwo nha, "Mun nwan nder ngih duk". Mwo mwan mwo rwo nshii danggbhi mwo yha mhe sherep khime mha har bit bang. ⁴Ndhe bhit bang bhi Jesu jhi dhar phekhorr teku bhi mwo man ndhi a nhi mha. ⁵Dangbhi Jesu sat nmwo nnha, "Dengmahar mwo, gun khi mhe bhi nphe sih mha mhi?" Mwo pring nnhi mwo nnha, "Hai yho". ⁶Nhi sat nmwo nnha, "Ghu khon saharteng fhuk shin wajhi nsahar seeh mhi shii sih bhi ghu khat pak." Bhi mwo khom teng fhut khi phe fhe bhi sherep ndhi mwo wakyha nteng fhe bhi mhi mwo ndhil. ⁷Det bhi Lah Kam ndhi Jesu dem met sat Bitrus nnhi, "A Nda Jesu", ndhi Siman Bitrus khiling asih, bwahat phikhom lhe fhinhi (nphe ndhi yhe shang lhe fhe) yahal tah nbut am Teku fhe. ⁸Ghohotshi jep kam fhe mwo dheel nbhut shii fhe (nphe ndhi shii fhe kuss khi phekhom phe ndhi sing khi shii fhe mha) yahal mwo yah dhil teng fhe ndhi sherep gam nhi viyak. ⁹Ndhi khi mwo wal khiting bhi mwo nha mhe phe ndhi mwo bwot wus khi sherep khidheel fhe yahal beredi gwe. ¹⁰Jesu sat nmwo nnha, "Ghu wakjhi khi pak sherep ndhi gu yak khidhes fhe sih". ¹¹Siman Bitrus kha khiting yahal dhil teng fhe shin wajhi dhi nder muk khi sherep wunan mwo, 153. Dau khi dhi sherep fhe mwo dohol bhi teng fhe teeh mha. ¹²Jesu sat nmwo nnha, "Jhi gu sih sih bhit", bhi jep kam fhe tuhur mwo dwan nphe tahal mhe bhi shi phimuk kot "gwar nphe tahal mhe bhi shi phi muk kot "gwar a weeh mhi". ¹³Jesu yahal mang beredi fhe bhi shin nmwo khi sherep duk. ¹⁴A yit wukun ndhi Jesu phi nhin khashin njep kam fhinhi mwo khidangkong ndhi yahal khi sehen khidangkong mut khimuk. ¹⁵Khi dangkong ndhi mwo sih sih bhit, Jesu sat nSiman Bitrus nnha, "Siman lah Yohana, ghi phi dem an met nghohotshi sih mwo ah?" Siman sat nnhi nnha, "Eh Nda, ghi khi man ndhi an phe dem ghi," Jesu sat nnhi nnha, "Ghi shin siih ntim fhi nhi mwo." ¹⁶Shin sat wuvhil nnhi, "Siman Lah Yahaya, ghi phi dem an mhi?" Siman lap nnhi nnha, "Nda, ghi man ndhi a sih shi kho." Jesu sat nnhi nnha, "Ghi tap khi tim fhin mwo." ¹⁷Shin sat wukhun nnhi, "Siman Lah Yohana, ghi phe dem an mhi?" Nhi lap nnhi nnha, "Nda, ghi man bhi mwo khiding, ghi man ndhi an phe dem ghi", Jesu sat nnhi nnha, Ghi shin sih ntim fhin mwo. ¹⁸Zehen, an phi sat zehen ngih ndhi ghi kutdhi a denmhar bhi ghi phejwal lhe nkhasak yahal ghi phe mwan yha nphe ndhi ghi phi dem, dangbhi ndhi ghi gyah, ghi dhil sahar ghi dhe nmhe gurum lep lhe nhi ngih yahal mang ghi mwan khinhi khi phe ndhi ghi phi dem mwan yah dhi mha. ¹⁹Jesu phi phe sat bhisih a nphe ndhi nhi man ndhi nkhan mut Bitrus phi nphe saam sim ndhi nhi a mhi Naan. Khidangkong ndhi sat wunhi fhe bhi sat nBitrus nnha gwar, "mwan ndangkong nhi." ²⁰Ndhi Bitrus viling dangkong nhi bhi nha Jep Kam ndhi Jesu phi dem mwo ndangkong dhu khi gwo ndhi yhe ghim dhe nnhi nnha tuhur Jesu ndhi mwo phi siih ndhi tal nnha, "a whe nphe seheet khi gwar dang yhe?" ²¹Bitrus nhaa nhi yahal sat nJesu nnha, "Nda, gwo sih phi nphe shjin a mhe?" ²²Jesu sat nnhi nnha, "kat an phi dem nnhi tong dhe a wawul dang bhi shin a mhe ngih yhe? Wughi mbak ghi mwan nder phi dhet. ²³Bhilhip sih phi rhi nkhom jep kam khimuk mwo khjiding a khi phe ndhi nyo nphe dwam mha. dangbhi a phi a bhi ndhi Nda Jesu sat nBitrus mha, sat khi muk a ndhi, "Kat a yit phi bhi shin a mhe ngih yeh." ²⁴A phi a lah kam ndhi sat jep phi sih khiding yahal shin ran mwo. Mun khi man ndhi phi ndhi sat fhe khiding a zehen. ²⁵Bhi mwo bwer ndhi Jesu shin. Kat ghe a nphe ran mwo khiding phi yhe mun nphe kat phe ndhikinyil phi nphe den kwak mha.

Acts

Chapter 1

¹Ghi Tiyofoles fiyar si ndhi nshe ndhi ah ran, bhim jep bi ndhi Jesu she shin fe phi bi ndhi she kam fe. ²Ji rhi puus ndhi mu mang phi shin waka khiting, khidangkong ndhi sat bhilip bdikin riin wubang nshar kam shiit fini ndhi bun mu. ³Nhin kashin mu nkaham ndangkong ndhi shu wula nwukhime khi nhin bi mu shini shini wu bal mu. Nhin kashin mu nka nka mpe ter yak gurum vhil phi phi lap bhilip nka wuret khi Nda Naaan khiting. ⁴Ndhi phi a wukhime khi phi bhi sat mu nah tap yak mu khi yikil mu yit yil Urushalima ma nyen diyerem mbisi mpe gam khi bi ndhi Nda sat, ndhi gu khiling phi phi phi. ⁵Mpe ndhi Yahaya shin batisma khi am, ntikim phi mukhi shin batisma ngun a riin wubang. ⁶Mpe ndhi asih mu kur khishak phi mu tal phi muk muna "Nda, ghi mpe shin yilwuyon nyen Isarila mwa?" ⁷Bhi sat mu nna maan phi peh khi bit ndhi Nda Naan den nbut bal ndhi amhin ah muk ma. ⁸Gun mpe kat bal kat riin wubang sam nka gu gun mpe bor ah lanting fhin mu khi yil Urushalima khi yil

Yahudiya khi yil Samariya shin kam lang yil.⁹Ndhi sat asi, mu nbut leng det bhi mu mang nhi shin kah kiting, me lhibhin shi mang nhi ka-sikhi nhi khiting bhin shin muna nhi ma.¹⁰Mu phi nahpe khiting munah nhi phi del kah bhi gurum mu vhil mukhi diyaram kus khi mu khi leh wu piya.¹¹Bhi mu sat muna, "Gun gurum Galilee mu, gun phi diyaram nah peh khiting ame diye? Jesu ndhi mu mang nhi ndeergu shin kah kiting nhi mba wawul khi bi ndhi gu nah mang nhi shin kah khiting si."¹²Bhi mu wakya Urushalima mpang dhi mukhi yong ah Pang Zaitun, ndhi kus khi Urushalima jong fe akhibi mel khime si.¹³Ndhi mu roh khi yil eh, bhi mu kah khiting khipe ndhi tong mukhi tong dhi, Bitrus, Yaahaya khi Yakubu khi Andarawus khi Filibus khi Toma, khi Batalamawas, khi Matiu khi Yakubu mhi Kalfa, khi Saminu Zaloti khi Yahuza mhi Yakubu.¹⁴Duk duk khimu khi leng wukhime mu da'ar dang Naan awukhime khi Mata khi Maryamu nhikin Jesu khi emnikin nhi mu.¹⁵Nteer simu Bitrus yakal dar khiting na'ar emnikin nhi mu (gurum mu wul yakgurum peme nkaat fe) bhi nah,¹⁶"Emnhikin nhi mu, ah tiit deh nwar dhi riin wubang sat nphi Dauda khika Yahuza ndhi seet khi Jesu."¹⁷Giyet mu phi kun nhi nnar mu, mu shin shiit khimuk nhi nbut shiit si fe.¹⁸(Gwo si khi phishi shiit fin wubis, seet me baga pe, bhi puta khi kah, but muk piyan yimbut muk mu fuu khiting.¹⁹Bi ndisi ah wumhi man nder gurum ndhi khi yil Urushalima, mu phi yong sim pe fe a yil Akaldama khi liis lhidu, ndhi phishi fe ah pe tikim).²⁰Mpe ndhi nhi awurhiran nbut Zabura sina, "Lhimuk bor ah wuniniyang, Tapbhi megwo khi tong dhi ma" Yon khimuk megwo lap.²¹Mpe ndhi asi me gurum ndhi nhi wukhime khi mun ko apenang ndhi Nda Jesu khi khi mun.²²Yakal shi batisma ndhi Yahaaya shin ji rhi npus dhi mu mang nhi nder mu shin waka khiting, mme khinaar gurum simu ah langting yakal khimuk ntukun awukhime khi mun.²³Bhi mu mhin gurum mu vhil, Yisufu ndhi sim muk ah Barsaba ndhi mu shin sim nhi khi Yustus khi Matiyas.²⁴Bhi mu dang phi Naan muna, "Nda ngu man bhizung gurum mu duk duk na'ar gurum wu vhil simu ghi mhin gwo ndhi ghi mang nhi mmun."²⁵De nhi lap shiit mhi kop bphilip dhi amak ndhi Yahuza kon si nde nhi mang kop muk dhi."²⁶Bhi mu kon peel mmu, Matiyas kat, mu den nhi dhi nbut nyen wu sar pwo khime fe mu.

Chapter 2

¹Par puus sam khi riin wubang bhi khidhing khimu khipe khime. ²Dhedi le bhi me kokom shi yakal khibi vhivit si, waji villing ndhikin lhi ndhi mukhi tong dhi. ³Dih det bhi membi shi yakal khibi wus si bhi sam nka mu khime khime. ⁴Dih bhi riin wubang sam khika mu, bhi mu lap bphilip shi liis mu dik dik khibi yar ndhi riin shindi mu. ⁵Gurum Yahudawa mu ndhi mukhi tong khi yil Jeerusalem, nyen Naan mu ndikin yil. ⁶Dhi mu kiling vhivit fe bhi gurum ndhi mu dhi kah mu ohr mpe dhi mu khiling liis kishak de ba ahp pwo mmu. ⁷Bi fe fih pwo, bhin wam mu bhi muna "Kambam, nkot nyen ndhi mu phi lap bphilip si aniyen Galili mu eh?" ⁸Deh anang mun phi kiling liis mhi shak diye? ⁹Gurum Parthians mu khi Mades, khi Elamites khi gurum ndhi mu Mesopotamia, khi yil Judea khi Cappadocia khi Pontus khi Asia. ¹⁰Phrggia khi Pamphylia n'Egypt khi pak pe Libya kus Cyrene khi Mhizep mu nRom. ¹¹Gurum Yahudawa khi Proseltas, Cretans, khi Arabia mu, mu kiling mu phi sat khi liis fun, khi ka khisher bi fhi pwo ndhi Nda Naan shin. ¹²Fih pwo mmu, bhi mu sat nshak muna, "Ndhisi ameme asiye?" ¹³Bhi pak mu tet muna "Mu ihkil khi am ting wu pwo." ¹⁴Bhi Peter yakal nder wu sarpuwo-khime fe mu, yakal ep dhikil khi sat mu nah, "Gun gurum Judea mu khi gun ndhi gu tong nJerusalem yit de ngun gu man dhi; gu lhi engu khika bphilip fhini mu. ¹⁵Mpe ndhi ba niyen si mu ihkil ah ihkil am ting khi bhi ndhi gun phi nah fe sih mah, pe kudi a bit. ¹⁶Mpe ndhi mu khiling bphilip si nphi ngu jakam Joel. ¹⁷"Kot ah nlad khi teer fe mu, Nda Naan nah, la ah dhik riin fhin nkah gurum mu. Jep dass khi jirhap fuk mu khikot khi jakam. Dengmar fuk mu khi nah pe ntikim, nah giya fuk mu khi sukun sukun. ¹⁸Zeen khika niyen shiit fhin mu dass khi shorop ndhikin ter ndhi del si, ah shin riin fhin mmu bhi mu nah bih ndhi ntikim mmu, ¹⁹Ah nhin bhi phi pwo mu khi-ting khi bi nhi nah mu khi yil, thikim, wus, khi ihkin diyel. ²⁰Puus khi bor ah ljiipar, tar khi bor ah thikim dangdeshe bhiga puus mhi Naan si wul dhi. ²¹Kot akhibi ndhi duk niyen yong sim ndhi nhi ah mhi Naan bhi mukhi kat se'en. ²²Gun gurum Israel mu gu khiling, Jesu mhi Nazareth ah gurum ndhi Naan lep khi nhi khi simshik wu nan mu, bi fhi pwo mu khi bi nhi nah mu ndhi shin nnar mu khi bi ndhi mu mandi si. ²³Nda Naan lep khi gwo si mpe nah jel khi mang/vwang thikin shikbis fun mu, bhi mun mpe gurum ndhi mukhi shiin khiling, mu niyang nhi bhi mu kaa nhi khika shep cross. ²⁴Nda Naan yakal khi nhi, put khi nbut shwal khi muut mpe ndhi muut khi si kokorong nkah muk ma. ²⁵David sat nah, ah nah Nda nyit nhi, mpe ndhi nhi khisar wu sih yak ba membi khi ntung an. ²⁶Mpe ndhi asi bhizung nhi piya, lis nhi phi ret yit asi a tong nbut mah thikim. ²⁷Mpe ndhi ghi yit se'en nhi nwus ma, bin ghi yit nwubang ndhi ah mak wam ma, ²⁸Ghi kam yar seen nnan. Ah khiling khi shang mpe nah yit ghi. ²⁹Emnhikin nhi mu, nhi nka yar deh nnan a sat ngun khi bal nka Patriaach David ndhi muut yakal mu wum nhi, khisar khimuk nhi dhi khidetsi. ³⁰Mpe ndhi asi bhi nhi ah ngu jakam, man dhi Naan shwar shini ngin, nhin ji den meeh lah fin de nhi sih kop nhi dhi. ³¹Nah bhi ndhi pe tah ntikim, bhi lap bphilip nka yakal khi Jesu Khristi, nah mukhi yit nhi nwus ko nah waam nghit shik ma. ³²Nda Naan yakal khi Jesu ndhi mwan ah langting. ³³Mpe ndhi asi ndhi mu mang nhi shin ka khiting khi sar wusih mhi Nda Naan, kat gam zukum khi riin wubang nder Nda, ah nhi shin riin mhi bi ndhi man phi khiling fe khi nah fe. ³⁴David ka khiting shi kashini ma yakal nah Nda wuyon sat nah Nda ghi tong sar nhi wusi. ³⁵Ah lhi shar fom fhik mu de ape dhi ghi lhi kwak ghi dhi". ³⁶Mpe wuni fe bhi duk duk niyen Israel mu man ndhi Naan shin nhi a Nda khi Khristi Jesu ndhi gu kah nhi fe". ³⁷Ndhi mu khiling, bhi sham bhizung mu, bhi mu sat nPeter khi gokoshi niyen shiit mu, "Emnhikin nhi mu, mu shin annang yeh? ³⁸Bhi Peter sat mmu nah, "Ko aweh thiwap yakal lap batisma ndikin sim khi Jesu Khristi mpe kon khi shikbis fun mu, bhi gu kat zukum riin wubang. ³⁹Bhilip ndhi si a mpe gu khi Jep for mu, khi niyen ndhi mu njong khi niyen ndhi Naan yong mu khiding. ⁴⁰Sat bphilip mu mmu bwer nhi phi kar mu nah, gu pwat khi kah suk nbut ndhi ntikim. ⁴¹Mu shin batisma ngurum ndhi khiling shin mu lap bphilip khimuk mu wak rhi dubu kun (3,000). ⁴²Mu shin kah sut nkam khi dang Naan mhi niyen shiit khimuk mu, khi lhi wuret khika nguk deshe tarap fe dhi. ⁴³Lukut ya mu, niyen shiit khimuk mu shin bi fhe pwo. ⁴⁴Niyen shin zeen mukhi pe khime mu shin jep bi mu khishak. ⁴⁵Mu sarap khi bhilong fut mu, mu ko kishak duk duk mhi mak bal khi koawe. ⁴⁶Dhider fe ndhi mu ter ndang Naan khi leng wukhime, bhi mu koh nguk khi bhizung khime ba demka. ⁴⁷Mu plang Naan mpe gurum ndhi Naan shin mu ndun. Shi bit mshi bit Nda Naan phi shin gurum nkwa mu mm ndhi mu kat se'en.

Chapter 3

¹Peter mukhi Jon mu mwan yah nlihnaan mpe dang Naan. ²Me gurum nhi dhi ndhi mu lah nhi ah kungkuut mu phi mang nhi den phi lhi naan shi bhit shi bhit de nhi dang dang dhi. ³Ndhi nah Peter mukhi Jon mu mpe roh lhi naan, bhi dang dang nder mu. ⁴Peter mukhi Jon mu lhi yit kihkaah muk muna "Ghi na mun" ⁵Kungkuut si namu, nhi phi nah khibi ndhi jin mpe kat membi nder mu si. ⁶Peter sat nhi na an khi sshakal ma, bi ndhi an khini bhi a shin anhi nghi, "ndhikin sim mhi Jesu Kristtti Nazareth ghi mwan mwan. ⁷Ndhi Peter yah nhi nsar wu sih bhi eep nhi, leh bhi kwak kungkuut si bal. ⁸Ndhi dahap yakal bhi ya mwaan mwan bhi rhi ndhikin lhi naan nder Peter mukhi Jon, nhi phi kos nahpeer phi sam sim Nda Naan. ⁹"Gurum ndhi mudhi munah nhi phi mwan yakal sam sim Nda Naan." ¹⁰Ndhi mu nah nhi bhi mu phi tankoh nkah muk, ndhi si ah kungkuut ndhi tong khi dang dang philhi naan si maah - ahp pwo mu bhin phi mu mpe bi ndhi munah. ¹¹Ndhi nhi phi yah Peter mukhi Jon bhi gurum mu bwer mu mwan ndermu khipe nhook khi Sulemanu, mu phi ahp pwo khi bhi ndhi du nah khiyit du. ¹²Ndhi Peter nah asi bhi piring/lap mmu nah "Gun gurum Isarila mu, Ame phi put ngun ye? Annang gun phi nah mun deeh khibi ndhi mulhi nhi mwan ashi bal fun sihye. ¹³Naan khi Ibrahim, Naan khi Ishaku khi mhi Jacob, Naan ndhi nhi amhi Nda fun mu shin yon kwaram khimuk Jesu. Anhi ndhi gu niyang nah yit muk ntikim Hirdus ndhi nhi phi dem bot nhi. ¹⁴Gu niyang pe bang khi zeen, gu lap ngu thikah nkop muk. ¹⁵Gu thi kar se'en ndhi Naan yakal khini, mun ah langting fe. ¹⁶Ndhikin sim khimuk, khi shin zeen khi sim khimuk anhi shin bal khi kakam ndhi mun phi nah fe. ¹⁷Emnikin nhi mu aman dhi gu shin asi ah nbut shiin khi man khibi ndhi niyen phitikim fuk mu gyet mu shin si. ¹⁸Mpe wuni fe, mbhi ndhi Nda Naan giyet sat phi niyen Jakam mu nah Khristi khi shu jel/wula gam khidet si. ¹⁹Gu thiwap deh mu kon khi shikbis fuk mu ngun dhi. ²⁰Mpe deh tongshakap kot khinar mu khi Nda Naan dhi, deh mmun mu lhi yit mpe nah Jesu Kristi dhi. ²¹Ah tiit deh nhi dem asi dhi waji rhi nviling khi jep bi mu ndhi bhiting khibi ndhi mu khiting mphi Jep lep mu wugiyet. ²²Musa sat nah, Ndah Naan khi eep meh ngu jakam khibi ansi nnar emnhikin gu mu; gu khiding bi ndhi nhi phi sat ngun. ²³Gwo ndhi niyang khiling ngu jakam si bhi khi thikok khinar gokoshi gurum mu. ²⁴Asi, khi niyen jakam ndhi yakal Samuel khi mu ndhi mu wul khidangkong muk, mu sat bhilip nteer wuni fe. ²⁵Gun ah jep niyen jakam si mu nbut shwar-shik ndhi Naan shin khi bhikam fun mu, ndhi sat Ibrahim, 'Ah ndhikin sherem/nkaan fik bhi mu lhi wuret mu. ²⁶Khi dangkong yakal kwarem fe bhi she lep anhi ngun dangsi, nhi vhiling gun nbut wubis fuk mu dhi.

Chapter 4

¹Ndhi Pita mukhi Jon mu phi lap bphilip khi gurum fe mu bhi Firistoci mu niyen phitikim philhinaan yakal Sadukiyawa mu thik khiduk mu mpe ndhi mu khiling khi tukurnung. ²Bi fe shwal mmu mpe dhi Pita mukhi Jon mu phi kam kam ngurum mu munah Jesu muut bah yakal. ³Mu yak mu, muh bal nlhikwo deh wamang bhit mpe dhi khansikin tah gwe. ⁴Gurum mu bwer ndhi mu khiling bphilip fe, mu shin ze'en, yon khigurum ndhi mu shin ze'en mu wul dubu paat. ⁵Dhi dhidar fe bhi daskaham khi mu, khi nyen nan khimu mu, yakal niyen ran/lap wap wu kaat khipe khime nJerusalem. ⁶"Annas ndhi nhi ah firis wuyon nhi dhi khi Kefas khi Jon yakal Alexander khi nkaan khi firis wuyon fe mu. ⁷Ndhi mu lhi Peter mukhi Jon khinar bhi mu tal nder mu muna "Gun phi shiit ah khi bal khi sim khi weh mpe shin bhisi mu ye?" ⁸Bhi Pita ndhi riin wubang nhi awukhime khini, piring/lap mu nah, "gun daskakaam mu khi niyen nan mu" ⁹Kat gun phi diyel khi mun shini mpe ndhi mu shin wuret ngu gok si bhi kan det, khi ndhi shin ahnang de kat kakam dhi ye? ¹⁰Yit de ngun khi gokoshi gurum ndhi mu Israila mu man ndhi gwo ndhi khi dar ntikim gu si kat kakam khi bal ndhikin sim khi Jesu Khristi mhi Nazareth ndhi gu kah nhi, bhi Nda Naan yakal khi nih (sih kokorong nka muut). ¹¹Jesu Khristi ah pang ndhi gun niyen dhik lhi gu niyang bhi yakal anih bor a wubal fe si. ¹²Me wuret nkwa dhi nder megwo ma, mabhi sim ndhi khiting khi yil ndhi khi shin se'en ndhe tai tai. ¹³Ndhi muna tukur kakam khi Pita mukhi Jon deh mandhi khina mu awuban mu ndhi mukhi me man mah, fhi pwo mu ndhi Pita mukhi Jon mu sham tong khi Jesu. ¹⁴Mpe ndhi mu nah gwo ndhi kat kakam fe khi dar ndeer mu, mukhi membi mpe sat nakah fe ma. ¹⁵Khidangkong ndhi mu lhi niyen kop pwo naan, mu yit pe diyel fe dih bhi mu lap bphilip khi sut. ¹⁶Muna, "Mu shin ame khi das si mu ye?" Mpe nvhir bi nhi nah ndhi mu shin si khipe ndhi mu niyang mah mpe ndhi gurum mu man khi yil Jerusalem khiding. ¹⁷Deh mu daam yakba bphilip fe nkhi del thikim nnar gurum mu, mu wuk mu/ta'at sar mu yak mukhi bhin lap sim bphilip khi megwo nka sim ndhi si fe ma. ¹⁸Dhi leh bhi mu yong mu ndhikin bhi mu sat mu muna "niyo nok lap bphilip ma khi kam kam khi sim Jesu si. ¹⁹Pita mukhi Jon mu piring/lap mu muna "ah wuret der Naan, deh mun mu khiting gun met Naan ndhi gu tok diyel nhi diya? ²⁰Mun mu nok lap bphilip khi ka bi ndhi mu nah khi ndhi mu khiling ma" ²¹Ndhi mu ta'at sar nkwa nPita mukhi Jon bhi mu bwot mu. Mu kat me pe ndhi mukhi shin wubis mu dhi ma mpe gurum mu khiding mu shin plang Naan mpe bi ndhi mu shin. ²²Ngu gok ndhi bal si nhi khi yil yak-gurum vhil khi lah. ²³Khidangkong ndhi mu bwot mu bhi Pita mukhi Jon mu mwan nder gurum fut mu, mu mang phi shi bi ndhi mu sat ndun mu. ²⁴Ndhi mu khiling bhi mu fwa oor, khi leng wukhime muna "Nda Naan, ah ghi ghi dak khiting khi yil, khi am khi bi ndhi nbut fe. ²⁵Ghi lap bphilip khi riin ndhi nhi ah wubang phi kwaram fhuk Ndaa David. Ame lhi de nkaan gurum Gentiles mu khiling khi tukurnung dhi ye, shin gurum fe mu phi leng bi wuban mu-eh?" ²⁶Ghi lhi, 'Long ndhi khi yil fe mu kaat kah sut khipe khime, daskakam mu kaat ka sut khipe khime. Deh mu shin membi nakah Naan khi Kristi dhi. ²⁷Bilatu, khi Pentius Pilate a wukhime khi Gentiles khi Isarila mu kaat khiding deh mu tang wubis khi kwaram fik Jesu dhi ndhi ghi lep khinih. ²⁸Mu kaat mpe deh mu shin bi ndhi sar ghi khi leng fik phi dem shin nthikim dih. ²⁹Khidet si Nda, ghi laar sar niyen ndhi mu shin mun sih ghi shin bal khi tukur kakam mun de mun mu kop bphilip ndhi nhi amak dhi. ³⁰Ghi zeen sar ghi mhi lat shwal khika niyen gok mu, binshin ghi nhin bi fe pwo mu ndikin sim wubang khi Jesu. ³¹Khidangkong ndhi mu dang Naan, bhi pe ndhi ye mu kaat kah dhi sikhin, bhi riin wubang sam khika mu, mu kop bphilip khinan noot nlukut. ³²Nuhir gurum ndhi mu shin zeen ssi mu, leng khimu ashak, yak mmemu dhi sat nah bi ndhi jin khi nhi a mhin det ma, mukhi bi mu khishak. ³³Khi bagah bal, niyen shiit kop bphilip Naan mu phi shin langting bi ndhi kat dun khi ndhi du nah khi yakal khi Nda Jesu bhi wuret khi naan awukhime khi mu. ³⁴Membi wen me gwo nnar mu mah, mpe ndhi niyen ndhi mukhi mar, khi long mu, mu serep/sarap khinhi mu wakji khi shakal fe nkham. ³⁵Mu lhi shakal fe ntikim niyen shiit mu, mu phi mak bal khi mu. ³⁶Yusufu ndhi mukhi yong nhi ah Barnabas (ndhi mu phi yong nhi a lah tukurdwan) nhi ngu Levite, gurum Cyprus. ³⁷Set khi mar fini waji khi shakal fe den ntikim niyen shiit mu.

Chapter 5

¹Megurum ndhi mukhi yong nhi ah Anaanias mukhi mat nhi Sapphira, mu seet khi mhar fut. ²Bhi mu bah khi pak shakal fe (mat fe khi man eh) bhi waji khi gokoshi fe den ntikim niyen shiit mu. ³Bhi Pita sat nah, "Ananias annang riin wubis del nbhizung ghi ye, deh ghi gap dung phi riin wubang deh ghi ba khi pak shakal fe ye?" ⁴Ndhi mar fe nnoot seet bhi ah mak, ndhi ghi seet khi nhi bhi ah mak, aghi khi bal nkaah peh fe mHINGHA? Awe lhi bhi mmisi mbhizung ghi ye? Ghi gap dung si ah ngurum ma, ghi gap ah Naan". ⁵Ndhi Ananias khiling bhi puta, muut, lukut thi gurum ndhi mu khiling bphilip si khiding. ⁶Dengmar mu mang kum muk pwat mu wum. ⁷Khidangkong hour kun bhi mat muk waji del man bi ndhi taah ma. ⁸Pita tal nder muk nah, "gu seet khi mar fe ah sah? Bhi na eeh ah si". ⁹Dhi bhi Pita sat nnhi na ame lhi deh niyo kaat pwo mpe kam riin khi Naan dhi ye? Yih khiling vungshi gurum ndhi mu wak nwum mis yih khi shin phi lhi mukhi mang yih shinput". ¹⁰Dhi mbisi bhi puta mu'ut, ndhi dengmar wakji mu del bhi mukat mu'ut gwe, mu mang nhi shin put mu mwan mu wum nhi shighing (eskokop) mis dhi. ¹¹Lukut thi niyen mwan nder Naan mu khi niyen ndhi mu khiling bisi khiding. ¹²Nvhir/khisher bi dhi nbhi nah mu khi bi fih pwo mu tah nsar khi niyen shiit Naan mu. Mu nderhak khiding ndhi noon khi Sulemanu. ¹³Lukut thi gurum mu mpe mwan awukhime khi mu, mpe ndhi mu mang ah niyen ndhi mu kus Naan bwer. ¹⁴Khi ndhi asi bhi, niyen shin zeen mu phi nah yon det duh daas khi shorop. ¹⁵Mu kok niyen gok mu shin pwat khiyar khika peteer mu, kakder ndhi khat Pita del yarkam bhi mhiriin muk khi bim pak mu. ¹⁶Gurum mu bwer khi jep yil Jerusaleem mu wul khi niyen gok mu khi niyen ndhi mukhi riin wubis mu kat kakam (bal). ¹⁷Bhi Firis wuyon yakal khiting khi gurum ndhi mu nder muk khiding (Jep darika mhi Sadukiyawa mu) mu khiling khi tukurnung mpe ndhi mu phi thilik mu. ¹⁸Mu yak niyen shiit naan mu, mu bhal mu nlhi kwo. ¹⁹Dhi asi fe, nlhipar bhi lah lep khi Naan ji eep lhi kwo fe, pwat khimu khibang bhi na, ²⁰"Gu mwan gu yah nlhi naan, gu sat bphilip ngurum mu nka seen ndhi tai tai". ²¹Ndhi mu khiling, bhi mu wakya nlhi naan mphi bit mu kam kam. Bhi Firis wuyon fe khi gurum ndhi nder muk mu ji bhi yong pe mphi-thikim kuut diyel awukhime khi daskaakam fini mu ndhi khi yil Isarila, yakal langlep lhi kwo deh mu wakji khi niyen shiit naan ndhi lhi kwo fe mu dhi. ²²Niyen shiit ndhi mu mwan mu kat megwo nlhi kwo ma, bhi wakji mu bna khi pwo. ²³Mu kat lhikwo awubal, khi niyen tap phi peh mu phi lhi, bhi ndhi mu ohp phi lhi fe bhi mu kat megurum dhi ndhikin ma. ²⁴"Ndhi niyen phi tikim mu khiling bhi fih pwo nmu bhinshin muna deh du shinnang eh. ²⁵Dhi le bhi me gurum ji sat mu na "Niyen ndhi gu bal mu nlhi kwo si, mu nlhi naan phi kam kam ngurum mu". ²⁶Nhi wuyon fe khi niyen shiit fin mu mwan wakji khimu, mu nereng me sut ma mpe ndhi mu phi lwakat yak mukhi fiya dun khi pang. ²⁷Dhi mu wakji khi mu bhi mu ji khimu ntikim diyel. Nhi firis wuyon fe shin tal phi mu. ²⁸Nah, mu sat gun khi bal, tap yak shin gu kam kam megurum mu khi sim khimuk ma, bhi gu nokitik gu detikim khi nhi mpe ndhi gun phi dem de ntikim gwosi de nkamu dhi". ²⁹Bhi Pita mukhi niyen shiit mu, mu piring/lap muna "Atiit mmun mu khiling Naan met ngurum". ³⁰Na'an mhi Nda mu muh yakal khi Jesu ndhi gu kha khika shep bhi muut. ³¹Nda Naan mang nhi shin ka khiting nsar sih denhi deh ah long khi ngu bam khi vvang shikbis (wubis) khi jep Israila mu dhi. ³²Mun ah langting bisi fe mu, khi riin wubang ndhi Nda Naan shin nniyen ndhi mu khiling jin". ³³Ndhi niyen phitikim diyel mu khiling bhi bhizung mu yakal bhi mu phi dem tiyo niyen shiit naan si mu. ³⁴Me gu Farisawa dhi ndhi sim muk ah Gamaliyel, nhi ah ngu kam wa'ar ndhi mu shin yon nnhi alhile ma, yakal dhi nlhi diyel, lhi mu pwat khi niyen shiit naan fe mu khibang le dangsi. ³⁵Bhi sat mu, "Gun gurum Israila mu, gu lhi engu mpe bi ndhi gun phi leng shin khi niyen shiit naan si mu. ³⁶Dang de she teer ndhi si mu dhi, Theudas yakal bhi den shini ah membi bhi gurum mu ndhi mu wul yak gurum yit yaagurum (400) mu ah wukhime khi nhi. Mu thi nhi. Mu rangkah khi gurum khimuk mu mu mak shin membi ma. ³⁷Khidangkong muut khi Judas mhi Galilee yakal ndhi mu phi kam gurum mu, bhi dhil gurum mu nder nhi. Nhi thikok a wukhime khi gurum ndhi mu nder muk, niyen ndhi mu nder muk mu rangkah. ³⁸Khidetsi ah sat ngun, gu nok mwan nder niyen si mu si, gu yit mu dhi; kat ah shiit sar khi gurum bhi khi deltikim ma. ³⁹Mpe wuni, kat a shiit mhi Naan bhi gurum khimak rhikhip fe ma; gu khiling ah gun phi liyak ah Naan" mu dhil en mu. ⁴⁰Mu yong niyen shiit Naan fe mu ndhikin, mu bwap mu, yakal mu taat sar mu yakba mukhi lap bphilip khi sim ndhi ah mhi Jesu yakal mu bwot mu. ⁴¹Ndhi mu yikil nthikim niyen diyel mu bhi mukhi bhizung piya mpe ndhi du shu wula/jel mpe sim mhi Jesu. ⁴²Yakal dhi bhi mu mwan shio lhi sshi lhi khi lhinaan mu phi kop pwo Naan ngurum mu ndhikin sim khi Jesu Khristi.

Chapter 6

¹Dhi nteer si fe mu, bhi niyen mwan nder Naan mu phi gul bhilip dokom yakal nnar nGrecian Jews mukhi Hebrews mu mpe dhi shorop kah mu phi kat sih khi bhi khiko mu ma.²Mu wuh sar-pwo vhil si mu yong pe ngokoshi niyen shiit mu, mu sat muna tap yakba en du khi waya nbut sih dheka shin shiit Naan. ³Mpe ndhi asi emnhikin nhi mu, gu pwan gurum mu pokovhil nnar gu, gurum ndhi mukhi en khi sim wuret ndhi mukhi riin khibi mman mu deh mmu shin shiit wuni fe dhi. ⁴Muhmun, mu del thikim khi dang Naan, khi kop pwo khjimuk". ⁵Sim bhilip khi mu ret nyit gurum mu khiding, bhi mu mang Stephen gurum ndhi nhi khi shin-zeen khi riin wubang khi Philip, Prochorus, Nicor, Timon, Permenas khi Nicolaus ngu Proselyte nn Antioch. ⁶Niyen shinzeen mu wakji khi gurum si mu nthikim niyen shiit mu, mu dang phi Naan yakal mu zan sar khi kah mu. ⁷Bhilip khi Naan kaat peh, niyen mwan nder Naan khi yil Jerusalem mu yon, Firis mu bwer mu yak war khi shin zeen. ⁸Stephen ndhi nhi khi riin khi bal mhi Naan shin bi fih pwo mu khi bi nhi na nthikim gurum mu. ⁹Dhi bhi thilik yakal, bhi pak gurum ndhi mu yong lhi sam Naan khime mu ah Labartinawa ndhi mu ah Kuraniyawa khi Iskandariyawa khi pak mu khi yil Kilkiya khi Asia mu yhikil khi jaghar nder Stephen. ¹⁰Mpe wuni bhi mukhi me ba ndhi mukhi shin membi khi Stephen ma, mpe ndhi nhi phi bhilip khi mbi man khi riin mhi Naan. ¹¹Bhi mu khar pak gurum mu mpe de mu sat sinah, "Mu khiling nhi phi fhilip Musa bhin tet Naan". ¹²Dhi mu khiling ah si bhi mu khiding khi tukurnung yah daskakamu khi niyen ran wap mu, bhi mu yaa Stephen shin waji nthikim niyen diyel mu. ¹³Bhi mu wakji khi langting dung mu nkah muk, muna gwo si phi bhilip wuban nkah yil si khi waar khimu mu. ¹⁴Mu khiling nhi phi sat nah Jesu mhi Nazareth khi rhikip yil fun bin khi vhilling war ndhi Musa yit mun mu. ¹⁵Ndhi gurum ndhi mu dhi mu lhi yit khikaa muk bhi mu naa vhilang khi bi Jep lep khi Naan mu si.

Chapter 7

¹Bhi firis wuyon nah, "bhisi mu aah zeen ah?" ²Stephen nnah, Emnhikin nhi mukhi Nda nhi mu, gu ling kom gu khiling nnan, Nda Naan ndhi nhi a wuyon miin kah shini Nda mu Ibrahim khi yil Bagadaza dang deshe khi waya khi yil Haran dhi. ³Nhi sat nhi nah 'ghi yakal ghi yit yil fhik dhi khi emnhikin ghi mui, ghi mwan khi yil ndhi a nhin ng'hi'. ⁴"Yakal khi yil Kaldiyawa mu, mwan tong Karan ndhi bikam khimuk muut bhi Naan waji khini khi yil ndhi gun dhi si. ⁵Shin mepeh nhi akhibi mumuk si ma, ko nlah nhi. Nda den khini, duk ndhi Ibrahim nhi khi lah ma, bhi na ji shin peh fe ngwar khi dangkong/nkaan khi gwar mu. ⁶Nda Naan phi sat nhi asi, nah gurum khi gwar mu khi tong khi me yil leh dangsi, niyen yil fe mu khi den mu ah kwaram, mukhi shin butdet mmu. ⁷Nda Naan nah, ji shin diyel ndhi mu phi dhik yil dhi khidangkong bhi mukhi dhik yil nnan dhi mbisi. ⁸Bhi Nda Naan gam shwarshik ndhi shin Ibrahim nka pun, mpe wuni bhi Naan shin lah nnhi, lhi sim nnhi ah Ishaku, ndhi gam teer pokokun bhi pun nhi Ishaku nhi ah dah Yakubu, Yakubu bak bhikam/nhinkam fun mu wu sarpwo vhil si. ⁹"Mpe nhi bhi thilik yakal mu wu sarpwovhil fe, mu seet khi Yusufu niyen Egypt mu, yakal Nda Naan awukhime khi nhi" ¹⁰ehp nhi nbut jel/wula ndhi nhi shi pwo; Naan shin mbiman enmhipan gurum mu nhi nthikim Pharooh long mhi Egypt, mpe wuni bhi den nhi ah wuyon/Gofna nka yil Egypt khi lhi nhi khiding. ¹¹Dhi lah bhi neen tah khi yil Egypt khi Canaan del mbut bhiga jel/wula, Nda mu, mu kat si ma. ¹²Ndhi Yakubu khiling muna mukhi sih nEgypt, bhi lep ndah mu, mu mwan ndhi nshe. ¹³Ndhi mu mwan wu vhil fe bhi Yusufu nhin kashin nemnighin nhi mu, bhi nhi Pharaoh man gurum lhi Yusufu mu. ¹⁴Yusufu lep emnighin nhi mu nah niyoh wak Nda nhi Yakubu deh nhi ji nEgypt dhi awukhime khi nkahan fini mu, gurum yak-gurum kun khi sar duk duk. ¹⁵Yakubu del yah ngypt, bhi muut, nhi khi nda mu mu. ¹⁶Mu kok kum mu shin yah nshechem, mu wum mu ntukun ndhi Ibrahim seet khi shakal nder jep Hamor mu nshechem. ¹⁷"Ndhi bit ndhi mu dem ji rih, bit ndhi Nda Naan dem Ibrahim ji rih, gurum mu gul nEgypt. ¹⁸Mu lep long nkwa mpe pan gurum Egypt mu, long wuni man membi nka Yusufu ma. ¹⁹Bang gurum fun mu, lhi tiit ndah mu mu lhi jep wudiyen mu mbut wula ndhi mukhi bar ma. ²⁰Dhi mbisi bhi mu lah Musa; nhi ah wuret nthikim Nda Naan dang deshe mu sih khi nhi mpe tar kun lhi ndah nhi dhi. ²¹Ndhi mu den nhi khibang, bhi lahrep Pharaoh mang nhi pan khibi lah fhit si. ²²Musa kat kam nbut mbiman ndhi ah mhi gurum Egypt mu, kat sim mpe bphilip khi shiit wunan khimuk mu. ²³Ndhi yil yakgurum vhil phi lat bhi leng nah emnighin muk mu ji nnhi, nkaan Isarila mu". ²⁴Ndhi nah mu phi shin jel ngu Isarila, Musa teer dangkong muk yakal yahfom, gwakap ngu Egypt fe. ²⁵Nhi phi nah khibi ndhi jin phi bam dunsu bhi emnighin muk mu man wuni ma. ²⁶Dhi daar fe bhi nah gurum mu vhil mu phi liyak bhi dar bhen mu, khinah, 'dasooh, gun ah emnighin shak, gun phi liyak shak ah mpeme?' ²⁷"Bhi gwo ndhi anhi shin bis emnighin nhi boot nhi shin kam si bhi nah, aweh den ghi ah gu tok diyel nnar mu ye? ²⁸Kot ghi phi dem thi an khibi ngu Egypt ndhi dhighin ghi thi si ye? ²⁹Ndhi Musa khiling ndhisi bhi si si mwan mhizep khi yil Midian, bak jep vhil dhi mbhisi. ³⁰Ndhi yil yakgurum vhil del bhi lah lep khi Naan ji nhi ndem mpang Sinai, mbut wus ndem. ³¹Musa nah wus fe, bhi akp pwo nhi ndhi phi mwan nah fe, bhi khiling dhikil Nda Naan phi sat nah. ³²An ah Naan mhi Nda ghi mu, Naan khi Ibrahim khi Ishaku khi Yakubu, Musa dam khi eep yit mpe nah pe ma. ³³Naan sat nhi nah, ghi shwat kokop nkwa ghi mpe dhi ghi dar dhi ah pe wubang. ³⁴Anah wula /jel ndhi gurum fin mu phi shu fe khi yil Egypt (Masar). Ah khiling wal khimu an mpe bam mu, khidetsi, ghi ji nnan ah lep ghi shin ya khi yil Egypt (Masar). ³⁵Musa ndhi mu niyang nhi muna aweh den gwar ah miskakam ma bhi ngu diyel ye? Anhi ah gurum ndhi Naan lep khini ah miskakam khi ngu pwat khi kaa gurum mu Naan lep khini nsar khi lah lep fini ndhi nhin kashin Musa ndem. ³⁶Musa pwat khimu khi yil Egypt (Masar) khidangkong ndhi shin jep bi phi shi mu khibi nhi nah mu ndhikin Egypt (Masar) nkong ndhi mukhi yong nhi ah Reed ndhikin dem mbut yil yakgurum vhil. ³⁷"Ah Musa wuni ndhi sat niyen Isarila mu nah Naan khi shin meh ngu jakam naar gu, ngu jakam khi bi ansi. ³⁸Ndhisi anhi ah gurum ndhi nhi dhi nkur khi riin Naan mu ndhi mu lap bphilip khi lahlep Naan ndem, npang Sinai ndhi giyet nhi ah wukhime khi Nda mu mu, gwo ndhi lap bphilip seen mpe shin mun si. ³⁹Bhi Nda fun mu niyang khiling nhi, mu bet nhi shinbah nder du, bhin bhizung mu wakya nEgypt (Masar). ⁴⁰Nteer wuni fe muh bhi mu sat Aaron, ghi dak naan mu mmun dhi mukhi kam yar mun mpe dhi mu man bi ndhi kat Musa ndhi anhi pwat khimun Egypt (Masar) ma" ⁴¹Bhi mu dak lah-randong nteer wuni mu mu ji khi zukum nkum eh bhi mu khiling khi shang mpe shiit khi sar fut. ⁴²Bhi Nda Naan viling en mu deh mmu dhik yil nzar mu dhi khiting mu dhi. Khi bi dhi ah wu rhi ran ndhikin thikarda niyen jakam mu si. 'Kan gu shin zukum nan khi long mu ndhi gu tuwoh, mpe yil yakgurum vhil ndeem lhi Isarila mu mhi?' ⁴³Gun phi mwan buu khi fungbong Molek khi zar mhi nan ndhi ah Rephan bi mu ndhi gu dak deh ngun gu dhik yil mu dhi. An mpe kok gun del khini del phi Babylon'. ⁴⁴Nda mu mu khi terbernacle mhi langting ndem, khi bhi ndhi Nda Naan sat phi lap bphilip Musa si, nah gwar shin nhi khibi ndhi nah nhi dhi si. ⁴⁵Dhi leh bhi Nda mu mu nthikim Joshua lap terbanacle wawul khini khi mu ndhi mu lap yil eh. Naan dwan yil fe nsar mu khi yit Nda mu mu. Terbanacle fe deh dhi khi yil eh ji rhi teer mhi Dauda. ⁴⁶Ndhi Naan phi dem nhi, bhi tal kotsi ji kat

peh tong ngurum lhi Yakubu (Jacob) mu.⁴⁷ Bhi bah ah Solomon dhik lhi Nda Naan. ⁴⁸Mpe wuni fe Nda ndhi khiting nhi phi tong nlhi mu dhik khi sar ma, khi bhi ndhi ngu jaghak sat si, ⁴⁹Khiting ah petong fhin, bhin yil ah pe lhi kwak fhin. Nda Naan tal nah, ghi mpe dhik ah kaan lhi ndhi nang nan ye. Kot ah dhineh ah peh nook fhin ye? ⁵⁰Ah an ah shin bhisi mu khiding khi sar nhi mingha? ⁵¹Gun niyen niyang khiling mu ndhi gun nshol mbhizung (leng) khi kom, shi bit shi bit gun phi niyang riin wubang, gu shin khibi ndhi giyet nda gu mu shin si. ⁵²Ndaa gu mu shin ah khi ngu jagham ndhi ne mah ye? Mu tiyoh niyen jagham mu ndhi mu nhin ka sut dang deshe wul khi ngu bam dhi, bhi khidet si ah gun gu de ah niyen thikok khi thi kaa, nder muk. ⁵³Gun gurum ndhi gu lap waar ndhi jep lep khi mu wul khi nhi bhi gu niyang lap yah". ⁵⁴Khidet si ndhi niyen diyel mu khiling jep bhisi mu, bhi tukurnung yah mu bhi mu aat akhas du nder Stephen. ⁵⁵Nhi ndhi ah wugam khi riin wubang, nah peh khiting bhi nah wuret khi Naan, yakal nah Jesu khi dar nsar dasih khi Naan". ⁵⁶Stephen nah, ah nah khiting ehp khi lah gurum khi dar nkwang sar dah sih khi Naan". ⁵⁷Dhi mbisi bhi niyen diyel mu dwaghar kom du, yakal mu fwa oor bal bal, mu wak ya khi kah muk khiding. ⁵⁸Mu lhi tiit nhi put khi yil fe, mu fiya/shar nhi khi pang. Langting mu zan le fut ndhi khibang nkwak me dengmaar ndhi mukhi yong sim muk ah Saul. ⁵⁹Ndhi mu phi fiya Stephen bhi yong sim Naan, nah Nda ghi lap riin nhi. ⁶⁰Ndhi kurum nyil bhi bot oor khi bal, nah "Nda, ghi nok ya wubis khi mu si, ndhi sat lat bhi muut.

Chapter 8

¹Shawulu ter dangkong muut khi Istifanus. Mpe ndhi asi bhi mu ya shin jel niyen mwan nder Naan ndhi Jerusalem, bhi niyen shin zeen mu rang kah khi yil Yahudiya khi Samariya wahde ah shar shiit khi Jesu mu det. ²Dhi bhi pak niyen dhik yil Naan mu wum kum Istifanus, mu wal muut khimuk. ³Shawulu thikok khi lhi Naan, mwan shi lhi, lhi, yak daas khi shorop mu bal nli kwo. ⁴Asi fe bhi niyen shin zeen ndhi mu rang kah fe mu mwan phi kop bphilip Naan. ⁵Filibus del sam khi yil Samariya, phi sat bphilip mu khi bal nkah Khristi. ⁶Gurum mu bwer mu lhing kom mpe khiling bphilip ndhi Filibus phi sat fe dhi khi bhizung khime, mu nah bi nhi nah mu ndhi shin. ⁷Riin wubis mu pwat nbut gurum ndhi mukhi nhi bwer, mu wal khi dhikil wubal, khi mu ndhi awukut mu khi khi phil mu, mu kat bal/kakam. ⁸Mpe wuni bhi retyit dhi khi yil fe. ⁹Meh gurum dhi ndhi sim muk ah Saminu ndhi gyet nhi phi kum/ngu mulak, khi yakal bhi shin bi fhi pwo nniyen Samariya mu, mang shin ah bhiga gurum ndhi khi phi shi. ¹⁰Gurum khi yil Samariya mu khiding, yakal mu wudiyen khi wunan mu khiling nhi, munah "Gwo si nhi khi rham Naan ndhi mukhi yong ah wuyon". ¹¹Mu khiling nnhi mpe ndhi nhi phi shin fhi pwo mu khi pe gyet dhi khi mulak/paah fini. ¹²Ndhi mu shin zeen Filibus ndhi nhi phi kop bphilip khi Naan nka petong khimuk khiting khi sim mhi Jesu Khristi bhi mu shin batisma mu daas khi shorop. ¹³Saminu shi kah shini shin zeen, yakal khidangkong ndhi mu shin batisma nhi bhi tong awukhime khi Filibus shi bit shi bit. Ndhi nah bi nhi nah mu khi nvhir/khisher bi mu bhi ahp pwo nnhi. ¹⁴Ndhi shar shiit ndhi Jerusalem mu khiling nah Samariya mu lap bphilip khi Naan bhi mu lep Bitrus mukhi Yahaya mmu. ¹⁵Mpe wuni, ndhi mu mwan roh bhi mu dang phi Naan deh riin wubang sam khi ka mu dhi. ¹⁶Dangdeshe pus wuni dhi bhi riin wubang sam khi kah, me gurum ma, mu lap ah batisma ndhikin sim mhi Nda Jesu det. ¹⁷Bhi Bitrus mukhi Yahaya mu zan sar du khi kah muk bhi lap riin wubang. ¹⁸Ndhi Saminu nah kat riin wubang sam ah mpe zen sar khi shar shiit si mu bhi shin shakal nmu. ¹⁹Bhi na "Gu shin bal mhi sinnan kakder ah zeb sar nhi ngurum bhi lap riin wubang". ²⁰Bhi Bitrus sat nnhi na "mangye shakal fhik thikok khi ghi mpe dhi ghi phi leng kat zuhum Naan khi shakal. ²¹Ghi khi bi mpe shin nbut bisi ma, mpe dhi bhizung ghi awukhime khi Naan ma. ²²Mpe wuni bhi ghi thiwap ghi yit yar butdet ghi dang phi Naan, pak bhi kon khi wubis fhik ngi de ngi ghi kat ndhi nleng fhik dhi. ²³Mpe ndhi ah nah ghi ah khuk wudet, ghi bhik awugam khi wubis. ²⁴Saminu piring/lap nah, "Ghi dang phi Naan mpe nhi yakba bi ndhi ghi sat si nkhi khat ahn". ²⁵Ndhi mu shin langting yakal mu kop bphilip khi Naan, dhi Bitrus mukhi Yahaya mu wakyah nJerusalem, phi kop bphilip Naan njep yil Samariyawa mu bwer. ²⁶Dhi bhi lah lep khi Naan lap bnphilip khi Filibus nah, "Ghi yakal ghi mwan khi yar ndhi del sam Jerusalem shin kam Gaza" (Yar fe nhi khi fhi pe). ²⁷Ndhi yakal del, khi me ngu Habasha ndhi nhi awuyon, khi bhiga peh dar nyil mhi Kaandakatu, mat wuyon mhi Habasha, nhi ah gu yak dam shakal ji Urushalima mpe dhik yil Naan. ²⁸Nhi phi waya khipang khika bhizing fini, nhi tang ran nbut ngu jakam Ishaya. ²⁹Riin sat Filibus nah, "Ghi mwan ghi tong kus khi bhizing". ³⁰Bhi Filibus si mwan ndermuk, bhi khiling nhi phi tang nbut ran khinan wubang ndhikin Ishaya ngu jakam, bhi nah, "Ghi man bi ndhi ghi phi tang fe ah?" ³¹Bhi nah, "Shin ah nang ah man ye, mangye megwo kam nnan dangmingha?" Yong peehnFilibus de nhi kah khiduk bhizing, bhi na gwar tong nder nhi. ³²Ndhi si ah sikhin ndhi nhi phi tang fe, mu dhil nhi khibi thim ndhi mu mpe mwan gap fe si, nhi ndhak khibi thim nsar ngu pan si, ehp pwo ma ko leeh. ³³Mu shin jel nnhi, mu dam nhi nkah zeen fini. Ah weh mpe man shin fiyar nkaan khimuk ye? Mpe dhi mu thi nhi. ³⁴Bhi nhi wuyon (eunuch) tal phi Filibus nah, "Kambok ghi sat nnan, ngu jakam fe phi sat awe, ah kah shini ah amegwo wudhik ye? ³⁵Filibus she lap bphilip khinhi nkah bphilip Naan khi bal nka Jesu. ³⁶Ndhi mukhi yar, 'mu kat pe am bhi nhi wuyon fe (eunuch) sat Filibus nhin ame khi dang ndhi ah shin batisma eh?' ³⁷Ran wuret ndhi bhi biit mukhi Shiit 8:37 ma. Filibus nah, "Kat ghi shin zeen khi bhizung ghi khiding bhi ghi lap batisma". Bhi nhi Saminu ngu Ethiopia piring/lap nah, "Ah shin zeen ndhi Jesu Khristi ah lah Naan". ³⁸Dhi bhi ngu Ethiopia si lhi mbhizing fe dar mu sam nbut am fe, nhi Filibus khi wuyon fe bhi Filibus shin batisma nhi. ³⁹Ndhi mu pwat nbut am eh, bhi riin khi Naan mang Filibus del khini, bhi gwo wuyon si shin nah nhi ma, bhi yah yar fin khi retyit (shangshak). ⁴⁰Bhi Filibus nhin kah shin nAzotus, mwan khi yil khiding phi kop bphilip Naan wakam Kaiseriya.

Chapter 9

¹Shawulu phi shin lukut niyen mwan nder Naan mu nah ji tiyoh niyeh, bhi mwan nder phi thikim wuyon (Fieia).
²Dang phi muk mpe de nhi shin ran njin ji mwan khinhi nlhiNaan ndhi Damaskus de kat ji kat gwo ndhi khika yar mhi Naan daas khi shorop bhi yak mu diyan wakji khi mu khi yil Urushalima.³Ndhi nhi khi yar, ji rhi kus khi Damaskus, nkiyen bhi me pebang shi tong khiting den nhi nnar. ⁴Bhi putah nyil yakal khiling dhikil phi sat nah, "Shawulu, Shawulu, anang ghi phi shin jel nnan ye?"⁵Shawulu piring/lap nah, "Ghi aweeh Nda?" Nda Naan nah, "An ah Jesu ndhi ghi phi shin jel/wula nhi. ⁶Ghi yakal ghi del ndhikin yil fe, bhi mukhi sat bi ndhi ghi shin".
⁷Gurum ndhi mu phi mwan awukhi me khini mu ndok, mu khiling dhikil dang, mu nah megwo ma.⁸Shawulu yakal nyil, ndhi ehp yit, bhi nah pe ma, mu dhil ah dhil nhi shin kam Damaskus. ⁹Nih phi nah peh ma mpe teer kun, vhukhum, binshin sih membi ma, bin shu membi ma.¹⁰Khidetsi me ngu mwan nder Naan dhi sim muk ah Hananiya. Nda Naan nhin nnhi sukun, nah "Hananiya!" bhi nah "ghi nah an si Nda". ¹¹Nda sat nhi nah, "ghi yakal ghi yah khiyar ndhi mukhi yong ah ndharih khipe lhi Yahuza, ghi tal kop meh ngu Tarsus dhi mukhi yong sim muk ah Shawulu, nhi phi dang phi Naan. ¹²Bhi nah nbut sukun gurum ndhi mukhi nhi ah Hananiya phi del ndhikin deh nhi lih/zan sar nhi khi kah ghi deh nghi, ghi nah pe dhi." ¹³Bhi Hananiya piring/lap nah, "Nda ah khiling nder gurum mu bwer nkah gwo si, bi wubis ndhi shin ngurum fhik mu nUrushalima. ¹⁴Kat bal nder Firis wuyon mpe yak niyen ndhi mu phi yong sim ghi." ¹⁵Bhi Nda Naan sat nhi nah, Ghi mwan mpe dhi mu bil nhi ah leh shiit fin mpe deh nhi mwan khi sim ndhi nhi ah man nder mu ndhi mu niyang lap Naan (alumai) dhi, long mu, daskakam mu khi jep Israaila mu, ¹⁶An mpe nhin nhi jel/wula ndhiki shu mpe sim ndhi ah aman". ¹⁷Mpe wuni bhi Hananiya yakal mwan rhi dhi nlhi fe, lih/zan sar khi kah muk, bhi nah, emnhikin nhi Shawulu, "Nda Jesu ndhi nhin kah shini nghi khi yar ndhi ghi phi sam lep an nghi deh yit ghi ehp, ghi nah pe deh ghi lap riin wubang dhi." ¹⁸Dhi leh bhi membi shi khipe riip put nyit muk bhi nah pe, yakal bhi mu shin batisma nhi; ¹⁹Bhi sisih, yakal kat bal. Tong ah wukhime khi niyen Naan mu nDamaskus mpe teer bwer. ²⁰Dhi mbhisi bhi lap Jesu nlhi Naan, nah nhi ah lah Nda Naan. ²¹Gurum ndhi mu khiling, mu ahp pwo khiding muna, "Ah gwo si nhi ah ngu thikok khi niyen Naan ndhi mu phi yong sim ndhisi nUrshalima mhingha? Ji mhisi ah mpe yak mu diyan nthikim Firis wunan mu" ²²Shawulu phi kat bal nthikim nthikim ndhi lhi deh en Yahudawa ndhi mukhi tong Damaskus, nhin ndhi Jesu nhi ah Khristi. ²³Khidangkong teer mu bwer bhi Yahudawa mu ben phi du mpe thi nhi. ²⁴Bhi bhilip ben khi mu tah nkom Shawulu, mu tong phi tap phi peh pus khi lhipar deh mu thi nhi dhi. ²⁵Bhi shar shiit khi muk mu mang nhi nlhi par kam yarkam nhi shibut pe, mu den nhi but khishak. ²⁶Ndhi waji rhi Jerusalem, bhi Shawulu phi dem mwan nder niyen mwan nder Naan mu, dang bhi mu phi lwakat nhi, mu shin zeen ndhi nhi ah ngu mwan nder Naan ma. ²⁷Dhi bhi Barnabas mang nhi mwan khi nhi nder shar shiit khi Jesu mu, yakal kam yar ndhi Shawulu kaat khi Naan dhi khi yar deh lap bhilip khi nhi khi ndhi lap bhilip Damaskus khi bal nkah Jesu. ²⁸Nhi ah wukhime khi mu Jerusalem mpe ndhi mu roh dhi. Lap bhilip khi bal nkah Nda Jesu. ²⁹Mpe wuni fe bhi nhi phi bhakhal khika bhilip Naan ngurum Yahudawa mu, bhi mu phi dar deh mu thi nhi dhi. ³⁰Ndhi gokoshi niyen mwan nder Naan mu khiling ah si bhi mu waksam khi nhi Kaiseriya shin waya Ntarsus. ³¹Mpe wuni bhi niyen Naan ndhi khi yil Yahudiya khi Galili khi ndhi Samariya mu kat tong shakap, gurum mu wakji bwer riin wubang khi Naan phi bam muk. ³²Ndhi Bitrus mwan khi yil fe khiding, bhi wasam nder gurum wubang khi Naan ndhi mu Lidda. ³³Dhi mhisi bhi kat me gurum khi Naan ndhi mukhi yong sim muk ah Iniyasu, nhi awu khu kut mpe yii pokhokun. ³⁴Bitrus sat nhi nah "Iniyasu, Jesu Kristi bhar ghi, ghi yakal ghi mang karem/karam fhik", dhi wai det bhi yakal khiting. ³⁵Mpe wuni bhi gurum ndhi khi yil Lidda khi Sarona ndhi mu nah gwo si mu waKji nthikim Naan. ³⁶Dhi me yil ndhi mukhi yong ah Yafa me mat mwan nder Naan dhi ndhi sim muk ah Tapita ndhi mukhi yong ah Dokas, mat si dem shiit wuret mu nthikim dhi khi nah jel nniyen shar mu. ³⁷Ndhi ji deh dhi bhi mat si gok, bhi muut, ndhi mu sukhup kum muk, bhi mu den mme dhikin lhi ndhi khi thing. ³⁸Mpe dhi Lidda kus khi Yafa, niyen mwan nder Naan mu khiling nah Bitrus dhi mbisi, mu lep gurum vhil nhi phi dang deh nhi "ji nder du nkiyen/lha lha dhi". ³⁹Bitrus yakal mwan nder mu, ndhi ji rhi dhi, mu kam khi nhi khipe kum fe, bhi shorop kah ndhi mu dhi mu phi wal, mu phi nhin leh khi jep bi ndhi Dokas teen ndun ndhi giyet nhi dhi nder du. ⁴⁰Bitrus lhi mu pwat khibang, kurum nyil, yakal dang phi Naan bhi shikhir khipe kuum fe bhi nah "Tapita, yhi yakal". Bhi ehp yit det bhi nah Bitrus bhi tong khiting. ⁴¹Bitrus shin sar nhi, bhi ehp nhi khiting; ndhi yong gurum wubang khi Naan mu khi shorop kaah mu, bhi shin nhi mu khi seen. ⁴²Bhilip si kat pe khi yil Yafa, yakal gurum mu shin zeen Naan. ⁴³Shin teer bwer awukhime khi me gurum khi yil Yafa mukhi yong sim muk ah Saminu.

Chapter 10

¹Me gurum nhi dhi nKaiseriya, sim muk ah Karnaliyas, nhi ah gurum wuyon mhi soja, ndhi song sokol ndhi Italiya. ²Nhi ah gurum ndhi man bhin lukut Naan khi gurum lhi nhi mu khiding, nhi phi shin zukum khi dang phi Naan nka nka. ³Me bhiti nkarfe kun mhi khansikin, bhi nah lah lep khi Naan nbut sukhun del bhi sat nhi nah "Karnaliyas" ⁴bhi Karnaliyas ehp yit nah nhi khi lukut, bhi sat nah "Nda Naan, ame dhiye"? Bhi lah lep khi Naan sat nhi na, dang Naan khi shin zukum fhik khi rhi nthikim Naan, ah bi leng nder muk. ⁵Khidet si ghi lep gurum mu khi yil Yafa, deh mu wakji khi me gurum ndhi sim muk ah Saminu ndhi mu khi yong nhi ah Bitrus. ⁶Nhi phi tong nder Saminu majemi ndhi lhi muk phi am bahar. ⁷Ndhi lah lep khi Naan ndhi lap bphilip khinhi del bhi Karnaliyas yong kurem/kuram fini mu vhil, khime soja ndhikin niyen ndhi mu phi shiit khinhi. ⁸Karnaliyas sat bi ndhi taah mu khiding, bhi lep mu nYafa. ⁹Dhi dhidaar nbut hour wu pemeh, ndhi mu khiyar mwan, mu kus khi yil fe, bhi Bitrus kah khi ka lhi mpe dang phi Naan. ¹⁰Mbisi bhi nen la nhi, nhi phi dem sih mpe sih, bhi ndhi niyen fe mu phi shet sih, bhi sukhun, ¹¹Bhi nah pe khiting e'ep bhi me dah shi tong khiting sam, membi khi pe kaal si tong sam nyil, sam shi kokop dhi wu feer mu. ¹²Nbut fe bhi luh kwak fee mu shi khan mu dhi khi mu ndhi mu phi mwan khi buut, khi yer ndhi khiting mu. ¹³Bhi me dhikil lap bphilip khji nhi nah "Bitrus ghi yakal ghi thi ghi ahr". ¹⁴Bhi Bitrus na "hai Nda, mpe dhi ah sham sih membi ndhi khi rap ma". ¹⁵Dhi bhinshin khiling dhikil fe wu vhil, "bi ndhi Naan dak ah wubang bhi ghi sat ghi lhi nhi khi rap ma". ¹⁶Bio fe taah asi yit kun; bhi nkiyen mu mang daah fe sshin kah khiting. ¹⁷Ndhi Bitrus rhuk mpe ndhi man phishi sukhun fe ma, leh det bhi nah niyen ndhi Karnaliyas lep mu khi diyerem/diyaram phi bong, khidangkong ndhi mu tal yar khipang fe. ¹⁸Mu yongpe mu tal, kotsi Saminu ndhi mukhi yong nhi ah Bitrus phi tong mbhisi o-h. ¹⁹Ndhi Bitrus kudhi phi shin leng nka sukhun fe, bhi riin sat nhi nah, "gurum mu kun mu phi tal kop ghi. Pak ran wugiyet bhi biit mukhi nhi ah si. Gurum mu vhil phi bong ghi, mah bhi, me gurum mu phi thang ghi. ²⁰Ghi yakal sam ghi mwan nder mu, tap yaak ghi shimkur pe mwan nder mu ma, mpe ndhi ah lep mu". ²¹Bitrus del sam nder niyen fe mu, nah, "Ah an ah gwo ndhi gun phi tang fe. Gu wul ah kwat me ye?" ²²Munah, gurum zen zen ndhi sim muk ah Karnaliyas, gurum ndhi khi zen bhin lhukut Naan, mu man nhi ah wuret khi yil Yahudawa mu, mu lep lep nhi nder Naan khi sar lah lep wubang, lep nhi nder ghi naah, "ghi ji deh jin ji khiling me sim bphilip nder ghi dhi". ²³Mpe wuni bhi Bitrus yong mu shin kam nlhi nder nhi. Dhidar mbhit bhi yakal bhi mwan nder mu, pak niyen Naan ndhi Yafa mu awukhime khi nhi. ²⁴Dar-mbhit bhi mu ji nKaiseriya, Karnaliyas phi tap phimu, yong nkhan fini mu khiding, khi shar nhi wukus mu. ²⁵Waji rhi ndhi Bitrus waji del ndhikin, Karnaliyas nah nhi bhi phuta nthikim muk mpe dhik yil nhi. ²⁶Bhi Bitrus ehp nhi naah, "ghi yakal khiting", ana gurum duk". ²⁷Dhi Bitrus phi lap bphilip khi nhi bhi, kam nlhi kat gurum kur khipe khime. ²⁸Bhi sat mu nah, "gun shi kah suk gu man ndhi nhi nka yar deh ngu Yahudawa khat kah khi gurum dhi, ma bhi mhizep tongwul, Nda Naan nhin nnan nah tap yak ah mang megwo awurap ma. ²⁹Ah nhi lhi deh ah wul no'ot nkot kot ndhi mu lep an dhi, asi de ah tal bi ndhi lhi deh ghi lep lep nder nhi dhi". ³⁰Karnaliyas nah, "teer feer ndhi del si mu peh asi, an phi dang phi Naan hour wu pokofar khipang lhinhi, bhi ah nah gurum nthikim nhi khi leh wu mhillip. ³¹Bhi sat nah, "Karnaliyas, Naan khiling dang fhik bhin zukum fhik kak der Naan khi ghi. ³²Mpe dhi ah si bhi ghi lep megwo shin yah Yafa, deh yong gurum dhi mukhi yong sim muk ah Saminu ndhi mu man nhi ah Bitrus. Nhi phi tang lhi Saminu majeni phi am bahar. Pak ran wugiyet bhibiit nhin fga khat wul bhi khi lap bphilip khi ghi. ³³Ah mpe wuni bhi ah lep nder ghi. Ret ndhi ghi ji. Khidet si mun khiding mun nthikim Naan deh mun mu khiling bii ndhi Nda lep ghi mpe sat fe dhi". Phikop, Nda lep nah, pak ran mu wugiyet bhibiit mukhi Naan lep nah ³⁴Bhi Bitrus ehp pwo nah, "Zeen, ah man ndhi Naan nhi khi bunyit ma. ³⁵Ndhikin yil si gurum ndhi nhi phi lukut deh shin ret bhi awulap nder Naan. ³⁶Gu man bi ndhi lep khi nhi njep Isarila mu, ndhi sat bphilip wuret nka tong shakap ndhikin sim mhi Jesu Khristi ndhi ah Naan. Gwo ndhi lukut nhi deh lap nhi bhi ah wulap nder Naan mhi khiding. ³⁷Gun shikasuk gun man jep bi ndhi yakal/tah khi yil Yahudiya, she khi yil Galili khidangkong batisma ndhi Yahaya sat. ³⁸Sim bphilip mhi Jesu ngu Nazaret, yar ndhi Naan gam nhi khi riin wubang khi bal khi mbi man, phi mwan shin wuret bin pwat khi riin wubis ngurum mu mpe ndhi Naan nhi ah wukhime khi nhi. ³⁹Mun ah langting jep bi ndhi Jesu shin mu khi yil Yahudawa khi Urushalima, anhi ndhi mu kah khika shep mu thi nhi. ⁴⁰Bhi Nda Naan ehp nhi yakal nbut teer kun yakal lhi mu naah nhi, ⁴¹Ah gurum mu khiding ma, ah langting ndhi mu pwan mu nshe nder Naan, ndhi mu sih, mu shu awukhime khi nhi ndhi yakal mphi muut. ⁴²Nhi lhi mu mwan khi bphilip khi Naan shipe-shipe, phi sat sina, ndhi si ah nhi ndhi khi thok diyel mmu ndhi kakam khi mu ndhi mu dwam. ⁴³Ah ndhi niyen nah pe ndhikin mu /jakam mu phi bphilip fe, mpede gurum ndhi shin zeen nhi bhi khi kat kon khi wubis/shikbis ndhikin sim khi muk". ⁴⁴Ndhi Bitrus phi bphilip ndhi si bhi, riin wubang sam khi kah niyen ndhi mu phi khiling sim bphilip fe. ⁴⁵Gurum Yahudawa ndhi mu niyang lap/shin zeen Naan deh ji nder Bitrus mu nah bi ahp pwo mpe ndhi shin zukum riin wubang mu. ⁴⁶Dhi bhimu khiling mu ndhi mu niyang shin zeen si mu phi lap bphilip khi liis lhi du phi sam Naan. Bhi Bitrus piring/lap nah, ⁴⁷Me

gurum khi niyang khi duk am si mpe shin batisma nniyen ndhi riin wubang sam khi kah mu khi bi mun saah?"
⁴⁸Bhi lhi mu shin batisma nmu ndhikin sim mhi Jesu Khristi. Mu dang phi muk de nhi tang nder du mpe teer mu nthikim dhi.

Chapter 11

¹Niyen mwan nder Naan khi emnhikin mu, mu ndhi khi yil Yahudiya mu khiling nah mu ndhi mu shin zeen nbhilip Naan ma, mu lap pwo Naan. ²Ndhi Bitrus ji Urushalima, bhi gurum darika mhi dhas ndhi mu koss mu si mu thet nih. ³Muna, "ghi del nder niyen ndhi mu noot koss, bhin ghi sih sih ah wukhime khi mu." ⁴Bhi Bitrus yakshi mu shikam shikam. ⁵"An khi yil Yafa phi dang Naan bhi ah sukun ah lhi daa tong khiting wasam khibi khal wukahm si wah khiting shi eskokop mu fher. Wasam nder nhi. ⁶Ah nah nhi deeh, bhi ah shin leng khi kah fe. Dhi bhi ah nah luu kwak fher mu khi yil, luu wu biyal mu, ndhi mukhi mwan khi but yakal yer khiting mu." ⁷Det bhi ah khiling dhikil phi sat na, "Bitrus, ghi yakal, ghi thi ghi ahr!" ⁸Bhi ah lhi 'asi ma, Nda mpe ndhi membi wurap sham del nphi nhi ma' ⁹Bhi dhikil fe piring/lap khiting na "bi ndhi Naan dak ah wubang, bhi ghi yong awurap ma". ¹⁰Bi fe taah asi yit kun, bhi mu mang khiding shin wah kah khiting. ¹¹Dhi mbisi bhi gurum mu kun mukhi diyerem/diyaram nthikim lhi ndhi mun dhi, mu lep mu nKaiseriya nder nhi. ¹²Riin lhi nnan ah mwan nder mu, khi me kot kot ma, emnhikhi wu pheme si mu shinder nhi, mu mwan mu roh lhi gwe si. ¹³Sat yar ndhi ji nah lah lep khi Naan khi dar lhi nhi phi satsina, 'ghi lep gurum mu Yafa de mu wakji khi Saminu ndhi mukhi yong nhi ah Bitrus. ¹⁴Khi sat lep nghe ndhi ghi kat seen tai tai - khi ghi khi lhi ghi. ¹⁵Ndhi ah dokom lap bhilip khi mu, bhi riin wubang sam khi kah mu, khi bi ndhi khi kah mu nshe si. ¹⁶Ah leng khi bhilip khi Nda, ndhi sat ma, "Yahaya shin batisma khi am, bhi mukhi shin batisma ngun nbut riin wubang. ¹⁷Bhi kat Naan shin zukum mu khibi ndhi giyet shin mun ndhi mu shin zeen Nda Jesu Khristi. An ah weh, ndhi ah bhakal Naan ye? ¹⁸Ndhi mu khiling bi mhi si mu, bhi mu lap me bhilip ma, mu plang Naan, muna, "du man bi ndhi du sat ma, mu dhik yil Naan, mu nhin gurum ndhi mu niyang shin zeen, mu thiwap Naan deh mu kat seen tai tai dhi". ¹⁹Khidetsi mu ndhi rang nsar Jeel/wula ndhi mu shin Istifanas, mu mwan roh khi yil Finikiya, Cyprus khi yil Antakiya, mu phi kop pwo Naan Yahudawa mu. ²⁰Bhi pak mu - mu ndhi mu whak kubrus khi ndhi kurane mu ji Antakiya mu lap bhilip khi mu ndhi mu shin zeen ma, mu kam bhilip Naan mu nkah Jesu Khristi. ²¹Nda Naan nhi ah wukhime khi mu, gurum bwer mu shin zeen Nda Naan. ²²Bhilip khimu taah nkom niyen mwan nder Naan ndhi Urushalima mu, bhi mu lep Barnaba mpe mwan Antakiya. ²³Ndhi mwan deh nah wuret khi Naan, bhi khiling khi shang/piya bhizung muk, bhi sat bhilip mu khi bal mpe deh mu kat ah wukhime khi Naan khi bizung khime dhi. ²⁴Nhi ah gurum wuret ndhi gam khi riin wubang, khi shin zeen, bhi gurum mu bwer wakji nder Naan. ²⁵Bhi Barnaba waya Tarsus deh nhi bong kop Shawulu dhi. ²⁶Ndhi kat nhi, bhi waji khi nhi Antakiya. Bhi mpe yii khime bhi mu tong awukhime khi niyen mwan nder Naan mu bhi mu phi kamm bi mu bwer ngurum mu. Jep kam khimuk mu khi yong mu a niyen mwan nder Naan dhi khi yil Antakiya fe. ²⁷Dhi nteer wuni mu, bhi pak niyen nah pe khi kah/jakam mu tong Urushalima waksam Antakiya. ²⁸Mme mu ndhi sim muk ah Agabas, yakal khiting bhi nhin nbut riin nah bhigha neen nhi mpe taah khi yil khiding. Mu shin nhi ah nteer mhi Kalaudiya. ²⁹Bhi niyen Naan mu shin zung ko aweh mphik ke khi bal fini lep khi bam nyil Yahudiya. ³⁰Mu shin asi, mu lep khi shakal mu wunan fe mu khi sar Barnaba mukhi Shawulu.

Chapter 12

¹Ndhikin teer wuni fe mu, bhi Long Hiridus yah lhi yit khi kah niyen Naan mu deh nhi shin jeel mu dhi. ²Kwap Yakubu emnhikin Yahaya khi shuk nghar. ³Khidangkong ndhi nah ret nyit Yahudawa mu, bhi mwan yah Bitrus zak. Nbut retyit mhi yii khi yii. ⁴Khidangkong ndhi mu yah nhi, bhi den nhi nlhi kwo, mu shin shiit nsoja wubal bal mu fheer fheer pe fher. Mpe tap phi muk, nhi phi leng waji khinhi nthikim gurum mu khidangkong ret nyit fe. ⁵Mpe wuni bhi mu den Bitrus nlhi kwo, bhi nyen Naan mu dang khi bhizung khime mpe muk. ⁶Dhi nlhi par ndhi Hiridus mpe daar wawul khinhi mpe deh mu thok diyel nhi dhi, Bitrus phi saam nnar soja mu vhil, ah wu bwakat khi sarka, niyen tap phi pe ndhi nthikim philhi mu phi tap pe nlhi kwo fe. ⁷Dhi det bhi lah lep khi Naan mhin kashin shikokop muk, bhi pe bang dhi nlhi kwo fe. Shit Bitrus nkum, mii nhi nah, "ghi jwal leh fhik khi kokop", Bitrus shin asi. Lah lep sat nhi, "ghi yakal nkiyen/la-la, bhi sarka fe puta. ⁸Lah lep khi Naan sat nhi na, "ghi bwakat za-al, ghi wup ngado ghi mwan nder nhi," ⁹Bitrus put nder lah lep. Nhi man bi ndhi lah lep khi Naan shin si ah zen ma, dennah jin ah phi sukun. ¹⁰Dhi mu del phi ngu tap phi pe ndhi nshe khi wu vhil, mu roh phi lhi wubal ndhi ah yar yah khi yil eeh, bhi ehp shika sat. Mu pwat, mu sam khi yar, bhi lah lep khi Naan yit nhi dhi mbisi. ¹¹Ndhi Bitrus waji nbut ehn nhi bhi na, "Ah zen-zen, ah man ndhi Nda Naan lep lah lep fhin deh nhi put khi an nsar Hiridus dhi, khi jep bi ndhi gurum Yahudawa mu phi leng shin f khiding". ¹²Ndhi del man ndhisi bhi, mwan yah lhi Maryamu nhikhin Yahaya ndhi mukhi yong nhi ah Markus, peh ndhi gurum mu khaat dhi bwer phi dang Naan. ¹³Ndhi kwak phi-lhi kuut, bhi meh larep ndhi sim muk ah Roda put nah pe khibang deh nhi man gwo fe dhi. ¹⁴Ndhi man dhikil Bitrus, bhi ehp phi lhi ma, nsar retyit, bhi si wakam ndhikin lhi, sat mu na "Bitrus khi dar phi lhi kuut. ¹⁵Bhi mu sat nnhi munah, "Kah ghi nkiyet ma". Bhi dar khi ka bphilip fhit, na ah asi. Bhi muna, "Ah lah lep khi muk". ¹⁶Bhi Bitrus wet phi kwak phi lhi, ndhi mu ehp phi lhi, mu nah nhi bhi ahp/fhi pwo mu. ¹⁷Bitrus ehp sar deh mu tong shakat dhi yakal sat yar ndhi Naan put khi jin nlhi kwo dhi. Bhi nah, "Gu sat bisi nYakubu mukhi gokoshi emnhighin mu muh dhi", Bhi yakal del yah khipe wu-kwa. ¹⁸Ndhi bhit bang, bhi peh shikin nnar soja mu khi bi ndhi khat Bitrus. ¹⁹Khidangkong ndhi Hiridus bong nhi de kat nhi ma, bhi tal dhikil niyen tap phi pe mu, na mu tiyo mu. Bhi yakal yit yil Yahudiya dhi waya Kaiseriya tong dhi. ²⁰Hiridus khiling khi tukurnung khi niyen Taya mukhi Sidon. Mu mwan nder muk khi leng wukhime, mu dhil eehn Bilasta ngu bam khi long wuyon deh nmhi bam dun mpe dang tong shakap mpe ndhi yil khimu phi lap si khi yil long wuyon si. ²¹Par meh pus wudhiden bhi Hiridus jwal leh long fhin yakal tong khi kah petong long fini bhi lap bphilip khi mu. ²²Gurum mu fwa oor muna, "du khiling ah dhikhil me naan, amhi gurum ma" ²³Dhi det bhi lah lep khi Naan ji shit nhi mpe ndhi shin wuyon khi plang Naan ma, nhiet mu arr nhi bhi muut. ²⁴Bhilip khi Naan shin sim yakal kat yon. ²⁵Ndhi Barnaba mukhi Shawulu mu lat phi-shi mwan fut, bhi mu wakyah nUrushalima, pak mu wughiyet mu ran nah, awukhime khi Yahaya ndhi mukhi yong nhi ah Markus.

Chapter 13

¹Nlhi Naan nAntakiya, pak niyen nah pe khi kaa/niyen jakam mu khi niyen kam bi ngurum mu dhi. Mu ah Barnaba khi Saminu ndhi mu phi yong nhi ah Baki khi Lukiyas Bakurane khi Manayan ndhi nder long Hiridus khi Shawulu. ²Ndhi mu phi dhik yil Naan, awukhime khi tong khi am thi khi neen, bhi riin wubang nah, "gu yit Barnaba mukhi Shawulu mpe shiit ndhi ah yong mu mpe nhi". ³Khidangkong ndhi mu tong khi neen khi am thi, mu dang phi Naan, mu lhi wuret khi kah gurum eh mu, bhi mu lep mu shindel. ⁴Ndhi riin wubang lep Barnaba mukhi Shawulu shin yah Salukiya, dhi mbisi bhi mu lhing nving am, mu wakya Kuburus. ⁵Ndhi mu mwan roh khi yil Salamis bhi mu kop pwo/sat bphilip Naan, nlhi Naan mhi Yahudawa mu awukhime khi Yahaya phi bam mu. ⁶Khidangkong ndhi mu mwan dhi khiding mu roh Bafusa bhi mu kat me ngu kos pah shi, ngu neen mhi dung, gurum Yahudawa sim muk ah Bar - Yashu'a. ⁷Ndhi mu ah wukhime khi Mukaddas Sariyas Bulus ngu mbi-man, bhi Mukaddashin yong Barnaba mukhi Shawulu deh nhi khiling bphilip Naan dhi. ⁸Bhi Alimas ngu pah si (mpe ndhi ndhisi ah phi shi sim muk) ghakal/ghakar khi mu; dar deh nhi vhiling ehn proconsul shin ba yak khi shin zeen. ⁹Shawulu ndhi mukhi yong nhi ah Bulus ndhi riin wubang awukhime khi nhi, lhi yit nhi. ¹⁰Nah, "Maha'inci gurum wuban, lah shaarfom, ngu niyang zeen khiding, ghi nhook thikok khi yar ndhi ndarih mhi Naan mingha? ¹¹Khidet si sar Naan khi kah ghi, ghi mpe vukum, ghi mpe nah puus ma mpe la teer le, dhi mbisi bhi membishi khipe lhibin khi kwo ohkot nhi, bhi tang gurum ndhi khi dhil kam njin. ¹²Khidangkong ndhi proconsul nah bi ndhi taah, bhi fhi pwo nnhi khi kam khi Nda Naan. ¹³Dhi bhi, Bulus mukhi shar mwan fhini mu yikhil Bafusa ndhikin nvhing am, mu roh Bariyata khi yil Bamfiliya. Bhi Yahaya yit mu dhi, waji Urushalima. ¹⁴Bulus mukhi shar nhi mu, del kam nthikim nShariyafa, mu kam Antakiya khi yil Bisidiya. Nshi wu peme bhi mu waakya nlhi Naan mu twaakat dhi. ¹⁵Khidangkong ndhi mu tang waa'ar yakal niyen nah pe khi kah nthikim/niyen jakham mu, niyen phi thikim mu lep lep mu, muna, "emnikhin mu muh, kat gun khime lep ndhi khi bhal kwak mu bhi gu sat ngurum si mu". ¹⁶Dhi bhi Bulus yakal eehp; sar mhi, bhi nah, "Gun gurum Isarila mu ndhi phi lhukut Naan, gu lhing kom gu. ¹⁷Naan khi niyen Isarila mu, bun Nda mu muh shin yon ngurum fhini mu ndhi mu ah mhizep khi yil Masar khi bal wuma dau pwat khi mu khi yil fe. ¹⁸Khibi yii yakgurum vhil bhi phi mokor khi mu ndem. ¹⁹Khidangkong ndhi rhikhip yil/nkaan mu pokovhil khi yil kanana, bhi shin yil ngurum fun mu ndhi ah bi kop khimu. ²⁰Ndhi si tah khiding ah yii yakgurum dali feer khi yakgurum vhil khi sar. Khidangkong bisi mu khiding, Naan shin niyen diyel mu mu, khi yit Samuel ngu nah pe nthikim khi kah. ²¹Bhi gurum fe mu dang deh mu shin Long/miskakam ndun dhi, bhi Nda Naan shin Saul lah Kish, gurum ndhi wah njep pup khi Benjamin deh nhi tang ah Long mpe yii yak gurum vhil. ²²Ndhi Naan ba khinhi nlong bhi mang David den ah long nkah mu. Ah nkah David ndhi Naan shin langting nkah muk nah, "Ah kat Dauda lah Yess, ah gurum ndhi an phi dem fe, ndhi khi gam no'ok fhini. ²³Ah nbut nkaan khi gwo si ndhi Naan wul khi ngu bam Israila mu, Jesu khibi ndhi mang gwe. ²⁴Deshe wul khi Jesu, bhi Yahaya sat bphilip Naan gurum muh nkah batisma thiwap Isarila. ²⁵Ndhi Yahaya phi lat shiit fhini, bhi nah, 'Gun phi leng an ah weh ye?, ah an ma. Gu khiling, phi nwul khidangkong phi, ahn wu tung kokop ndhi nshi muk ma'. ²⁶Emnikhin phi mu, nkaan khi Ibrahim khi mu ndhi mu phi lukut Naan, ah naar gu ndhi mu lep khi simbphilip bam si. ²⁷Mpe ndhi mu ndhi tong Urusshalima khi niyen phi thikim mu man phi ma, bhi mu gam sat khi niyen nah pe nthikim khi kah mu, mu kat man bi ndhi mu phi tang nshi wu peme ma. ²⁸Mu nah me phi shi khi wubis ndhi shin ndhi khi wal muut ma, bhi mu dang phi Bilatus deh mu phi phi dhi. ²⁹Ndhi mu lat jep bi ndhi mu ran nkah muk, mu sam khini khika shep mu dem phi ntukun. ³⁰Naan yakal khinhi khi muut. ³¹Mu nah phi mpe teer mu bwer, niyen ndhi mu nder muk khi yil Galili wakam Urushalima mu ndhi mu ah langting khi muk nder gurum mu. ³²Mun phi sat bphilip wuret, bi wu dhi den ndhi kot nder Nda fun mu. ³³Nda Naan phi gam gwe nmun jep muk mu, ndhi yakal khi Jesu khi muut, phi bi ndhi mu randi ndhikin zabura: 'ghi ah-lah phi, shini an ah dah ghi. ³⁴Nhin ji yakal khini mphi muut sar yak bhin phi wawul, Naan lap bphilip nyar ndhi si'. Ah shin wubang mpe nah bi wuwam; ³⁵Anhi phi de sat nbut zabura nkwa 'Ghi mpe yit ngurum fhik wubang nah wuban ma'. ³⁶Khidangkong ndhi Dauda dhik yil ngurum fhini mu nteer wuni nka nhok phi Naan dangdeshe muut phi, mu wum phi ah wukhime phi bhikaam fhini mu, yakhal wam, ³⁷Phi ndhi Naan yakhal phi phi, wam ma. ³⁸Yhit deh ngun gu man phi, emnhighn phi mu, awukhime phi gwo si deh mu kat kon phi shikbis/wubis phi. ³⁹Ah mpe muk deh mu phi mu shin zeen mu si kokorong nka jep bi mu ndhi waar phi Musa phi shin phi. ⁴⁰Mpe wuni phi gu tap yakba bi ndhi niyen nah pe phi kah nthikim mu satsi ntah phi gun. ⁴¹Gu naah, gun niyen bak phi, gun npe ahp pwo, bin gu thikok, mpe phi an mpe wawul khime shiit nteer phi mu, shiit ndhi gu shin zeen phi, kho yoba ah megwo sat ngun". ⁴²Ndhi Bulus mukhi Barnaba mu yit phi fe, phi gurum eh mu dang phi mu shin bah yit bphilip phi nshi wu peme phi. ⁴³Ndhi mu lat kaat nlhi Naan, phi gurum Yahudawa ndhi mu phi dhik yil Naan mu mwan nder Bulus mukhi Barnaba deh mu lap bphilip mu deh mu delthikim phi rhikhit phi wuret phi Naan phi. ⁴⁴Par phi wu peme nkwa phi bhi, wuyon gurum phi yil phi ji mu kur kah khishak deh mmu khiding bphilip Naan phi. ⁴⁵Ndhi

Yahudawa mu nah nvhir/khisher gurum si mu, bhi mu yikhil khi thilik, bhi mu lap bphilip wu ben nka bi ndhi Bulus sat bin mu fphilip nhi.⁴⁶ Bhi Bulus mukhi Barnaba mu lap bphilip khi bal, mu nah, "Biring/bor ah tiit deh mun mu, mu she kam pwo Naan ngun dhi, mun phi nah gu niyang khiling, gun phi bwak khidangkong sar yak gu kat seen ndhi tai tai, gu naha, mun mpe waakya nder mu ndhi mu man Naan ma.⁴⁷ Mpe wuni bhi Nda Naan sat mun nah, ah bun gun ah pebang mpe gurum Gentiles mu, deh ngun gu deh ah gurum ndhi gu lhi mu kat seen khi pe wuret tai tai khi yil dhi".⁴⁸ Ndhi Gentiles mu khiling ndhisi bhi bhizung piya yah mu, mu dhik yil Naan, gurum bwer ndhi mu khiling bphilip fe mu shin zeen.⁴⁹ Bphilip khi Naan sih thikim khi yil fe khiding.⁵⁰ Bhi Yahudawa, mu kar shorop mwan nder Naan khi pak mu wunan ndhi khi yil. Mu yikhit khi jaghar nder Bulus mukhi Barnaba, mu shen mu shin pwat khi yil eh.⁵¹ Bhi yakhal Bulus mukhi Barnaba mu bwap bor ndhi nkwak du mu, bhi mu mwan yah Ikoniya.⁵² Bhizung niyen mwan nder Naan mu piya, khi riin wubang.

Chapter 14

¹Abii wukhime taa khi yil Ikoniya, peeh ndhi Bulus wukhime khi Barnabas mu roh ndhikhin Lhi Na'an khi Yahudawa mu mu lap bphilip wuret ndhi Yahudawa wukhime khi Al'ummai mu bwer mu shin zeen NNa'an. ²Duk khi nda asih bhi Yahudawa ndhi mu shin zeen ma bhi mu ka'ar al'ummai de mu vuling enn du khi kaa nyen shin zeen Naan mu di. ³Ndhi asih bhi mu tong di npeh bit mu bwer, mu phi laap bphilip khi kaa Naan, ndki ni shin Langthing khi kaa bphilip Riin-wuret ndhi miin yarkaham wuret khi shiit shin bii fiipoo npeh shin khi sar mu. ⁴Duk khi ndhi asih bhi nyen tong khi yiit feeh mu bhi mu fuu khi nar shak; khi ndhi pak mu teer dangkong yahudawa mu, yakkal pak mu teer dangkong nyen muwan ndeer Na'an mu. ⁵Yakkal ndhi al'umai khi Yahudawa mu a wu khime khi daskaham mu mu shin a khipe ndhi mu npeh shinjeel mu yakkal mu fyaa mu, ⁶bhi nyen mwan nder Naan mu ndhi mu khilhing asih bhi mu sho wakya khi yil Listra khi Darba ndhi mu khi yil Liconiya, yakkal khi yil wukwa nbhi mu kus khi Liconiya feeh; ⁷ndhi mu tong di mu phi sat bphilip Naan ngurum mu shini shini. ⁸Di khiyil Listra feeh bhi me gurum ndhi ni khipe tong ndhi mak pe shin shiit khi kwak ni ma yakkal sham mwan-shimwan ma, npe ndhini bini a wu kukut khipe ndhi mu laa ni. ⁹Ni phi lang kom ni khilling Bulus ni phi lap bphilip. Yakkal Bulus, ndhi maa ni a wuret wuret yakkal ndhi man ndhi ni khi shinzeen ndhi mu khi mak ndhi kon khi shuwal fini, bhi Bulus khi dhi khil ni rou bal bal ¹⁰bhi sat ni nmaa, "Ghi yakkal khitling khi kaa kwak shi". Go fee bhi yakkal wurut khi kaa kwak ni bhi yaa shimwan. ¹¹Ndhi khi sheer gurum fee mu maa bii ndhi ni Bulus shin, bhi mu fwa oor du ndhi khil bhi lhip Liconiyaa, mu maa "Mukwarkam mu mu wul nder mu nshi shik gurum!" ¹²Ndhi a Barnaba, bhi mu yong ni a zafsa, yakkal ndhi a Bulus bhi mu yong ni a Hamisa, npeh ndhi ni a ngu thihun bphilip. ¹³Ngu Phithihin Naan nihi yil Zafsa, ndhi Ili Naan khimuk ni khibank nihi yil feeh, wul khi Nhing khi komdem nihi dak pe di phi lhi del khi yil feeh; ni a wukhime khi sher gurum feeh mu phi den dhik kam. ¹⁴Ndhi nyen mwan nder Naan mu, Barnaba khi Bulus, mu khiling bhi sih, bhi mu yalang lee fut, bhi yakkal mu sho mu roo khinar gurum fee mu, mu khi oor nphi du shima, ¹⁵"shaar mu, a me lhi de gun phi shin bhi sih diye? mun a gurum khipe gun sih, yakkal mu wul a khi lep wuret ngun, de ngun gu yit yarkaham bii wu baan sih shin kam nthihim Naan di; ndhi ni a ngu den yil khi khitling Naan de, yakkal khi tekku, khi bii mu ndhi duk duk nbut fee. ¹⁶Di nyii wu get (yam yam) mu, bhi yit yil feeh mu khi dthing mu mwan yarkam ndhi mu phi den feeh;" ¹⁷Duk khi ndhi a sih bhi yit kashin nbut shin bii wuret mu mnot langthing ma-ndhi shin fwan ngun ndhi tong khithing khi Naan sam, a wukhime khi tar lok, lukhan yakkal waap nihi shin bii wuret mu nmun, yakkal shin shirhing but gu khi sih mu, yakkal bhizung piya ndhi shin ngun". ¹⁸Duk khi bphilip sih mu, bhi mu mak pe dhin gurum feeh mu npeh dhik kum mnu maa. ¹⁹Bhi yakkal Yahudawa mu mu tong khi yil Antakiya khi Ikoniya mu wul nder mu bhi mu vuling enn gurum fee mu. Yakkal mu fiya Bulus yakkal mu drass ni shin put khi yil fee, bhi mu naa a khipe ndhi nwut sih. ²⁰Yakkal ndhi nyen mwan nder Naan mu mu shikir ni mer kaat, bhi yakkal khitling del wakkam ndhihin khi yil fee. Ndhi bit bang bhi, ni a wukhime khi Barnaba mu del ya khi yil Darba. ²¹Khi dangkong ndhi mu shin Bphilip Naan nyen khi yil fee mu yakkal mu kat nyen nwan nder Naan mu biver, bhi mu bwak waya khi yil Listra, dhi bhi mu wakya khi yil Ikoniya khi yil Antakiya. ²²Di khiyil fee bhi mu shin baal nbhizang nyen nwan nder Naan fee mu, yakkal mu kar mu de mu del thihin khi shin zeen Nnaan de, sih Naa, "A khi sha jeel bwer de she mu kat yarkaham del khiting wuret khi Nda Naan di". ²³Khidangkong ndhi mu takkat nyen wu kwas nmu ndhikhin Lhi Naan fee mu dik dik, yakkal khi dang Naan, khi tong khineen, bhi mu shin mu khisar Naan ndhi mu di lee bhi mu ji mu shin zeen mu. ²⁴Yakkal mu ndel khi yil Bisidiya shi kir mu pwat ya khi yil Banfiliya. ²⁵Khi dangkong ndhi mu sat bphilip Naan khi yil Bariyata, bhi mu del ya khi yil Ataliya. ²⁶Mu yikkil di bhi mu eet an mu ya khi yil Antakiya, ndhi adi bhi mu shin mu khissa rin wurd rihi Naan npe shiit ndhi mu shin lat. ²⁷Ndhi ji mu roo, bhi mu yong pe nyen Naan fee mu khishak, yakkal mu sat duk duk bi ndhi Naan shin khi mu, yakkal khi ndhi epp yarkaam shin zen nnyen Al'umai mu. ²⁸Yakkal mu tong a wukhine khi nyen mwan nder Naan mu fee mu npe jep teer mu.

Chapter 15

¹Khidang kong bhi me gurum shi mu tong khi yil Yahudiya mu wul mu phi kam kam wunut mu, mu phi sihmaa, "Kat baa mu pun ghi khi yarkam war khi Musa ma bhi ghi npe kat del mthihim Naan ma". ²Khidang kong ndhi Bulus khi Barnaba mu khi nohok wudik khi gakhar shik bwer khi nyen fee mu ma, bhi yakkal Bulus khi Barnaba a wukhi me khi pak gurum mu ndhi mu takkal mu shin mwan ya n Urushalima de mu bilip bhilip sih a wu khime khi nyen shitmaan yakkal gurum wukwas mu. ³Npe ndhi asih bhi nyen mwan nder Naan mu lep mu, mwan yadi, yakkal ndhi mu pet yarkaan shin del khiyil Finikiya khi Samariya, bhi mu sat lap Naan khi Al'umai mu, ndhi shin ret nyit nyen mwan nder Naan mu duk duk. ⁴Ndhi mu khi roo khi yil Urushelima, bhi nyen mwan nder Naan mu mu ka'at mu, a wukhine khi nyen shitNaan mu yakkal nyen wu kwas mu yakkal mu woo duk duk bii ndhi Naan shin khi mu⁵Di bhi pak nyen bdhi mu nbüt mwan nder Farisiyawa mu yikil mu sat sihmaa, "Ni dēe a ting dē mu pun mu yakkal mu mwan khi yarkaham war khi Musa de". ⁶Bhi nyen shiitNaan a wu khime khi pak magya mu ru kur kaa shak npe bilip bhilihip sih fee. ⁷Khi dangkong bilip bhilhip sih, bhi Bitrus yakkal khithing bhi sat mu sih maa, "Emnhikhim nlu mu, gu man ndhi nbüt an a gwo ndhi Al'umai mu khi pet a nder nhi dē mu khilhing lep wuret khi bhilip Naan npe dē mu tong a nyen shin zen di. ⁸Yakkal Ndah Naan ndhi ni a wuran bhizung rurum, shin Laughthing nmu khi shin Rin wuret mu, khipe ndhi Ni shin mun shi; ⁹yakkal khi yar vwang ndok mu khi shin zen, bhi bak yit khinar mu khi mun ma. ¹⁰Khidetsih bhi, ame ehi de gan phi kam Nda Na'an diye khi dēn ntok nyen mwar nder Naan mu mele thikhin ndhi bhikaham fun mu waget mun mu mak pe ya fee ma. ¹¹Wu konshak bhi mun mu shin zeen a ndhi mun mu pwat khi eskaa mu a nbut wuret khi Nda Naan Jesu, khi pe ndhi mu maa kot a sih duk. ¹²Duk duk khi gurum fee mu mu mok khithik, mu phi khilhing bhilhip nhi Barnaba a wu khimi khi Bulus, npe ndhi mu phi sat yarkaham wuret khi shit bi app poo ndhi Nda Naan shin khisar du khinar Al'umai mu. ¹³Khidangkong ndhi mu lat lap bhilip, bhi Yakubu sat shimaa, "Emnhikhim mu, gu khilhing nnan. ¹⁴Siman sat yad ndhi Nda Naan wusheshe bhi ma Al'umai khi yit wuret, de ni mang khinar mu gurum ndhi mu khiyaa shin muk. ¹⁵Mhisih waa khi bhilip khi nyen jakham mu ndhi mu ran mu sat sih naa. ¹⁶Khidangkong nhi sih bhi an pe wawul, bhi yakkal a dik pe ndhi Dauda khi tong di, ndhi khi nhikhip; Nbut dyor fee bhi I dik lhi fee, yakkal a daka den di; ¹⁷pe de gokoshi rurm mu tang Naan di-duk khi Al'umai, khidel mu ndhi khi mu yong sihin nhi. Asih ndhi Nda Naan sat, ndhi a ni ngu dēn bii sih mu ¹⁸a wuran khi pe get de." ¹⁹Pe ndhi a sih, khi a mang a ndhi tap bhi mu shin jel n Al'umai ndhi mu phi villing wakji nder Naan ma, ²⁰yakkal ran mun dē mu kon yarkam bii ndhi kum khi ro khinar fee, yakkal mu yit yarkaan thillet di, yakkal luu ndhi mu makar ni, khi thikhim fee. ²¹Npe ndhi nbut ko wane yil, npe nkan wuget mu, bhi Musa ni khi nyen ndhi mu shin zeen nri, npe ndhi mu phi yong shin muk khi dhikhil wuyon ko wane bit mwan nder Naan di ndhikhin lhi Naan mu. ²²Khidangkong bhi nyen mwan nder Naan a wukhime khi magya mu, khi dēm khi nyen mwan nder Naan fee mu dukduk, mu mang a ndhi mu khi takkat pak gurum mu khinar du dē mu lep mu shin yaa khi yil Antakiya a wu khime khi Bulus yakkal Barnaba. Mu lep khi Yahuza ndhi mu khi yong ni a Barsaba, a wukhime khi sila, ndhi mu a nyen phithikhim khinar nyen mwan nder Naan mu, ²³Mu lep mu khi ran a shi: ""Emnhikhin gu mu dukduk nyen mwan nder Naan khi magya mu, shin ya'a nder neyn shin zeen ndhi mu a Al'umai khi yil antakiya khi Suriya yakkal Kilikiya, mu tal gun. ²⁴Tun ndhi mu khiling a ndhi me gurum mu ndhi mu tong nder mu me pwat, dul khi ndhi mu shi me yarkaan mu ma, mu phi sat bii mu ndhi mu phi thikok khi buzang gu yakkkal lhi ngun gu dēn buzang gu khipe khime ma. ²⁵Mu mang duk duk fun a ndhi mu takkat nyen nkop mu mu lep khi mu nder gu, a wukhime khi Bulus, ²⁶ndhi mu seet khi kaa du npe shiit khi nda Naan Jesu Christi. ²⁷Pe ndhi asih bhi mu lep khi Yahuza a wukhime khi Sila, mu ndhi shi kaa sut mu khi sat abi wu khime khi phidu. ²⁸Pe ndhi ret npe rin wuret yakkal khi kaa mu de mun mu dēn kaa gu me thikhin wukwa ndhi met bii sih mu ndhi mu maa ret ma: ²⁹Gun gu yit yarkam bii ndhi mu gap ni a nhi kun, khi thikhin khi muk, yakkal luu ndhi mu makar a makarni, yakkal thillet. Kat gu dēn kaa gu mbiisih mu ma, bhi gu shin bii wuret. Dāng mu kaat. ³⁰Npe ndhi asih bhi mu bolder mu shi ya khi yil Antiyaka. Khidangkong ndhi mu thil gurum mu khipe wukhime, bhi mu shin ran fee nmu. ³¹Khidangkong ndhi nyen khi tang ran fee, but ret nyit mu khi saan fee. ³²Yahuza a wukhime khi Sila, ndhi mu shika sat a nyen jakham mu, mu sat bhilip bwer npe shin bal nnyen shin zeen fee mu. ³³Khi dangkong ndhi mu wet di, bhi nyen shin zen mu shin der mu nbut tong shakhap shin wakam nder nyen ndhi mu lep mu. ³⁴Yakkal ni Sila naa ret ndhi ji tong di. ³⁵Yakkal Bulus khi Barnaba mu tong khi yil Antakiya, bhi di bhi khi gurum wukwa mu bwer, mu kam yarkaham Naan ngurum mu. ³⁶Khi dangkong pak bit, bhi Bulus sat Barnaba sih ma, ""Ghi ji, mu wakya di dē mun nwan mu tal nyen shin zen Nnaan mu nbut kowane yil ndhi mu shin bhilip Naan di dē mun mu maa yad ndhi mu di". ³⁷Barnaba phi den ye du mang Yahaya ndhi mu phi yong ni khi sihin Markus du pan nder sut. ³⁸Ama Bulus dēm ndhi du mang du pan nder sut fwo ndhi sih yit dun di khi yil Banfiliya ma yakkal mwan nder du khi yarkaan shiit ma. ³⁹Dhikhil Konshak fee yon dokhol ndhi mu bakshak; Barnaba mang Markus pan nder shin mu del jirgi an mu ya khi yil Kubrus. ⁴⁰Ama Bulus

mang Sila bhi mu del, khi nyen shin zeen NNaan mu dēn mu khi sar shiit wuret nhi Naan. ⁴¹Mu mwan pet mbut yarkaan ndhi del khi yil Suriya khi Kilikiya, mu phi kaar khi shin baal nyen mwan nder Naan mu.

Chapter 16

¹Bulus shin del kam khi yil Darba yakkal khi yil Listra, khi pe ndhi gurum shiit Naan khi tong di, ndhi sihm muk a Timoti, ndhi nhikhin muk a larep nyen Bayahudiya mu, ndhi ni ma khinar nyen shin zeen mu; ama nda muk a gurum ngu Bahelene. ²Nyen shin zeen nNaan ndhi mu khi yil Listra khi yil Ikoniya mu san ni bwer bwer. ³Bulus den yee Timoti khi bii jin; yakkal mang ni yakkal pan ni nsar Yahudawa mu ndhi mu khi pee fee, pe ndhi duk duk khi mu mu man ndhi nda muk a gurum Babalene. ⁴Yad ndhi mu mwan mwan di khi yil dik dik, bhi mu shin mu npe bii khi yarkam fee dhikhil ndhi nyen shiit Naan khi nyen wu kwas mu kwakhal den, nyen ndhi mu khi yil Urushalima. ⁵Pe ndhi asih nyen Naan mu baal nbut shin zeen Nnaan yakkal yon khi mu ni phi yakkal bit-shi-bit. ⁶Mu mwan ya khiyil ndhi mu nbut kaan khi yil khi Firijiya khi yil Galatiya, nsar ndhi rin wuret nhi Naan khi dhin mu npe lap bphilip Naan khi yil Asiya mu. ⁷Khidangkong ndhi mu wul khi yil shikir naa yil Misiya, mu kam npe del khi yil Bitiniya, bhi yakkal rin wuret khi Nda Jesu yit pe mu ma; ⁸Pe ndhi a sih, yakkal mu del kus khi yil Misiya, mu del sam khi yil Taruwasa. ⁹Naar lhipar bhi Bulus, khat rin wuret mhi naa pe nthikhim, ndhi naa khi dar me gurum ndhi ni a ngu khi jil makidoniya, ni phi dang phi muk naa, (Ghi wul khi jil lhi mu mhi Makidoniya de nghi ghi baam mun di.) ¹⁰Ndhi na wuret mhi nape jong jong fee sih, bhi lala bhi daar npe ya di khi yil Makidoniya, khidangkong ndhi shin zen ndhi a Naan yongpe ndim du den lep khi bholip Naan, di khi yil fee. ¹¹Mu del nbut jirgi am yakkal khi yil, Tauwasa (Troas) bhi mu mwan, ba len ma, mu ya khi yil Samutaraki, nbit bhi mu ya khi yil Niyabolis, ¹²yakkal shin mu yaa khi yil Filibi, ndhi yil fee a wuyen khi yil wukaam ndhi Makidoniya, ndhi kuma mu a khisar nyen Romawa mu. Mu tong di khi yil fee npe pak teer mu. ¹³Par bit nohok khi shii ndhi Nda Naan den (Sabbath) mu pwat khipe phi lhi khi yil fee ndhi kus khi kong, ndhi mu naa khipe dang phi Naan sih, bhi yakkal mu tong mu lap bphilip khi shorop ndhi mu kur ka sut di. ¹⁴Me ma shi ndhi sihm muk Lidiya, ndhi ni phi dhik yil Nnaan, ni phi khiling mun, matt fee tong put a khi yil Tayatira, ndhi ni phi sarap a khi lee mu mgalap mu. Naan ep bhizung muk npe de ni khiling wuret bphilip ndhi ni Bulus phi sat fee di. ¹⁵Khidangkong ndhi ni khi nyen lih khi muk mu duk duk mu lap naptisama, bhi dang phi mu sih naa, "Kat gu naa di a ndhi an khi lokhot nthiim Na'an, bhi gu ji gu sam lih nhi." Bhi yakkal dang phi mu. ¹⁶Par me bit, ndhi mun khi yar ya khipe dang Naan, bhi mu kaat khi me larep kwaram ndhi ni khi rim wubis ndhi khi lih ni nape shin kan ntihim, yakkal shin shiit khi ni ndhi ka shakhal bwer khi yakam mhi na bi ndhi ntihgim gurum mu. ¹⁷Ndhi mwan nder Bulus khi mun, bhi khi fya orr, nna, "Nyen sih mu a kwaran khi Ndi Naan wuyen khi thing, ndhi mu sat ngen yarkam mhi pwat khi kaa gu." ¹⁸Wet phi shin bhisih npe er mu bwer. Ama Bulus, ndhi laa ni bwer, bhi villing sat nrin wubis fee na, "I sat nghi khi sihm Nda Jesu Christi, ghi khi muk." ¹⁹Ndhi nyen larep fee mu naa ndhi yarkam kat shahafut bwer, bhi mu drass Bulus a wu khi me khi sila shin dell khipe kasuwa, shinya nthihim nyen Naan mu. ²⁰Ndhi mu mwan khi mu nthihim nyen tok dyel mu, bhi mu naa, "Nyen sih mu phi ji khi thikok khipe ndhi khin yil fun; mu kuma a gurum yahudawa mu, ²¹ndhi mu phi pwa khi yarkam tong khi yil ndhi mu a khiyar kaam war fun Rimawa de mun lap ko mu shin shiit khi ni ma." ²²Khi sher gurum fee mu lang sar npe thik khi kaa Buud mu, yakkal nyen tok dyel mu fon lee nshishik mu, yakkal mu lih mu bwap mu khi dukhul mhi karfe. ²³Khidangkong ndhi mu shu bwap a wuret, bhi mu bet mu shi del nlh kwo, yakkal khi war ngu den mu n lih kwo fee de nnitap pe bat mu a wuret. ²⁴Khi yad ndhi u war fee ni di, bhi kon mu shin kam nlikwo wu ndhi ndhi khin jong jong yakkal bwakkat kwak mu nbut karfe a wurit. ²⁵Khinar Lhipar yir bhi Bulus khi sila mu phi dang Naan khi tan shin ya nder Naan, yakkal wukwa nyen ndhi nlh kwo a wukhine khi mu mu phi khiling tam khi mu. ²⁶Di del bhi yil ya sih khin khi pyaram, sih khin khi yil fee ndhi lih kur lih kwo fee mu sih khin duk; bhi yakkal la la bhi philih mu yaap yakkal karfe mbi bwakat mu fee mu ya fon. ²⁷Ndhi ngu tap phi lih kwo fee nii yakkal naa phi lih kwo fee mu a mu ih ap kam kam, bhi del shuk fini npe tih kashin, npe ndhi na a khipe nyen wubal fee mu sho pwat. ²⁸Ama bhi yakkal Bulus fwa orr babal sih na, "Ghi nok shin shwal nka sak sih, npe ndhi duk duk fun di." ²⁹Ngu tap phi lih kwo fee yong pee npe wus ndhi sih kam ndhikhin, bhi puta ni phi dam nthikhim Bulus khi sila. ³⁰Yakkal bhi pwat khi mu, bhi sat sih na, "Nyen man mu, a mu ndhi a mak pe shin de nan a put khi kaa nhi diye?" ³¹Mu lap phi muk mu naa, "Ghi shin zen Nda Naan Jesu, bhi ghi put khi kaa ghi, ghi a mu khime khi nyen h fhik mu duk duk." ³²Mu sat bphilip Naan nni yakkal khi nyen ndhi mu nlh khi muk duk duk. ³³Di nnar Lhipar fee bhi kok mu bhi vwang gokolaa khi mu kwe kwet; Yakkal ni khi ni khi nyen lih khi muk duk duk mu lap matisma ba khi pe dar ma. ³⁴Bhi del khi mu ndhi khin lih fini yakkal den sih nthikhim mu; yakkal ni khi nyen dhikhin lih fini mu mu shin ret nyi pe ndhi ni de mma khinar nyen zen Nnaan mu. ³⁵Ndhi bit bang, bhi nyen lok dyel mu lep yansanda, mu, sih na, "Gu yit nyen sih mu wak." ³⁶Yakkal ngu den gurum u nlh kwo sat lep fee n Bulus, sih na "Nyen tok dyel mu lang lepsi na mu yit ngun gu wak; npe ndhi a sih, gu pwat khi de sih gu wak shakhap." ³⁷Bhi Bulus lap sih na, "mu bwap mun khi naar gurum mu, ndhi me bphilip ya mu ma, nyen ndhi mun a gurum Romawa mu, yakkal mu bal mun nlh kwo; bhi yakkal khi det sih mu npe bot mun a wusihsah ha? Khi kot ba a sih ma! yit mu ji mu pwa khi mun shi kaa sut." ³⁸

Jep dukhul (yansanda) mu mwan khi bphilip sih nthikhim nyen tok dyel fee mu, bhi lukhut yakkal ya mu ndhi mu khiling a ndhi mu a nyen Romawa mu; ³⁹Yakkal mu ji mu tihwap mu. yakkal mu pwat khi mu bhi mu sat mu yit yil fee di. ⁴⁰Khidangkong ndhi mu pwat nlih kwo fee bhi mu ya nlih Lidiya; bhi khi dangkong ndhi mu naa yakkal mu shin kar en nhi khin mu, daas khi shorop, ndhi mu di, bhi mu yok

Chapter 17

¹Khi dang kong Mah Bulus Khi sila mu muvan ya Khi jil Tasaloni ka Khi gang kong ndhi mu ro Khi jil Amfibolis Khi Aboloniya. Do Khi jil Tasaloni ka fee bhi akwai lih Naan ndhi yahudawa mu. ²Yakkal Bulus rhi di, Khipe ndhi tong ni phi shin fe gwe, yal npe bit mu kun mhi bit nohok Khi shiit mhi Nda Naan, bhi ni Bulus phi gaharshik Khi mu Khika bphilip Naan, ³ndhi ni phi nin mu a nka ndhi ret di ni Nda Jesu, ngu baam Kha mu, Khi shuu jil yakkal shin yakkal Khi dang kong nahi muut, yakkal shin sat sih na "Gwo sih ni a ngu baan kha mu, Jesu mdhi an phi sat fee mgum". ⁴Pak mu mu den yakkal mu muval mde Bulus Khi sila, yakkal Khi gurum mu bwer ndhi mu a Helenawa, yakkal Khi shorop wu nan mu bwer duk mdhi mu muvan mder mu. ⁵Thilikyakkal ya yahudawafe mu, yakkal Khi baan Khi pak jep kut mu khimar Lihtuk, bhi mu kur ka du yakkal mu Lih mgurum mu rwang ndhik hin Lihtuk fe yakkal ndhi mu phi ttang kop ulus Khi sila dē mu pwa Khi mu Khimar gurum mu, bhi mu ro Khi Lih me gurum ndhi mu Khi yong ni a Yason. ⁶Khi dang kong ndhi mu mak pe kat mu ma, bhi mu drass Yason a wu khiune Khi pak ngen shinzen Naan mu mu ya Khi mu mgen man Khi jil fe, mu phi villing jil shin ka khi sam, mu wil mbhi sih duk, ⁷yakkal Yason ni phi kaat mu khipe ndhi mu a ruhizep u sih. Duk duk khimu mu phi shin bisih ndhi ba Khi yarkam war Khi Long Kaisar, mu phi sat sihma me Long wukwa di ndhi mu phi yong ni a Jesu". ⁸Nyen Khi yilfe mu a wukhinu Khi nyen nan khiyil fee bi shuwal mu ndhi mu khiling bisih, ⁹yakkal Khi dang kong ndhi mu shin beli n Yason khi pak gurum mu, bhi mu be mu shin wak. ¹⁰Di nLihpa nyee, bhi nyen muvan mder Naan fee mu lep Bulus a wu khime Khi sila shin ya Khi yil Biriya; Khi dang kong ndhi mu roo Khi jil fe, bhi mu dl Lihnan Khi yahudawa mu. ¹¹Ndhi a yahudawa mhi sih mu mu lap gurum t wumu ndhi mu Khi jil Tasalonika, npe mu lap lep fee Khi rhikhit yakkal mu bilip bphilip Naan bit shi bit di mu maa kot ni fe mu a so oh. ¹²Wujon Khi mu, npe ndhi a sih, bhi mi shin zen, a wu khime Khi wu bwer Khi das yakkal shoroh wu nan ndhi mu gurum Helenawa mu. ¹³Ama ndhi yahudawa ndhi mu a Helenawa mu mu man ndhi bphilip Naan bhi Bulus Khi bphilip mu gwe Khi jil Biriya duk, bhi mu mwan ya di duk, di mu yak myen jil fe mu rwang Khi mu yakkal mu villing en mu. ¹⁴Yakkal nyen shin zen NNaan mu lep Khi Bulus shin ya phi teku ama ndhi a sila Khi Timoti mu tong dangkong. ¹⁵Nyen ndhi mu eet Bulus mu mwan khini jongjong shin ya Khi jil Atina; yakkal Khidangkong ndhi kat lep a ndhi sila Khi Timoi mu Khi mwan nder Bulus, bhi mu yit ni di. ¹⁶Yakkal Ndhi Bulus ni phi tah phi mu Khi jil Atuaia, bhi shi shik mu waam pe ndhi na Naton ndhi gurum mu phi dhik jil mu mu gam pe Khi jil fee. ¹⁷Ndhi a sih bhi ji Khi gakhharshik nLih Naan khinar muk Khi yahudawa mu a wukhime Khi ngen wu balbal but bphilip kum khimu fee, yakkal khinar Lituk duk bitt shi a wu khime khi ngen ndhi kat ka sut di Lihtuk fee. ¹⁸Yakkal pak nyen Abikuriyawa Khi Bulus gakhharshik Khi mu. Pak mu mu sat sih na, "Ame ndhi ni mgu bphilip kuu sih ni phi dem sat eh?" Pak mu muma; " Ni de a Khi pe mgu bphilip kuut khi kaa kum ndhi mu khi jil ndhi a mun ma". (Nahi sih a sar ndhi ni phi sat lep wuret khi ka Jesu khi yakkal khi muk khidangkong ndhi muuk¹⁹pe ndhi sih bhi mu mang ni mu mwan khiri khi pe ndhi mu khi yong ni a Tudun Arasa yakkal mu tal phi muk mu na, " Mun phi den man mebi khi ka kamkam wu poo ndhi ghi phi shin fee sih?"²⁰ De a khipe bi wupoo nder mu sih, npe ndhi a sih bhi mun phi dem mman anebi naa fe". ²¹Di bhi duk khi Atuiawa Khi nyen ndhi mu tong khi me jil wukwa mu wul, bhi mu khi hikok khi lokaci fut khi ka mebi ma ni ka ba a khi ka sat kabhi khiling bi wu poo ma.²²Yakkal Bulus dar phi thikhim pe ndhi mu khi jong ni a Tudun Arisa fe bhi sat sih na, "Gun nyen Aina, a na yad ndhi gun a nyen naan wule ma kowane yarkam.²³ Pe ndhi an phi muvan di khinar jil fee yakkal a ma wure jeb bii mu ndhi gun phi dhik jil mu, bhi a kat khinar mu bhi a fee ndhi mu dik ni yakkal khi ran khi kaa fee ndhi nin a sih, 'ship ya nder Naan ndhi mu man ni ma'. Nin ndhi bi ndhi gun phi dhik jil nihi gu man ni ma, ndhi sih an phi sat fe ngun.²⁴Ni Nda Naan ndhi dak jil sih khi bi mu duk duk ndhi mu nbut fee, Ni ndhi ni a Nda Naan ruhi khithing Naan khi jil, Ni phi tong nlih kum ndhi gurum dik khisar ni ma, ²⁵yakkal gurum phi shin bii mu nni khisar n ma, dē ni dē a khi pe ndhi phi dēm mebi sih ma, pe ndhi Ni shi kashin ni phi shin gurum mu duk duk kakham, khi penohok, khi gokashi bi mu duk duk.²⁶Yakkal shi gurum khime wu get Nda Naan dāk ni, bhi lih nkaan ndhi Mushipe mu gampe khi jil duk duk, yakkal ko mu dik dik lang khi petong khi mu khi jil fe yakkal khi lang pe khi jil ndhi mu khi tang di, ²⁷pe de mu tangper ndhi Naan ni di, de pak bhi mu tangkop muk bhi mu kat ni-bhi baa a ndhi ni jong khi mun ma.²⁸Pe ndhi ' A nbut muk bhi mu bhirhip, yakkal mu shin bii mu, yakkal khi kat bii ndhi mun phi dem fee'; khipe ndhi nyen ran peong khi jil di mi mu khi sat sih na, 'Pee ndhi mun ma a jeb nbut muk mu'. ²⁹Tun ndhi mun ma a jeb nbut Nda Naan, bhi ret de mun mu na a khipe ndhi fe a khipe zinariya, ko azurfa, ko a pang ma, ko me bi ndhi gurum klom ni ko na nohok ni det ma.³⁰Duk khi ndhi Nda Naan byas rashin man khi gurum, khi det sih bhi ni phi lih duk duk khi gurum mu shipe shipe mu dāng kon khini ndun, ³¹sar ndhi khi den bit ndhi tok dyel mhi shin wu ret ndhi ma gurum ndrum ndhi ni man bini khi tok mun, pe ndhi a sih bhi khi den gwo fe gwe ndhi Naan khi yakkal khi ni nbut muuk.³²Yakkal ndhi mu khiling ndhi gurum yakkal khidangkong muuk khi muk, bhi pak mu sihhim; ama pak mu na "mu khiling wukwa shi phi ghi nkaa bii ndhi ghi sat shi". ³³Ndhi wa rhi a sih bhi Bulus jit

mu di. ³⁴Ama pak mu nuwan nder muk yakkal mu shin zn, ndhi me gurun mu khi yon ni a Diyonisiyas, nga pe ndhi mu khi yong ni a Tudun Arasa, yakkal khi me mat ndhi sihin muk a Damarisa, yakkal khi gurun wu kwa nder mu ndhi mu nuwan nder muk yakkal mu shin zen.

Chapter 18

¹Khidangkong bisih bhi Bulus yit Atina Yakka ya khi yil kotanti. ²Di khi y fee bhi kaat khi ma yahudawa shi ndhi shin muuk a Akila, a ngu pe fanas, ndhi dhi dok sih bhi tong a khi yil Italiya wul a mu khine khi mat mut muk ndhi shin muk a Bilkisu, pe ndhi kalaudiyas khi shen duk duk yahudawa mu yitjil Romo di. Bulus yakka ya di npe nmu, ³yakka, sar ndhi shiit khi mu abi wu khime, bhi tong nder mu, yakka mu shin shi a wukhimenpe shiit khi mu a mhi dak bit mu pe ter. ⁴Yakka duk bit mohok khi shiit khi Nda Naan, bhi khi Gakharshik ni lih Naan de ni dar villing en yahudawa mu khi Al'umai. ⁵Khidangkong ndhi sila khiTimoti mu yit yil Makidoniya ji mu ro, bhi mu khat Bulus den ka shin phi sat bphilip Naan, ni phi sat yahudawa mu ndhingu pwat khi kaa mu bhi a Jesu. ⁶Yakka ndhi mu shi ni khi ni, yakka mu phi bphilip ni, bhi ni bwap orong ndhi shi ahik lee khi muk yakka sat nmu sih na, " Mangye thihim fuk was nka gul sar nhi paat. Yakka khi detsih bih a nuvan a ya nder Al'umai mu". ⁷Bhi yakka yit Lih Naan fe di bhi ya nlih megwo ndhi sihim muk Titus yustus, nga dhik yil NNaan; Lih khi muk kus khi phi lih Naan. ⁸Yakka kwisbus, ndhi ni a gwo wuyon di mLi Naan fee, khi duk duk nyen lih khi muk mu; yakka bwer khi korintiyawa ndhi mu khiling bphilip khi Bulus, bhi mu tong a nyen shin zen Nnaan yakka mu shin baptisma mu. ⁹Par mu lhipar shi bhi Nda Naan lap bphilip khi Bulus m sukun sih na, " Tap bhi ghi nlukhut ma, ama ghi lap bphilip yakka tap bhi ghi nnok khi thik ma;" ¹⁰Pe ndhi An nder ghi, yakka ba mugwo ndhi khi mak pe lang sar shi sak de ni shin shwal nghi di, pe ndhi gurum mu bwer khi yil sih ndhi mu a man. ¹¹Yakka tong di khi yil fee npe yii khi mu khi tar mu peme, ni phi kam Bphilip Naan khinar gurum fe mu ¹²Ama ndhi Galiyophi tap phi yil Akaya bhi yahudawa fee mu thil ka du khi del Bulus yakka mu nuvan khi ni nder nyen dyel mu. ¹³Mu sat sih na, " Gwo sih ni phi dang phi gurum mu de mu dhik yil Naan, ndhi ni a khi yar mhi war fun ma". ¹⁴Ndhi Bulus ni npe ep po de ni lap bphilip di, bhi Galiyo sat m yahudawa mu ma, "In kat ye a mu bi mhi shin shikbis ko shin ama nohok ndhi bis yang yang oh, bhi ye shin khi yar kaam wuret in kat a lap bphilip fuk yohudawa mu; ¹⁵Ama, pe ndhi a bphilip tal khi sih m bphilip mu khi pak mu sihin mu yakka khi bphilip war fuk, bhi gu maa buk di; An phi den lap mu dyel khi kaa bphilip mhish mu ma". ¹⁶Yakka bhi shin mu shin pwat n lih dyel fe. ¹⁷Yakka bhi duk duk khi mu mu ya sastonisu, gwo muyon khi Lih Naan fe, yakka mu bwap ni ntihi nyen dyel mu. Ama Galiyo sin me en ni npe ko me bii sih mu ma ¹⁸Khidangkong ndhi tong di khi yil npe me teer mu makpe, Bulus yakka mu botshok khi nyen shin zeen NNaan mu yakka del jirga am aka khi yil surija, a wukhime khiBilkisu yakka Akila. Di khi sen kataya bhi kum kaa ni, pen dhi ni nbut twarshik. ¹⁹Khidangkong ndhi mu ri khi Afisa, bhi yil mu di, yakka wusheeshe bhi ni shikashin rhi n LhNaan dang bhi mu ben mebi khi yahudawa mu. ²⁰Ndhi mu sat ni tong lee dang, bhi nyong. ²¹Khidangkong ndhi sat yakka mu, bhi sat mu na, " An pe wawul nder gu, in kat Naan dem". Bhi Rhi mbut jirgi am khi yil Afisa. ²²Ndhi ji rhi khi kaisariya, bhi del ka khi yil Urushalima yakka tal ngen Naan mu, yakka shin del sam khi yil Antakiya. ²³Khidangkong ndhi tong di npe me bi mu, bhi yit fe yakka nuvan shipe shipe khi yil Galatiya, khi Firijiya ni phi kar duk nyen nuval der Naan mu. ²⁴Yakka bhi me ngu yahudawa shi, ndhi shin muk a Afolos wul khi yil Afisa. Ni a ngu iskandariye. Ni man pe lap bphilip a wurat yakka man bphilip Naan khi pe lang ma. ²⁵Khi mu kam yarkam m ni a wuret; Yakka khi lap bphilip khi rhikhit yakka kam kam duk bi ndhi khi kaa Jesu, duk khi ndhi man a baptisma mhi yahaya det. ²⁶Ni dokhom lap bphilip nlih Naan khi lukhut yit ma; Ama ndhi Bilkisu khi Akila mu khiling ni, bhi mu mang ni shin kam nkwang kan yakka mu kam yar kam Naam ni wuret. ²⁷Yakka ndhi ni phi dem ye ji del ji kam khi yil Akaya, bhi nyen shin zen NNaan mu ter dangkong muk yakka mu ran ran shin nnyen shiit Naan de mu lap ni di. Ndhi ji rhi bhi baam nyen ndhi khi yarkam rin wuret bhi mu tong a nyen shin zen NNaan, ²⁸pe ndhi shi yahudawa fe mu khi naar kaam, yakka min nbut ran mhi Bphilip khi Naan a ndhi ngu pwat khi ka mu ani a Jesu.

Chapter 19

¹Ndhi Afolus ni khi yil koranti bhi Bulus nuwan shikirkat yil fe yakkal rhi khi yil Afisa, pe ndhi ka nyen shiit Naan mu di. ²Yakkal sat mu sih na, "Dok gu lap rin wuret ndhi gu tong a nyen shin zen NNaan ha?" Bhi mu lap mu na, "Hai yo, mu sham khiling ndhi me bi di khi pe rin wuret sih ma." ³Yakkal sat mu nna, "Bhi mu shin baptisma gun a sihm we?" Mu lap mu na, "khi sihm yahaya." ⁴Bulus yakkal sat na, "Yahaya shin baptisma a khi mhi kon shik biss, ndhi sat ngurum mu de mu shin zen m gwo ndho ni pe wul khidangkong muk ndhi sihm muk a Jesu." ⁵Ndhi mu khiling bi sih, bhi mu shin baptisma mmu khi sihm Nda Naan Jesu. ⁶Khidangkong ndhi Bulus khiten sar ni nkaa mu, bhi rin wuret sam khi a mu, yakkal mu lap bhilip me dhikhil wudik yakkal mu koss bi mu. ⁷Duk duk khi mu bhi mu wakro a sarpovel sih ⁸Bulus yakkal rhi nlih Naan yakkal npe tar kun bhi lap bhilip bal bal, yakkal bhilip bhilip mhi villing en mu khi ka khiting wuret khi Nda Naan. ⁹Ndhi pak mu npe kaa bal nhi unyang shin zen yakkal mu lap bhilip wu biss khi ka yarkam wuret fe khinar gurum mu, yakkal Bulus yit mu di, yakkal pan nyen shiit khi Naan mu nder ni, yakkal gakhharshik bit shi bit ndhi khin lih wu kam mhi kam kam irdhi ni khi yil Tiranas. ¹⁰Del thikhim khi bi sih npe yil vel, yakkal wa rhi ndhi duk khi nyen yil Asiya, yahudawa khi al'ummai, mu khiling bhilip Naan. ¹¹Naan shin shiit mhi fi poo khi sar Bulus, ¹²wa rhi ndhi kaal lee mhi pwaspoko lee ndhi bhim shin shi shik muk bhi mu wak khi ni nyen wu wu gok mu, bhi shwal khimu let, yakkal mhi kwarkum mu pwat nshi shik mu ¹³Yakkal pak yahudawa nu ndhi mu khi nuwan ship shipe mu phi shen mhi kwar kum mu bhi mu dar npe shin shiit khi sihm Nda Naan Jesu khi kaa nyen ndhi mu khi mhi kwar kum mu nshisut, mu sat sih na, "An phi shen gun khi sihm Jesu ndhi Bulus phi shin shii khi ni." ¹⁴Jep mu pokovel ndhi a mhi long LihNaan khi yahudawa mu ndhi sihm muk a siba, a mu phi shin bi sih. ¹⁵Ama mhi kwar kum fee yakkal khi lap mu sih na, "Jesu a man ni, yakkal Bulus, a man; Ama wu ghi awa?" ¹⁶Yakkal gwo ndhi ni khi mhi kwar kum fee gap napar khi ka ka mu, maka mu duk duk, bhi yakkal met bal mu ndhi yakkal mu sho yit lih fe di ngas wu khi me khi shwal. ¹⁷Ndhi bisih den a wu mhi man khinar gurum mu duk duk khi jil Afisa, bhi duk duk khi yahudawa khi khi al'ummai, bi fe fii poo mu; yakkal sihn Nda Naan Jesu a wu sih sam ¹⁸Yakkal bwer khi gurum ndhi mu tong a nyen shin zen NNaan mu tang kon khi shikbis yakkal mu woo bi ndhi du shin. ¹⁹Khinar mu ndhi mu phi shin mulak, mu lap takar du fut mu shaan khi nar gurum mu; ndhi mu tang shakkal ndhi mu sarap takardu fe mu khini, bhi warki azurfa mu dudu yak gurum ka vel khi sar. ²⁰Pe ndhi asih bhi bhilip Naan ni phi yon bal bal yakkal tong khi bhi der ²¹Khidangkong ndhi bi sih mu wak ro, bhi Bulus mang nbut rin wuret ndhi ji nuwan ji ya khi yil Makidoniya khi Akaya, yakkaldel kam khi yil urushalima. ²²Bulus sat sih na, "khidangkong ndhi a del a yaa di, bhi a dar man a na Roma duk." A sih bhi lep nyen baam ni mu vel, imoti khi Arastas shin ya khi yil Makidoniya yakkal ni shi ka shin khi tong npe bit makpe khi yil Asiya. ²³Asih bhi me Tangshik khi gakhharshik khi kaa yarkaam mhi zen ta di khi yil Asiya fe ma. ²⁴Me gurum ndhi mu khi yong ni a Dimitiriyas, ngu klom ndhi ni phi dak lih kum mhi Artimas khi azurfa, wul khi me glong ngen kam shiit klom fe mu ma. ²⁵Thil nyen shiit fe mu khipe khime, yakkal sat mu sih na, "Dass mu, gu man ndhi mun phi kat bilong fun a khi ka glong mhi sih. ²⁶Yakkal gun phi na fee yakkal gu khiling ndhi ba a khi yil Afisa det ma, ama kus khi kaat fee khi yil Asiya duk duk ndhi gwo sih, Bulus, khi villing enn gurum mu yakkal del enn mu shin pwat aka ndhi naan ndhi mu klom ni khi sar bhi a naan ma. ²⁷Asih bhi khi kot luk di npe ndhi ba a glong mun fe npe thikok de ma, ama bhi yakkal lih kum mhi ni Artimas khi bring a bii tet, yakkal ni mat fee khi kon long fhit ndhi a ni duk duk khi Asiya khi gokoshi yil mu duk duk ndhi mu phi dhik yil nni. ²⁸Ndhi mu khling bi sih, bhi laa mu yakkal mu fwa orr, "Artmias mhi yil Afisawa, mu dhik yil nil." ²⁹Bhi dhi khin yil Afisawa fe duk duk khipe ya ka gurum mu ma; yakkal gurum mu sho ya nlih tam wuyon, bhi mu drass mu pan nder du Gayus khi Aristarkus, khi nyen makidoniya mu ndhi mu a shaar nuwan khi Bulus. ³⁰Bulus ni phi den ye ji rhi khi nar gurum fe mu, ama nyen shiit Naan khi muk mu yit pe ni ma. ³¹Khi pak nyen nan khi yil Asiya, ndhi mu shaar mi mu lang khi lep ni yak tap bhi kam del dhi nlih tam wuyon fe ma. ³²Di asih bhi pak gurum mu phi fwa orr khi ka me bi yakkal pak wukwa mu, khi kaa me bi wu dik, nsar ndhi khinar gurum fe mu a wu rhi rwang, har khi ndhi pak gurum fe mu man bi ndhi lih de mu kur kasut khishak di ma. ³³Pak mu khinar sher gurum fe mu shin doka n Iskandari, ndhi yahudawa mu den ani nthikhim. Yakkal Iskandarip sar npe de ngurum mu nok bhilip kuut di yakkal dar npe de ni put khi kaa shin di. ³⁴Ama ndhi mu man ndhi ni a yahudawa, bhi npe awa vel bhi duk duk khi mu mu fwa orr khi dhikil wu khime, "Mu shin yon ni Artmias mhi Afisawa mu." ³⁵Yakkal ndhi ngu ran mhi yil fe lih ngurum mu mok bhilip kuut, bhi sat sih na, "Nyen yil Afisa mu, awe khinar gu ndhi man ndhi yil Afisa a yil den Artmias, ndhi ni a wuyon yakkal khi gunki ndhi puta khi ting Naan sam ta ma ye? ³⁶Tun ndhi bi sih mu a ndhi mu khi shi shik khi ka mu ma, bhi mak khi ndhi gu tong shakhat yakkal tap bhi gu shin me bi wu bis ma. ³⁷Gu ji khi nyen sih mu ndhi mu ba a wat pyaram pe mu ma ko nyen thikok khi sihm kum fun wu mat ³⁸In kat Dmitiriyas khi nyen kam shiit ndhi mu nder muk mu khi me dyel nder me gwo, bhi lih dyel mu wu ihap, yakkal nyen ndhi mu phi na phi pe fe mu; Yit mu wuwan kdi dyel nder shak di

nbhisih. ³⁹In kat mebi wukwa di ndhi gun phi den man fe, bhi mu dak wuni khinar kaan. ⁴⁰Nsar ndhi mun nbu wu bis ndhi mu khi nuvan dyel khi mun npe rwang ndhi mu shin shini, tun ndhi ba mun khi me bii npe nin npe rwang ndhi mu shin sih ma. ⁴¹Khidangkong ndhi sat a sih, bhi shen mu shin wak.

Chapter 20

¹Khi dangkong dhi jakar sih sam te'er bhi Bulus yong peh niyen mwan der Naan mu, shin kar mu, duk bhi yakhal sat dang mu kha'at mu deh she del ya khime yil dhi mu khi yong a Makadoniya. ²Dhi mwan dih khi yil fe bhi shin kar dhi khi bal phizung gurum mu deh she ji rhi me pe dhi mu khi yong a Hellas bhi shin tar kun dih. ³Dhi Yahudawa mu ben pwo deh khi kha muk bhi dhi nih peh rhi vthing am peh ya me yil dhi mu khi yong a Suriya, bhi me no-ok ji nih nah wak ji wa ba khi yil Makidoniya. ⁴Meh gurum dhi mukhi yong sim muk a Subataras Babiriye, lah Barus, shin der muk awukhime khi Aristarkus, khi Sakundar niyen Tasolikawa mu yakhal Gagus Baderbe, khi Timoti khi Tikikus yakhal Tarofimar niyen Asia mu, ⁵dhi yeh ten del dhikhim gwe mu mwan khi tap phi muk me yil dhi mu khi yong a Taruwasa. ⁶Mun mu yighil Filibi but vthing am khi dangkong sih si-ih bhi ji mu khat mu Taruwasa khi dangkong ter phat. Mu tong dih peh teer pokhovel. ⁷Ter wushe but shi nung muos dhi mu kha'at peh si-ih shikhit nguuk bhi Bulus yakhal sat bhilip mu peh dhi nih peh dar yit mu dih, dak koh bhi del bhilip peh deh peh ba rap mu dih. ⁸Npeh feh bhi peh bih lhing wus na-ah peh mu dih bwer dhi mu khat dih. ⁹Dhi Bulus phi del bhilip fhinih bhi meh laah dhi mu khi yong sim muk a Aftikos khi tong khika mhai lhi khiting bhi sa-am mang nih sam tah yil a kum (mu-ut). ¹⁰Bhi Bulus sam tah yil ji dar nkhaah muk deh yah nih den shishik nih yakhal na niyo nok ehn sih, nih khakam. ¹¹Dhi Bulus wakah dih lhi khiting bhi wakah tep pak nguk sih, bhi yakhal tong phi lap bhilip khi mu ba bit ji bang (peh sa-an), deh she del dih. ¹²Lap sih mu yok khi lah sih wu khakam, shin mu khiling khi shang shishik de a leh ma. ¹³Mun mu yak lhi khim shin wak yah vthing am peh del kam Assos deh mun mu mang Bulus dih dhi dok mu ben asih deh nih pet a yil dih. ¹⁴Dhi mu khat nih Assos bhi mu mang nih vthing am mu ji mu pwat me pah dhi mu khi yong a Mitilini. ¹⁵Dih bhi sih mu mwan but vthing am deh dar bhi mu phi yil kiyos, yakhal put bit bhi mu phi yil Sanas, deh she par vhel bhi mu Militas. ¹⁶Dok bhi Bulus mang dhi jin peh del mwan Afisa but vthing am sar yak mu khi yah shi nih Asiya, peh dhi nih a ber-ber deh kot sih ji rhi Urishalima dih par Fentikos, kat yeh khi ret nnhi peh shin asih. ¹⁷A Militas bhi Bulus lep shin kam Afisa deh mu yong niyen nan khi niyen mwan der Naan mu jin dih. ¹⁸Dhi mu ji der muk bhi sat mu nah, "Gun shi kah suk gu man peh tong dhi a tong khi nargu, yakhal nshe dhi a ten kwak nhi khi yil Asiya. ¹⁹An phi dhik yil Na'an khi phizung khime, khi sam khi khaah thikhim mu, khi yit mwa, shin a wukhime khi gakhharshik shini-shini dhi a shu khi gwak dhi Yahudawa mu tang npeh nhi. ²⁰Shin gu man dhi a khiling khi thikhin sat bih dhi nih a wuret gun mah; an phi kham gun shilhi-shilhi a khipheh wu sa-an. ²¹An phi nin niyen dhi mu man Na'an khi dhi mu man Na'an mah nah niyo yit shikbis Naan sih deh mu shin ze-en Jesu gu baam fun dih. ²²Khidetsih an peh del-ya Urishalima, dak ko bhi a man bih dhi peh kat an dih ma, a rhi-in wubang khi tap an det. ²³A man dhi rhi-in wubang ten sat gwe nah an peh shu-u je-el, khi rho lhi kwo shini-shini jep yil dhi an peh rho dih. ²⁴Nder nhi bhi a mang se-en nhi a meh bih mah, shin tal khi phinhi mah, an phi dem deh an a lat a shiit dhi Jesu gu ba'am fum shin an dhi nih a dhi a sat bhilip wureet khi pwo Na'an ngurum mu. ²⁵Khidet sih bhi gun dhi peh gyet an phi mwan khi nar gu phi kop pwo Na'an sih bhi gu kutdih peh shin nah yit nhi mah. ²⁶Peh dhi asi bhi an phi sat gun bit wu shini nah kat me gurum lakham khi yarkam Na'an bhi a an mah! ²⁷Peh dhi a biya pwo sat meh bhilip Naan khi gun mah. ²⁸Gu tap kha suk, khi niyen dhi rhi-in wubang lhi deh mu lap bhilip Naan dih. Gu bhor niyen tap gurum dhi mu a niyen Naan peh sim khi lah Naan Jesu Kristi dhi shin kha shin npeh mu. ²⁹A man dhi khat a yit peh sih dih bhi, khar-am mu peh ji rho khinar gu deh mu tar gun dih. ³⁰Par khi deh dih bhi pak gu mu khi ji gos dung deh pak gu mu (niyen mwander Naan mu) shin ze-en mu deh mu mwan der mu dih. ³¹Gu tong khi ehn, gu diye dhi a kham gun pu'u gu tai-tai dih.s khi lhipar peh yi-ih kun khi yitmwa yit nhi. ³²Khidetsih a yit gun khi sar Naan, deh shiit wuret khi Naan khi tap gun, yakhal lhi rhi-in wuret khikha. ³³A thilhi shakhal me gurum mah, shin a thilhi leh shishik me gurum mah. ³⁴Gun shikha suk gu man dhi sar nhi mu shin shiit deh a khat sih dhi a sih khikha san khi gurum dhi mu phi mwan der nhi dih. ³⁵A nin gun, yarkham shini-shini dhi kat ghi shin shiit khi bal bhi ghi khat bih dhi ghi ba-am niyen sarwen mu, shin ghi leng bih dhi Ndah Jesu sat dhi nah, "Gwo dhi shin bih bhi nih khi phizung piya met gwo dhi lap." ³⁶Dhi Bulus lat bhi yakhal kurum deh dang Naan dih a wukhime khi mu. ³⁷Dhi mu phi okhom nih deh mu sat dang mu khaat dih nih bhi mu a yit mwa. ³⁸Phizung mu thikhok peh dhi sat nah niyo peh kudi khi nah yit nih mah.

Chapter 21

¹Dhi mu gap shak khimu bhirit bhimu rho vthing am deh mu yak yar ji mu rho phikong Kos deh she dar mu rho phikong Rodusa, dang she mu rho Batara dih. ²Dhi mu kat vthing am peh tah ka khi yil Finikiya bhi mu rho dih mu del. ³Dhi mu rho phikong Kubrus bhi mu yit nih khi sar kul yakhal mu ya yar mu wakya khi yil Suriya deh ji mu sam Taya dih peh dhi vthing am feh nih peh sam khi lhe mu a bhisi. ⁴Dhi mu kay peh dhi niyen mwan der Naan mu dih, bhi mu tong dih peh ther pokhovel, yakhal rhi-in wubang lhi mu deh mu sat Bulus mu nah gwar nhok mwan Urishalima sih. ⁵Dhi pu;us dhi mun peh yikhil shin bhi mu yikhil mu del thikhim khi mwan fun; mu khidhing khi shorop du mu, khi jep du mu, mu shin der mu ji mu rho phikong duk bhi, mu kurum mu dang Naan deh she mu sat dang mu kha'at shak dih. ⁶Duk bhi mu rho vthing am, deh dhi a mu wak ya khi pang. ⁷Dhi mu lat shi mwan fun dhi mu yikhil Taya ji mu rho Talamayas bhi mu thal emnhighin mu mu yakhal ther khime dih der mu. ⁸Dar feh bhi mu yikhil ji mu rho Kaisariya deh mu rho lhi Filibus ngu kop pwo Naan dhi nih a me-me but mu pokhovel sih, deh mu sam lhi muk dih. ⁹Nih Filibus nih khi jirap mu feher dhi mu a niyen jagam mu. ¹⁰Mun dhi bhi me gu kop pwo Naan dhi sim muk a Agabas, tong Yahudiya ji. ¹¹Dhi ji rhi der mu bhi mang za-al bwon Bulus bwakhat kwak nih khi sar nih duk bhi yakhal sat mun nah a bih dhi rhi-in wubang sat njin nah par Yahudawa Urishalima mu khi bwakat ngu za-al sih, shin mu shin nih niyen niyang shin ze-en Naan mu. ¹²Dhi mu khilhing asih bhi mun khi niyen dhi mu der mu, mu dang phi Bulus yak khi mwan Urishalima sih. ¹³Bhi Bulus yakhal lap mu nah, "Nghoh phi shin a meh a sih, deh nyoh phi thikhok khi phizung nih dih-e. Na ji dok shin gwe, dhi mu khi bwakat a bwakat jin det mah, a khi dhi dang mu lhi jin Urishalima peh sim khi Jesu Khristi, gu ba-am fun. ¹⁴Dhi niyang gwam bhi mu tong kot duk bhi yakhal mu sat mu lhi "Naan dih shin bih dhi nah ret". ¹⁵Khidangkong jep fher mu bhi mu dak sun duk bhi mu yikhil mu ya dih Urishalima. ¹⁶Pak niyen mwan der Naan dhi mu Kaisariya mu shin der mu shin ji der Manason ngu Kubrus, dhi nih me nagyah gu mwan der Naan deh mun mu sam lhi muk dih. ¹⁷Dhi ji mu rho Urishalima bhi emnhighin muk mu lap mun khi retyit. ¹⁸Dhidar bhi Bulus mwan awukhime khi mun der Yakubu dhi niyen nan niyen mwan der Naan mu dih. ¹⁹Khidangkong dhi tal mu bhi yakhal sat mu khi then khi then jeb bih dhi Ndah Naan shin jin khinar niyen niyang mwan der Naan mu but shi-it shin ze-en Naan dhi jin shi pwo. ²⁰Dhi mu khiling asih bhi mu shin thikhin Naan yakhal mu saat Bulus mu nah gwar nah gurum mu bwer mu shin ze-en Jesu Kristi but Yahudawa mu dhi mu khidhing a niyen shin thikhin wa'ar khi bhikham du mu. ²¹Mu shu sat bhilip khi kha ghi mu nah ghi phi kham Yahudawa mu khidhing dhi mu but niyen dhi mu niyang shin ze-en Naan deh mu mu kon wa'ar khi bhikham du Musa dih. Shin mu nah ghi phi sat mu nah niyo nhok kwap dhip jep niyo mu, khi fiyar bhikham niyo mu sih. ²²Deh asih bhi a nang yeh? A tiit deh mu peh khiling wal fhik dih. ²³Peh dhi asih bhi ghi shin bih dhi mun peh sat ghi. Mun khi gurum mu fher dhi mu shin kha du. ²⁴Ghi mwan khi mu deh gu tong a niyen dhi mu a niyen ya war, yakhal ghi kwat mu deh mu mu khat bih dhi mu khi kum kha du dih. Asih bhi mu khi man dhi bih dhi mu sat nkah ghi bhi me ze-en dih mah, peh dhi ghi a gu ya wa-ar bhikham um. ²⁵Nkah niyen niyang mwan der Naan dhi ba mu shinze-en bhi mun peh shin vhilip na'an dhi nih peh nin nah mu mang nah niyo nok sih bih dhi mu gap nathon sih, khi thile'et, khilu-u dhi mu makhar thok feh, yakhal khi ahr lu-u dhi khi thikhim feh sih. ²⁶Duk bhi Bulus yakhal khok niyen wu fher sih mu deh mu vwang phizung du nthikhim Na'an, bhi yakhal rhi lhi Naan deh nih sat bhit dhi mu peh tong den deh mu tong khik der feh, yakhal mu shin zukhum Naan dih. ²⁷Dhi ther pokhovel sih ji lat bhi, niyen niyang mwan der Naan mu dhi mu nah Bulus ngwol dhikhin lhi Naan bhi mu khar khwar gurum mu deh mu yah nih dih. ²⁸Mu yikhil khi ohr munah, emnhighin mu niyen Israila mu, gu shin ba-am npeh dhi gwo sih a gwo dhi nih phi mwan shipe-shipe deh nih kham gurum mu deh mu niyang yit mu niyen Israila mu khi wa'ar fun, yakhal ji khi niyen dhi mu niyang mwan der Naan deh mu rho mu thikok khi peh wuyon lhi Naan dih. ²⁹Mu sat a sih peh dhi dok mu nah Bulus mu a wukhime khi Tarofimas Ba'afise, bhi mu nah kot khi mang nih rhi khi nih dhikin peh wuyon, lji Na'an. ³⁰Duk bhi phizung gurum mu yikhil, kah mu ba'an deh mu mwan mu dhel Bulus shin put khibang lhi Naan feh. Det bhi phi lhi Naan feh mu akhat. ³¹Mu peh deh yeh mu khi thi Bulus dih det bhi khi nah kan lep mwan gwe khi sat gu phithikhim lyak (khinshong) nah gurum phi rwang ka ba wasam Urishalima. ³²Dih wai bhi gu phithikhim lyak sih kok pak niyen lyak wu nan mu, khi pak wudyen mu bwer del sam khimu dih Urishalima. Dhi mu nah niyen lyak mu det bhi mu nok bwap Bulus. ³³Gu phithikhim lyak sih yakhal mwan der Bulus deh lhi mu mu yah nih mu dyan shi muk khi sa'ar mu khi shakhal (karfe). Duk bhi thal nah "Gwo sih a weh yeh? Deh shin a me yeh?" ³⁴Bhi gurum feh mu yikhil khi ohr khime det mu nah gwar shin a sih, shin pak mu sat mu nah gwar shin asih, deh gu phithighim lyak sih khilhing bih dhi mu phi sat - eh mah, bhi yakhal lhi mu mu mang Bulus mu wak ya khini khipheh tong niyen lyak mu. ³⁵Dhi ji mu rho phi peh deh mu mu kah den nih khilhing dih bhi gurum feh dem mah deh ba niyen lyak mu mang a mang nih shin ka khithing. Sar kah ba'an gurum feh mu. ³⁶Gurum feh mu phi gan ji dangkong nin lyak sih mu khi ohr phi du, nah "Niyo thi nih. ³⁷Dhi mu wul peh rho khi peh tong niyen

lyak mu bhi Bulus sat gu phithikhim niyen lyak feh mu nah, "Kot gwar khi dem deh jin ji lap bhilip khi gwar dih ah? Bhi gu phithikhim lyak lap nih nah, "Kan ghi man bhilip Helenanci mhi?" ³⁸Bhi a ghi a gwo Masar, dhi gyet khok kah gurum mu kha'at deh mu yikhil khi gurum mu yak gurum phat kha yak gurum phat dhi mu pwat rho nar dem deh mu tiyoh kha'ah dih. ³⁹Bulus yakhal lap nah, "An a Yahudawa dhi Tarsus, khi yil Kilikiya, dhi a ba gah dhikhin yil wu yon sih bhi a dang shi phighi ghi yit an deh a bhilip-bhilip khi gurum sih mu dih. ⁴⁰Gu phithighim niyen lyak mu shin peh Bulus deh nih sat bhilip khi mu dih, bhi Bulus yakhal dhar khithing deh she mang sahr mu nah niyo nok bhilip sih. Dhi mu nok bhilip bhi yakhal lap bhilip khi mu khi lhis Yahudawa mu.

Chapter 22

¹Emnhighin nhi mu khi niyen phithighim mu gu khiling phishi bphilip dhi an peh sat ngun khidetsi. ²Dhi mu khiling nih phi sat bphilip ndun a khi lhis Yahudanci bhi mu tong kot deh mu khiling nih dih. ³An a gu Yahudawa, lah wu lah but Tarsus, khi yil Kilikiya, dak ko bhi a yon a bhisi, shin a tang ran a der Gamaliyal khi kha wa-ar dhi a mhi bhikham mu mu, deh a shin ze-en bphilip Na'an khi phizung khime khipe dhi gun dih shini sih. ⁴A shin je-el niyen mwan der Naan mu, a tyoh mu, da'as khi shorop, shin a dyan mu a lhi -lhih kwo-oh. ⁵Niyen Nan Firist mu dhi a mu a phithikhim gurum fut mu dhi a thal a der mu deh mu shin yar am peh mwan yak emnhighin mu mu Yahudawa, yakhal a mwan Dimashku sam a yak niyen mwan der Naan dhi mu dih a wakha khi mu Urishalima a dyan mu shin a shin je-el mu. ⁶Dhi a wul kus khi Dimashku, pus khi na-ar bhi peh milap halak sam bang an shikhir ka-at. ⁷Bhi a khat mebi mang an kon yil, yakhal a khiling meh dhikhil nih phi sat nah, "Shawulu! Shawulu! A meh lhi deh ghi phi shin je-el an dih-yeh? ⁸An yakhal a lap a lhi "Ghi a we-eh Ndah? Bhi nah, "A an a Jesu gu Nazareth dhi ghi phi shin je-el nan". ⁹Niyen dhi mu a wukhime khi an mu nah peh milap feh dak koh bhi mu khiling bphilip dhi gu bphilip sih sat an mah. ¹⁰Bhi yakhal a sat a lhi, "Deh ashin a me ye, Ndah Na'an? Bhi Ndah Na'an sat nan nah "Ghi yakhal ghi rhi Dimashku bhi mu sat bih dhi ghi peh shin dih pwon sih. ¹¹Dhi a nah peh mah peh milap sih bhi niyen dhi mu yak mun a wukhime mu yah a yah sar nhi deh mu del an shin kam Dimashku dih. ¹²Meh gwo dhi mu khi yong sihm muk a Hananiya, dhi nih a gu dhik yil Na'an wuret khi yah wa-ar khi muk, deh Yahudawa dhi mu khi tong dih mu phi saham nih dih. ¹³Ji dar kus khi an bhi yakhal sat nah, "Emnhighin nhi Shawulu, mang yeh yit nah peh fhik waji nghi. Dih wai bhi yit nhi ehp, yakhal a nah nih. ¹⁴Bhi sat nah, "Naan mhi Bhikham mu mu shang ghi peh deh ghi ghi man no-ok muk dih, ghi nah gu shin wuret khimuk, yakhal ghi khiling bphilip dhi nih peh sat ghi. ¹⁵Peh dhi ghi peh bor a langthing khi muk ngurum mu but bih mu dhi ghi nah khi yit ghi shin ghi khiling khi khom ghi. ¹⁶Khidetsih bhi ghi phi tap a phi me yeh? Ghi yakhal mu shin Baptisma ghi deh nih vwang shikbis fhik but yong dhi mu yong ghi dhikhi sihm khi Ndah Na'an. ¹⁷Ndhi a wayah Urishalima, deh an phi dang Na'an lhi Na'an bhi me sukhun ji nan. ¹⁸Na'an nih phi sat nan nah, "Ghi shin ber-ber ghi put Urishalima peh dhi mu peh dem langthing dhi ghi peh shin kah nhi mah. ¹⁹An yakhal a lap a lhi, "Ndah, mu shi ka du mu man dhi ghet a mwan shi lhi Na'an shi lhi Na'an deh a dyam niyen mwan der Na'an mu, shin a bwap mu dih. ²⁰Ndhi mu khon khi thikhim Istifanus, dhi nih a gu shin ze-en/langthing ghi sih bhi gyet a dhar dih phi ther dangkong bih dhi mu phi shin deh yeh a kang phi leh niyen thi nih feh mu dih. ²¹Bhi nih sat nnan, "Ghi yit peh feh, peh ndhi an a lep ghi shin yah nGalili." ²²Dhi mu phi khiling an deh ji mu khiling sim philip sih det bhi mu fwa ohr muna, "Gu shin khi nih, Gu thi nih, gu bak khinar muk khi yil sih, peh dhi ret deh gurum wuni feh tong khi se-en mah. ²³Dhi mu wet phi fwa ohr bhi mu wet tong del leh shi-shik muk shin mu khok wurwum mu lhi khi del muk. ²⁴Bhi gu phithikim niyen sih mu lhi mu mwan khi Bulus nmhit shin yah khipeh tong niyen lyak-yil mu (soja) khi bwap peh dhi man bih dhi lhi deh mu phi fwa ohr khi kah muk dih. ²⁵Khidangkong dhi mu dyan nih khi teng ihr-as bhi Bulus yakhal sat me wuyon niyen lyak mu dhi khi dhar kus khi nih nah, "A khi yar ah, deh gun gu khon shi-shik ngu Roma khi ihr-as det no-ot gu thok dyel nih ah? ²⁶Ndhi gwo wuyon khi niyen lyak sih mu khiling asih bhi yakhal mwan khi kat ngu phithikim niyen sih mu deh thal phi muk nah, "Ghi phi dem shin a meh ye? Gwo sih a gwo Roma koh? ²⁷Bhi wu yon khi niyen niyang mwan der Na'an sih mu ji thal phi Bulus nah, "Ghi sat ze-en nan, ghi a ngu Roma ah? Yakhal Bulus lap nih nah "eeh". ²⁸Gu phithikim niyen sih feh mu sat Bulus nah, "Jin ji thi a bagah shakhal deh ji bor a gu Roma dih". Bhi Bulus zak sat nih nah, "jin mu lah jin a gwo Roma." ²⁹Dih bhi niyen dhi yeh mu peh shin thal nih mu yit nih dih, shin nih ngu phithikim khi mu dhi khiling dhi Bulus nih a gwo Roma bhi lukhut thi nih peh dhi a nih bwakat nih. ³⁰Dhi dar feh bhi dhi gwo phithikim niyen sih mu phi dem deh nih man phishi bih dhi Yahudawa sih mu ji khi gwo sih nthikim nih dih, bhi yong peh niyen nan khi mu khi niyen thok diyel khi mu khidhing duk bhi yakhal fwon Bulus deh lhi nih sam dar khi na'ar mu dih.

Chapter 23

¹Bhi Bulus langyit khi kah nyen tok diyel mu yakhal sat nah, "gun emnhighinnhi mu, an phi dikyil a Naan khi enwuret dih shin. ²Hananiya Firist wuyon yakhal sat niyen dhi mu kus khi Bulus nah nyo shit phi muk. ³Bulus yakhal sat nih nah gwar a gwo wuba-an, Naan par khi shit gwar zak. Ghi phi bwakhah an a khi khah diyel oh-kot ghi phi lhi deh mu lhi tiit nnan peh diyel yeh?" ⁴Niyen ndhi mu diyam dih mu lap nah, "ghi npe fhipil Firist wuyon mhi Naan ah? ⁵Bhi Bulus nah, "A man nah nih a Firist wuyon mah npe ndhi nih a wuran nah ghi nok bhilip nbi wubis khikah gwo phithighim gurum mu sih. ⁶Dhi Bulus nah kwang khime feh a Sadukiyawa mu kwang kwa a Farisiyawa, bhi ehp dhikhil nah emnhighinnhi mu an a gu Farisiyawa, la Farisiyawa zak. Mpe dhi a den puzung nhi khi kah yakhal khi niyen dhi mu duwam bhi mu bhi tok diyel nnan. ⁷Dangkong dhi sat asih bhi jakhar yakhal khi nar Farisiyawa khi Sadukiyawa mu bhi khisher gurum mu kok sut vel. ⁸Sadukiyawa mu yakhal bhilip nah me yakhal khi wu duwam mu dih ma, me jep lep khi Naan dih khi riin dih ma. Farisiyawa mu dar mut nah bih sih mu dih. ⁹Bhi jakhar wuyon yakhal, pak niyen kam mu a Farisiyawa mu yikhil dhiram khiting mu phi jakhar, nah mu nah bih wubis dih gwo sih shin ma, koh sih a meh riin khi Naan khi lah lep khi Naan nih phi lap bhilip eh? ¹⁰Dih jakhar eh yakhal yon, bhi mu phi lughut tap bhi mu yilang Bulus, bhi gwo phithikhim sat mu nah nyo shang nih ber nyo mwan khini khi pe ndhi niyen na yil mu dih. ¹¹Zang lhipar bhi Nda Naan dar kus khi Bulus yakhal sat nih nah khipe dih gwar cin tuhurkhaham gwar shin langting finih Urushalima bhi gwar khi shin asih Roma zak. ¹²Dar per sa'an bhi Yahudawa mu khat phi du mu tuwarsut nah du shin meh bih mah, du shuu meh lah mah, du thi a thi Bulus det. ¹³Niyen dih mu ben bih sih mu met gjurum ya gurum vel. ¹⁴Mu yakhal mu mwan nder Firist wuyon yon mu khi niyen phithimmu nah, mu tuwar sun mun peh bhim meh bih khi muk mah, mu thi a thi Bulus det. ¹⁵A peh wuni feh bhi mu sat mu nah nya mwan der gu thikhim niyen nah yil mu deh mu ji khi nih dih khipe ndhi dun phi dem lap bhilip khi gwar sih, bhi mun mu thi nih deh she ji rhi dih." ¹⁶Lah khi emnhighin Bulus khiling nah mu phi tang kop muk peh thi bhi yakhal la-la mwan bhilip Bulus. ¹⁷Bulus sat meh gwo wuyon mhi lyak nah gwar mang lah fe mwan khinih der gu phithikhim deh gwar khiling bih dhi nih peh sat eh dih. ¹⁸Bhi gwo feh mwan khi lah fe der gu phithikhim nah a Bulus dhi mu bukhat nih lep jin der gwar khi lah sih peh ndhi lah feh khi bhilip dhi nih peh sat ngwar. ¹⁹Bhi gu phithikhim feh ya sar lah-eh del shin waji der muk a sisok yakhal tal nder muk nah 'ghi a khi bhilip dhi ne npe sat an eh?" ²⁰Lah feh nah niyen Yahudawa mu phi dang shi phi ghi nah ghi bwot Bulus ndun dhida'ar shin yah khi peh wuyon; peh ndhi khipe mu phi dem shin tal mu nder muk. ²¹A ji a peh sat ghi zak nah tap bhi ghi dem mah pedhi gurum mu met yagurum vel dhi mu phi tang kop muk, mu tuwar sut nah du bhim me sih khi am mah, du dem a thi nih det. Khidetsih mu phi tap a shi phi ghi det deh nghi lap-eh dih. ²²Gwo phithikhim feh sat lah feh del binih tap bhi ghi sat meh gurum nah ghi sat mebih nnan ma." ²³Yakhal yong peh jep liyak mu vel nah, "gu dok niyen liyak mu yakgurum yagurum niyen man shiit mu yagurum vel mu mwan Kaisariya khipeh sar dhi lhi par wu shin nih." ²⁴Shin sat mu nah nya dok bhizung dhi nih khi mang Bulus, deh mu mwan khi nih thikhim gwo ya yil Filikus shakap. ²⁵Yakhal ran ran nah, ²⁶"Ran dhi sih put a sa-ar Kalaudiya Lisias shin kom der gwo ya yil Filikus. A tal ghi a wuret, dangkong wuni feh, gwo dhi ²⁷Yahudawa mu ya nih mu phi dem thi nih sih deh a mwan khi gwo liyak deh mu bam nih peh ndhi a khiling nah nih a gu Roma. ²⁸Dok an phi dem man bih wubis dhi shin. ²⁹A mwan a kat mu phi fhipil nih a khi ka'ah diyel fut, dang bhi a kat bih ndhi mu sat nah gwar shin a wureet mah; ret deh mu bukhat nih, mu thi nih mah. ³⁰Dhi a nah dung dhi mu bhilip khi khah muk bhi a lhi mu mwan khi nih nder ghi deh niyen lang diyel khimuk mu mwan khi diyel feh der ghi. Dang mu khat. ³¹Niyen liyak mu mang Bulus khi peeh ndhi mu sat mu shin sih mu mwan khinih Antibatiris lhi par. ³²Dar feh bhi mu yit niyen shiit mu deltikhim khi nih. Niyen liyak mu waak ya bhut peh tong khi mu. ³³Niyen man shiit mu roh nKaisariya mu shin ran feh gwo yil eh yakhal mu mwan khi Bulus nthikhim muk. ³⁴Dhi tang ran feh bhi tal nder Bulus nah gwar a la yil dhi neh? Dih khiling nah Bulus a la yil Kilikiya, ³⁵Bhi sat nah "an npe khiling bhilip fhik lat kat niyen diyel fhikmu wul" bhi yakhal sat mu yah nih bhal lhi diyel long Hiridus.

Chapter 24

¹Khi dangkong ther phat bhi Firist wuyon dhi mu khi yong sim muk a Hananiya ji a wukhime khi pak niyen phithikhim mu yakhal meh gu dhis dhi mu khi yong nih a Tarkulus, mu ji khi diyel nkah Bulus nthikhim Long. ²Dhi mu yong peh Tartulus deh ni rhi khi diyel kah Bulus dih bhi sat gu yah peh feh (Governor) nah, "A peh ghi deh mu khat tong shakhap wuyon dih, yakhal nah peh thikhim fhik lhi deh bih wu pwo mu ji khi yil sih dih. ³Mun khi plang dhi khi lat-lat mah peh bih dhi ghi phi shin nmun shipe-shipe. ⁴Bhi dak ko bhi sar yak mu lhi petong ghi bhi yeh ghi mokhor ghi khiling lah bphilip dhi mun khi nih. ⁵Mu khat gwo sih a gu tang shik khi lhi jakhar khinar Yahudawa mu khi yil sih. Nih a gwo phithikhim niyen Nazaret mu. ⁶Nih phi tang yeh ji thikhok khi peh dhik yil fun mu, deh arih deh mu yah nih dih, peh deh mu thok diyel nnih nakah wa-ar dhi mun khi nih. ⁷Bhi meh gu phithikhim dhi mu khi yong sim muk a Lisiyas ji dwan nih sar mu shi bhal. ⁸Bhi shin bphilip shin kam nah niyen ji khi bphilip nakah mu deh nih ji dar nthikhim ghi dih peh dhi kat a ghi ghi thal phi muk bhi ghi man bphilip dhi mu ji khini khi khah muk. ⁹Yahudawa mu duk mu ther dangkong bphilip feh, muna asih feh wai. ¹⁰Dhi gwo yil feh shin peeh Bulus deh nih sat bphilip dih, bhi lap nah, "Peh gyet a man ghi shin yih mu bwer ghi phi thok diyel niyen fhik sih mu, peh dhi asih bhi an khi ret yit deh an a sat bih dhi phi mwan dih. ¹¹Ghi shi kah sak ghi man dhi met ther sarka-vel mah ndhi a mwan Urishalima peh dhik yil Na'an. ¹²Dhi mu kat an dhikhin lhi dang Naan bhi mu sham kat an phi bakhal shik khime gwo mah, a jakhar me gwo mah, shin a lhi deh gurun mu khi yil khi dhi lhi dang Naan mu yikhil khi jakhar mah. ¹³Shin mu peh mak nin ze-en khi kha bphilip dhi mu khi nih khi kha nhi sih mah. ¹⁴Khidetsih bhi an phi fu-ut phizung nhi khidhing shin ji ghi nah, "an phi dhik yil khi yah waa-ar nyar mhi bhikha'am nhi mu phi dhik yil Naan dih. ¹⁵An phi den phizung nhi Naan khi peh dhi mu phi den phizung du nnih sih, dhi nin dhi par mu khi yikhil khi niyen dhi mu dwam dhi mu shin wuret khi dhi mu shin wuret mah, khidhing. ¹⁶Peh dhi asih deh an phi tong da-ar deh yak a shin me bih wubis Naan khi gurun mu mah. ¹⁷Khidetsih khi dangkong yih mu bwer bhi a ji peh deh an a shin zukhum khi nin plang yil fhin dih. ¹⁸Dhi a shin bhisih, an khime dhikhin lhi Naan bhi pak Yahudawa mu dhi mu tong Asia mu nah an a gu bubwakhat. ¹⁹Ret feh bhi ye niyen sih feh mu khi ji thikhim ghi deh mu mu bphilip dih, kat mu khi meh bphilip khi kha nhi. ²⁰Ma bhi niyen sih feh mu sat wubis dhi a shin mu, dhi a dar thikhim peh diyel wuyon (Majalisa). ²¹A bphilip wu khime sih det dhi a sat dhi a dar khi nar mu nah, "A khikha bphilip yakhal khi dangkong mu-ut, bhi gun phi tok diyel an-ah! ²²Filikus dhi nih khi man bwer khi kha kha'an bphilip dhi sih mu bhi yakhal sat mu nah nyo diram dang, shakhal sat mu nah, "Khat gu phithikhim khi nyo Lisiyas wawul bhi ji gap diyel. ²³Yakhal shin bphilip gu phithikhim niyen lyak mu nah gwar bal nih, dang bhi gwar shinm peh deh sha'ar muk mu khi mak ji ba'am nih shakhal mu shin bih dhe nih phi dem-eh dih. ²⁴Khi dangkong jep ther mu bhi Filikus mu wakwul khi mat nih Durusila, dhi nih a Yahudawa, yakhal lep - deh mu mu ji khi Bulus dih, deh khiling bih dhi mu khi yong a shin zeen Jesu gu ba'am fun dih. ²⁵Dhi Bulus nih phi bphilip khi kha shit wuret, khi yah khah suk, yakhal khi bih dhi khi khat gurun, khat shin mu mah, bhi shishik Filikus dam, det bhi sat Bulus nah gwar wa, dang khat yak ji khat peh bhi dang ji yong gwar. ²⁶Dih duk bhi nih phi nah a khiphe dhi Bulus nih peh shin shakhal njin deh a sih deh tong yong nih nkah-nkah deeh mu bphilip bphilip dih. ²⁷Khi dangkong yih vel bhi Borkiyas Festus lap khop khi dangkong Filikus. Filikus dhi nih phi dem bor mat-dem der Yahudawa mu bhi yit Bulus a wu bubwakhat (lhi kwu-oh)

Chapter 25

¹Ndhi Festus ji rhi khi yil lhini bhi shin ther kun det bhi yakhal Kaisariya del yah Urishalima. ²Bhi niyen nen Firistoci mu khi nyen nan Yahudawa mu ji khi bphilip khi kha Bulus der muk mu phi dang shi phi muk. ³Mu nin gwar ba-am den gwar lep deh mu, mu lep khi ni shin wa ji Urishalima, peh dhi mu bwakat gwe dhi kwalap mu khi thi nik khi yar. ⁴Dang bhi Festus lap mu nah, "Bulus nih a wu bubwakhat Kaisariya deh a sih deh ye an phi dem ya dih nther sih. ⁵Shin sat mu nah, "Peh dhi a sih bhi pak wu nan mu nbut gu mu mwan der nhi deh kat gwo sih shin bis bhi gu ji khi bphilip khi kha muk. ⁶Deh dih bhi del phi ther pokhokun ma bhi sar det der mu bhi yakhal ya Kaisariya. Dar feh bhi kah tong khi khah pang tok diyel, duk bhi yakhal shin dhikhil nah nyo ji khi Bulus. ⁷Ndhi ji bhi Yahudawa dhi mu twakat Urishalima mu shikhir nih shikhir khat deh mu phi ji khi bphilip mu shini-shini nkah muk dhi mu a wudar khah feh ma. ⁸Bhi Bulus yakhal dar phi shinih nah, "A shin me bih dhi del khi kha wa-ar diyel Yahudawa mu mah, khi peh dhik yil Na'an khi mu mah, shin a shin bis Kaisar mah. ⁹Festas zak peh dhi nih phi dem deh Yahudawa mu dem nih dih bhi sat Bulus nah, "Ghi dem deh mu wak yah khi ghi nUrishalima deh mu tok diyel sih dih pwonsih nthikhim nhi-ah? ¹⁰Bulus yakhal lap nah, "An a dar sih khinar peh tok diyel Kaisar, peh dhi ret deh mu tok diyel an dih, a shin bis Yahudawa mu mah; ghi shi khah sak ghi man ndhi a sih." ¹¹Kat an a gu shin bis wai dhi shik bis fhin khi lhi dhi mu khi thi an bhi, a sih mah; dang bhi kat me ze-en dih nbut bphilip dhi mu khi nih khi kha nhi mah bhi meh gurum mak dhi khi shin an mu deh mu thi an dih peh deh nih piya phizung mu dih mah. A dem dhi yeh mu mang bphilip fhin shin kah thikhim Kaisar. ¹²Khi dangkong dhi Festas tong khi nyen tok diyel fhin mu bhi yakhal sat nah, "Ghi sat ghi lhi ghi phi dem yeh mu khi mang bphilip fhik mu kah khini nthikhim Kaisar! Mu peh mwan khi ghi der Kaisar. ¹³Khi dangkong jep ther mu bhi, Long dhi mukhi yong nih a Agaribas, khi long dhi mu khi yong nih a Barniki mu ji Kaisariya deh mu mu kha'at Festas khi wul dih. ¹⁴Dhi mu shin jep ther mu dih bhi Festas yakhal mang bphilip Bulus shin ji mu nah, "Me gurum dih dhi Filikus yit nih a wu bubwakhat lhi kwuoh." ¹⁵Ndhi dok dhi an Urishalima bhi niyen nan Firistoci mu khi niyen nan Yahudawa mu, mu ji khi bphilip khi kha muk mu phi dang der nhi deh an a yah nih khi diyel dih. ¹⁶An yakhal a lap mu a lhi, "A fiyar Romawa mu mah deh mu yah gurum khi diyel det peh deh nih piya phizung gurum feh mu dih, no-ot gwo dhi mukhi bphilip khi khah muk khi niyen dhi mu ji khi bphilip feh mu ji mu tirhop nthikhim diyel deh nih lap khi phinih dih mah. ¹⁷Peh dhi asi bhi dhi mu ji bhisih khishak bhi a yah ba a dem mah (a shin mah). Dhidar feh bhi a kha-a kah a tong khi kha pang tok diyel duk bhi yakhal a shin bphilip shin kam mu deh mu ji khi gwo feh dih. ¹⁸Dhi nyen bwot bphilip khi kha muk mu yikhil khithing bhi a nah mu ji khi meh bphilip wubis dhi yeh a nah a lhi yak mu khi ji khini mah. ¹⁹Bhi ba mu ji a khi me bphilip mu khi kha yar dhik yil khi shinze-en Na'an fut, yakhal khi me gurum dhi mu khi yong nih a Jesu, dhi munah gyet mu'ut gwe bhi Bulus nah gwar dih khi se-en. ²⁰Dhi a man yar dhi an peh bil/nah bphilip sih dih mah, bhi yakhal ba a tal phi Bulus a lhi gwar bhi sih bhi gwar phi dem mu mwan khi gwar Urishalima deh mu tok diyel khikhah bih dhi mu bphilip sih-ah? ²¹Bhi dhi Bulus dang deh yeh mu khi ter bphilip feh dang Augustas nah pak dih bhi, a shin bphilip shin kam mu a lhi nyo bal nih lhi kwo shin kam dang deeh she a lep khi nih shin kam Kaisar dih. ²²Bhi Agaribas sat Festas nah, "An duk phi dem yeh a khilhing gwo sih shi kha nhi." Festas yakhal nah, "Dhar ghi khilhing nih". ²³Dhidar bhi Agaribas mu khi Barniki ji mu rho khi khipe wuyon, yakhal mu rho khipe tok diyel a wukhime khi nyen phithikhim lyak mu, yakhal nyen nan dhi mu phi khilhing khi mu khi yil feh. Duk bhi yakhal mu rho khi Bulus, dhi a Festas sat nah nyo ji khi nih. ²⁴Bhi Festas sat nah, "Ndah Long Agaribas, khi nyen dhi mu a wukhime khi mun bhi sih, gu nah gwo sih dhi Yahudawa mu dhi bhisih khi dhi Urishalima mu bwot diyel khi kha muk nthikhim nhi munah ret deh an a yit nih khi se-en mah. ²⁵Dang bhi an a nah a khat shin me bih dhi khi lhi deh mu mang se-en muk dih mah. Khipeh dhi nih dang nah yeh mu khi mwan khi diyel fhin a thikhim Augustas, bhi an peh lep khini dih. ²⁶Nder nhi bhi an khi meh bphilip wu bal bal dhi a ran khi khah muk shin kam ndah wuyon mah, asih deh a ji khi nih nthikhim gu dih, Ndah Long Agasibas, deh khat gu bil/nah bhi kot sih a khat meh bih dhi a ran dih. ²⁷Peh dhi khi yil lhi mu bhi a yokhor deh mu lep khi gurum wu bubwakhat det no-ot mu ran shikbis dhi nih shin mah."

Chapter 26

¹Megwo shi ndhi sihm muk a Agaribas sat Bulus sih na, "A shinpe nghi ghi lap bphilip shikasak" Yakhal Bulus del sar ni bhi dokhom lap bphilip npe fwat kashin. ²"A naa kaasan ndhi Naan dem an ndhi bphilip sih waji a thighim ghi, Long Agaribas, an yakhal a pe fwat kaasan shini de nan a put khi kha nhi nbut bphilip ndhi Yahudawa mu kwap mu lih nkaa nhi, ³npe ndhi ghi Long Agaribas a wu mhi man khi duk al'adu khi bphilip kuut khi Yahudawa mu; pe ndhi asih bhi a dang shi phi ghi, ghi lang kom ghi khiling an khi mokhor. ⁴"Duk duk khi Yahudawa mu man petong fhin di khipee ndhi a yakhal nlaa, petong ndhi she a khi nyen fhin mu yakhal anUrushalima. ⁵Npe ter vel bhi mu khi man, inkat mu khisat zeen, a ndhi get an phi mwan a nder nyen ndhi mu phi dhik yil Naan ndhi baa a mhi shap ma yakhal a tong a khipe Bafarisiye sih. ⁶Yakhal khi detsih bhi a dar sih nphi dyel npe ndhi an phi den nbuzung nhi abii ndhi Nda Naan khi shin "alkawali" nbhikam bhikam fun mu. ⁷"Alkawali" ndhi "Kabilu" ndhi mu sarpovel sih mu den buzung du a ndhi du kat, sar ndhi mu phi dhik yil Naan bit khi lihpār. A peh den bhizung sih, Nda Long deh Yahudawa mu phi tang dyel khi an di! ⁸A meh lih deh me gu khi shin ze-en ndhi Nda Naan khi mak pe lih ngwo ndhi muut shin khi bphilip ma dye? ⁹Asih wai, an ma gyet a shin zeen a ndhi mak deh nan a shin bii mu bwer npe thikok khi sihm Nda Jesu Banazare di. Yakhal asih, ¹⁰a bii ndhi gyet a shin khi yil Urushalima; khi bal ndhi ngu phithikhim lih Naan shin nan, bhi a yak nyen ndhi mu kus khi Naan a bal nlihkwo, yakhal shin a nyang terr dangkong mu ndhi khi mu gap dyel a ndhi mu khi tyo mu. ¹¹Di nlih Naan bhi a wet phi shin je-el mu yakhal a lih mu thikok khi sihm Naan; yakhal sar ndhi an phi mang tukhurnung wubis khimu, a bi mu har shin ya khi yil khibang. ¹²Khi nkaan nyang yit mhi sih, bhi a wet ya khiyil Dimashku khi bal yakhal shinpe nhi gwo wuyon nhi lih Naan npe yak nyen Naan fe mu, ¹³Det bhi khinar puus ndhi an khi yarkam Dimashku, Nda Long, bhi a naa myalak wus tong khithing Naan sam, ndhi saam met npus shikasat. Myalak wus feh neer an shikhirkat a wukhime khi nyen ndhi mu bii an/mwan nder nhi. ¹⁴Khidangkong ndhi duk duk fun mu pwalap nyil, bhi a khiling me dhikhil shi ni phi lap bphilip khi an ndhikil Yahudawa, ni phi sat sih na, "Shawulu, Shawulu, a meh lih deh ghi phi niyang an vhit vhit a sih diye? Khi shuwal nghi in kat ghi nyang kum mak mu. ¹⁵Yakhal a tal, 'Ghi awe yeh, Nda Naan?' Nda Naan yakhal lap nni nnaa, 'An a Jesu ndhi ghi phi nyang yit muk vhit vhit sih. ¹⁶Ama ghi yakhal khiting ghi dar khi kwak ghi, npe ndhi a nin san nghi npe bii ndhisih, de nan a mang ghi npe de nghi ghi shin yon nnaa yakhal ghi shin langthing npe bii mu ndhi ghi phi naa an yakhal npe bnii wukwa mu ndhi a nin san nghi. ¹⁷An pe ba'am ghi khi sar gurum fhik mu yakhal khi sar al'ummai ndhi an pe lep ghi shin ya nder mu, ¹⁸de mu app yit du deh mu yit pe wu kwo mu wakya khi pee wu saan yakhal khisar shetan/sharfom shin wakya nder Nda Naan, pe deh mu kat kon khi shikbis fut dhi yakhal mu kat pe nder nyen ndhi mu kat dem khi Nda Naan wa phi shinzeen khi mu man. ¹⁹"Khidangkong ndhi asih, Long Agaribas, bhi a shin ka bal nthikhim riin wuret ndhi tong khi thingNaan sam ma, ²⁰ama she-she bhi a woo nyen ndhi Dimashku dang sih, yakhal Urushalima yakhal duk duk shikhir kaat khi yil Yahudiya, yakhal khi al'ummai mu duk, a ndhi mu khi tang kon khi shikbis fut mu wakji nder Naan, yakhal mu shin jep bii mu ndhi khi yarkam tang kon khi shikbis fut. ²¹Pe ndhi sih bhi Yahudawa mu del an LihNaan yakhal mu tang yarkam tih an. ²²Yakhal di wa rhi bit wushini bhi an phi kat baam nder Naan, pe ndhi asih bhi a dar sih, phi woo fe ngurum wu Naan khi wu dyen, an phi sat me bi ma ban dhi bii ndhi nyen nah peh nthikhim khi riin Naan yakhal Musa mu sat a ndhi ni pe taa, ²³A ndhi ngu baam kaa mu khi shujel, yakhal asih, bhi ni kot a wushe-she ndhi khi yakhal khi dangkong mu'ut fini yakhal khi nin pe saan ngurum fun mu khi al'ummai. ²⁴Ndhi ni phi ka fwat kashin asih bhi Festas bwot orr sih na, "En ghi villing, Bulus! Man fhik bwer ni phi lih nghi ghi yerr!" ²⁵Bhi Bulus lap asih, "En nhi villing ma, Festas, gwo wuret, ama an phi sat a zeen fe. ²⁶Asih Nda Long ni khi man khi bi sih mu, yakhal an phi lap bphilip a khini nohot nlukhuut; pe ndhi a man ndhi me bi sih mu not taa nkom muk ma, pe ndhi duk duk bii sih mu shin mu a wu sihsok ma. ²⁷Nda Long Agaribas, ghi shin zeen nyen Kafung mhi Naan mu ah? Aman ndhi ghi shin zeen." ²⁸Long Agaribas sat Bulus na asih, "Ghi phi dang phi nhi lala de nnaan a tong a Kirista diya?" ²⁹Bulus yakhal lap, "Kot a lala oh kot asih ma oh, bhi an phi dang phi Naan a ndhi baa a ghi det ma ama duk duk khi nyen ndhi mu phi khiling an shini de mu tong khipe yad ndhi an di - ama a wukhime khi sarka sih ma. ³⁰Yakhal bhi Long yakhal khiting, a wukhime khi Gwapna yakhal Barniki yakhal nyen ndhi mu khi petong nder mu; ³¹yakhal ndhi mu phi yit pee feh di, bhi mu sat nshak, "Gwo sih ni phi shin me bi ndhi khi lih mu tih ni ko mu bal ni nlih kwo ma." ³²Agaribas yakhal sat nFestas, "Gwo sih mang kat mu bwot ni in kat ye ba mang bphilip fee wayah khini nthikhim Kaiser ma.

Chapter 27

¹Ndhi mu pe ben mu yikhil mvhing am mpe wak ya Italiya, bhi mu yit Bulus khi sar pak mu dhi mlhi kwo, khisar me dengmar ndhi mu khi yong sim muk ah yulias ndhi pe kur mhi Agustus. ²Ndhi mu del mbut me mvhing mhi Adaramitiya ndhi nih mwan ya mpak yil mu phi kom Asiya. Mu mwan nkong am Aristarkus ngu Tasalonika khi yil Makidoniya ah wukshime khi mun. ³Dhi dhar fe bhi mu mwan mu rho khi yil sidon. Dhi mbisi bhi yuliyas shin wuret nBulus/shawulu shin peh nih mwan mder shar nih mu de nhi kat bam dih. ⁴Dhi mbisi bhi mu yah nkong am ndhi mu phi yong nih ah kubrus mpe ndhi kokom phi dem khi mun ma. ⁵Dhi mu dhik am si mu roh kus khi kilikiya, khi Bamfiliya bh mu mira khi yil likiya. ⁶Dhi mbisi bhi khinshong kat me nving am mhi Iskandariya ndhi nih mpe mwan khi yil Italiya, dhik mun dih. ⁷Ndhi mu mwan nbut nvhing am si le le mpe theer mu bwer, mu shu jel dang deshe mu roh kus khi kinidas dih. Dhi kokom dam mun mpe kam nthikim, bhi mu pet ndangkong phikom karita kus khi Salmoni. ⁸Mu pet phikom fe khi wula, deshe mu roh mepe ndhi mu yong ah (Amintaciyar mafaka) ndhi kus khi yil lasiya. ⁹Mu mang phe dih bwer mwan fe lhapwo, pe mu wet khi meem del, bhi Bulus shin kar mu. ¹⁰Sat mu nah, "dassoh, an anah mwan si ah bhilang khi mangshik bwer, ba amhi leh khi nvhing det ma, awukhime khi seen mu." ¹¹Khinshong lhi ehn nih khika ngu tuk nvhing fe khi mgumbi nvhing am fe, khi jep bi ndhi Bulus/shawulu nih sath. ¹²Khi wuni bhi petong fe ret deh nvhing am/girgi mu tong dhi mpas ma, dhi bhi mu shin karmu dhe mu shepe, koye anang bhi du mwan du roh finikiya, me pe dhi khi yil karita, khi sar kansikin khi pus kah. ¹³Ndhi kokom sar kansikin(kudu) del bhi niyen thuk girgi mu kat bi ndhi dum phi dem fe, mu dhil teng girgi shin ji phikom kong fe. ¹⁴Ndhi de dih leh bhi me kokom wu bal bal ndhi mu phi yong ah "yurokilidon"tahap pe dih mbisi. ¹⁵Ndhi kokom si shit girgi /nvhing si bhi mu tong deh ah nih nah pe ndhi khi pet dhi khi mun det. ¹⁶Ndhi mu pet shi esokop ndhi mu khi yong ah kauda bhi yah kha girgi/nvhing si. ¹⁷Khidangkong ndhi mu dhil girgi wule si nbut wuyon fe, mu shin me sen mu bwakat teng mbhider girgi wuyon fe deh nih pan si leh dhi yak kon mu phikom esh. ¹⁸Mpe dhi vuun (Lhibin) phi dam mwan ah wuret ngirgi(nvhing am) dih dhi dar fe bhi mu kok leh ndhi mbut girgi fe mu shar mbut am. ¹⁹Nbut ter wu kun, bhi mu shika sut mu shar leh shiit girgi (nving) fe. ²⁰Ndhi mu shin teer mu bwer mu mah puus khi zar ma, bhiga kokom khi lhibin yakal, ndhi mun mu pwat khi leng ndhi mun mpe bar. ²¹Ndhi mu shin ter bwer nnot nsih sih bhi Bulus (shawulu) yakal dar khinar bhi sat nah, "kat ye gu khiling bhilip fhin, bhi ye gu yit yil karita dih de gu thik mbuta wula si ma. ²²Khidet si an phi shin karngun gu thi tukur gu bal bal, mpe dhi me gurun khi bhilang nkop seen nhi ma, gu bhilang ah nkop girgi (nvhing) fe det. ²³Mpe ndhi dhidikin nlhipar bhi me lah lep khi Na'an ndhi an ah gurun khimuk an phi dhik yil nih dar kus khi am. ²⁴Sat nah ghi lukutsi Bulus (shawulu), ghi nah mpe dar nthikim kaisar, Nda Naan dem ghi bhin khiling dang fhik mpe de nshar mwan fhik mu kat tong shakap dih. ²⁵Mpe wuni bhi gu lhi tukur kakam gurun mu, mpe ndhi ah shin zeen, khi de ahkhibi bi ndhi giyet mu sat nnan si. ²⁶Ah tiit de mun mu mwan khi pak yil wu fhi mu". ²⁷Mbut teer wu sar kah feer ndhi mu phi gong mun, dhi naar lhipar bhi niyen tuk girgi am si mu na khi bih ndhi ji du roh kus khi pe wu fhi si. ²⁸Bhi mu kam jong khi am, mu kat am dhi makpe, bhi mu del kam nthikim, bhi mu kam, mu kat pan lhin len. ²⁹Mu phi lwakat yak san mu sihkang khi lar bhi mu wut pe na sih fe teng fer, de nhi mwan lele dih, mu sha mangye bhit hang. ³⁰Nigen tuk girgi (nvhing) fe mu, tang sho yit dih, mu lep girgi wule fe shinsam ndhikin am, mpe ndhi mu phi nah khibi ndhi ye dhu dhil teng ndhi nthikim fe bhi du bot nhi si. ³¹Bhi Bulus (shawulu) sat nkhinshong liyak mukhi soja nah "kat gurun shi mu diyarem ndhikin girgi fe ma, bhi bah bi ndhi mukhi shin de mu pwat dih ma". ³²Soja mu ghirip teng girgi fe mu yit nih mwan khi ka am. ³³Ndhi bhit wuikus khi bang bhi, Bulus sat mu nah, niyo sham sih; Bhi nah, "shini ah teer wu sar pow feer ndhi gun phi tong nnot me sih. ³⁴Ahm phi dang shi phi gu, gu shi shi de ngun gu kat bal dih, me kah khi piyan ngun ma. ³⁵Ndhi sat ah si mang ghil nguk, shin plang Nda Naan khi ka fe, therep koh mu, mu shi. ³⁶Mu kat bal shop sut mu, mu shi kah sut mu sih sih. ³⁷Mun duduk ndhikin girgi fe ah gurun yak gurun sar pwo kun ki peme. ³⁸Ndhi mu sih mu ihkil bhi kok lok thikin khibi alkama mu si, mu shar mbut am deh nih fiyel girgi fe dih. ³⁹Ndhi bhi bang bhi man yil fe ma, mu nah ghotong pe khi kam si phikon kong, mu tong mu ben kot du dhi girgi shin kam dih. ⁴⁰Mu ghirip (anchor) fe mu, mu itdi mbut am, mu kos pe yah girgi fe, de nkokom kat pe bet girgi fe dih mu del kam nthikim. ⁴¹Ndhi ji mu rho me pe ndhi kong kaat dhi bhi mu bet girgi fe shin kam phi ees, mpe wuni bhi girgi kudi khi ther ma, nlat fe bhi ya rhokop msar lu am wu bal mu. ⁴²Bhi soja mu den bhizung du, mu ma du tuwo mu wubis yak mu khi mbhirip. ⁴³Bhi me dengmar ndhi nih phi dem put khi kah Bulus, daam (niyang) bhilip ben khi mu yakkal shin pe mah gwo ndhi man eet am bhi mu eet wakam phikom ees. ⁴⁴Gokoshi mu, pak khi kah shep pak khi girgi, asi fe deh wakji mu rho phikom ees dih khiding khi mu.

Chapter 28

¹Ndhi mu pwat shakap, mu khilling mu ma sim yil fe ah matta. ²Surum khi yil fe mu shin wuret mum ndhi del phi del, mpe ndhi mu bhil wus mum duk duk mpe ndhi fwan phi wul, kut zukum duk. ³Ndhi Bulus kok ghet sheep den mwus, bhi me nwoh put msar ihkhin, gap ka khi sar muk. ⁴Ndhi gurum khi yil fe mu nah nwoh wubis si khi ka sar Bulus bhi mu sat mshak muna " Asih gwo si ah mgu hi kah" pu shakap mphir giri khi mut⁵Bulus waht nwoh fe shinkam nbut wuus, kat shwal ma. ⁶Mu phi nah khi bi ndhi pe fe khi fwak si; ma bhi khi muuk si, ndhi mu bhi nah membi kat nih ma, bhi muma gwo fe ame naan. ⁷Dhi mepe kus me mar dih ndhi ah mhi long yil ndhi sim muk ah Babiliyas anih lap mun, sih, khi mun mpe teer kun. ⁸Khi na kan mdah Babiliyas nih khi ter ndhi, lah piip ya nih khi kokot. Bhi Bulus del der muk yakkal dand phi Naan, thi sar khi ka muk bhi kat kakam. ⁹Ndhi mu nah asi bhi mu kok niyen gok mu shin ji nder muk, mu kat bal khi kakam shop sut mu. ¹⁰Ndhi mum mpe yikil del bhi gurum mu shark zukum mu mun bwer, duk bi ndhi ndhi mun phi dem mu. ¹¹Khidangkong tar kun bhi mu yikil nmbut me giri mhi Iskadariya ndhi shin yil dih mu shin me kakal (alama) nih khi jep Jan ndhi ah daas mu. ¹²Ndhi mu rho me yil ndhi mukhi yong nih ah sirakusa, bhi mu shin ter kun mbisi. ¹³Dhi bhi mu shikir mu mwan mu rho Rigiyum mu ter dih, kokom yakkal nsar kansikhin, dar fe bhi mu rho khi yil Butiyoli. ¹⁴Dhi mbisi bhi mu kat me emnighmnu mu, mu dang shi phi mu de mun shin teer pokovhil ah wukhi me khi dun dih asi fe ji mu rho Roma. ¹⁵Ndhi emnighnmnu mu ndhi mbisi mu khiling kop mu, mwan kat mun nkaswa Abiyus khi pe ndhi phi yong nih ah maciya kun. Ndhi Bulus nah mu bhi shin plang Nda Naan, mu kat bal nshop sut¹⁶Ndhi ji mu rho Roma bhi Bulus tong mhi kah shin ah wukhime khi ngu tap phi muk. ¹⁷Khidangkong ter kun bhi yong mu wunan khi yil yahudawa, ndhi mu kaat (kur) lat bhi sat nmu na, emnighn nhi mu, ah sham shin wunis ngurum fun mu ma, shin bin ah del khi ka waar mhi bhikam fun mu ma, mu niyang yit nhi, mu bwakat ahn khi yil Roma mu nurshalima. ¹⁸Khidangkong ndhi mu tal tal mu shiphi mhi, mu phi dem bot ahn, mpe dhi mukat me wuhis ndhi ah shin mak lap mu'ut mah. ¹⁹Ndhi gurum yahudawa mu dem ma, bhi ah mwan khi bhilip fe nthikim kaisar, ba ampe ndhi an phi diyel khi gurum fun mu ma. ²⁰Ah pe wuni fe de ahn phi dem de mun khiling nshak khi gun, mpe dhi ah mbut zeen deh gurum Israila mu niyang yil nhi, mu bwakat ahn dih. ²¹Bhi mu sat nih munah, "Dun du kat me ran khi ka ghi ndhi tong yahudiya ji ma, me emnighn mu ndhi sat bhilip fhik bhi me bhilip wuban nka ghi ma. ²²Mun phi dem khiling nder ghi bi ndhi nih n'en ghi, mpe ndhi kot mu mwan mpe en pe dkik yil si bhi mu niyong gwe. ²³Ndhi mu mang bhit den nih mu ji khiphe ndhi nih khi tong dih mu bwer nih phi kam phi fe mu, nka pwo Naan, yakkal mbit ji rhi nkansikin, nih phi kam rhikit Jesu mu nka yar mbi Musa khi ran wubang khi mu wugyettt bhibiit. ²⁴Bhizung pak mu tep khi bhilip khimuk, pak mu niyang shinzen. ²⁵Ndhi mu niyang khiyang khiling nshak deshe mu rang dih bhi Bulus lap me bhilip mu khi me, mah "khi na riin wuband sat ah zeen, ndhi sat bhilip mbhikaam fun mu mphir gu lep Ishaya nah; ²⁶Ghi mwan nder gurum si mu, ghi sat mu "gu khiling dak-koh bhi gu man ma ko-lee gu nah bhi gu man mah ka-lee. ²⁷Mpe ndhi bhizung gurum si mu bal, mu dwakar kom du, mu okot yit du yak du nna-khi yit, gu khiling khi kom gu, deh shin gu man mbhizung gu, deh gu wakji nder nhi de ngun gu kat wuret dih. ²⁸Mpe wuni fe bhi gu man ndhi but-ban khi Nda Na'an mu lep khi nih mpe mu hi mu khiling ma, mu khi khiling. ²⁹Ndhi bhilip asi bhi yahudawa mu jakar khishak. ³⁰Bulus tong dih nlhi ndhi nih phi kwat fe mpe yii vhil, nih phi kaat gurum ndhi mu phi ji nder nih. ³¹Nhi phi kop pwo Naan, yakkal kam bi wuret mbi Naan Jesu gu ban khi bhizung khi me, mnnot mlukut.

Romans

Chapter 1

¹Nder Bulus (Paul), kwaram khi Naan, ndhi mu yonpe ni pedee ni tong a ngu shiit khi Naan yakkal mu den ni dik npe bhilip Naan ²ndhi get Naan khi lep khini gwe khisar nyen jakham mu nbut ran ndhi ni a bhilip Naan wuret, ³ndhi bhilip akhi kaa laa muk ndhi ni a nkaan khi Dauda khiphe put khimuk. ⁴Khiyar riin wuret, bhi khi mu den ni a Laa Naan nsar ndhi ni wawul khidangkong muut, bhi ni a Jesu Kristi, Nda Naan fun. ⁵Khisar muk bhi mu lap baam khi shiit Naan npe Lokhot nhi shinzeen fun ⁶khinar yil mu dukduk, npee sihm muk. Khimar yil sihm, bhi mu yong gun duk dee ngun gu dee a nhi Jesu Kristi di. ⁷Shinjinder gu dukduk di Roma (Rome), nyen ndhi Naan dem mu yakkal yong mu a nyen wuret fini mu: Baam mhi Naan shinji nder gu yakkal mangye tongshakkap put nder Ndamu Naan, khi Jesu Kristi. ⁸Wusheshe, bhi a plang Naan khisar Jesu Kristi npe gu dukduk, npe ndhi shinzeen fuk a wufufu dukduk khi yil sih. ⁹Npee dhi Naan ni a langthing fhin, ndhi an phi shin shiit nni khi mohor nhi nbut bhilip Naan nhi Laa muk, khi yad ndhi khiphe langma bhi an phi yong sihm ghi. ¹⁰A wet phi dang

nbut dan phi Naan fhin a ndhi ko wane yar, bhi a makpe, khi dem khi Naan, ji nder ghi.¹¹ Nsar ndhi an phi dem naa ghi, de man a shin pak zuhum mhi Naan nghi, de nghi ghi kat baal di.¹² Pe ndhi, an phi dem ye khat khi dem fuk bhi gu shin baal nan khimar gu, khiyar shinzeen mhi kowane gurum, muk yakkal maan.¹³ Khidetsih, an phi dem ma de ngun gu tong nnot man ma, emnhikin nhi mu, a ndhi an phi wet phi dem yee a wul nder gu (ana mu shin yarkaam man na se khidetsih), npe dee nan a katpak bi putkaa khinaar gu duk, khipe ndhi khi a kat khinar gokhoshi Jentiils mu.¹⁴ An a ngu kaat nder Helenawa (Greeks) khi phikom mu, yakkal mankhi nyen wusen khi nyen wuyokhor mu.¹⁵ Pe ndi asih, bhi npee an, a den kaa gwe npe den bphilip Naan wuyon ndhi Roma (Rome).¹⁶ Pe ndhi kaa nhi kul nsar bphilip Naan ma, nsar ndhi a baal khi Naan npe bphilip kaa mhi kowane gurum ndhi shinzen, npe Yahudawa mu wusheshe yakkal Grik mu.¹⁷ Pe ndhi nbut fee bhia tong khi zeen khi Naan khi woo put nbut shinzen khi shinzen, khipe yad ndhi mu ran ni, "Nyen tongkhizeen mu khi bhirip a khi shinzeen."¹⁸ Pe ndhi tukhurnung khi Naan khi woo a khiting Naan nder dukduk nyen nohot man Naan khi nyen tongmohor nzeen pee ndhi mu kat tongnohot nzeen a mhi bwak khi zeen.¹⁹ Mhisih asar ndhi bii ndhi a wuman khi kaa Naan bhi awu mak naa fee mu. Nsar ndhi Naan lih man fee mu.²⁰ Npe shin ret khi Naan ndhi awu nhinaa ma, khi baal ndhi ni a nhi Naan, khi bii ndhi ni Naan khi den, a wunaa kwet kwet; tun khipe yakkal khi yil, bhi khi mu man khinaar nbut bii ndhi Naan khi klom mu. Npe ndhi asih bhi mu khi tang me bii wukwa dik ma.²¹ Mhisih asih nsar ndhi, mu khi man khi Naan gwe, bhi mu saansihm (daukaka) muk khipee Naan sih ma, ko mu shin plang ni. Katasih bhi, mu tong a wuyokkor but leng fut, yakkal bhizung wu baan a wukwoo.²² Mu den a khipe ndhi du seen sih, ama mu tong pe tong wuyokkor.²³ Mu villing saam wuret khi Naan ndhi khi wan wan ma npe dem khi gwo ndhi mu klom ni, ndhi khi wam wam, yakkal mhi Luu dem ndhi khi kwak feer, yakkal khi bii ndhi mu feer ashi but.²⁴ Pe ndhi asih bih Naan shin pee mu kaat bi tik ndhi nin mang nnohok du npee rap khimu, de mu tihkohok khi sihsut khinar shak di.²⁵ Amu a nyen villing zeen khi Naan npee dung, yakkal mu shin yon nbii wu khiklom met ngwo ndhi klom mun, ndhi sihm muk a wusaam khipe lang ma.²⁶ Pe bii ndhi sih, Naan tukun mu shinkam khipe bishaa mhi tihkohok khi sihm, nsar ndhi shorop khimu mu villing dem ndhi wu dhidden npee demshak ndhi a wutihkohok khi gurum.²⁷ Asih duk, daas fee mu yit yarkaam dunshak wu sihkir khi shorop mu npe de mu bii shak daas di. Mhisih fee mu a daas ndhi mu shin bi kakul khi shak daas yakkal mu kat kwat (horo) ndhi a mhi mu npe shikbiss ndhi mu shin.²⁸ Sar ndhi mu lap eh khi ndhi mu khi den Naan nbut man fuut ma, bhi yit mu khi yarkaam nohok wubis fuut, de mu shin bii ndhi khi yarkaam wubis di.²⁹ But mu gaam khi shinshik wubis, but deet, khi tik, khi yaa gurum nbhizung. But mu gam khi tihlik, tihgurum, nyangshak, dung khi nohok wubis. Mu a nyen bphilip nabya,³⁰ Nyen tikkohok khi sihm, Nyang Naan, Fihlip pee, epkaa, sam khi kaa di ma, bong yarkaam npe bii wubis.³¹ Mu ba'aa en, shinzen di ma, bhizung wubis khi najeel ma.³² Mu khi man khi waar khi Naan, ndhi nyen ndhi mu phi shin bihsih mu, bhi mu phi dem a dwam. Bhi ban ndhi mu shin bihsih mu shikasut, bhi mu teer dangkong nyen ndhi mu shin duk.

Chapter 2

¹Pe ndhi asih, gih kihme yarkaam villing wukwa ma, daga, ghi ndhi ghi phi na bis, pe bis ndhi ghi naa nshikshik megwo, bhi ghi phi naa nsihsak duk. Pe gwo ndhi ni phi naa wubis fee, ni phi shin bi wunye mu duk. ²Ana mu man ndhi biss ndhi Naan phi naa fee bhi a khi yarkaam zeen in kat taa khidel nyen ndhi mu phi shin shiit khi zen. ³Ana ghi naa mihsih, daga, ghi ndhi phi naa wubis khi nyen ndhi mu phi shin fee, duk khi ndhi ghi ma phi shin fee duk. Ghi makpe del phi na wubis (judgement) khi Naan ha? ⁴Kot ghi shin leng lee det khi kaa khisher zuhum khi muk, khi yaa lee khi horo, khi mokhor khi muk eh? Ghi man ndhi zuhum khimuk a pee dee nghi tihwap di ma? ⁵Ama khi kee akih baal bihzung khi nyen tihwap fhik ndhi ghi phi den a sherem khi tukhurnung Naan npee par bit ndhi khi nin tukhurnung fini, wato, par ndhi mu khi woo tok dyel nphi Naan mhi zenzen. ⁶khi kwat gurum mu duk mhi kee khi bii ndhi mu shin. ⁷Khi mhi nyen ndhi khi kee khi daar mhi shiit wuret bhi mu tang yon, saam sihm, khi shin wuret, bhi khi shin petong wuret ndhi khi lat lat ma. ⁸Ama npe nyen ndhi mu phi dem kasut, ndhi mu phi dem bii zeen ma, ama mu bii binohot nzen, tukhurnung khi dyel mhi Nda Naan ni nwul. ⁹Nda Naan khi wul khi shwajel khi mphilip yakkal shuwal khi del duk duk khi gurum mu ndhi mu shin shikbiss, she khi Yahudawa mu yakkal Grik mu. ¹⁰Ama shin yon, saam sihm khi tong shakhap khi kat ko wane gurum ndhi shin wuret, she khi Yahudawa mu, yakkal Grik mu. ¹¹Pee ndhi Naan ni khi dem kaa ma. ¹²Npee yon khi gurum mu ndhi mu shin shikbis baa akhi yarkaam warr ma, bhi mu khi dwam baa a khi yarkaam warr ma, yakkal bwer ndhi mu shin shikbis khi yarkaam warr, bhi mu khi tok dyel mu khi yarkaam warr fee. ¹³Pee ndhi a nyen ndhi mu phi khiling warr fee bhi amu phi shin wurret ntihim Naan ma, a nyen ndhi mu phi bii yarkaam warr fee mu khi naa shinzen khi mu. ¹⁴Pee ndhi jentiils (al'ummai) mu, ndhi mu khi warr fee ma, bhi mu shin bii khi yarkaam wu sihkir yad ndhi warr den di, bhi mu a warr shi ka suut, duk khi ndhi mu khi warr fee ma. ¹⁵Pe ndhi asih bhi mu nin a dhi bii ndhi warr phi dem fee bhi a wurihran nbhizung mu, yakkal leng nohok khimu kat shin biss mu ma bhi daar mu npee kasuut ¹⁶yakkal npee Naan duk. Mhisih khi taa par ndhi Naan khi tok dyel khi bii ndhi ko wane gurum sok nbhizung ni, yad ndhi bphilip Naan fhin sat, khi yarkaam mhi Jesu Kristi. ¹⁷Ama in kat ghi yong kaasak ngu Yahudawa yakkal ghi den nohok ghi a khi kaa warr yakkal ghi shai asihm Naan, ¹⁸yakkal ghi man bii ndhi ni phi dem, yakkal ghi nin dem npee bii wu mama sar ndhi warr nin asih; ¹⁹yakkal nohok fhik dem ndhi ghi ma a ngu nin yarkaam nwuvuhum, a bii nape nyen ndhi mu nkwo, ²⁰Ngu kamkam nyen wu yokhor mu, ngu kam kam njep wu dyen mu, yakkal ghi khi ni nbut warr fee nkaam man yakkal mhi zen, bhi a khi yar ndhi me ndhi bhim petong khi yil fhik eh? ²¹Ghi ndhi ghi phi kam kam ngurum mu, bhi ghi phi kam kam nkaasak ma a? Ghi ndhi phi lap bphilip Naan Khi kaa nyen wat ma, ghi phi nwan wat ah? ²²Ghi ndhi phi sat sihma tap bhi ngwo nshini thillet ma, ghi phi shin fee ha? Ghi ndhi phi nyan naton mu, ghi phi mwan wat mu nlih Naan ba? ²³Ghi ndhi ghi phi shin kwarang khi warr, ghi nyang shin yon Naan sar ndhi ghi nyang bii warr ha? ²⁴Nsar ndhi "Sihm Naan awu tihkohok khinar jentiils npe ghi", khipe ndhi a wurihran. ²⁵Pe ndhi ghi kat kyen khi gab dhip in kat ghi bii warr, ama in kat ghi del khi kaa warr, bhi gap dhip fhik ni npe yaa ma. ²⁶In kat, asih fee, de gwo ndhi mu gap dhip ni ma bii yar ndhi warr sat, bhi rashin gap dhip khimuk khi bring a gap dhip ma'a? ²⁷Bhi gwo ndhi man den khi gap dhip ma bhi khi shin biss nghi in kat bii ndhi warr den ma a? Pe ndhi ghi khi warr a wu rihran yakkal gap dhip, duk khi ndhi asih bhi a ngu del khi kaa warr! ²⁸Pe ndhi ni a Yahudawa ndhi khiting khiting det ma; ko gap dhip khi muk a ndhi khibang nshishik muk det ma. ²⁹Ama ni a ngu Yahudawa ndhi nnaar naar, yakkal gap dhip a mhi nohok, khi dem khi gurum, ama a nbut ran det ma. Saam sihm gwo wuni fee tong put a nder gurum mu ma, khi tong put a nder Naan.

Chapter 3

¹Bhi ni ngu Yahudawa fee ni a khi kat kyen a kwang ndhi ne? Yakkal bhi a me a kat put nbut gap dhip fe e? ²A wuret nbut ko wane yarkaam. Wusheshe, get a Yahudawa mu ndhi mu shin yarkaam Naan mu. ³Pe ndhi in kat get pak Yahudawa fee mu khi shinzen ma fa a? Bhi nyang shinzen khi mu khi dhin Naan ndem mu a? ⁴Kat dhi yak nbaa ma. Pe wuni fee, mangye mu kat Naan fee a wuzen, duk khi ndhi kowane gurum a ngu dung. Yad ndhi khi mu ran, "Mangye mu kat ghi zen nbut bphilip fhik, yakkal ghi sih deltihim in kat ghi rhi khipee dyel mih Naan". ⁵Ama in kat petong nohot nzen fun nin a petong zen nhi Naan, bhi mu sat ame? Bhi mu sat mu leh Naan ni khi zen ma npe lep khi tukhurnung fini shin sam mun a? (an phi bakkal bakkal mun gurum.) ⁶Mangye kot a sih ma! Pe ndhi asih, mhi shinang Naan khi tok dyel mun di ye? ⁷Ama in kat zen khi Naan ndhi put nbut dung fhin den a yon nkaa saam sihm muk, bhi ame lih dee mu phi naa an a ngu shikbis di ye? ⁸Bhi ame lih de gu sat sihna, khipe ndhi mu phi tikkohok khi sihm mu, yad ndhi sat fee di, yakkal pak mu dem khi ndhi mu sat asih, "mu shin bii wubis, de nwuret put di"? Pe shin biss mu a wuret. ⁹Ame wukwaa eh? Mun pe shangm kaasun ha? Asih ma. Npe ndhi khi mu shin biss nYahudawa mu khi Griks mu, duk duk khi mu, pee ndhi mu nbut shikbiss. ¹⁰Mihsih akhi pe ndhi mu ran sih, "Baa megwo ndhi khi zen ma, ko khime." ¹¹Ba me gurum ko khime ndhi ni a wuman fee man. Ba me gwo ndhi ni phi tang kop Naan. ¹²Duk duk khimu mu villing dangkong. Duk duk khimu mu tong a wubann. Ba meme khinar mu ndhi ni phi shin ret, ko khime. ¹³"Gwakarak khimu a wukaham tukhun. Liiss khimu gwampe. Nbhider liiss khimu bhi a zeel (enn) mwoo." ¹⁴Phi mu gam a khi langpoo shi gurum khi bphilip wubis det." ¹⁵"Kwak mu khi shin ma npe del tihhim. ¹⁶"Tihkohok khipe khi shujeel a khi yarkaam khi mu. ¹⁷Nyen sih mu man yarkaam tongshakhap ma." ¹⁸"Lukhut Naan ni di nyit mu ma." ¹⁹Khidetsih mu man ndhi ko yee warr fee sat ame, bhi ni phi lap bphilip a khi nyen ndhi warr fee apee mu. Mhi sih ape de kowane poo okhot di, yakkal duk duk khi yil mu khi ran bii ndhi de shin ntikhim Naan. ²⁰Mhi sih ape dee ba megwo ndhi mu khi naa wuret khi shiit khimuk ndhi kih yarkaam warr fee ntihhim Naan ma. Pe ndhi man khi shikbis put a khi yarkaam warr fee. ²¹Ama khidetsih, ban dhi warr bhi shinwuret khi Naan khi put gwe. Warr khi Nyen jakham mu khi mu shin langthing gwe, ²²pe asih, shinret khi Naan khi mang a shinzen nJesu Kristi npemduk duk khi gurum ndhi mu shin zen. Nsar ndhi baa mu konshakdi ma. ²³Npe duk duk fun mu shin shikbiss yakkal mu kat ntihhim Naan, ²⁴yakkal mu khat baam ndhi Naan khizuhum ndhi ni nbut kon khi ni mhi Jesu Kristi. ²⁵Pe ndhi Naan lep khi Jesu Kristi npe kon khi shikbiss fun in kat mu shin zen ntikhim khi muk. Lep khi Jesu Kristi de mun mu shin zen nbut shin ret khi muk, npe ndhi kon nkwangkan shikbiss fun wuget, ²⁶nbut mokhor khimuk. Shin mihsih mu duk duk de mni nin shinzen fini nyit ndhi khidetsih. Shin asih ape de ni nin shinret fini, yakkal pe de ni nin ret khi kowane gurum ndhi shinzen nJesu di. ²⁷Bhi shin kwarang ni a ne? Mu baa khi ni. Akhi yarkaam warr ndhi ne? Mhi shiit ha? Asih ma, ama a khi yarkaam warr ndhi shinzen. ²⁸Asih bhi mu den ndhi gurum khi shinret khi yarkaam shinzen ndhi baa sai khi kaat khi shiit mhi warr ma. ²⁹Kot Naan fee a Naan mhi Yahudawa mu det wo? Kot sih ni a Naan mhi Jentiils mu muwo? Asih, amhi Jentiils mu duk. ³⁰In kat a sih fee, de Naan ni a khime, bhi khi naa ret nbut gap dhip khi yarkaam sbhinzen, yakkal khi mhi gap dhip ma ndhi mu khi yarkaam mhi shinzen. ³¹Kat aish bhi mu tih shinba warr fee yarkaam shinzen wo? Mangye kot asih ma. Kat asih bhi mu shin zen nwarr fee.

Chapter 4

¹Ame ndhi mu sat mu lih Ibrahim, bhikaam bhikaam fun mhi khiyil sih, kat eh? ²Pe ndhi kat get mu naa wuret nbut shiit khi muk, bhi ye khi kat me phishi npe kwarang, ama a tihhim Naan ma. ³ Ame ndhi Bhilip Naan sat eh? "Ibrahim shin zeen Naan, yakkal mu tang nni a shiit wuret"⁴Khidet sih npee gwo ndhi shin shiit, bhi kwat khi muk mu khi kun ni a zukhum ma, ama akhi pe kaat ndhi mu khi kwat ni. ⁵Ama npe gwo ndhi shin shiit ma bhi yakkal npe wuni bhi shinzen ngwo ndhi naa wuret khi gwo ndhi nyang Naan, shinzen khi muk a wu tihtang nbut wuret sih.⁶Dauda ma sat wuret nkaa gwo ndhi Naan tang shin wuret khi muk baa a khi shiit ma. ⁷Sat naa, "wuret khi Naan a nkaa nyen ndhi shinshik wubis khimu a wukon, yakkal shinshik biss khimu a wu sihsok. ⁸"wuret khi Naan a nkaa gwo ndhi Naan tang shikbiss khi muk ma." ⁹Bhi yakkal wuret khi Naan sih mu khi sat ni a khi kaa nyen ndhi mu gap dhip mu det a, kot a khi kaa nyen ndhi mu gap dhip mu ma ye? Pe ndhi mu sat mu lih, "Mu tang shinzen khi Ibrahim a khipe shin wuret sih." ¹⁰Mu tang mni a nang ye? A dye she ba kot a khidangkong ndhi mu gap dhip ni ye? A khidangkong ma, a dye she di!¹¹Ibrahim lap yar gap dhip a mhi bam sar khi kaa shinret ndhi get ni khi ni mhi shinzen khi muk bhi kat mu gap dhip ni gwe ma. Bii ndhi lih bhi ape dee mu den ni a nda gurum mu duk duk ndhi mu shinzen ama mu gap dhip mu gwe ma, npe de mu tang shinret khi mu di. ¹²Ni yakkal shin a ndah nyen ndhi mu gap dhip mu ndhi ban ndhi mu gap dhip mu bhi mu bii amhi shinzen ndhi get ndah mu Ibrahim ni khji ni de she mu gap dhip ni di. ¹³Pe daat ndhi mu shin Ibrahim yakkal jep muk mu ndhi gwar khi de long mhi khiyil bhi ji a khi yarkaam warr ma amaa akhi yarkaam tongret mu shinzen. ¹⁴Pe nyen ndhi mu tong pe tong a khi yarkaam warr bhi a mu pe tong pe tong Long, pe shinzen de nfii, yakkal daat fee bwar. ¹⁵Pe ndhi warr fee ji khi tukhurnung, ama pe ndhi warr di ma, bhi nyang bii khi warr di ma. ¹⁶Pe ndhi asih a khi shinzen, pe dee ndaat fee kat bal shi baam khi Naan yakkal dee a wu dhiden ndhi amhi nkaan Ibrahim mu duk duk - baa a mhi nyen ndhi mu phi bii warr det ma, ama khi nyen ndhi mu bii pak shinzen khi Ibrahim. Ni Ibrahim a ndah fun duk duk, ¹⁷Khipee ndhi a wu rihran gwe sih, "A den aghi a ndah gurum mu kiyil duk duk" Ibrahim ni di khi deryit muk ndhi ni Ibrahim shinzen ni, ndhi a Ndah Naan kyanan, ndhi ni (Ndah Naan) phi shin pe nohok nyen wudihdwam mu, yakkal khi makpe den bii ndhi mu de khi yil ma mu kat pe tong khi yil fee.¹⁸Nbut nohok mhi mangye bhi shinzen npe mangye,dejinji tong a ndah gurum mu duk duk khiyil, akhipe bii ndhi khi sat ni gwe sih, "Nyen nkaan fhik mu khikot asih duk." ¹⁹Ba shinzen khi muk zukhum ma, bhi naa kaashin a khipe wu mhimuut gwe sih (pe ndhi yii laa khimuk warih yagurum ka paat sih), yakkal khi ndhi Saratu gyaa awu ndhi khi lala ma. ²⁰Ama npe bii ndhi Naan khi den, bhi Ibrahim tankoo khi shinzen ma. Kat asih bhi zen khimuk shinbaal ni bhi yakkal saam Naan. ²¹Ibrahim yakkal shin zen a ndhi bii ndhi Naan khi sat, bhi ji makpe shin fee. ²²Pe ndhi asih, bii sih ma bhi "Naan den bimuk ni a mee khinar shiit wuret mhi Ibrahim." ²³ Ama sihm bhilip ndhi maa, "den bimuk ni a mee khinar", bhi mu ran ni apee muk det ma. ²⁴Mu ran ni apee mun duk, yakkal mu npe kun ni mun ndhi mu shinzen ni a khi ndhi yakkal khi Jesu ndah mu ntukhun. ²⁵Ani fee ndhi mu shin ni npe shikbiss fun bhi khidangkong bhi mu yakkal khi ni ntukhun npe dee ieska mu dee di.

Chapter 5

¹Tun ndhi shinzen fun den wuret nkaa mu, mun khi tongshakhap nder Naan ndhi ni a nbut yarkaam mhi ndah mu Jesu Kristi. ²Khi yarkaam khimuk (Jesu Kristi) bhi mu kaat pe del, khi shinzen, nbut baam khi Naan ndhi mun khi del fee sih, yakkal mu kwarang npee kat saam nder Naan. ³A mhisih det ma, ama munpe kwarang khi shu jeel fun. Mu man dhi shujeel khi ji khi mokhor. ⁴Mokhor phi shin mohok, yakkal mohok phi shin leng mhi mangye, ⁵yakkal shaco npee mebi ni phi ji khi kakul ma npee ndhi Riin wuret khi dok den dem khi Naan nbhizung mu gwe. ⁶Pe ndhi mu kudi phi shin shikbiss, pe wa rhi ndhi Jesu Kristi muut npe nyen ndhi mu man Naan ma. ⁷Pe ndhi megwo har khi makpe muut npe ngu shinret ma, ko khi ndhi pak bhi mugwo khi kam tih kashim npe gurum wuret. ⁸Ama Naan nin dem fini nmun, sar ndhi har mu kudi phi shin shikbis, bhi Jesu Kristi muut npe mu. ⁹Ndhi mut a sih bhi khidetsih ndhi tihkim khimuk lih wuret mun, ni npe lih eska mu de nmun npe tukhurnung khi Nda Naan. ¹⁰Pe ndhi, lokaci ndhi mu dem Naan ma, bhi muut khi Laa Nda Naan lih mun mu shahar Ndah Naan, yakkal wukwa, khidangkong ndhi mu lat shahar Nda Naan, bhi pe shin khimuk khi lih eska mu put. ¹¹Amhi sih det ma, Ndah mu Jesu Kristi ni pee lih mun shin ret nyit nder Naan, ndhi ani (Jesu Kristi) ani lih mun mu kat pe shaar khi Naan. ¹²Pe ndhi yad ndhi gwo a khime wul khi shin shikbis khiyil, asih duk bhi muut shin shikbis wul khi muut khi yil. Yakkal muut kaat pe duk duk khi del gurum mu, sar ndhi duk duk fun mu shin shikbis. ¹³De she warr di, bhi get shin shikbis di gwe, ama kam shikbis di ma, in kat baa warr. ¹⁴Duk khi ndhi asih, bhi get shin shikbiss yakkal a khider yit Adamu har Musa, har khi ka nyen ndhi get mu shin shikbiss shii khilingkom khipe ndamu, ndhi ani de khipe gwo ndhi ni pe wul sih. ¹⁵Ama zukhum fee a khipe shikbis sih ma. Ama in kat npe shin shikbiss khi gurum khi me fee bhi gurum mu bwer mu dwam, bhi baam khi Naan makaa fee, yakkal khi zukhum khimuk mhi gurum mu bwer mu kat khi yarkaam baam gurum mu khime, Jesu Kristi. ¹⁶Npe ndhi zukhum sih khidangkong shikbiss wu khime sih, bhi a gapdyel ndhi naa "Taa lhik nghi", ama khidangkong shikbiss mu bwer, bhi mu lep kih ni nnih zukhum ndhi yee kot khi kat ma, ani a "Dyel ya ghi ma!" ¹⁷A zen ndhi npee shikbiss khi gurum khime, bhi muut tong long nsar gurum wu khime sih. Ama put kaa fee adang npe shiit ndhi gurum wu khime sih, Jesu Kristi, shin eh! Duk duk fun ndhi mu kat baam khi Naan bwer yakkal mu dak yarkaam fun nder muk bhi mu npe tong long khi yil sih mhi yarkaam Jesu Kristi. ¹⁸Pe ndhi asih, yad ndhi shikbis khime bhi yaa gurum mu duk duk, bhi asih shin ret wu khime khi fon gurum mu yakkal shin petong wuret khiyil nmu. ¹⁹Asih bhi yad ndhi gurum mu bwer mu tong pe tong shikbis nsar shim kihling kom mu gurum khime bhi asih duk ndhi gurum mu bwer mu npe tong pe tong wuret khi Ndah Naan npee nohok wuret ndhi gurum wu khime sih ni khini. ²⁰Mu pwat khi warr ape de shin shikbiss yon di; ama in kat shin shikbiss yon, bhibaam khi Naan yon met nni. ²¹Pe ndhi asih, yad ndhi shin shikbiss shin yon akhi muut, bhi baam khi Naan shin yon akhi petong zeen, ndhi khi mwan khi mun khipetong wuret ndhi ni a yarkaam mhi Jesu Kristi, Nda mu.

Chapter 6

¹Mu sat mu lih ame wu kwa he? Mun pe wet tong a nbut shikbiss de mbaam khi Naan yon dya? ²Mangye kot asih ma. Mun ndhi mu dwam a nbutmshikbiss, shinmang mu wet ntong nbut fe ye? ³Gu man ndhi yad ndhi gurum mu bwer mu lap baptisma a khi sihm Jesu Kristi; bhi mu lap baptisma a nbut muut khimuk ha? ⁴Npe baptisma fun, bhi mu wuum mun a wukhime khini yakkal pak muut khimuk bhim mun. Mhisi taa a npe dee yad ndhi mu yakkal khi Jesu Kristi ntukhun khi baal mhi Ndah Naan, bhi mun ma npe kat petong wupoo ndhi ni a wuret.

⁵Npee tun ndhi mu dee a wukhime khini npee muut khimuk, bhi aish mun npe de a wukhime khi ni in kat mun na mu yikkil khimun nlat khi yil. ⁶Mu man ndhi petong fun wu sihhir khi riga muut gwe a wu khime khi Jesu Kristi khi del giciye khimuk, npe dee nbaal shikbiss fun tep yak shin mu ndee a kwaram khi shikbiss fee ma. ⁷Pe ndhi kat gurum mu dwam, bhi mu fohon baal shikbiss shin baa nshisuut. ⁸Tun ndhi mu dwam a wukhime khi Jesu Kristi, mu shinzen a ndhi mu pee kat petong wuret khi ni. ⁹Pe ndhi mu man ndhi khi mu yakkal khi Jesu Kristi ntukhun yakkal khi makpe muut wukwa ma - muut kuddi npe tong long khidel muk ma. ¹⁰Pe ndhi asih, sar ndhi muut, bhi shikbiss kudi khi baal khi kaa muk ma; yakkal khidetsih bhi ni phi tong pe tong fini a wukhime khi Ndah Naan. ¹¹Asih duk, gun ma gu mang kaasuk a khipe ndhi gu dwam sih yad ndhi shikbiss mang di, ama gun phi tong a wu khime khi Nda Naan ndhi a khi yarkaam Jesu Kristi. ¹²Pe ndhi asih, tap bhi gu yit shikbiss tong long khi kaa sihsuk sih, sar ndhi gun pe bii abii ndhi shisuk gurum dem. ¹³Ko gu yit shisuk nbut shikbiss de mu kat ni abii shin buddet khi ni. Kat asih bhi gu shin kasuk n'Naan, de ngun gu dee a kihpe nyen ndhi mu yikkil nbut muut mu wakya khi petong wuret mhi Naan, yakkal gu shin kasuk khidhing Nda Naan de nni shin shiit khi gun npe bii wuret mu. ¹⁴Tap bhi gu nyit shikbiss tong long khi kaa gu ma, npe ndhi gun phi tong pe tong warr ma, gun phi tong pe tong a khi baam khi Naan. ¹⁵A me wukwa ye? Mun pee tong phi shikbis nsar ndhi mun phi shin shiit khi warr ma ama mun a khi sarr Naan wo? Mangye asih ma. ¹⁶Gu man ndhi kat gu shin kasuk a khipe kwaram sih, mhi gun a kwaram ngwo ndhi gun phi shin yon mu sih? Gun npe tong a kwaram ntukhim shikbis sih, ndhi khi mwan khi ghi har muut, ko kwaram mhi lokhot, ndhi khi mwan khi ghi khi yarkaam petong wuret.

¹⁷Ama gu plang Naan! Npe ndhi get gun a kwaram khi shikbiss, ama gu bii khi bhizung gu yarkaam ndhi mu niin ngun nbut kam kam bhilip Naan. ¹⁸Mu bot gun shinput nbut yarkaam shikbiss yakkal mu den gun a kwarram khi petong wuret. ¹⁹A lap bhilip a khipe miss sih nsar ndhi bhizung gu baal ma. Khipe yad ndhi gu den nyen fuk mu a khipe kwaraam khi rap khi nyang bii warr, har ndhi shin nyang bii warr ni a phi yon det, akhipe mhisi fee bhi, khi det sih bhi gu den nyen fuk mu a khipe kwaram mhi petong wuret npe shiit Naan. ²⁰Npe yad ndhi dok gu tong pe tong kwaram khi shikbiss, bhi get gun khi yarkaam petong ret ma. ²¹Gu kat a delthihim ndhi ne nbut bii ndhi gu shin ndhi kaa gu baa khi kuul diye? Npe ndhi nlat fee bhi gu khat a dwam. ²²Ama khidetsih ndhi gu khat pwat nbut shikbiss yakkal gu tong a kwaram mhi Naan, bhi put kaa fuk khi detsih bhi ndhi gu shin kaasuk NNaan, ndhi khi mwan khi gun but petong wuret nder muk. ²³Npee ndhi kwat khi shikbiss bhi a muut, ama zukhum khi Naan bhi a petong wuret nder Jesu Kristi, Ndah mu.

Chapter 7

¹Kot gu man mhingwo, emnhihim nhi mu (nsar ndhi an phi lap bhilip a khi nyen ndhi mu man warr) ndhi warr phi tong long nkaa gurum har petong khimuk khi yil ha?²Npe ndhi mat dik khi bii warr ndhi miss shin har petong khi yil khi muk, ama in kat baa miss fee muut, bhi mat fee kat put nbut warr mhi dik fee. ³Npe ndhi asih, in kat miss muk kudi nkaham, yakkal khat petong khi megwo wudik, bhi mu khi yong ni a thillet. Ama in kat miss fee muut, bhi put nbut warr fee, yakkal mu khi yong ni a thillet ma in kat mwan dik wukwa.⁴Npee ndhi asih emnikhin nhi mu, yad ndhi warr fee di, gun ma a wudhidwan nsar ndhi gun ma a shishik Jesu Kristi yakkal khi detsih gun a mhi muk, ni ndhi mu yikkhil khi ni ntukhun pede mun mu pwat gurum nbut shiit mhi Naan di. ⁵Pe ndhi yad ndhi mu tong pe tong fun gurum di, warr lhi msihsum shikbiss mhi shaa bii khi yil, yakkal duk duk bii ndhi mu shin khi yil fee mwan khi mun khi yarkaam muut.⁶Ama khidetsih, mu bet sun shinpwat nbal warr fee, nsar ndhi mu dwam a nbut bii ndhi sham yak mun bring kwaram khini. Khidetsih mun phi shinshiit a khi warr ndhi a wu rihran ma, ama a nbut yarkaam riin wuret.⁷Bhi mu sat a me dang ye? Warr fee shi kasat a shikbiss ha? Mangye kot asih ma. Duk khi ndaa asih, ye a mann shikbiss ma, in kat yee warr nin asih ma. Pe ndhi ye a man wat ma in kat baa a warr sat nnaa, "Tap bhi ghi mwan wat". ⁸Ama shikbis yakkal katpe nder warr yakkal lih ngurum mwan wat. In kat warr di ma, bhi shikbiss muut.⁹Asham put gurum nnohot warr, ama ndhi warr put, bhi shikbiss bhirip, yakkal a muut. ¹⁰Yakkal warr ndhi yee khi lih nghi ghi put gurum, ama nman wul akhi muut. ¹¹shikbiss katpe nder warr yakkal gwam an. Kat jaar nder warr bhi tih an. ¹²Pe ndhi asih warr amhi Naan, yakkal warr ndhi Naan den a mhi Naan, yakkal shin shiit wurret. ¹³Pe ndhi asih bhi, nin a ndhi bii wurret lih nan a muut ah? Mangye asih ma. Ama shikbiss, de ni nin ndhi ni a shikbiss di wai, bhi wull khi muut nnan khi yarkaam bii ndhi ni a wurret, yakkal nyarkaam khi warr ndhi Naan den, bhi shikbiss khi tong a shikbiss ndhi mu khi naa pe lang muk ma. ¹⁴Pe ndhi mu mann ndhi warr a mhi yarkaam Naan, ama an a gurum. Mu seet khi an nbut shikbiss khi yarkaam kwaram. ¹⁵Pe bii ndhi a shin, bhi a man khinaar fee a wuret ma. Npe bii ndhi an phi dem shin fee, bhi a shin ma, yakkal bii ndhi yit nhi phi naa fee ma, bhi a shin a ni. ¹⁶Ama in kat a shin bii ndhi an phi dem fee ma, bhi nin ndhi a dem warr fee yakkal warr fee ret. ¹⁷Pe ndhi asih, a an a ngu shin fee ma, a shikbiss ndhi msihsan phi shin fee. ¹⁸Ama a man ndhi mu wurret kudi nsihsan ma. Npe ndhi dem pee shin bii wurret ni nsihsan, ama a mak pe shin fee ma. ¹⁹Pe wurret ndhi an phi dem fee, bhi a shin ma, ama npe shikbiss ndhi an phi dem fee ma, bhi a shin a ni. ²⁰khidetsih, in kat a shin bii ndhi an phi dem shin fee ma, bhi kudi a an phi shin fee ma, ama a shikbiss ndhi nsihsan phi shin fee. ²¹Pe ndhi asih bhi a kat warr ndhi ma: In kat an phi dem shin bii wurret, bhi wubis ni nshisan. ²²Sihsan ni phi shin retyit khi warr mhi Naan. ²³Ama a naa warr wudik nshoop san. Warr ndhi nshoopsan fee demshak khi warr wupoo ndhi nnohok mhi shin nan ma. Ni phi den an a kwaram ntihihim warr mhi shikbiss ndhi ni phi shiit nshoopsan. ²⁴An a gwo ndhi bii fee shang nnan ma! Awe khi put khi an nbut shishik mhi muut se eh? ²⁵Ama plang abii Naan nder Jesu Kristi, Ndah mu! Pe ndhi asih, an shikasan ashin shiit nbut warr mhi Naan khi bhizung nhi. Ama, nbut shishik mhi gurum, bhi an phi shin shiit akhi warr mhi shikbiss.

Chapter 8

¹Pe ndhi asih, khidetsih bhi me naa wubis di nnyen ndhi mu tong a wu khime khi Jesu Kristi ma. ²Npe warr ndhi ni a mhi riin wuret ndhi shin petong wuret mun nder Jesu Kristi, bhi khi bwot mun shinput nbut warr mhi shikbis yakkal muut. ³Pe bii ndhi warr mak pe shin ma nsar ndhi shi shik gurum ni khi baal mhi shin fee ma, bhi Naan shin. Naan lep khi Laa ni ndhi naa wubis khi shikbiss, Laa fee wull a nshishik ndhi de a khipee shishik gurum wu shin shikbis sih npee de ni kon khi shikbiss fun di. ⁴Shin mhisih apee de yarkaam wuret ndhi warr phi dem bhi put a wuret nsihsun nyen ndhi mu tong pe tong wuret khi yarkaam riin wuret, ba a khipe yarkaam fun gurum ma. ⁵Nyen ndhi mu tong pe tong mhi bii ndhi shishik mu mang bhi mu den nohok du a khi kaa bii ndhi gurum phi dem, ama nyen ndhi mu tong khi yaar riin wuret bhi mu khi den nohok du a khika bii ndhi a mhi riin wuret. ⁶Khat ghi yit nohok mun gurum tong khi kaa ghi bhi khi mwan khi ghi har ga muut, kat ghi tong pe tong khi yarkaam riin wuret, mhi khi mwan khi ghi khi petong wuret khi tong shakhap. ⁷Kat ghi tong a petong nohok gurum bhi khi lih nghi dee a shaar fom khi Naan, pe ndhi khi shin yon nwarr mhi Naan ma, kuma mu a wu mak bii warr fee ma. ⁸Nyen ndhi mu phi bii abi ndhi nohok gurum fun mang mu khi mak pe lih NNaan shin bii ndhi Naan phi dem fee ma. ⁹Pe ndhi asih, ghi a nbut nohok khi gurum ma, ghi a nbut nohok mhi riin wuret, in kat a zen ndhi riin wuret khi Naan ni nder ghi. Ama gwo ndhi ni khi Riin wuret mhi Jesu Kristi ma, bhi ni a mhi muk ma. ¹⁰In kaat Jesu Kristi ni nder ghi, bhi sihsak a wu mhi muut khi yarkaam shikbis, ama riin wuret ni di ndhi yarkaam shin wuret. ¹¹In kat Riin khi Naan ndhi yakkal khi Jesu ntukhun ni nder ghi, bhi Ni ndhi yakkal khi Jesu ntukhun ni npe shin petong wuret nshishik ghi ndhi kot ni khi yarkaam mhi Riin khimuk ndhi ni nder ghi. ¹²Pe ndhi asih, emnhikin nhi mu, mun khi shiit, ama ndhi mu tong pe tong ndhi nohot fun gurum phi dem ma. ¹³Pe ndhi in kat ghi tong pe tong nohot gurum mang, bhi ghi npe muut, ama in kat khi Riin wuret bhi ghi tih shishik wubis fhik mu shinbaa, bhi ghi npe muut ma. ¹⁴Pe ndhi nyen ndhi Riin khi Naan phi shin shiit khimu, bhi mu a jep Naan. ¹⁵Ba dok gu lap a riin mhi kwaram de ngun gu tong khi lukhut wukwa di ma; ama gu lap a Riin ndhi gu tong a jep Naan, yakkal Riin fee khi lih mun mu yong pe NNaan, "Nda Naan! Nda Naan fhin." ¹⁶Riin fee shi kashin khi shin langthing khi riin fun ndhi mun a jep khi Naan. ¹⁷In kat mun a jep khimuk, bhi mun a nyen sih kop, nyen sih kop Naan. Yakkal mu sih kop a wu khime khi Jesu Kristi, in kat har mu shujel a wukhime khi ni npe de mun mu kat petong wuret a wukhime khi ni di. ¹⁸Pe ndhi a naa shujel ndhi khidetsih bhi mak pe ndhi mu khi kam ni khi petong wuret ndhi mu npe nin fee mun ma. ¹⁹Bii mu duk duk ndhi Naan den bhi mu phi tap khi rihhit de Naan nin khaa jep ni mu di. ²⁰Npe bii ndhi Naan khom bhi khi mu gap dyel andhi khi kon yarkaam ndhi lih de mu khon ni di, ama baa a khidem khimuk ma, a khi dem khi Naan. Duk khi ndhi asih, bhi den en di ²¹a ndhi par me bit bhi khiyil fee mu npe bot ni shinput nbut kwaram khimuk de ni wam di yakkal khi kat pak petong mhi kasat ndhi a wuret khipe jep Naan mu sih. ²²Npe ndhi mu man har wa khidetsih bhi duk duk khi bii khi yil sih mu phi gwar khi shuwal, khipe shuwal mat lala sih. ²³Ani fee det ma, ko mun shikasun ndhi mun khi Riin mhi Naan ndhi ani a wushe kat mhi zuhum fun bhi mun phi gwarr nbut mu, yakkal mu tap phi Naan de nni den mun a jep fini yakkaal shin pe mun mu bet khasun. ²⁴Npe a nbut shaa mhisih ndhi mu kat pwat di khi detsih, shaa ndhi a mu phi naa fee a shaa ma. Pe ndhi awe khi shaa npee bii ndhi jin phi naa fee? ²⁵Ama kat mu shaa mpee bii ndhi mu makpe kat fee ma, bhi mu tong mu tap phi muk khi mokhor. ²⁶Khipe ndhi a sih, Riin wuret khi ji khi lang sar nmun nbut takat fun. Pe ndhi mu man pe dang Naan ma, ama Riin wuret shikasat phi lang sar mun nbut taakat fun khi gwar ndhi khi put khini ma. ²⁷Yakkal Naan, ndhi ni phi naa bhizung mu, khi man bii ndhi Riin phi leng leng khi kaa fee; npee ndhi Riin wuret fee ni phi dang phi Naan shi phimu yakkal a khi yarkaam bii ni phi dem fee. ²⁸Mu man ndhi nbut bii mu duk duk, Naan ni phi shin bii ndhi ret a wukhime khi nyen ndhi mu phi dem ni, nyen ndhi khi yongpe mu ndhi kot khi yarkaam nohok khimuk. ²⁹Nyen ndhi Naan khi takkat mu bhi shin den mu de mu de a khipe Laa ni sih di, npee de Laa fee khikat ni a wushe she ndhihim lih ndhi khi jep mu bwer. ³⁰Pe ndhi asih, bhi nyen ndhi Naan khi takkat mu duk, bhi yongpee mu; yakkal nyen ndhi yong pee mu, bhi den mu khi yarkaam wuret fini, yakkal shinput wuret fini mu. ³¹Bhi mu sat ame npee bii sih mu ye? In kat Naan ni nder mu, bhi awe khi makpe nyang yit mu he? ³²Gwo (Naan) ndhi naa yit Laa (Jesu) ni ma har yakkal shin ni npe tih khi kop mu bhi shinnang a wukhime khi ni (Jesu) bhi khi shin bii mu mun baa sei mu tal ma e? ³³Awe khi makpe naa biss khi nyen ndhi Ndah Naan khi takkat mu ye? A Ndah Naan khi man bii ndhi a wuret. ³⁴Awe ndhi khi naa lat khi wubis he? Baa a Jesu Kristi ndhi mu tih ni - met ndhi asih, bhi mu yikkhil khini ntukhn - muhi khi tong bi ni khisar see mhi Ndah Naan, yakkal shin ni phi dang phi Ndah Naan npee mun. ³⁵Awe makpe gap khinar mu khi den ndhi mun phi nin Jesu Kristi he? A tangshik ha, kot a shujel, kot a neen, kot a biwen, kot a bi tyo mun, kot a muut ye? ³⁶Akhipe ndhi mu ran muna, "Npee fuk bhi mun phi naa muut bit shi bit mu mang mun a khipe thim npe thi sih?" ³⁷Duk duk nbut bii sih mu, bhi mu met nnyen sih kokorong mu ndhi khi yarkaam Ni (Jesu) ndhi ni phi dem mun. ³⁸Npe ndhi a lap a yaa ndhi kot a muut ma, khi kot a tong khiyil wuret ma, khi kot a nyen mwan lep khi

Naan mu ma, khikot a gwapnati ma, khikot a bii wu khidetsih mu ma, khikot a bii wuji nthihim mu ma, khikot nin yon ma, ³⁹khikot a fiyer ma, khikot asihng khi tukhul ma, khikot a mebi wukwa ndhi mu klom ni ma, ndhi khi gap khinar mu khi dem mhi Naan mmun, ndhi ni khi yarkaam Jesu Kristi, Ndah wuyon funu.

Chapter 9

¹Khi sihm Jesu an phi sat a zen. An phi sat dung ma, yakkal bhizung mhi khi shin langthing fhun khi sihm Riin wuret. ²Kat a mann bhi an khi bhizung tokkok yakkal shwal bhizung mhi sosai. ³Pe ndhi an phi sha bhiye mu khi langpoo khikaa nhi yakkal mu fohon an nder Jesu npee emnhihin nhi mu, wuni mhi mu ndhi wuni a khi yarkaam fun gurum. ⁴Mu a Isra'ilawa. Naan den mu a khipe jepni mu sih, yakkal nin wuret wuyon fini nmu; shin twanshini a wukhime khi mu yakkal shin warr fee mu; mu khi wap Naan wuzenzen; mu lap bii mu ndhi kwakhal den; ⁵mu a bhikaam bhikaam khi nyen ndhi Jesu tong put di mhi yarkaam mun gurum - Ni ndhi a Ndah Naan nkaa mu duk duk. Mangye mu saam ni tai tai. Asih wai. ⁶Ama yak ba ndee a khipe ndhi Bhilip khi Naan muut sih. Pe ndhi ba a kowane gurum ndhi ni Isra'ila ndhi ni a ngu Isra'ila ma. ⁷Yakkal baa kowane jep kop Ibrahim a jep muk mu duk duk ma. "Ama a kaan khi Ishaku ndhi mu npe man jep fuk mu". ⁸Npee asih, jep ndhi a mun gurum khi mu a jep mhi Naan ma. Ama jep ndhi mu bee mu a khi yarkaam ndhi Naan dem bhi mu a jep wuzen zen. ⁹Pe ndhi sih a Bhilip ndhi kwahal den: "Nbit mhisih bhi a wul, yakkal Sarah ni npee kat Laa wumiss". ¹⁰Amhi sih det ma, ama khidangkong ndhi Rifkatu khi kat gam khi gwo wukhime, ndah mu Isshaku - ¹¹pe ndhi mu bak jep fee mu gwe ma yakkal mu shin mebii gwo ndhi a wuret khi wubis ma, npe de nbii ndhi Ndah Naan den yakkal dem bhi khi da'ar asih ama apee bii ndhi mu phi shin ma, ama apee muk ndhi yong pe - ¹²Naan sat mu, "Gwo wuyon khi shin am ngwo wu lee". ¹³Mhisih, a khipe ndhi mu ran den gwe sih, "A dem Yakubu, ama ndhi a Isuwa, an phi dem ni ma". ¹⁴Bhi mu sat ame? Kat mu nyang shin wuret di nder Naan wo? Mangye asih ma. ¹⁵Pe ndhi sat Musa, "Ama jel nkaa gwo ndhi a na jel nkaa muk, yakkal a khiling wal khi gwo ndhi a khiling wal khimuk." ¹⁶Pe ndhi asih, apee bii ndhi gwo fee phi dem ma, ko a npee gwo ndhi sih na sih ma, ama a npee Ndah Naan ndhi ni phi naa jel. ¹⁷Npe ndhi bhilip Naan sat nwa Fir'auna (Pharoah), "Npe bii ndhi sih bhi a epp ghi, npe dee nan a kam baal fhin nsihsak di, yakkal npee dee nsihm nhi wal di duk duk khi yil." ¹⁸Pe ndhi asih, Ndah Naan phi man jel nkaa gwo ndhi ni phi dem, yakkal nkaa gwo wukwa ndhi ni phi dem bhi shin shikhiling kam nni. ¹⁹Bhi yakkal gu sat nan gu lih, "Ame lih de ni phi naa gurum khi wubis di ye? Pe ndhi awe sham makaa bii ndhi ni phi dem fe ye?" ²⁰Wukwang kwa, ghi Laa gurum, ghi awe ndhi ghi lap bhilip mhi nyang Naan he? Kot bii ndhi mu byat ni khi makpe sat ngu byat fee sihma, "Ame lih de ghi byat an asih diye?" ²¹Kot ngu byat wang khi baal nkaa waan fee de ni dak khi ghut wan fee me wang npee shiit khi ni ma wa yakkal me wang wukwa npee shiit wubaa ma a? ²²Ndhi sih a bii wu khime khi bii ndhi ni Naan shin. Pe ndhi ni phi dem nin tukhurnung fini yakkal nin baal fini. Ama nin mangmokhor fini khi kaa nyen shin tukhurnung fee nni, ndhi mu dhiden npee thikohok khi mu. ²³Yakkal dok ni phi dem nin wuyon khi wuret fini, ndhi khi dhik nkaa mu ndhi khi naa jel fun, mun ndhi khi dak mun den npe lap wuret fini. ²⁴Ame in kat ni shin bhi sih a pee mun, ndhi yongpe mu shin pwat a khinar Yahudawa mu det ma, ama khinaar jentiils mu duk. ²⁵Ga bii ndhi sat nbut ran Bhilip Naan khi Yusha'u (Hosea) "Nyen ndhi mu a maan ma, bhi a yong mu a 'Gurum fhin mu'. Yill ndhi an phi dem ni ma, bhi a yong ni a 'An phi dem yi'. ²⁶Yakkal khipe fee ndhi mu sat mu sih ma, 'Gun a gurum fhin ma', a khipe fee bhi mu khi yong mu a jep khi Naan ndhi khi muut muut ma". ²⁷Ishaya epdhihil ni npe Isra'ila sih na, "Duk khi ndhi yon khi jep Isra'ila mu a khipe ess kong sih, khi kot a shang fee ndhi khi de, ²⁸npe ndhi Ndah Naan npe shin shiit khi bhilip fini kiyil duk duk yakkal la la." ²⁹Khipe ndhi Ishaya khi riga sat, bii ndhi khi del gwe, na, "In kat a sar ndhi Ndah Naan khi yit nyen sih kop mu ma, bhi yee kot mu dee a khipe nyen Sadum (Sodom) mu sih, yakkal mu dee a khipee nyen Gwamrata (Gomorra) mu sih." ³⁰Bhi mun npee sat a me eh? A ndhi Jentiils, ndhi mu phi bong petong wuret ma, bhi mu kat petong wuret, petong wuret ndhi a mhi shin zeen. ³¹Ama Isra'ila, ndhi bong yarkaam warr mhi petong wuret, bhi kat warr fee ma a? ³²Ame lih a sih ye? Nsar ndhi mu bong ni khi shinzeen ma, ama akhipe ndhi shiit fun npe shin ndun sih, mu gap kwak khi deel pang gap kwak, ³³khipe yad ndhi khi mu ran, "Gu naa, an pee den n'Siyona pang mhi gap kwak yakkal khi pang mhi kon gurum. Gwo ndhi shinzeen nni bhi khi shuu kakul ma."

Chapter 10

¹Emnikhin nhi mu, yad ndhi an phi shaa khi bhizung nhi khime a ndhi yee duk duk khi gurum fhin mu khi bhirip! Yad ndhi an phi dang phi Naan npee mu! ²A makpe satzen ngun a ndhi mu phi shin baal du NNaan; ama shinbaal khi mu a khi yarkaam man mhi zen ma. ³Npe ndhi mu kaat khi yarkaam mhi man petong wuret ndhi Naan phi shin fee, yakkal mu phi bong a yarkaam mhi den petong wuret nmut, bhi yakkal mu shin kaasut npetong wuret mhi Naan ma. ⁴Npe ndhi Jesu Kristi ni a ngu ji khi lat khi warr mhi petong wuret npee duk duk khi gurum mu ndhi mu phi shinzen. ⁵Pe ndhi Musa raanran khikaa petong wuret ndhi a mhi warr: "Gwo ndhi shin petong wuret ndhi amhi warr bhi khi bhirip a khi petong wuret wu ni fee." ⁶Ama petong wuret ndhi amhi shinzen sat na asih: "Tap bhi ghi sat nbhizung ghi sih na, 'Awe npe kaa khiting khipe petong Naan wuret eh? (Ndhi asih, de ni sam khi Jesu Kristi); ⁷yakkal tap bhi ghi sat sih na,, 'Awe npe wassam npetong wubis he?" (Adhi asih, npe yakkal khi Jesu Kristi n'tukkun). ⁸Ama sat na ame? "Bhilip Naan fee kuss khi ghi, ni phighi yakkal ni nbut nohok ghi." Ani fee a Bhilip shinzen, ndhi mun phi daar nkha'a fee. ⁹Pe ndhi nin kat a khiphi ghi bhi ghi woo a ndhi Jesu ni a Ndah wuyon, yakkal ghi shinzen nbhizung ghi a ndhi Ndah Naan yakkal khini ntukhun, bhi ghi bhirip. ¹⁰Pe ndhi a khi bhizung ndhi gurum khi shinzen yakkal kat petong wuret, yakkal khi poo ndhi gurum khi tang kon khini njin bhi khi bhirip. ¹¹Npe ndhi Bhilip Naan sat ma, "kowane gurum ndhi shinzen mu bhi khi shuu kakul ma." ¹²Pe ndhi me konshak di khina'ar Bayahude (Jew) khi Ba'al'umme (Grik). Pe ndhi Naan ndhi khimee sih a Naan mhi duk duk, yakkal khi shin nkowane gurum ndhi yongpe nni. ¹³Pe ndhi kowane gurum ndhi yong sihm Naan bhi khi bhirip. ¹⁴Shinang mu khi yong sihm gurum ndhi mu shin zen ni ma ye? Shinang mu khi shinzen ngurum ndhi mu sham khiling dhihil muk ma ye? Shinang mu khi khiling bhilip ndhi baa ngu shin lep Bhilip Naan fee di ma ye? ¹⁵Asih fee bhi shinang mu khi shin lep bhilip Naan fee bhi sai mu lep mu? - khipe ndhi khi a wurihran, "A khi yarkaam mhisih bhi kwak nyen ndhi mu okhom lep wuret khi Ndah Naan bhi ndhi khi ret. ¹⁶Ana ba a duk du khimu mu shin yon nlep Naan wuret fee ma. Npe ndhi Ishaya sat sih na, :Ndah Naan, awe khi shinzen khi kaa bhi ndhi mu shin he?" ¹⁷Pe ndhi asih, shinzen khi tong put a nder bii ndhi ghi khiling, yakkal khiling fee a Bhilip Naan khi shin. ¹⁸Ama a sat a lih, "Bhi dok mu khiling ma?" Ee, wuni asih wai. "Dhikil mu mwan kaatpe duk duk khiyil, yakkal bhilip khimu mwan khilang khilang khiyil." ¹⁹Ban ndhi asih, bhi a lih, "Get Isra'ila mu man mhing mhi?" Wusheshe bhi Musa sat naa, "A shin shiit a khi pee ndhi ame yil ma npe lih ngurum mu shin thilik. A shin shiit akhipee me yil ndhi mu khi man ma de mu lih ngun gu yikhil khi tukhurnung." ²⁰Ishaya get ni khi tukhurdwan ndhi sat sih na, "A nyen ndhi mu bong kop nhi ma mu kat an. A nin kaasan nnyen ndhi dok mu talkop nih ma" ²¹ Ama mhi Isra'ila bhi naa, "Par biit fee tai bhi a shin sar nhi shinji nnyen ndhi mu khi lokhot ma yakkal mu khi khiling kom ma."

Chapter 11

¹Bhi a sat a lih, get Naan nyang nyen fini mu mhi? Mangye asih ma, pe ndhi an ma a gurum Isra'ila duk, a nkaan khi Ibrahim, ndhi a gurum Biliyaminu (Benjamin) mu. ²Naan get nyang furum fini mu ma, ndhi khi man mu gwe dangsih. Gu khi man khi bii ndhi Bphilip Naan sat khi kaa Iliya ma a, khi yad ndhi dang phi Naan khi kaa Isra'ila? ³Nda Naan, nyen fee mu tyo nyen jakhan fhik mu, mu tarap pe dang Naan fhik shinsam. De a an det khime, yakkal shin mu phi tang npe tih an. ⁴Ama Naan lap ame ni ye? "A terr a den npe kaasan nyar lyak (sojoji) mu dubu pokhovel ndhi mu sham kurum nthihim Baa'al ma." ⁵Duk khi ndhi asih, bhi khipe ndhi khidetsih bhi shang fee mu di npe baam khi Naan. ⁶Ama ape baam khi Naan, ape mhi shiit zak ma. Inkat a sih ma, bhi baam khi Naan bhi khi kot kudi a baam mhi Naan zak ma. ⁷Ame wukwa eh? Bii ndhi Isra'ila dok phi tang fee, khi kat ma, ama gurum ndhi Naan den mu mu kaat, yakkal gokkoshi fee mu baal bhizung du. ⁸Asih khi pee ndhi mu ran: "Naan khi shin enn mhi yokhor mu, assyit yakmu khi naape, yakkal kom yakmu khi nkiling pee, har warhi nbit wushini." ⁹Bhi yakkal Dauda sat na a, "Yit de tebur khimu dee a teng khi gwak, mhi daar khimu yakkal mhi delkom mmu. ¹⁰Yit dee assyit mu kwo yak mu khi naa pee, yakkal dangkong mu khi wet a phi gorong det." ¹¹Yaakkal a sat asih, "Mu kwap napar ape de mu pwalap dyaa?" Mangye tong asih ma. Npe mhisih fee, a npe del khi kaa khimu fee, de Jentiils mu kar ban di, npe de mu ni yakkal khi thilhiik nbut mu di. ¹²Khidetsih, in kat del khi kaa khi mu a mhi delthihim khiyil duk duk, yakkal lang bii khimu a mhi delthihim khi Jentiils mu, bhi wuret khi mu nder Naan khi mu khi warhi a dang? ¹³Ama khidetsih an phi sat bphilip ngun Jentiils mu, in kat a dee a ngu shiit Naan khi Jentiils mu wai, bhi an phi kwarang khi shiit Naan fhin. ¹⁴Pak bhi a thilik nyen ndhi mu a gurum khipe an sih. Pakbhi mu lih npak mu bhirhip. ¹⁵Pe ndhi in kat nyang mu fee a mhi dak khinar yil duk duk, bhi awe kot a lap eh khimu sai petong wuret khidangkong muut. ¹⁶In kat laah thing wusheshe a mhi Naan, bhi ghill fee duk. In kat sen thing a mhi Naan, bhi song thing fee mu duk. ¹⁷Ama in kat pak song thing fee mu tarap, yakkal in kat dee song thing paat mu den khinar mu, yakkal in kat ghi kat pak wuret khi sen thing paat fee, ¹⁸Bhi tap bhi ghi shai khi kaa song fee mu ma, ama a sen fee mu phi dhik gun. ¹⁹Yakkal bhi ghi sat ghi lih, "Song fee mu tarap a pee de mu del an den khinar mu di. ²⁰Asih a zen. Npeh nyang shinzen khimu, bhi mu tarap mu, ama ghi dar bal bal npe shinzen fhik. Tap bhi ghi mang kaa sak khiting ma, ama ghi den lukhut. ²¹Pe ndhi katye Naan mokhor yit song fee khipe ndhi mu yikhil but di, bhi ye ni npe yit gun ma duk. ²²Gu naa dak nkan bii ndhi Naan shin khi yit wuret yakkal ndhi bhi khi shuwal: wu shuwal fee ji nkaa Yahudawa mu ndhi mu pwalap, ama zukhum khi Naan khi ji ngun inkat gu delthihim khi nkaan zukhum khimuk. In kat a sih ma bhi khi gap gun kon sih. ²³Ko mu ma, in kat mu delthihim khi nyang shinzen fut, bhi mu khi del mu shinji nbut fee. Pe ndhi Naan ni awu del mu shinkam nbut wukwa. ²⁴Pe ndhi in kat khi mu gap gun shin pwat nbut thing paat ndhi kaa bhit a ndem, yakkal baa mu bi bii ndhi a wu sihir ma bhi mu del gun shin kam nbut thing paat ndhi a wuret, bhi shinang song wu sihir fee bhi mu khi del mu shin waji nbut thing paat ndhi a mhi mu ma ye? ²⁵Pe ndhi an phi dem ngun gu tong nohot man ma, emnhihin nhi mu, khi bii peta sih, npe de yah ba gu nsen nbut leng muk: Me pak tukhur baal ta nka Isra'ila mu sei duk duk khi Jentiils mu ro ndhihin. ²⁶Pe ndhi asih duk duk khi Isra'ila mu npe bhirip khipe ndhi mu ran sih: "Ngu baam kaa mu khi tong put nbut Sihiyona. Khi shang nyang mwan nder Naan shin put nbut Yakubu, ²⁷yakkal mhisih kot a twarshik man khi mu, par ndhi a kon khi shikbis khi mu." ²⁸Npe yad ndhi Bphilip Naan ni di, bhi mu a nyen nyang yit gurum npe gun. Ama kat a npe mhi kon kuriya, bhi mu dem mu npe bhikam bhikam khi mu. ²⁹Npe ndhi zukhum khi yong pe khi Naan mu maka villing. ³⁰Khipe yad ndhi get gu khiling nNaan ma sih, khidetsih bhi gu kat najeel npe shii khiling kom khimu. ³¹A khipe mhisih fee, khidetsih Yahudawa fee mu shi khiling kom. Bi ndhi den fee bhi a ndhi npe najeel ndhi mu nin ngun bhi mu ma mu kat najeel. ³²Npe ndhi Naan bal mu duk duk den nbut shii khiling kom npe de ni nin najel fini mu duk duk di. ³³Wayo, sihmgepe khi sen khi man npe Naan! Gab dyel khi muk khipe man ma, yakkal yarkaam khimuk khipe naa fee ma! ³⁴Pe ndhi awe man nohok Naan eh, kot awe tong a ngu kaar khimuk eh? ³⁵Kot awe she shin mebi nNaan he, yakkal a ndhi Naan khi kwa ni ye? ³⁶Npe ndhi bii mu duk duk, a ni khi mu, mu khi pet a khisar muk, yakkal a mhi muk. Sam sihm a mhi muk tai tai. Asih wai.

Chapter 12

¹An phi sat ngun, emnhikin nhi mu, nbut baam mhi Naan, de ngun gu shin kaasuk a mhi Naan, yakkal ndhi Naan khi lap. Mhisih a shiit mhi zen zen. ²Tap bhi gu den kaa suk a mhi yil sih ma, ama gu villing en gu shin ya nyar wuret. Gu shin mhisih de ngun gu man bii ndhi ret, ni khi lap yakkal de abii wuret ndhi Naan khi lap. ³Npe baam khi Naan ndhi ni shin nan bhi a sat nkowane gurum khinar gu: Tap bhi gu den kaa gu khiting khiting yad ndhi khi met nbii ndhi yee kot gun di. Gu naa bii mu khi leng wuret, kowane gurum, khi yad ndhi Naan shin yon khi shinzen fhik nghi di. ⁴Npe ndhi mun khi gurum mu bwer nbut shishik mu khime, ama ba a gurum fee mu duk duk khi shiit wu khime ma. ⁵Asih fee, mun ndhi bwer a shishik wu khime nbut Jesu Kristi, yakkal mun khime khime a gurum wu khime mu. ⁶Mun khi sen fun dik dik yad ndhi baam khi Naan shin mun. In kat zukhum mhi megwo a mhi jakham, bhi ghi shin ni ko khi baal shinzen fhik. ⁷In kat zukhum mhi megwo a mhi baam gurum mu, bhi shin baam fhik. In kat megwo ni khi zukhum mhi kam kam, bhi ni kam kam. ⁸In kat zukhum mhi megwo a ndhi khi baal tukhur gurum, bhi shin ani. In kat zukhum mhi megwo a mhi shin zukhum mak a mhi ya gurum mu, mhi ghi shin ni khi dem shiit fee. In kat zukhum mak a mhi najeel, bhi shin ni khi ret nyit. ⁹Yit de dem shak de nohot ntanan. Ghi nyang bii ndhi a wubis; ghi okhom bii ndhi a wuret. ¹⁰Npe bii ndhi a mhi dem emnhihin, bhi gu nin demshak. Npe bii ndhi a mhi shin yon, gu shin yon nshak. ¹¹Npe bii ndhi a mhi shin bii khi sen, tap bhi ghi nnyang ma. Npe bii ndhi a mhi Rin wuret; ghi nin dem fee. Npe bii ndhi a mhi shin shiit npe Naan, bhi ghi shin shiit nni. ¹²Ghi nin retyit mhi bhizung, ghi mokhor khi bii den wal, ghi dang Naan khi bhizung ghi. ¹³Ghi lang kom ghi ghi khiling bii ndhi nyen Naan mu phi dem. Ghi bong yar mu bwer ndhi ghi nin dem gurum. ¹⁴Ghi dang wuret npe nyen ndi mu phi shinjeel nghi; ghi dang wuret phi Naan nmu ama tap bhi nghi lang poo khi kaa mu ma. ¹⁵Gbhi shin retyit nder nyen ndhi mu phi shin ret yit; gu wal nder nyen ndhi mu phi wal. ¹⁶Gu lhi en gu khishak. Tap bhi gu leng leng khi shai ma, ama gu tap nyen shoor mu. Nbut leng fhik tap bhi ghio nin sen bwer ma. ¹⁷Ghi kwat megwo khi bii wubis sar ndhi shin wubis nghi ma. Ghi shin bii wuret khider yit gurum mu duk duk. ¹⁸In kat khi shin, yad ndhi ghi naa di, ghi tong shakhap khi gurum mu duk duk. ¹⁹Tap bhi gu yak fohom khishak ma, gu shin pe n"Ndah Naan shin bini. Npe ndhi mu ran sih naa, "Ya fohom a man; A kwat gwo fee', Ndah Naan sat asih." ²⁰Ama "in kat nsen laa nsharfohom fhik, ghi shin sih nni. In kat ni khi amtih, bhi ghi shin am nni. Pe ndhi in kat ghi shin mhisih, bhi ghi thil arap wus khi kaa muk." ²¹Tap bhi wubis tong khi kaa ghi, ama ghi makaa bii wubiss khi shin ret.

Chapter 13

¹Ni dee de nkowane gurum shin yon wunan ndhi mu khiting, npe mdhi baal khi gwo me yon a Naan phi shin fee. Nyen wunan fee ndhi mu di bhi a Naan den mu di. ²Pe ndhi asih, gwo ndhi put mermeng khi nyen wuyon fee mu bhi khiling Naan ma, yakkal nyen ndhi mu nyang khiling fee bhi mu khi lap dyel wubis nkaa du. ³Npe ndhi Long mu a wu shin lukhut gurum npe shiit wuret ma, sei dai a npe shiit wubis. Ghi phi dem lukhut gwo ndhi yon ghi mhing wo? Ghi shin bii ndhi ret, bhi ghi kat saam khi muk. ⁴Pe ndhi ni a ngu shiit Naan nder ghi ndhi a wuret. Ama kat ba ghi shin bii wubis, bhi ghi lukhut, pe ndhi ni phi yaa shuk fee a npee bann det ma. Npe ndhi ni a ngu shiit Naan, gwo dhi khi yafom khi kaa gwo ndhi shin wubis. ⁵Npe ndhi asih ghi lap yon, ba npee tukhurnung khi gwo det ma, ama bhi a npee bhizung wuret fhik. ⁶Npe bii ndhi sih bhi ghi kwat wap duk. Npe ndhi a wunan mhi a phi shiit Naan, ndhi mu wet phi shin shiit bhisih. ⁷Ghi kwat gurum mu duk duk kahat khimu; wap mmu ndhi ghi phi kwat wap, shakal mhi del phi tih ndhi mu phi bii ghi, ghi lukhut gwo ndhi ghi phi shin yon nni, ghi shin yon ngwo ndhi yon a mhi muk. ⁸Tap bhi mu khi bii ghi nkahat ma, sei dai gu dem shak. Npe ndhi gwo ndhi dem thinglih fini, bhi gam phi warr warhi. ⁹Warr ndhi na, "Tap bhi ghi ndee a thilet ma, tap bhi ghi ntih gurum, tap bhi ghi mwan wat, tap bhi ghi dwan mebi megwo ma," yakkal in kat me warr wukwa di bhi mu bam mu shi ndhisih duk duk. "Ghi dem thinglih fhik khipee ndhi ghi dem kaa sak sih." ¹⁰Dem gurum khi thikok khi mebi nthinglih fhik ma. Npe ndhi asih, dem gurum, ani a gam phi warr fee. ¹¹Npe bii ndhi sih, bhi ghi man lokaci, npe ndhi a lokaci ndhi ghi mii nsaam. Pe wu khidetsih, barr fun wulkus met ndhi mu she mu shinzen sih. ¹²Ndhi a lihpar jong gwe, yakkal bit wulkus. Npe ndhi asih bhi mu bwak khi shiit ndhi a wubis mu konsih, yakkal mu rukhun leeh ndhi amhi shiit wu ret. ¹³Mu mwan shi mwan ndhi yaa, khi pe ndhi a mhi puus sih, ba a khipe ndhi mu shuwa mos sih ma; yakkal tap bhi mu mwan shi mwan ndhi nin amhi tang teher khi miss/mat sih ko ndhi mu makpe yaa kaa sun sih ma, yakkal a mhi jakhar ko mhi thilik sih ma. ¹⁴Ama ghi rukhun nsihsak Jesu Kristi, yakkal tap bhi ghi shinpe nsihsak dee ni shin bii ndhi ni phi dem fee ma.

Chapter 14

¹Ghi lap gwo ndhi shinzen khimuk kat, khi dyel nbut ma. ²Meeh gurum khi shinzen ndhi khi si bii mu khidhing dang bhi gwo ndhi shinzen khimuk kat, bhi khi si a kompeeh det. ³Gwo ndhi khi si bii mu khidhing nok naa wubis khi gwo ndhi khi si ma. Asih zak, gwo ndhi khi si bi mu khidhing ma, nok tok dyel ngwo ndhi khi si bii mu khidhing. Npe ndhi Ndah Naan tap ni gweh. ⁴Ghi aweh ndhi ghi tok dyel nkwarem mhi megwo he? Npee ni pee dar a ntikhim gwo wuyon fini dee khi dar ha, khi pal hee, khi dar, npee ndhi Nda Naan khi mak lih ni dar. ⁵Meh gurum khi shin wuyon pus khime khi del nkwa, dangbiih, megwo khi shin wuyon a duk duk, yit koweh shin bii ndhi bhizung ni mang. ⁶Gwo ndhi dye pus hee, dye apee Naan. Gwo ndhi khi sih bhi khi sih apee Nda Naan khi shin plang gwo ndhi khi sih ma, bhi nyang sih fee apee Nda Naan khi shin plang. ⁷Npe ndhi duk duk fun, megwo a mhi kaashin ma megwo muut npe kashin ma. ⁸Npe ndhi kat mu tong, bhi mu tong ape Nda Naan, mhi mu dwam bhi mu dwam apee Nda Naan, npe ndhi asih bhi mu tong kot mu dwam bhi mun a mhi Nda Naan. ⁹Apee phishih mhisih fee dee Nda Jesu muut ba yakka di, de ni dee Ndaa mhi nyen ndhi mu kakham, khi Nda mhi nyen dhi mu dwam di. ¹⁰Dang bhi, anang wughi ghi tok dyel emnang he? Pe dee wughi zak hee anang ghi bak emnang hee? Npe dhi duk duk fun, mun pe dyam ntikhim Nda Naan pee tok dyel. ¹¹Npe ndhi a wu riran, " an di, Nda Naan ni sat deer ni bhi fhirem gurum mu duk duk npee krum nyil, yakka lees gurum mu duk duk npe saam sihm Nda Naan. ¹²Npe ndhi asih, bhi mun sih khi me sih khi me, npe sat bii ndhi mu shin Nda Naan. ¹³Kat asih, bhi mu nok tok dyel shaka nwak mu diye asih. Tap yak megwo nden pang gap kwak ko gwak emnhikhin ni ma. ¹⁴An a man ndhi nder Nda Naan bhi me bii a wubis shi kashin ma. Kat nder megwo, dee na a wubis, a bhi wubis nder muk. ¹⁵Kat npe sih, dee emnhikhin ghi kat shang ma, bhi ghi man ndhi ghi nin demshak nni ma. Tap ghi mhi emnhikhin ghi ndhi Nda Jesu muut npee muk, npe bphilip sih. ¹⁶Npe ndhi asih, bhi ghi nok naa bi ndhi a wuret a khipe wubis sih mah. ¹⁷Npee ndhi pe wubang khi Nda Naan, a bphilip sih khi am shu ma a bphilip shin wuret, zukhum bhizung, khi retyit nbut khin riin ndhi niya wubang. ¹⁸Npe gwo ndhi dhikyil Jesu yarkam dhisih, bhi ni a wu-lilap ntikhim Naan khi gurum mu. ¹⁹Yit di nde mun mu mwan a nder bi dhi khi zukhum bhizung gurum, khi bi ndhi khi dhik shak di. ²⁰Tap mu thikok khi shiit Naan npe bphilip sih maa, duk duk bi mu a wubang, dangbiih a wubis, dee megurum sih me bii ndhi khi leh dee megwo pal di. ²¹A bi wuret dhi ghi nok si luu yakka ghi shu am ko ghi shin mee bi ndhi khi lih emnhikhin ghi pal di. ²²Shinzen dhi ghi khi ni, ghi yah khi naar ghi khi Naan. Saam di npe gwo ndhi ntokon khi kaa shin ma, npe bi ndhi dem. ²³Ni gwo ndhi shin tak tak khi bi ndhi sih nbut khi shinzen ma bi ndhi ghi shin nbut khi shinzen ma, bhi a shikbis.

Chapter 15

¹Khidetsih, mun ndhi mun khi bal ye mu na pee di nder nyen ndhi mu khi bal ma, yak mu dee a nyen dem kaa sun det. ²Yit nde mun shi khime shikhime mu piyaa bhizung tink thinglee fun mu npe biuwret, npe dhik ni. ³Npe ndhi ko a Nda Naan, bhi shin bi ndhi leng enni ma, kat asih bhi shin a bii ndhi mu ran gwe. "Bhilip wubis, ndhi gurun mu bhilip nghi put khi del nni." ⁴Npe duk bi ndhi get a wu-ri-ran bhi mu ran ape mun kahamdi nbut he, bhi mokkor di, nbut bi bhi karshak nbut khi bhilip Naaan, bhi mu den tukurnung. ⁵Yit dee Naaan ndhi ni yaa gun shin tongshakap, khi karshak shin nde mbhizung gu de a bi wukhime nder shakk nbut Jesu Kristi. ⁶Yit di ni shin bisih, dee mbhizung gu ji khishak npe saam sim Naan Nda Jesu Kristi. ⁷Pe de asih, bhi gu lapshak, khipe ndhi Nda Naan lap gun sih. ⁸A sat a lihi pun, pee kop zen ndhi ni a mhi Nda Naan, npe man yit bhilip ndhi ni sat nnyen Naan mu get biit mu. ⁹Asih zak, mhi nyen ndhi mu man Naan ma bhi mu shin plang Naan, npe naa jel khimuk. Khipe ndhi a wurhiran sih, "Npe dhi asih, A shin plang ngun ndhi gu man Naan ma bhi a tam tam khi sim gu." ¹⁰Shin a sat, alih "bhizung gu piya khi gurun khimuk mu." ¹¹Shin gu dhik yil nNaan, gun duk duk ndhi gu man Naan ma, duk - duk fhuk gu dhik yil Naan. ¹²Shin Ishaya sat na, "seen Jesse khi wa wul, khi mee dhi khi yakkal dee ni dee a wuyon di khi na gokotshi gurun mu dhi mu man Naan ma. Ndhin muk mhi nyen dhi mu man Naan ma, bhi mu khi den bhizung." ¹³Khidetsih, yit nde Nda Naan gam bhizung gu khi wuret khi tong shakap nbut khi shin zen npe dee Riin dhi ni a wubang tong mu a wukhime khi gun di. ¹⁴An shikasan a shin zen ngun enna mu, gun shikasuk gu gam khi bii wuret, gu gam khi man khi bii mu khidhing yakkal a shin zen ndhi gu karshak. ¹⁵An npe ran bi mhisih bal - bal npee dee ngun gu khik dersuk di, npe wuret ndhi Naan shin nnan. ¹⁶Zukum mhisih a npe dee nnan a dee a kwaram mhi Naan nnar gu nyen ndhi gu man Naan ma, khipe gu sat bhilip Naan dee zuhum fhug dee a bii lihlapdi nbut khi Riin ndhi ni a wubang. ¹⁷Nbut Nda Jesu Kristi, bhi a nahar san, npe shit dhi a shin ni. ¹⁸An npe mak sat bhilip khi del mu bi ma, a Naan khi gam mun khidhing npe lokhot fhug, gun ndhi gu shin zen ma, gu shin bi sih nbut khi bhilip khi shin shiit. ¹⁹Nbut khi bi fipwo, khi rin ndhi wubang, de ni ma sat bhilip nnan yakkal Jerusalem wasam Illyricum di duk duk. ²⁰A nbut yar mhisih, bhi a dem daar npe dee a sat bhilip Naan mhi khipe ndhi mun mhi khiling ma yak bah a dhig khi del shit megwo ndhi she gwe ma. ²¹Khipe ndhi mu ran muna: "nder nyen ndhi mu sat bhilip khi del muk ma, bhi mu na ni, khi nyen ndhi mu khiling dee mu man di." ²²Npe ndhi asih, bhi mu den an yit bwer npe ji nder gu. ²³Khidetsih, a kudi npe ya pee wuni har ma, yi bwer bhi an phi dem ji nder gu. ²⁴An phi dem na gun, kat an phi del yar npe ya Spain, npe de gun bam an di, npe ndhi a khiling khi shang fhug gwe. ²⁵Khidetsih, bhi an npe del ya Jerusalem, npe bam nyen Naan mu. ²⁶A bi wuret, nyen Macedonia khi nyen Achaia mu, mu shin thil mebi de mu bam nyen piya mu dhi mu khi tong Jerusalem. Asiwai, a bi wuret del mu bam mu di. ²⁷Asih, dok apee wuret ndhi mu khi ni npee mu npe ndhi nyen ndhi man Naan ma, mu khat kah nbut bi ndhi ni a mhi rin, bhi yit de nyen ndhi mu man Naan, bhi mu shin pak ba ndhi ni a mhi shi - shik mu di. ²⁸Npe dhi asih, kat a lat shit mhisih dee a shin mu, bhi man a ya Spain dee a na gun di. ²⁹A man ndhi kat a ji nder gu, bhi a ji nbut khi Riin khi Naan khi wuret mhi Jesu. ³⁰Khidetsih, gun emna mu, nbut Nda mu Jesu Kristi, khi dem ndhi mhi Riin, bhi gu daar, awukhime khi an, npe dang Naan npe ni. ³¹Dang Naan npe dee nan a put sar nyen niyang khiling pee mu nJudea, yakkal shit ndhi a shin Jerusalem nyen Naan mu. ³²Dang Naan, dee nan a ji khi bhizung piya, nbut khi dem ndhi ni a mhi Naan di, dee an khi gun, mu kat lap nok di. ³³Yit dee Naan gu zuhum bhizung dee a wukhime khi gun. Asiwai.

Chapter 16

¹A saam yi emnhikhin mu Phoebe, ndhi yi a kwaram ndhi Lih - Naan ndhi Cenchrea, ²npe dee gun gu lap ni nbut Nda Naan. Gu shin nbut khi en ndhi niya mhi nyen Naan mu, yakkal gu shin bam ni npe bii ndhi ni pee dem nder gu, npe ndhi ni shin ba - ga bam ngun khi an duk. ³Gu tal Priscilla mu khi Aquila, nyen ndhi mun phi shit a wukhime khimu nbut khi Jesu Kristi, ⁴mwo, dhi shin sen du npe an. A shin plang mu, a an det ma, khi nyen ndhi mu man Naan ma khidhing. ⁵Tal dhin lee-naan ndhi mu di lee khidhing, tal Epäenetos gwo ndhi a dem. A ni, a la lep ndhi she, nbut Asia, npe Jesu. ⁶Tal Mary, ndhi shu wula npe gu. ⁷Tal Andronicus khi Junias, nyen fhin mu, yakkal mu tong lih kwo khimu. Mu a wu mwan nder Jep Lep mu, yakkal dok mu nder Nda Jesu, dee she an di. ⁸Tal Ampliatus, gwo ndhi a dem dhin Nda Naan. ⁹Tal Urbanus, gwo ndhi mu shin awukhime nbut Nda Naan khi Stachys, gwo ndhi a dem. ¹⁰Tal Apelles, wu - dem khi Nda Naan. Tal nyen ndhi mu dhin lih khi Aristobulus. ¹¹Tal Herodian, gurum fhin. Tal nyen ndhi mu dhin lih Narcissus, mu ndhi a dhin Naan. ¹²Tal Tryphaena khi Tryphosa, nyen ndhi mu shin shiit Naan mu. Tal Persis gu dem fhin, ndhi shin shiit bwer Nda Naan. ¹³Tal Rufus, wu bil khi Nda Naan, yakkal dhin muk, khi man. ¹⁴Tal Asyncritus, Phlegon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas yakkal emnhikhinmu ndhi mu a wukhime. ¹⁵Tal Philologus, yakkal Julia, Nereus khi emnhikhini, yakkal Olympas yakkal duk - duk khi nyen Naan mu, ndhi mu a wukhime mu. ¹⁶Tal shak khi shu-pwo ubang. Duk dhin lih Naan mhi Kristi mu tal gun. ¹⁷Khidetsih, a sat ngun emna mu, gu diye nten ndhi mu ji khi tee pee, khi gap kwak. Mu npe del khi del bii ndhi mu kam gun. Vhiling dangkong gu mwo. ¹⁸Npe ndhi gurum a khipe di si mu npe dhik yil Nda mu Kristi ma, si a nbut mwo det. Khipe shak, khi bphilip wuret bhi mu gwam bhizung nyen ndhi mu man mebi ma. ¹⁹Npe kampee mhi shin lokhot kat gurum mu khi dhing. A shin ret yit, npe gu, dang bhi, a dem dee gu sen npee bi ndhi a wuret khi wu-bis nbut ma. ²⁰Nda Naan, mhi zuhum bhizung, ni npe teen gu-sokham nla, ap kwak gu gwe, wuret khi Nda Jesu Kristi, wet a wukhime khi gun. ²¹Timothy, shaar shiit fhini, tal gun, yakkal Lucius, Jason, yakkal Sosipater, gurum fhin. ²²An, Terhus, gwo ndhi ran bi mihsi dem, tal gun nbut Nda Naan. ²³Gaius, gu lap, an, khi dhin lih Naan khidhing tal gun. Erastus, gu den shakhal dhin yil he, tal gun, khi Quartus emnhikhin muk. ²⁴Yit dee, wuret khi Nda mu Jesu Kristi dee a wukhime khi gun khidhing. Asi-wai. ²⁵Khidetsih, nder muk, gwo ndhi ni mak shin bii mu da, wu, shin bal ngun, npe bphilip Naan ndhi niya mhi Nda Jesu Kristi npe bii fipwo, ndhi mun wo-o mu den gwe, a wu-su-su-sok bhi beet si. ²⁶Bhi khidetsih bhi mu wo-ho dee mu man di khidhing, dhin yil hee, npe sat ndhi niya mhi Nda Naan, npe ji khi shin zen mhi lokhot. ²⁷Nder Naan ndhi seen ma bi mu da, wu, nbut Jesu Kristi wuyon dee, a mu muk khidhing. Asiwai.

1 Corinthians

Chapter 1

¹Bulus, ndhi Jesu kiristi yongphe nnih dhe nnih dhe a lah lep fhinih a wu khime khi emnihin muk sastanis, ²Nder nyem mwan nder Naan mwo nkorinti mwo ndhi mwo bun mwo nbut khi sim mhi Jesu Kiristi npeh dhe mwo dhe a gurum wabang a wukhime khi gurum ndhi mwo kot shipeh mwo ndhi mwo phi yong sim ndhi nih a mhi Nda Jesu Kiristi ndhi nih a Nda mu. ³Yit dhe wuret khi tongshahap ⁴Gu deltihim khi shin plang Naan npeh kasuk npeh wuret khi Naan ndhi Jesu Kiristi shin ngun. ⁵Nih shin bihlong mwo ngun nbut yarkam bwer nbut simsat yahal nbihman, ⁶khiphe bilip ndhi nwo phi sat khidhel kiristi ndhi khi gu man zehan fhe khinaar gu. ⁷Nphe wuni fhe bhi gum nnohot nbihman khi riin mah ndhi gun phitong khirihit mhi nah Nda mu Jesu Kiristi. ⁸Nih khi lih ngun gu shinzehen khi bhal shin waji nlat dhe ngun gu dhe nnohot nbih tihkook khi sim khat jesu wawul. ⁹Naan a ngu zehen ndhi yongphe ngun npeh mwan a wukhimeh khi Lah nih Jesu Kiristi ndhi nih a nda mu. ¹⁰Khidetshin emnihin nih mwo, nbut sim ndhi nih a mhi Jesu Kiristi, dhe ngun khidhing gu lap gu yah ndhi gu fuu/ kho/gap shak mah. An phi dang shiphi gu dhe gu tong ndershak khi en wu khimeh yahal bihshin wukhimeh. ¹¹Nphe ndhi nyen kulowi mwo sat nnan gwe emnihin nhi mwo ndhi phi gu khiphe khimeh mah. ¹²An khi man ndhi pak gu mwo phi sat naa, "an a khi Bulus, an man a khi Apollos, an man a khi kefas mabhi an man a khi kiristi." ¹³Kan mwo bak khinaar kiristi fhe mhi? mwo bwat Bulus khidhel shep nphe gu mhi? kot mwo shin baptisma ngun a nbut sim khi Bulus yeh? ¹⁴A plang Naan ndhi a an a shin baptisma ngun mah, a shin baptisma a kirisfus khi Gayus det. ¹⁵Kot a sih yak nmhe gurun sat nnah mwo shin baptisma njin nbut sim nih. ¹⁶(A shin baptisma nmwo ndhi nlh sitifanus. Kat a wuni fhe mah bhi a man ndhi kot a shin baptisma nmeh gurum wukwa mwo mah). ¹⁷Nphe ndhi kiristi lep an a nphe shin baptisma mah, lep an a nphe kop bilip fhinih-khi nbihman sat bilip ndhi khi sam tohor khi bhal khi Jesu ndhi mwo bwat nih khidhel shep mah. ¹⁸Nphe ndhi bilip khidhel shep ndhi mwo pwat

Jesu dhi nder pak gurum ndhi mwo lap Naan mah a yohor .Dangbhi nder nyemndhi nwo phi tang sehen bhi a yon khi Naan.¹⁹ Nphe ndhi nih a wuran ndhi,"A tinkook khi en khi nyen ndhi mwo nah du sehen.A buhur man khi mwo ndhi mwo na dun khi nbihman."²⁰Nyen sehen mwo a nhe?Nyen nbihman mwo a nhe?Nyen ghaharship ndhikhinyil mwo a nhe?Kot Nda Naan viling nbihman mhi dikhinyil sih shin wayah nyohor mah woh? ²¹Ndhi dhikhinyil sih nah nbihman khi Naan mah,bhi ret nyit Naan dhe nnih bar (shin sehen)nyen ndhi mwo shin zehen nyohor nbilip Naan ndhi mwo kiling²²Nphe ndhi Yahudawa mwo phi dem nah a shiit bih fhipwo yahal Helinawa mwo zak phi tang a man.²³ Mun phi kop bilip Naan a ndhi mwo pwas Jesu a khidhel shep, ndhi gyak yar Yahudawa mwo yahal dhe a yohor nder Helinawa mwo²⁴Dangbhi nder nyen ndhi Naan yong phe mwo,Yahudawa mwo khi Helinawa,bhi mun phi kop bilip Jesu ndhi nih a yon nbut khi nbihman khi Naan. ²⁵Nphe ndhi yohor mhi Naan met nbihman mhi gurum,yahal shin bhal mhi Naan bhal met mhi gurum.²⁶Gu nah yong phe fuk,emnihin nih mwo.Dok gun a bwer ndhi gun khi sehen mhi nan mah.kot dok gun bwer ndhi gun a gurum sim mwo mah.²⁷Dang bhi Nda Naan bun bih ndhi dhe a khiphe yohor sih dhe nnih shin kakul nbih ndhi mwo phi nah a khiphe bih nyen sehen mwo sih.Naan bun bih ndhi mwo khi bhal mah ndhikhin yil sih dhe nnih shin kakul nbih ndhi mwo khi bhal dhi²⁸Naan bun bih ndhi mwo khi phishi mah khi ndhi khi tep bhal dhikhin yil sih.shin bun a bih ndhi mwo phi nah khi phishi mah dhe nnih tep bhal bih ndhi mwo khi sim dhi. ²⁹Shin bhisih a yakbha gurum ndhi nbut nan ep kha nih khiting ntikhim muk.³⁰Nphe bih ndhi Naan shin bhi gun nbut yar mhi Jesu Kiristi ndhi dhe nmun a bihman fun.Ni dhe mun a bih wuret,phebang yahal bar fun.³¹ Nphe wunih fhe,khi phe ndhi a wuram,"yit dhi dhe khat kha mu phi wup bhi yit dhi dhe nnih wup a nbut sim ndhi a mhi Naan dhi."

Chapter 2

¹Ndhi ji nder gu ,em na mwo,a ji a khi bilip ndhe shang kiling kot a nbihman ndhi a sat bilip zehen ndhi a wusok khidhel Naan mah.Pak ran wusihir ndhi a wuret mwo nnah a khi phe ndhi a sat bilip khidhel Naan.² Nphe ndhi a dem man mhebih mah ndhi an nder gu khat a Jesu Kiristi ndhi mwo nih khidhel shep det.³An nder gu nbut shin khi bhal khi luhut yahal shohopshik ndhi nih phe dam .⁴Lep fhin khi bilip fhin mwo dhil en mah.Nkop wunih bhi mwo a khi kamshik mhi riin khi bhal,⁵dhe nshinzehen fuk kot a khi nbihman mhi gurum mah,dangbhi dhe nnih kot a khi bhal mhi Naan.⁶khidetsih mun phi lap bilip a khi nbihman khi naar nyen ndhi mwo dwan,dang bhi a nbihman mhi dikhinyil sih mah,kot a daaskaham ndhi khidetsih ndhi mwo khi yar dhel mah. ⁷Phi kop wunih fhe bhi mun phi lap bilip a khi nbihman mhi Naan ndhi a wusok ndhikhin zehen,nbihman khi Naan ndhi a wusok ndhi gyet den dheshe yih mhi phe bang fun dhi⁸Mhe mhe nbut daaskaham ndhi mwo khidestih mwo man mah,nphe ndhi khat yeh gyet mwo khi man fhe yeh gyet mwo khi pebang mah.⁹ Dangbhi khi phe ndhi nih a wuran sih, "yit nah, kom kiling, mhe bhizung gurum tanko khidhel bih ndhi Naan dak den Nphe nyen ndhi mwo phi dem jin mah."¹⁰Dangbhi Naan ap bihsih nin nmun a nbut Priin. Nphe ndhi Riin phi bihlip bih khiding, Khibih ndhi Naan sak. ¹¹A weh man nook khi gurum khat a riin ndhi nih nbut gwo fhe mah yeh. Nhpe ndhi a sih, mhe gurum khi man bih ndhi a mhi Naan mah khat a wu khimbe khi Riin khi Naan mah.¹²Dang mun mu lap riin ndhi ndhikhin yil sih mah nphe ndhi mun mu lap a Riin ndhi a khi Naan,nphe dhe mun mu man bih ndhi Naan shin nmun khizuhum dhi. ¹³Mun phi sat bihsih mwo a shi simbilip ndhi gurum mwo kam khi nbihman mhi gurum mah, dangbhi a nbut riin ngurum ndhi mwo khiriin.¹⁴Gwo ndhi nih khi riin mah khi lap bih ndhi a mhi Riin khi Naan mah, nphe ndhi dhe nnih a khiphe bih mhi yohor sih. Nih nphe man naar the mah nphe ndhi mwo ep nin nnih mah. ¹⁵Gwo ndhi nih khi riin khi man khinaar bih khiding, dang bhi gurum khitok dyel nnih mah. ¹⁶Dang a weh khi man nook khi Naan dhe kam jep bih mwo nnih dhi yep? Dang bhi mun khi nook ndhi a mhi Kiristi.

Chapter 3

¹Dhe an,emnihin nih mwo,a mak phe sat bilip ngun khiphe nyen ndhi mwo khi riin mah,dang bhi a khi phe nyen ndhi mwo nbut shohopshik,khi phe jep wudyen mwo nbut kiristi. ²A shin yukhur ngun,a siih wu bhal mah,nphe ndhi gubke sih wunihgure mah,nphe ndhi khidetsih bhi man gu ang bhep gure mah.³Nphe ndhi gu kutdhi nbut shohopshik.Nphe ndhi tilik khi tarshik dih nnahar gu bih gun phi tong a nbut shohopshik yahal gun phi shin jepbih fuk mwo a nbut nan shohopshik. ⁴Nphe ndhi kat gurum phi sat nnah "An phi mwan a nder Bulus" yahal mhe wukwa sat nnah,"An a dang kong afoles"bhi gun phi mwan a nder gurum mah?⁵ Afoles min a weh?Bulus min a weh?Kwaram ndhi gu kiling bilip Naan nsar mwo,a bih ndhi Naan shin mwo.⁶A kop,yahal Afoles dik am,dang a Naan lih nnih put kha ba yon. ⁷Nphe ndhi a sih,gwo ndhi kop khi gwo ndhi dik am mwo a meh bih mah.Dangbhi a Naan lih dhe yon dhi.⁸khidetsih,ngu kop khi ngu dik am mu a bih wukhimbe,mu vil mu khi lap kwat fut nkyer khi shiit ndhi mwo shin. ⁹Nphe ndhi mun a nyen shiit Naan khiding.Gun a mar Naan,shin a lih khi muk.¹⁰Khiphe wuret khi Naan ndhi shin nnan a ngu man dik lih wuyon,a bwot kur lih yahal gwo wukwa ji deltihim khi dik fhe mwo tap khi phe dik fhe. ¹¹Nphe ndhi mhe gurum mak ndhi khi bwot kur lih del met ndhi mwo she bwot fhe ndhi a Jesu Kiristi shin mah.¹²Khidetsih kat mhe gurum ya dik khidhel kurfhe khi zinariya ,kot a zurfa,kot a pang ndhi mwo khi shahal,kot a shep,kot a shit,kot a dem, ¹³shiit khi muk khi nin kha dhi,nphe ndhi puus kot dih ndhi jep bih fhe mwo khi nin khasut.Nphe ndhi mwo nphe kam mwo shi wus.Wus khi nin ret khi mwo shi khimbe shi khimbe.¹⁴Shiit ndhi putkha bih khi lap wuret fit, ¹⁵dangbhi shiit ndhi kat shan bhi wuret dhi nphe muk mah,dangbhi khi khat bar ndhi a khiphe gwo ndhi put prat nbut was sih.¹⁶Gu man ndhi a gun a lih khi Naan yahal riin khi Naan nih phi tong a nshohop suk a? ¹⁷Kat mhe gurum tihkrok khi lih khi Naan bhi Naan khi tihkrot khigwo wunih.Nphe ndhi lih khi Naan nih khi phebang,gun a sih zak.¹⁸Tap ninhe gurum gwam khashin mah.Kat mhe gurum nnah ji sehen nyit shin,bhi wak ndhe a "naanyohor" dhe npak bhi ba dhe a ngu sehen dih.¹⁹Nphe ndhi nbhiman dhikhin yil a yohor nder Naan.Nih a wuran ndhi,"Nih phi yak nyen sehen mwo nbut sehen fur". ²⁰Shin a sih,"Nda man ndhi leng khi nyen ndhi mu na dun khi sehen phi ter yah nmhe phe mah".²¹Nphe wunih fhe,tap nmhe gurum nin ndhi jin a mhe bih ntikhim gurum mwo mah.Bih khiding a muk, ²²kot a Bulus,kot a Afoles,kot a Kefas,kot a dhikhin yil sih,kot a sehen,kot a muut,kot a bih ndhi mu khidetsih,kot a bih ndhi mu kutdhi nyar ji.Bih mu khiding a muk,²³ gun a mhi kiristi,yahal Kiristi a mhi Naan.

Chapter 4

¹Ndih sih yar ndih gurum khi nah mun dih mu dhe a jep lep kwaram mih nda Naan dih mun khi zen mih Naan.
²Bih ndih mwo pih dem nder La-lep bhi a ndih mwo kak nih khi zen.³Dang bhi ndhi sih a bih wu leh nder nih gu kat an sih a tah liip ntihi gu.Npeh dhi an a shwan diyel ka san ma. ⁴An sih khi meh tahkat ndhi meh gwo kat an khi ni mah,dang bhi ba a bi ndih a sat a lih an a gu tah kat ma. Gwo ndih khi swan diyel nfeh nnan a Nda Naan.
⁵Npeh ndih a sih,yak gu nah tah-kat fin dang-sih deh she pus wul khi Nda Naan dih.Nih Nda Naan put khi jep bih ndhi mwoh kwo yahal fwat pih-shi ki bih ndih bih-zung gurum;dang mu kat sam nder Naan shi khime kheme⁶Em-nihin nih mwo an a shin shihit khi nohk ndih sih mun khih Apolos npeh gu,deh ngun guh kam leng khi del sim-bhilip ndih sat sih-nah "Yak guh del khi del bih ndih mwo ran,npeh ndih yak meh gwoh nbwap shahap nih na ji a bih fe.⁷ Npeh ndih a weh man meh gap shak khi nar guh khi meh das mwo-yeh Gun a khi meh ndih Nda Naan shin gun ma-yeh?Kat gun a nyen lap nsar,bih a me a bih ndi guh nbwap shahap guh,guh lin guh lap (kat)ma-he⁸Gun a nyen ndih gu lap gweh shin gu long duk yakah gu ya wup-nkah-ndi ba wul kus khi bi ndih mu shin mah.Kat ye gu tong ki pang dak yil ye mu dak-yil teh a wu ki-me ki gun. ⁹Nnah fin ndih Naan den mun a jep lep mih Jesu,a mun a sihit-pwo nbut khi mwan mih nyen dih mwo npeh tyo mwo sih.Mu deh a na-rin dihin yil fe khi jep lep mih nda Nan yakal gurum mwo.¹⁰Mun a nyen yohor peh sim khi nda Jesu,dang bih gun a nyen sen nbut khi nda Jesu.Wu mun khi bal mah,dang bih wu gun gu kat bal,mwo khi mang gun khi pih-ci,dang bih gurum mwo khi bak mun. ¹¹Khi detsih a sih mun nen khi am-ti,mun khi leh(el)mah,mu shu bwap shin bin mun khi pet ter mah.¹²Mun nbut jel khi shiit,shiit shin khi sar mu.Kat mu kat bal,bih mu kat wuret kih Nan Kat meh gurum tang mun bih mu mohor. ¹³Kat mwo shin jel mun, mun mu shin-mohor mwo.Mun mu deh a zungtung mih yil fe,mu dhe a bih wu bis nbut khi bih mwo.¹⁴An phi ran bisih a peh shin kah-kul gun ma,an pih shin a kar gun npeh ndih gun a jep fin ndih an pih dem feh. ¹⁵Npeh ndih ko ye gun khi nyen akpeh mwo dubu sar nkah gu bih ba gun khi ndah mwo bwer ma.Npeh ndih a an a deh a ndah guh nbut khi Jesu Kiristi npeh bhilip khi Nan. ¹⁶Npeh ndih a sih ret deh gun gu deh a nyen kam fe di nder nhi.¹⁷A sih deh a lep khi Timothy jang sar nhi,ndih a gu shin-zen Nda Nan,deh ni kik der gu khi mwan der Nan fin,khi ndih an pih kam fe mwo shipe shipe. ¹⁸Khi detsih pak gu mwo gun pih shit-zung gu a khi bih ndih an peh wul der gu mah sih.¹⁹Kat Nan dem bih an ji nter sih,deh an a bilip nyen ep ka sih mwo di yahal a nah mwo yit khi yit nphe man bal khi mwo. ²⁰Npeh ndih peh kat peh tong khi yil wu bang khi nda Nan bih a shi pwo mah,a dem khi Naan. ²¹Gun pih dem a meh,a ji a khi kam ha kot a ji a dem shak khi rin mih lohoh gun he.

Chapter 5

¹Mu khiling tile'et ndih gun pih shin khi nar suk,rap ndih bis,ko nyen kum mwo khi shin ma.Lah wu mis ter khi mat nda ni-ah. ²Duk khi ndi a sih bhi gun pih ret-yit,bi ndih ye khi deh a bi bizung tihkohk,khi yit mwa,deh ngwo ndih shin shiit shin ndisih mwo fet shi muk.³A man ndih anodi nder gu ma ,dang bih rin fin a wu khime khi gun.An a shwan diyel,a shin shikbis ngwo ndih shin shiit ndisih a khibi ndih dok an di sih. ⁴Kat gu ka'at ka but sim khi nde Jesu,bih rin fin a wukhime khi gun duk,rin wu bang mih nda Jesu khi shin bal mun⁵ bih my shin gwo fe khi sar sharfwom(shaidan)deh ni tihir shik muk dih,pak nnot bih sen muk (rin muk)par waji kat del nder Na'an.⁶Retyit fuk a me bi ndi ret mah.Gu man ma ah ndih iehrem wu wan khime khi tihkohk khi gohotshi mwo. ⁷Gu vwang suk shin ba khi shikbis ndih sih deh ngun gu deh a nyen wu pwo mwo dih khi peh ndih a Na'an gyet dak gun.Gu man ndih Lah lep khi Na'an (Jesu)shin cin nih a khi bi thim sih deh mwo pwas "pah"(tih)dih nkop mu mah. ⁸Kat a sih bih ret deh mun mu shin tam ret-yit ndih bih-zung mu khi kot khi rap mah koh en wubis nder shak mah.Yit deh mun mu sam gwo ndih muut npeh mu khi leng wu ret,khi shizen.⁹A ran dihil-lep fin nbut vilip-na'an sih ba a npeh deh ngun gu kahat ka gu khi nyen wu bis mwo ko nyen tin-let mwo mah. ¹⁰Dang bih an pih sat bisih a deh gun gu gap shak khi nyen kih-fohor,nyen gwam peh,khi nyen kum mwo mah npeh ndih phe tong nbut yil feh,gu ryep a wukhimeh khi mwo,gun npeh yit yil feh dih mah.¹¹An pih sat di-sih gun khi der sih a tap yak gu kahat kah khime em-nihin gu det ndhi nih a gu shin simshik wu bis,koh kih-fohor,koh gu dik yil na-tohon,koh gwo ndih bih-zung muk a wu bis,ko nyen shiva bi wu bis mwo,koh nyen gwam peh mwo.Tap bih gu sih-sih a wukhime khi nyen wuni fe mwo mah.¹²An a shin a nang deh a tok diyel nyen ndih ba mwo a nyen dikyil Na'an dih mah-eh-Ret mun mu sat bphilip disih a nyen mwan nder Na'an mwo det.¹³Ndah Na'an a nih khi shwan diyel finih mwo dang man yar ndih ji tahat mwo nahar gu deh fet shi mwo di.

Chapter 6

¹Kat gun khi nyan shak,koh jahar,tap yak gu sat a nyen kum mwo shwan-diyel fe gun mah ret deh gun gu mwan khi bilip fe ntihim nyen ndih mwo a nyen cinzen mwo.² Gu man ma-ah a nyen cinzen ndih mwo khi rin wubang par mwo khi shtokan diyel khi yil fe.Kat a nyen rin wu bang mwo khi shtokan diyel det bih gun ndih zen gu mak peh bilip mih ndhi khi nar shak. ³Gu man ndih a gun par gu shtokan diyel Jep lep khi Na'an mwo ma-ah,a sih zak a mun mu tok diyel khi nar shak nbut khi yil fe.⁴Kat a ndih mu tok diyel npeh deh yil fe tong shahap di bih a me khi lih deh mu kok(mang)ka sun mu mwan khi ni nder nyen ndih ba mwo man Na'an di ma'e. ⁵A sat a si npeh deh ngun gu na tah-kat (kalul)fuk di.Gun khi me gu satzen ndih khi shwan diyel khi nar gu ma'ah jep-pup. ⁶Dang bih me em-nihin yak mang em-nihin nih mwan khi ni nder nyen kum mwo,ret deh ni mwan khi bilip fe nder nyen cinzen Na'an mwo.⁷Npeh ndih gun khi nyen shwan diyel khi nar gu bih ni pih nin ta-kat(ta-liep)fuk gwe.Kat a sih bih gu del-tihim khi wubis fe deh gu yit mwo gwam gun di. ⁸Gun ma shikasuk,pih shin simshik wibis,gun pih bang peh,gun pih gwam em-nihin gu mwo duk.⁹Gu man dih nyen ndih mwo khi zen ma (ta-kat)mwo khi kat del but yil wu-bang khi Na'an ma.Tap gu gwam suk,nyen leng wubis mwo,nyen kum, nyen shin ti-let,da'ass ndih mwo gohor (tangshorop),khi da'ass ndih mwo khi tangshak (dwahan)mwo khi kat del nbut yil wu-bang khi Na'an ma,¹⁰ wat mwo,nyen sih bi gurum sih wup,nyen mwos mwo,khi nyen vialang en gurum khi nyen viap gurum mwo mwo khi kat del nbut yil wu-bang mih Na'an ma.¹¹ Npeh ndih pak gu mwo a sih,dang bih nda Jesu vvang,ba gun khi rin fini nbut sim ndih a mi-muk,duk-duk¹²Bi mwo a wuret ntihim ni dang bih a khi din bam an ma.Bi mwo khi ding a shin khi diyel kah fe ma dang bih khi kot a ting ndeh an a shin di ma. ¹³Sih a npeh but,a npeh sih,dang mih Na'an khi mak peh bah khi mwo rip vil shopshik ndih mun khi ni a peh shin wubis ma,ding sun ndih mun khi ni a mih Na'an ,npeh saam Na'an,ndeh ndah Na'an dak mun,khi kyer ding shik fe di.¹⁴Ndah Na'an yahal khi ndah Jesu ntuhun peh ndih a sih khi yahal khi mun nyen cinzen nbut khi bal khi rin khi muk zak. ¹⁵Gu man ma'a ndih shohop suk a me me ndhihin khi dingshik Jesu Kiristi min mih?Kat a sih bih dingh ndih a mih Jesu Kisirti a ka'at khi mih mah shin ti-le'et ah yit di deh ni kot a sih mah Na'an kon khi ni!¹⁶Ghi man gwo ndih mang shohop shin ni kat mi mat shin ti-le'et deh a bi wukhimeh khi mat li-le'et fe ma'a,khi bi ndih bilip Na'an sat na gwo ndih ka'at dingh nih khi mat shin ti-le'et deh a bi wukhime khi mat fe. ¹⁷Dang bih gwo ndih ka'at ka shin a wukhime khi Na'an deh a gurum wukhime nbut khi rin ndih a mi Na'an.¹⁸Gu tahat ka suk nbut shin leng ti-leet npeh ndih gih shin nyep khi dingh nan sak khi leng fik ma,dang bih gohotshi wubis ndih gih shin khi ka'at khi dingh nan sak. ¹⁹Gulgi man ma'a ndih dingh sak/Bih zung gih a pehtong khi rin wubang khi Na'an ndih ni a wukhime khi gih,pus shida-shidar ma'a?Rin wubang ndih ni wukhime khi mun,ndih mu kat nder Na'an.Gih man ndih gih a mih ka sak det ma'a,gih a bih Na'an. ²⁰Gih man ndih mwo seet a seet gih kih tihim mih ndah Jesu Npeh ndih a sih bih gih saam Na'an khiding khi leng fik khi dingh sak,yahal khi rin ndih Na'an shin ngih.

Chapter 7

¹Npêh pak bih mwo ndhi ghi ran khidhel: "Ret dhe nmis dem mat mah."² Dangbhi nphe pak tik mhi yit khidhel shorop, bih ret dhe nmis kot khi mat nih, yahal mat khi mis mat.³ Ret dhe nmis shin shiit fhinih mhi mis nmat nih, yahal a sih zak mat gam waar mhi mat nmis dhi.⁴ Mat khi nyang khidhel sat nmis dhe mah, a sih zak mis khi nyang khidhel shin nmat nih mah nphe ndhi shohopshik muk a nphe mat muk.⁵ Tap gu nbyas khidhel shohopsuk nshak, kat a pwo rhi shak nphe mhe jep ter mwo dang. Ndhi gu shin a sih nphe ji khi mhe dang ntikhim Na'an khi dangkong wunih fhe bhi shin gu bwakgu wakya dhi nkop suk yak nshahar fwon khat yar nder gwo ndhi nih mohor/ya shik mah.⁶ Dang an phi sat bih sih mwo ngun a khiphe kar sih, a waar mah.⁷ An phi sha ndhi yeh khi kot gurum mu a khiphe an sih. Dangbhi Na'an shin jep bih mu mun dik dik. Na'an shin meh bih ngwo ndhisih yahal shin meh bih wukwa dik nmeh gurum zak.⁸ Npêh gwo ndhi man lap mat mah khi mat ndhi mis muut nnih, an phi sat a lih yeh khi ret ndhi mwo twahat a sih nnohot ndik khiphe an sih.⁹ Dang khat mwo mak phe yak khasut mah bhi mwo lap shorop mhabhi mwo mwan dyak. Npêh ndhi khi ret met mwo shin a sih a sih yak bha mwo ndhe a nyen tik.¹⁰ Npêh nyen ndhi mu a nyen dik, a shin waar ndhisih, a an mah, a mhi Nda ndhi mat khi tih dik khi mis dhi mah,¹¹ (damgbhi khat gap shak tah nnih khi mis dhi bhi shin mwan dik wukwa mah, nwak shin bah dhi nder mis wusihir fhe), yahal mis khi tih dik shi mat nih mah zak.¹² Npêh gohotshi fhe mwo an a sat, a Nda Naan sat mah, ndhi khat meh emnah jhi mat ndhi nih khi shinzezen mah, damgbhi khat ret nyit muk npêh tong khi mat wu nih fhe bhitap nshen nih mah.¹³ Khat mat nih khi mis ndhi shinzezen mah dangbhi ret nyit muk npêh tong ndik shi nih bhi tap ntih dik khi nih mah.¹⁴ Npêh ndhi mis wu nih fhe mu den nih a npêh mat wu nih fhe, yahal mat ndhi khi shinzezen mah zak mwo den nih a npêh mis wu nih zak. Npêh ndhi khat a sih mah bhi jep fhe mwo npêh dhe a khi jep ndhi mwo nnohot ndah dangbhi a sih mah.¹⁵ Dangbhi khat gwo ndhinah shinzezen fhe mah dhel bih nih, bhi yit mwan bih nih. Nbut phe wu nih fhe nhi dik khi mu yeh niha npêh put kyen/kha mah. Naan young phe nmun a phe tongshahap khi shak.¹⁶ Mat, shin a neh dhe yih man ndhi mis yih npêh khat bar khi sehen a shi shik mah yeh? Mis, shin a neh dhe ghi man ndhi mat ghi npêh kat bar shi sehen a shi sak mah dhi yeh?¹⁷ Khat a sih, khiphe ndhi Ndah shin nih shin nmun shi khimeh shi khimeh bhi mu shin bhi mu nyar ndhi Naan young phe nmun.¹⁸ Mu pun mhe gurum ndhi mwo youn phe nnih npêh shinzezen mhi. Tap nnih dhe a khiphe gwo ndhi mwo pun nih mah sih.¹⁹ Npêh ndhi a pun, kot shin khi pun dhe a meh bhi mah. Bih ndhi dih nbut fhe bhi a shin lohohot nbut waar khi Naan.²⁰ Yit dhi dhenmum mu dhe dhi nbut youngphe ndhi Naan young mun npêh shinzezen fhe.²¹ Dok gun a kwaram ndhi Naan youngphe ngun a? Tap gu ndamphe nkhasuk shiwu nih fhe mah. Dangbhi khat gu kutdih a kwaram mah bhi gu shin shiit khi wu nih.²² Gwo ndhi Naan youngphe nnih khiphe kwaram sih bhi kutdih a kwaram sak mah. A sih zak, gwo ndhi dok nih a kwaram she she mu youngphe nnih dhi mah bhi khidetsih a kwaram khi Kiristi.²³ Mu sehet gun, npêh wu nih tap gu ndhe a kwaram mhi gurum mu mah.²⁴ Emnihin nih mwo, kot dok gurum a weh dheshe khat youngphe dhi bhi dhe a wu khimeh khi Naan.²⁵ Npêh dwan mwo, an khi mhe waar nder Naan npêh gu mah. Dangbhi an npêh shin kar fhinih a khiphe gurum ndhi khat wuret khi Naan ndhi khi khiphe bwot mah sih.²⁶ Dangbhi, npêh bih wubis ndhi nih npêh ji dih ntikhim sih bhi ret ndhe ngurum dar khi bhal dhi.²⁷ Ghi khi mat mhi? Tap ghi tang yar tih dik. Khat ghi khi mat mah, tap ghi mat mah.²⁸ Dangbhi khat ghi lap mat, bhi ghi shin shikbis mah, yahal khat dwan mwan dik bhi shin shikbis mah. Dangbhi ngu lap mat khi dwan ndhi mwan dik bhi mwo npêh khaat khi tik wunih fhe, a npêh nih dhe an phi dem waar gun dhi.²⁹ Dangbhi an phi sat a sih emnihin nih mwo ndhi: Pong dhi mah. Dhi ntihim sih bhi nyen ndhi mwo khi shoropbhi mwo twahat a khiphe ndhi mwo khi nih mah sih.³⁰ Mwo ndhi phi wulmuut bhi mwo shin a khiphe ndhi mwo phi wal mah, yahal mwo ndhi phi ret nyit bhi mwo shin a khiphe ndhi dun phi ret nyit mah, yahal mwo ndhi phi sarap jep bih mwo shin a khiphe ndhi dun nnohot nmhebih/sahar wen sih,³¹ yahal mwo ndhi phi shin bih ndhi ndhikhin yil bhi mwo shin a khiphe ndhi dun phi shin shiit khi nih mah sih. Npêh ndhi yil ndhi khi detsih nih npêh laat.³² An phi dem dhe ngun gu yit leng dhi. Gwo ndhi lap mat gwe mah bhi tong leng a bih ndhi a mhi Naan, khi yar ndhi khi ret nyit muk khi nih.³³ Dangbhi gwo ndhi lap mat nih phe leng a bih dhikhinyil khi bih ndhi shin npêh ret nyit mat muk---³⁴ leng khi muk baknaar vil. Mat ndhi nwam dik gwe mah khi dwan leng khi mwo a khidhel bih ndhi a mhi Naan nyar ndhi mwo khi yit shohopshik khi riin du npêh shiit Naan. Dangbhi mat dik leng khi muk a khidhel bih dhikhin yil khi bih ndhi dhi shin npêh dhel en mis dhi.³⁵ An phi sat bih sih mwo a npêh kyen fuk bah a npêh lih tikhin ngun mah. An phi sat a sehen ngun, dhe gun gu shin khasuk npêh shiit Naan nnohot npêh nah phe ndang kong.³⁶ Dangbhi khat meh gurum nih phi tap dwan yahal shin yon nnih mah, khat dhel phi yih ndhi mang khat mwan dik gwe dhe kot a sih-bhi shin bih ndhi ji phi dem fhe. Nih phi shin a shikbis mah. Ret dhe nkhan mwo wunih mwo mwan dyak dhi.³⁷ Dangbhi khat dar khi bhizung nih a wubal, khat mu lih tiit nnih mah yahal mu mak phe yah khasut yahal mang nbhizung nih npêh shin a sih dhe nnih pan dwan fhinih bhi shin bih wuret.³⁸ Gwo ndhi lap dwan fhi nih shin bih wuret, yahal gwo ndhi khat ji lap min mah bhi khi shin

bih ndhe ret met.³⁹Mat nih mis dhi ndhi kutdhi nkaham.Dang khat mis fhe muut bhi khi mak phe dik ngwo ndhi nih phi dem,dangbhi a nbut yar khi Naan. ⁴⁰Dang nnah fhin bhi yeh khi ret nyit muk met khat tong shi kha sat.An phi nah a khiphe ndhi an khi riin mhi Naan duk.

Chapter 8

¹Khidetsih khidhel sih bhizuhum ndhi mu shin khiphe tok kum:Mu man ndhi mun khi man fhe.Man khi lih ngurum wup shin,dangbhi dem shak khi dak bih mwo. ²Khat gurum nah a khiphe ndhi ji man jep phe,bhegwo wunih man man bih mwo a khiphe ndhi nih phi nan ji man gwe mah. ³Dangbhi khat gurum phi lohot ntikhim Naan,bhi gwo wunih a wuman ntikhim muk.⁴Nphe ndhi a sih,khidhel sih ndhi mu shin bhizuhum khi nih nkum:Mu man ndhi kum ndhikin yil sih ameh bih mah,yahal Naan a khimhe. ⁵Nphe ndhi khat mhe Naan wukwa mwo dhi kot a khiting Naan,kot a ndhikhin yil sih(khiphe ndhi "Naan" khi "nda Naan" mwo dhi bwer).⁶ Dangbhi nder mu bhi Naan a khimeh,Nda ndhi shin jep bih khidhing,yahal mun khi sehen a nphe muk,yahal khi Nda Jesu Kiristi a khimeh, ndhi a nbut sim khimuk dhe mwo dak jep bih dhi khidhing,shin a nbut sim khi muk mwo dak mun.⁷A sih zak,man ndhisih a nbut gurum khiding mah.Phi kop wunih bhipak yar ndhi gyet mwo phi dhik yil nkum,bhi yahal mwo sih sih fhe a khiphe ndhi mu shin bhizuhum khi nih a kum sih.Yahal bhal riin khi mwo tep nphe ndhi peh dar khi mwo bhal nyar mhi Naan mah.⁸Dang siih nih nphe ji khi mun ntikhim Naan mah.Meh bih tihkook dhi khat musih mah,kot meh bih deltikhim dhi khat mu sih. ⁹Dangbhi gu tap khipong ndhi gun khi nih yak gu ndhe a pang gapshi nmeh gurum ndhi shinzehen khi muk bhal mah. ¹⁰Dhe khat meh gurum nah gun ndhi khi man khi jep phe mwo sih sih nlih kum yeh?Bhigwo ndhi khi riin ndhi bhal mah bhi sihit khi jwal kep nih nphe sih bih ndhi mu shin bhizuhum khi nih nlih kum.¹¹Nphe bih ndhi gu man khidhel kum,bhi gwo ndhi riin muk a wubhal,mah emnihin mu ndhi Kiristi muut nphe mu khi tihkook. ¹²A nih lih dhe khat ghi shin shikbis ntikhim emnihin ghi mwo ndhi ghi tep bhal riin khi mwo bhi ghi shin shikbis nkiristi. ¹³Nphe wuni fhe,khat sih khi lih ngurum gab shi nih,bhi shin a ar lu zak mah,yak a lih emnihin nih paal nyar mhi Naan.

Chapter 9

¹An a kwaram ma'a?Khi Jesu Kiristi ma'a?A nah Jesu ndhi nih a Nda mu ma'a?Gun a sar shiit fhin nbut sim khi Nda Naan ma'a? ²Khat an a la lep khi Jesu nder gohotshi gurum mu mahbhi nder gu muk an a la lep khi muk.Nphe ndhi gurum mwo khi man ndhi an a la lep khi Jesu a nphe gu. ³A nih a bih put khi eskha nih nder nyen ndhi mwo phi bil shiit ndhi a shin. ⁴Mun khi yar ndhi mu siih shin mu shu khimhi? ⁵Mu ke ndhi mu pan emnihin mu wurep ndhi a mat khiphe gohotshi jep lep khi Jesu yahal emnihim mu daas mwo nbut Nda Naan,yahal kefas ma wai mhi? ⁶Kot a Barnabas khi an det ndhi mu ke ndhi mu shin shiit ma yeh? ⁷A weh khi shin lyak shi bhal khashin yeh?A weh khi jwal ting bhi yahal siih nbut la fhe ma yeh?Kot a ngu tap tihim ndhi neh khi shu yuhur mhi tihimfhe mu ma yeh? ⁸An phi sat bih sih mwo a shi bhal kha san det mhi?Kot waar sat bih sih mwo nmum duk eh? ⁹Nphe ndhi nih a wuran nbut waar khi Musa ndhi "Tap gu ohot phi mis randong ndhi nih phi dahas shu ngun ma'a."Leng khi Naan dhe a nder randong fhe met mhi? ¹⁰Nih phi sat a mun ma'a?Gyet mwo ran a phe mu,nphe ndhi gwo ndhi nih phi sak mar bhi nih phi dye a bih ndhi jin nphe khat ntikhim,yahal gwo ndhi nih phi bwap shu bhi dhi phi leng ndhi jin nphe khat min dhi nbut fhe. ¹¹Khat mu kop bih nbut riin nnaar mu,bhi khi lapwo dhe nmun mu khat bih mhi shohopshik dhi nbut feh nder gu mhi? ¹²Khat pak guruum mwo phi khat bih mwo nder gu,bhi mun nphe khat bih nder gu ndhi dhel met nmhi mwo ma'a?Dang mun mu wal nkop ma duk.Nkop Wu nih bhi mun mu shin mohor khi jep bih mwo khiding yak mu ntrap kwahap bilip Naan ndhi mu ji khi nih ngun. ¹³Gun khi man ndhi mwo ndhi phi shin shiit Naan phi khat bih ndhi mwo khi siih a khi nphe shiit fhe ma'a? ¹⁴A sih zak,Nda Naan sat nnah mwo ndhi phi shin shiit Naan bhi mwo khi khat siih fut a khi phe fhe. ¹⁵Dangbhi an a shin shiit khi yar ndhi sih nphe khat siih khi shu nphe khasan mah.Yahal an phi ran bih sih ngun a nphe dhe ngun gu shin mhe bhi dhi khidhel nnan mah.Khired met dhe nnan a muut dhi-Mhe gurum khi bwap shahap nih nnan mah! ¹⁶Nphe ndhi khat a kop bilip Naan bhi an khi mhe phi shi ndhi a bwap shahap nih mah,nphe ndhi a tiit dhe nnan a shin dhi.Khizak,khi ret nnan mah khat a kop bilip Naan fhe mah. ¹⁷Nphe ndhi khat a shin khi bhizung nih khimeh bhi a khat wuret fhe.Dhe khat a shi dem fhin mah bhi,an khi shiit wuyon tikhim nkha nih ndhi a wuden nnan. ¹⁸A mhe a wuret ndhi an phe kat yeh?Ndhi khat a kop bilip Naan bhi an phi shin bilip sih nnohot nkwat bhi par a khat phishi kop bilip khi Naan. ¹⁹Dau khi ndhi meh bhi bhal shi nih mah,a dhe a kwaram mhi khiding dhe nnan a dhil en gurum wuyon mwo dhi. ²⁰Nder Yahudawa mwo bhi a dhe a khiphe mwo sih,dhe nnan a dhil en mwo dhi.Nder mwo ndhi waar trang mwo,a dhe a khiphe meh meh nnar mwo dhe nnan a dhil en mwo dhi.A shin bih sih dau khi ndhi waar ten an mah. ²¹Nder nyen ndhi waar bem mwo mah,bhi a dhe khiphe mwo sih dau khi ndhi an a put nbut waar khi Naan shi kha san mah,dangbhi a waar mhi Jesu Kiristi.A shin a sih nphe dhe nnan a dhil en gurum mwo ndhi mwo man waar khi Naan mah shin waji dhi. ²²Nder mwo ndhi khi riin mah,bhi riin man sam tohor ndhe nnan adhil mwo shin waji khi yar dhi.A dhe a bih mwo bwer ngurum mwo dik dik,dhe nnohot pak mu khat bar mhi sehen dhi. ²³An phi shin bih mwo nphe bilip khi Naan,dhe nnan par a kot nnaar nyen khat wuret dhi. ²⁴Gun khi man ndhi nnaar nyen nashosho bhi khiding khi mwo phi sho dangbhi a gurum khimeh nphe put zar/khorrong/peel.Nphe wunih bhi gu sho dhe ngun gu khat wuret fhe dhi. ²⁵Nyen shin shap khi shohopsat mwo phi yak khasut khi mohor.Mwo phi shin a sih nphe lap bih wuret ndhi khi tihkook,dangbhi mun phi shin mun a phe lap wuret ndhi khi tihkook mah. ²⁶Dangbhi an phi sih man a nnohot nphishi mah,an phi jwal kep nih nyil a khiphe gwo ndhi nih phi nas pihip zak dhet mah. ²⁷Dangbhi an phi yah shohop san yahal a dhe a khi phe kwaram sih dhe khat a lat kop bilip Naan bhi an shi kha san a khat dhel khiting Naan.

Chapter 10

¹An phi dem yit gun nkwoo mah emnah mwo ndhi nda mwo mu gyet nbhider limin libhim yahal duk duk mwo mwan nkong am teku.² Mwo khiding mu shin baptisma nbut Musa ndhikhin khi am teku,³ yahal khiding khi mwo mu siih siih mhi riin.⁴ Shin khiding khi mwo mu shu am mhi riin wu khimeh. Nphe ndhi mwo shu am nbut pang ndhi khi riin ndhi mwan nder mwo, bhi pang fhe a Jesu Kiristi.⁵ Dangbhi ret nyit Naan nder wuyon khi mu mah, yahal kum mwo dhe tiit dhi nnaar dem.⁶ Khi detsih bhi sih a nphe dhe nmun mu kam mhe bhi nbut, yak mu ndhe a nyen tik khi dhel bhi ndhi a mhi shohopshik.⁷ Tap gu ndhe a nyen dhik yil nkum, khiphe nyen wugyet mwo mah. Ndhi sih a khiphe bih ndhi a wuran ndhi sat nnan, "Gurum fhe mwo twahat a phe siih khi shu, khi shap."⁸ Tap mu nshin tihleet khiphe mwo wugyet mu shin. Nbut puus khimeh bhi gurum dubu ya gurum khi kun mwo dwan nkop fhe.⁹ Tap mu nkam tuhur Jesu, khiphe mwo wugyet mwo bwer mu shin yahal nwoo tyo mwo.¹⁰ Khi zak, tap gu nshin shap peel khiphe dhi mwo wugyet mwo shin yahal la lep muut mhi Naan tyo mwo. K¹¹hidetsih bih sih gyet tah a phe dhe nnih kam en nmun ndhi. Mwo ran mu nphe dhe nnih dhe a bih kam nmun-nphe mu ndhi lat khi yil ji gwe sih.¹² Nphe ndhi a sih, gwo ndhi nih phi nah jin a khiphe dar, tap yak npaal.¹³ Mhe kam tuhur sham met nbhal fuk ndhi mwo sham nah ndhikhin yil sih gwe mah. Phikop winih bhi Nda Naan dar khidhel zehen. Khi yit nmwo kam tuhur gu ndhi khi met bhal fuk mah. Dau khi kam tuhur fhe bhi khi nin yar put, dhe ngun gu suhul dhi.¹⁴ Nphe wunih, gun ndhi an phi dem, gu sho nsar dhik yil nkum.¹⁵ An phi lap bilip khi gun a khi phe gurum ndhi mwo man jep er phe, khat a sih bhi gu shin leng khidhel bih ndhi an phi sat.¹⁶ La dah bih wuret ndhi mwo phi shin sih, a tikhim Nda Jesu mun phi koo ma'a? Dhe gilaas ndhi mun phi koo a sih a nan shohopshik Nda Jesu Kiristi ma'a? ¹⁷Khiphe ndhi beredi a khimeh, mun bwer dak ko dangbhi a shohopshik wu khimeh. Mun phi siih bereti ndhi khimeh fhe khishak.¹⁸ Gu nah Isarila ndhi nih a khiphe nan sih. A mwo ndhi phi siih bhizuhum khi Naan a phi kat mut khiphe shin fhe ma'a? ¹⁹An phi sat a meh? Kum a bih kyen mhi? Kot siih ndhi mu shin zuhum khi nih nkum a bhi kyen yeh? ²⁰Dangbhi an phi sat bilip a khidhel bih zuhum ndhi nyen ndhi mwo man Naan mah phi shin nkum, a Naan ma'a. An phi dem dhe ngun gu kot nder nyen dhik yil nkum mah.²¹ Gu shu ndah Naan shin ndah kum mah. Gu tong khi phe siih Naan shin gu tong khi phe siih kum mah.²² Kot mun phi dem tuhur nung Naan khi tihlik khimuk mhi? Mu bhal met nnih mhi? ²³"Bih khiding khi waar khidhel," dangbhi a bih khiding khi kyen mah. "Bih khiding khi waar," dangbhi a bih khiding khi dik ngurum mah.²⁴ Tap ngurum mu tang a bih ndhi ret nmwo det mah, nkop wunih bhi mu tang a bih ndhi tinglih fun mwo khi khat kyen dhi nbut.²⁵ Gu siih jep bih khiding ndhi mwo phi seet khi nih nlihtuk nnohot ntal dhe ndhisih a meh? ²⁶Nphe ndhi dhikhinyil sih a mhi Naan khi jep bih ndhi mwo nbut fhe khiding.²⁷ Khat gurum ndhi nih khi shin zehen mah yong ghi dhe ngun gu siih siih khishak dhe ghi phi dem mwan fhe, bhi ghi siih bih ndhi shin nghi khiding nnohot tal dhe ndhisih a meh.²⁸ Dang khat gurum sat nghi nnah, "Mwo shin bhizuhum khi ndhi sih," bhi tap ghi nsiih nphe ndhi ret ndhi sat nghi yak ghi ntanko.²⁹ Tanko khi gwo ndhisih, an phi sat, a mak mah. A mhe khi lih dhe a gurum khi sat bih ndhi an phi dem dhi yeh? ³⁰Khat a siih siih fhe khi plang, a mhe lih dhe mhe gurum khi tihkook khi bhizung nih nphe bih ndhi a shin plang khidhel yeh? ³¹Nphe ndhi a sih, kot ghi siih, kot ghi shu, kot gu shin a mhe, bhi gu shin nbut phe bang khi Naan.³² Tap gu nkot khi rap ntikhim Yahudawa khi Helenawa yahal ntikhim nyen mwan nder Naan mah.³³ A sih zak, an phi dem shin bih wuret ntikhim gurum mwo khiding. An phi tang a kyen nphe kha san det mah, a mhi gurum khiding. An phi shin a sih dhe pak nnohot mwo khat bar khi sehen dhi.

Chapter 11G

¹u dhe a nyen kam bih ndhi an phi shin,khi phe an ndhi phi dHING Nda Jesu. ²Khi detsih an phi plang gun nphe ndhi gun phi kik dersuk khi an.A plang gun nphe ndhi gun phi ya fyar bhal bhal khi bih ndhi a shin ngun. ³Khi detsih an phi dem dhe gun gu man ndhi Jesu nih a kha mhi lih daas khiding,yahal mis a kha mat,khi phe ndhi Nda Naan a kha khi Jesu Kiristi. ⁴Mhe mis ndhi khi dang phi Naan kot koos bih khi kha nih a wu ohot bhi shin yon nkha shin mah.⁵Dangbhi mat ndhi dang phi Naan kot mhe bhi khi kha dhi nnohot ohot bhi shin yon nkha sat mah. Nphe ndhi dhe a khiphe ndhi kum kha dhi sih. ⁶Nphe ndhi khat mat khi ohot kha dhi mah,bhi nwak ndhi gos pak shohop kha dhe nnih dhe a wukhip dhi.Khat a bih khakul dhe nnih gos pak shohop kha dhi kot kum khiding oh,bhi nwak ohot kha fhe.⁷Nphe dhi mis khi ohot kha nih mah,nphe ndhi nih a mhiriin Naan.Dangbhi mat a bih ret nyit khi mis. ⁸Nphe ndhi Naan dak mis a nbut mat mah.Dangbhi mwo shang mat a nbut mis.⁹Nphe ndhi mwo shang mis a nbut mat mah.Dangbhi mwo shang mat a nbut mis. ¹⁰A bih ndhi lih dhe kot a tiit dhe mat ohot kha dhi dhe nnih nin ndhe nih khi gurum nkha dhi dih,nphe jep lep khi Naan mwo.¹¹Dau khi ndhi a sih,nder Naan bhi mat a ntikhim mis,mis khi dar mhi kha shin nnohot nmat mah. ¹²Nphe ndhi mat put a nbut mis,a sih zak mis put a nbut mat.Yahal jep bih khiding put a nder Naan¹³Gu tok dyel nkha suk:Ret dhe nmat dang phi Naan nnohot ohot kha dhi mhi? ¹⁴Phitong ndhikhin yil sih nih phi nin ngun ndhi khat mis yit shohopkha nih kwan kwan bhi khi sam khi yon khimuk ma'a?¹⁵ Phitong ndhikhin yil sih nin ngun ndhi kat mat yit shohopkha dhi a wu kwan bhi khi shin tikhin nnih ma'a?Nphe ndhi shohopkha ndhi mwo shin nnih a phe ohot kha muk. ¹⁶Dang khat mhe gurum nih phi dem gaharshik khidhel ndhisih,bhi mun khi mhe bih ndhi nih a wuden khidhel fhe mah,shin lih Naan khi nih mah duk.¹⁷Dangbhi nphe bih kam ndhisih,bhi an nphe plang gun mah.Dang khat gu ji nder shak,bhi a nphe ret fhe mah,a nphe sihit tihkook. ¹⁸Nphe ndhi nshe,a khiling ndhi khat gu ji shishak nlih Naan,bhi bakshak khinaar gu,bhi a shin zehen npak mwo. ¹⁹Nphe ndhi a tiit khi kot bakshak nnaar gu,dhe mwo ndhi mwo bun bhi dhe a bih nah nyit khinaar gu dhi. ²⁰Nphe ndhi khat gu ji nder shak bhi gun phi siih a siih kik der mhi Naan mah. ²¹Khat gu siih,bhi gwo sih phi siih min dheshe gohotshi mwo siih mut dhi.Mhe gurum khi nehen yahal mhe gurum shu am fhinih ba khi lang nkha muk. ²²Gun khi lih gu mwo nphe siih khi shu mah mhi?Gun phi shin yon nlih mhi Naan mah,yahalguyam mwo ndhi khi mhe bih mah.An nphe sat a mhe ngun yeh?A plang gun kho woh?An a plang gun mah. ²³Nphe ndhi an a lap a nder Naan bhi ndhi an phi shin ngun,ndhi Jesu,nlih par ndhi mwo sehet khi nih bhi mang beredi. ²⁴Khi dangkong ndhi shin plang,bhi trap yahal sat nnah, "Ndih sih a shohopsan,dhi a shingun.Gu siih dhe ngun gu kik dersuk khi an dhi."²⁵A sih zak,bhi mang dah khi dangkong siih,yahal sat nnah, Dah sih a twarshik wupwo ndhi nbut tikhim fhin.Gu wet phi shu fhe dhe ngun gu khik dersuk khi an dhi."²⁶ Nphe ndhi khat gu siih bereti sih yahal gu shu am ndhi nla dah sih,gun phi leng a muut Nda Jesu dheshe wawul khi muk dhi.²⁷Gwo ndhi khat siih beredi sih,kot shu a am nbut la dah khi Nda Jesu nyar ndhi bang mah bhi dhel khidhel nshohopshik khi tikhim mhi Nda Jesu. ²⁸Bhi ret dhe ngurum bil shin dang dhe nih she siih beredi yahal shu am ndhi nbut la dah sih dhi. ²⁹Nphe ndhi gurum khat siih yahal shu nnohot ndak phitong fhi nih bhi nih phi shu a dyel khidhel shin. ³⁰A bhi ndhi lih dhe gurum mwo bwer nnaar gu mwo khi bhal mah shin kaham khaat yahal pak gu dwan gwe.³¹Dang khat mu tap khi sun,bhi mwo khi tok dyel nmun ma'a. ³²Dang khat a Naan tok dyel nmun,bhi lih nmun mu sam khi kha mu yak mwo ntihkook khi mun a wu khimeh khi dhikhin yil sih.³³Nphe ndhi a sih,emnihinne mwo,khat gu ji nder shak nphe siih fhe bhi gu tap phi shak.³⁴ Khat mhe gurum khi nehen,bhi siih khi pang lih nih,dhe ngun khat gu ji ndershak bhi khi kot a phe tok dyel mah.Yahal nphe pak bihmwo ndhi gu ran bhi a shin kam khidhel fhe khat a wul.

Chapter 12

¹Khidhel zuhum ndhi nbut riin,emnihin nih mwo,an phi dem gu dhe nkwoo mah.² Gu man ndhe gyet gu kutdhi a nyen dhik yil nkum bhi mwo gwam gun dhe gu mwan nder shep ndhi khi lap bilip mah nphe ndhi gu pet dhi. ³An phi dem dhe ngun gu man ndhi mhe gurum dih ndhi nih khi riin mhi Naan ndhi khi sat nnah, "pwo yah Jesu mah." Mhe gurum dih ndhi khi sat nnah, "Jesu a naan," khat a wu khimeh khi Riin wubang mah.⁴Khi detsih zuhum mwo dhi nkhan shi nkhan,dangbhi a riin wu khimeh. ⁵Phe dhik yil n Naan dhi shi nkhan,dangbhi a Naan wu khimeh, ⁶yahal shiit dih shi nkhan,dangbhi a Naan wu khimeh nih phi shin shiit nbut mwo khiding.⁷Nbut fhe bhi mwo shin bhal khi riin ndhi mu khi nah khibang nphe kyen khi gurum mu khiding. ⁸Nphe ndhi nbut nmhe bhi mu shin riin mhi bilip khi nbhiman,yahal wu kwa a man bilip khi riin wu khimeh.⁹Wukwa a shin zehen khi riin wu khimeh,yahal zuhum wukwa a lat khi shwal nbut riin wu khimeh.¹⁰ Nbut wukwa a shiit bih fhiipwoo,yahal wukwa a ngu jakham.wukwa,mak phe bak khinaar riin mu shi nkhan,wukwa man liis mwo bwer yahal wukwa man sat phishi bilip nliis fhe mwo.¹¹ Bhisih mwo a shiit mhi riin ndhi khimhe ndhi shin zuhum dik ngurum sih mu nyar ndhi nih dem.¹²Khiphe ndhi shohopshik a khimhe khi behep dik dik bhi behep fhe a mhi shohopshik khime,bhi nih a sih khi Jesu Kirist. ¹³Nphe ndhi a nbut riin wukhime mu shin baptisma nmun,nbut shohopshik ndhi khimhe,kot a Yahudawa,kot a Helenawa,kot a kwaram,kotakwaram mah,yahal khiding mwo shu nbut riin wu khimhe.¹⁴Nphe ndhi shohopshik nih a khi behep a khimhe det mah,a bwer. ¹⁵Khat kwat sat nnah, "An a sar mah,an a mhe behep mhi shohopshik mah," bhi khi nyang dhe a mhe behep mah. ¹⁶Yahal khat kom sat nnah, "Nphe ndhi an a yit mah bhi an a mhe behep khi shohopshik mah," bhi khi nyang kot a behep mhi shohopshik mah. ¹⁷Khat yeh shohopshik khiding a yit,bhi mu kiling bilip a khi mhe?Khat yeh shohopshik khiding a kom,bhi mu diih phe a khimhe?¹⁸Dangbhi Naan dak behep sih mwo shi khimhe shi khimhe nbut shohopshik nyar ndhi nih dem.¹⁹ Khat yeh mwo a bih wukhimhe,bhi shohopshik yeh khi kot a neh? ²⁰Nphe wu nih behep bwer nbut shohopshik khimhe.²¹Yit khi maksat nsar nnar, "An phi dem yih mah ." Yahal jha khi sat nkwak nnah, "An phi dem yih mah." ²²Nphe ndhi behep shohopshik ndhi tah lhip nih khi phishi, ²³yahal behep shohopshik ndhi mun phi nah khi phe ndhi khi kyen mah bhi mu mang nih khi phishi,yahal mwo ndhi dhe ndhi mu ret nah mah bhi mu mwo khi phishi. ²⁴Khi detsih behep ndhi mwo ret nah mu nok dem mwo met.An Naan dak shohopdhik,shin tikhin nbehep ndhi mun phi nah ret khi mu mah. ²⁵Shin a sih nphe yak nnyang shak kot khinaar shohopshik,dhe behep mu tap khi shak yahal demshak wu khimhe dhi. ²⁶Nphe ndhi a sih,khst mhe behep tah lhip,bhi khiding khi mwo nbut wulah/jeel;khat khimhe khat shuwal shik,bhi behep fhe khiding mu shin ret nyit ndershak.²⁷ Khi detsih guna shohopshik Jesu Kiristi ndhi khi behep dik dik/shinih shinih. ²⁸Yahal Naan kok jep lep fhinih ndhi nshe nlihnaan,wu vil a nyen jakham,wu kun a nyen kam yahal nyen ndhi mu phi shin bih fhiipwo,yahal shin zuhum lat khi shwal,nyen ndhi mu phi shin baam,nyen ndhi mu phi shin shiit pan gurum,yahal nyen sat bilip khi liis mu shi nih shi nih. ²⁹Khiding khi mu a jep lep mhi?Khiding khi mu a nyen jakham mhi?Khiding khi mu a nyem kam mhi?khiding khi mu a nyen shiit bih fhii pwoo mhi?³⁰Khiding khi mu khi zuhum mhi lat khi shwal mhi?Khiding khi mu phi lap bilip khi liis shi nih shi nih mhi?³¹ Gu daar phi tang zuhum wu nan.Dangbhi a nin ndhi ret met ngun.

Chapter 13

¹Dhe khat an phi lap bilip khi liis gurum yahal Jep lep jhi Naan,dangbhi an khi demshak mah,a dhe a khiphe sha mahbhi ngwenne. ²Nphe khat an khi zuhum mhi Jakham yahal a man zehen ndhi nsok yahal a man duk duk shinzehen ndhi khi lih npang she phe.Dangbhi khat an khi demshak mah,bhi an a nfhi. ³Dhe khat a shin bih ndhi an khi nih khiding nphe siih khi wupya mwo,yahal a shin shohopsan nmu gap.Dang khat an khi demshak mah bhi an nphe kyen mhe bih mah.Demshak a mohor yahal nah ⁴jeel.Demshak nih khi tih/hik mah yahal nih khi kha wup mah.Nih khi lang kha khiting mah ⁵shin nih khi kha bhal mah,nih khi phikhit phikhit nphe tang jep bih nphe khashik mah.Nih khi tangshik mah,shin nih khi den sheh bih wubis ndhi mwo shin nnih mah. ⁶Khi shin ret nyit nphe bih wubis mah.Nkop wunih,khi shin ret nyit a khi zehen.⁷ Demshak khi lap bih lim khiding,shin zehen nbih khiding,langyit nphe dheltikhim khi bih khiding yahal shinmohor khi bih mwo khiding.⁸Demshak khi lat mah khat bih ndhi ngu jakham sat bhi mu khi ji dhel. ⁹Nphe ndhi mu man mhe kwang,yahal mu kos mhe kwang.¹⁰ Khat ndhi nnohot nvit ji,wunih khibhit khi jidhel.¹¹Ndhi gyet an a lah,a sat bilip a khiphe lah sih,ann phi shinleng a khiphe lah sih,an phi dye bih a khiphe lah sih.Ndhi a bohor gwo wuyon,bhi a bah khi en lah/jep. ¹²Khi detsih mun phi nah phe a nnahriin,dangbhi a khi yit.Khi detsih a man nmhe kwang,dangbhi par a man khiding ndhi mu man an khiding. ¹³Dangbhi khi detsih bih mu kun mu dhe:shinzehen,langyit nphe bih ndhi ntikhim,yahal demshak.Dangbhi ndhi khi phishi met a demshak.

Chapter 14

¹Gu demshak yahal gu dar a wuret nphe zuhum ndhi a mhi riin wubang,dhe gun gu shin shiit ngujakham dih.² Nphe ndhi gwo ndhi nih phi sat bilip khi liis ndhi a min mah,nih phi sat a khi gurum mwo mah,nih phi sat bilip a khi Nda Naan.Nphe ndhi gurum mu nphe man bih ndhi nih phi sat mat,nphe ndhi bilip khi muk a nsok nbut Riin wubang. ³Dang gwo ndhi nih a ngujakham nih phi sat bilip ngurum mwo a nphe dik mwo,nphe kaar mu,yahal nphe zuhum bhizung/mohor. ⁴Gwo ndhi nih phi sat bilip khi liis ndhi a mhi muk mah,phi dik a kha shin,dang ngujakham nih phi dik a nyen mwan nder Naan.⁵Khidetsih an phi dem yeh gu sat bilip a khi liis ndhi a muk mah.Dang bih ndhi dhel met wunih bhi yeh gu kot/dhe a nyen Jakham.ngwo ndhi a ngu jakham nih nih khi nyen met ngu sat bilip shi liis ndhi a mhi muk mah(Wunih wal ndhi mhe gurum dih nphe sat phishi fhe dang sih dheshe mu kyen dih). ⁶Dangbhi khidetsih,emnihin nhi mwo,dhe khat a ji nder gu dhe an phi sat bilip khi liis ndhi a man mah,bhi an nphe kot khi kyen ngun ah?An nphe kot khi kyen khat a ep a nin ngun mah,shin nih nphe kot khi man man,a bilip ngu jakham mah,shin a bih ndhi mu khi kam mah.⁷A sih zak,khat bih ndhi khi sehen mah nih phi put khi dhikhil khiphe bel,kot a ngwe neh ndhi khat pwat khi dhikhil dik dik mah,bhi gurum nphe man dhikhil tam fhe mah. ⁸Nphe ndhi khat leh tam fhe put khi dhikhil fhe a wuret mah bih gurum nphe shin a nang dhe man ndhi phe ke dhel lyak dhi yeh? ⁹A bih wu khimhe khi liis bilip,khat gu sat bilip ndhi put a wuret mah,bih mwo nphe man bih ndhi mwo pih sat a shi mhe?Bhi bilip fhe dhe a khi phe sham ndhi tong mu khi bhis a nkhom. ¹⁰Liis dih bwer khi dhi khin yil sih ndhi khi phishi. ¹¹Dang khat an a man phishi mhe liis mah bhi an nphe dhe a phi khom nder gwo ndhi nih phi sat bilip,yahal ngu sat bilip fhe a phikhom nder nih.¹²A sih zak khi gun.Ndhi kan gun khi rihit nphe khat Riin,bhi gu tang bih ndhi khi saam sim bilip Naan dhe nnih put khipong dih.¹³ Nphe ndhi ngu sat khi liis ndhi a nmhi muk mah khi dang phi Naan dhe nnih man phishi fhe dih.¹⁴ Nphe ndhi khat a dang phi Naan nliis ndhi a man mah bhi riin fhin dang phi Naan,dang bhi en nih khat kyen mah.¹⁵Bhi a shin a mhe?A dang phi Naan khi riin man,bhi shin a dang phi Naan khi en nih.A mang tam khi riin nhi,yahal shin a mang tam khi en nhi. ¹⁶Khat a sih mah dhe khat ghi shin wuret Naan khi riin wu nih,bhi phikhom khi shin a nang dhe lap nnah, "A sih wai" dih khat gu shin plang dhe khat nih man bih ndhi gun phi sat fhe man yeh?¹⁷Nphe ndhi gun phi shin plang a wuret wai dangbhi gwo sih khat kyen nbut fhe mah. ¹⁸A plang Naan ndhi an phi sat bilip khi liis mwo bwer met ngun. ¹⁹Dangbhi nlih Naan bhi wak a sat bilip khi sahar bilip mwo pahat ndhi a man dhe nnan a kam ngurum mwo met nsahar bilip dubu kun nliis ndhi a man mah.²⁰Emnihin nhi mwo,tap gu ndhe a khiphe jep sih mwo nbut leng fuk.Dang khat a nphe bih wu bis bhi gu dhe a khiphe jep sih.Dang bhi nbut leng fuk,bhi gu dhe a khiphe gurum ndhi mu mak mhi khasut.²¹ Nbut waar bhi nih a wuran ndhi Naan sat nnah "Khi liis mhizep yahal kin dhikhil mhizep bhi a sat bilip khi gurum sih mwo,bhi mu khi kiling an mah."²²Nphe ndhi a sih,liis mu phi nin mhe bih mwo ndhi khi shin zehen mah,a nnyen ndhi man mu shin zehen gwe mah.Dang bilip ngu jakham nih phi mhe bih a nyen ndhi man mwo shin zehen mah,a nphe nyen ndhi mu khi shinzezen.²³ Dang khat,nyen mwan nder Naan khiding mu ji shishak yahal mwo sat bilip a khi liis ndhi a mhi mwo mah yahal phikhoom khi nyen ndhi man mwo shinzezen mah mu ji nnaar mwo bhi mu khital mu nnah dhe kha nyen sih mu nkhaham wai ah?²⁴Dang khat gurum ndhi nih khi shinzezen mah kot a mhizep ji khat gun khiding phi sat bilip khiphe nyen jakham mwo sih bhi khi shin zehen nbih ndhi nih phi khiling.Mu khi tok dyel nnih khidhel bih ndhi kiling khiding. ²⁵Bih ndhi nsok nbhizung muk put khi dhanah.Nphe ndhi a sih bhi khi paal yahal siip yit nih bhi dhik yil ndha Naan.Khi sat nnah Naan dih khinaar gu.²⁶A mhe dhe dih yeh emnihin nih mwo?Khat gu ji shishak,bhi gun khi plang,khi kam,gun khi bih ndhi gu nin,khi liis mwo shingu mak phe sat phi shi fhe nau/dau.Gu shin bih khiding ndhi khi dik nyen nwan nder Naan. ²⁷Khat mhe gurum phi sat bilip khi liis ndhi a mhimuk mah,bhi yit dhe mwo kot kun khat dohol dhe gwo sih phi sat min yahal gurum dih ndhi khi sat phi shi fhe. ²⁸Dhe khat gurum dih nphe sat phishi fhe mah bhi mwo ohot phidu nlih Naan fhe.Yit nmwo sat bilip sih a dhikhin bhizung du a wu khi mhe khi Naan.²⁹Yit nnyen jakham mu vil mahbhi kun mu sat bilip,yahal gohotshi mwo ling khom du mwo kiling ndyer bih ndhi mwo bhi sat.³⁰ Dangbhi khat Naan nin mhe bih ngurum ndhi khi tong bih nih bhi ohot phi nih dang.³¹Nphe ndhi gun shi khimhe shi khimhe gu mak phe sat bilip a khiphe nyen jakham mu sih dhe ngun gu kam mhe bhi yahal gu khat kar. ³²Nphe ndhi riin nyen jakham mu a wuman nder nyen jakham mwo. ³³Nphe ndhi Naan khi riyep bih mu mah,nih phi dem a tongshap.³⁴Shorop mwo tong shahat nlih Naan.Nphe ndhi mwo shin pong nmu nphe sat bilip mah.Nkop wu nih bih mwo sam khi kha du khiphe ndhi waar sat. ³⁵Khat mu phi dem kam mhe bih bhi mwo taal phi daas fhut mwo khipang lih du.Nphe ndhi a bih khakul dhe nmat lap bilip nlih Naan dhi. ³⁶Khan a gun gu ji khi bilip Naan mhi?Ji rhi a nder gu det mhi?Khat mhe gurum phi nah kha shin a ngu jakham,kot nih a khi riin oh,bhi ret dhe nnih man ndhi bih ndhi an phi ran ngun a waar ndhi mwo phi ji a nder Naan. ³⁸Dang khat mhe gurum phi dem lap fhe yah mah bhi tap mwo khi kiling nih mah.³⁹Nphe ndhi a

sih,emnihin nih mwo,khi rihit nphe koos bih mu,tap gu ndin mhe gurum ndhi nih phi sat bilip khi liis ndhi a mhi muk mah. ⁴⁰Dang bhi,yit dhe nmu shin jep bih mu a wuret yahal khi yar fhe.

Chapter 15

¹Khidetsih an phi dem sat ngun,emnihinni mwo ndhi,bilip Naan ndhi a sat ngun ,ndhi gu lap dhe gun phi dar khidhel,²ndhi a nih khi shin bar khi sehen ngun,khat gu dar khi bhal khidhel fhe dhe gu kom shinzehen fuk mah.
³Nphe ndhi a shin nih ngun khi yon khi muk khiphe ndhi a lap ndhi nih phi sat nnaah Kiristi muut nphe shikbisfun khiphe ndhi nih a wuran,⁴ ndhi mwo wum rihi,yahal khi dangkong ter kun bhi yahal a khiphe ndhi nih a wuran.⁵Jesu Kiristi nin shin nkefas khi jep kam khi muk ndhi mwo sarkhavi;⁶yahal nin khashin ngurum ndhi mwo met ndari pahat npong wu khimeh.Mu bwer nkham dangbhi pak mwo dwan gwe. ⁷Yahal nin shin nJamis khi jep lep khimuk khiding.⁸Nlat fhe nin shin nnaah khiphe lah ndhi sam nmeheh. ⁹Nphe ndhi an a sihittis nnaar jep lep khimuk.A mak ndhi mu khi yong an a lah lep khi muk mah,nphe ndhi a shin jeel nnyen mwan nder Naan mu.¹⁰Dangbhi nphe wuret khi Naan bhi an a put gurum ndhi mu khi yong sim yahal wuret ndhi a khat khi dhe bih wuban mah.Phekop fhe bhi a shin shiit wuyon met nmu.A sih bhi a an mah,a wuret khi Naan ndhi nbhizung nhi. ¹¹Nphe ndhi a sih,kot a an,kot a mu,bhi mu kop bilip Naan yahal gu shinzehen.¹²Khat Jesu yahal khi phe ndhi mu sat sih bhi shin a nang dhe pak gu phi sat nnaah mhe yahal di nphe di nphe nyen ndhi mu dwan di mah yeh. ¹³Dang khat yahal di nyen ndhi mu dwan mah bhi Jesu shikha shin yahal mah, ¹⁴dang khat Jesu Kiristi yahal mah bhi bilip Naan fun khi phishi mah,yahal shinzehen fun nih khi phishi mah.¹⁵Shin a sih zak,bhi tangting fun khidhel Naan a dung,nphe ndhi mun mu nah khi yit mu ndhi Naan yahal khi Jesu Kiristi khi dangkong ndhi muut.Bhi yahal khi nih mah,khat mwo khi yikhil khi mu ndhi mu dwam mah. ¹⁶Nphe ndhi khat mu yikhil khimu ndhi mwo dwam mah bhi Jesu Kiristi shi kha shi nih yahal mah duk; ¹⁷dhe khat Jesu Kiristi yahal mah,bhi shinzehen fuk dhe wuban,bhi gu kut dhi nbut shikbis fuk.¹⁸Mhi mwo ndhi mu dwam nbut Jesu Kiristi bhi mu kam. ¹⁹Khat a nphe ndhi mun khi sehen dhe mun phi ling yit mu nphe Jesu Kiristi mah bhi nbut gurum mu khiding bhi mun a bih nah jeel.²⁰Dang khidetsih bhi yahal khi Jesu Kiristi khi dangkong ndhi muut a khiphe lahting ndhi nshe nbut nyen ndhi mwo dwam. ²¹Nphe ndhi gyet muut ji a nphe gurum khimhe,bhi a nphe gurum khimhe bhi yikhil khi dangkong muut ji.²²Nphe ndhi muut ji a nphe Adamu,bhi nphe Jesu Kiristi bhi gurum mu khiding mu khi khat sehen. ²³Dang gurum khiding khi phe dar fut,Jesu nih a lah ting ndhi nshe yahal gurum ndhi mu dwam nbut sim khi muk mu khi kat sehen.²⁴Bih lat fhe khi ji ndhi Jesu khi shin yon Nda Naan yahal nih khi bah khi yon mhi yil sih khiding khi nyen phi tikhim mu.²⁵ Nphe ndhi a tiit dhe nnih yah phetong wuyon "dhe trang shahar fwom fhi nih khi kwak".²⁶ Shaharfwom ndhi nlat ndhi Jesu khi trang bhi a muut.²⁷Nphe ndhi "Den bih khidhing nlhap shi nih".Dang khat sat nnaah "Nih den bih mu khiding," bhi nih a wuman ndhi gwo ndhi den bih khidhing nih nbut mah. ²⁸Khat bih mu khidhing a nsar muk,bhi lah fhe nih nsar gwo ndhi den khidhing khi sar nih,dhe nNaan dhe a kha bih mu khidhing di.²⁹Khat a sih mah,bhi bih fhe nih nphe kot a nang nnyen ndhi mu shin baptisma nmu nbut muut yeh?Khat mu khi yikhil khi nyen ndhi mu dwam mah,bhi mu shin baptisma nmu a nkwat meh?³⁰ A mhe lih dhe mun nbut bih ndhi mu lahpwoo di yeh?³¹Muut nkha nhi shi bit shi bit.Kha nhi phi wup nphe sim khimuk emnihin nhi mwo nphe ndhi a nih a bih ndhi an khi nih. ³²An phi kyen a mhe a nnaah khi yit gurum ndhi a lyak khi luu dem nAfisa,khat nyen ndhi mu dwam mu khi yikhil mah yeh? "Bhi mu sih yahal mu shu dhe nmun daar mu dwam di."³³Tap mu ngwam mun,nphe ndhi "Shahar wubis khi tih tihkook khi en wuret." ³⁴Gu tong khi en gu!Gu tong khi zehen!Tap gu ndheltikhim khi shin shikbis.Nphe ndhi pak gu mu man mhe bih khidhel Nda Naan mah.An phi sat bih sih khi khakul nphe gu.³⁵Dangbhi mhe gurum nphe sat nnaah, "Mu phi yikhil khi gurum ndhi muut dhe yahal a khi mhe shohopshik ndhi neh? ³⁶Ghi a naan yohor!Bih ndhi ghi kop khi bhee mah khi muut dangsih.³⁷Bih ndhi ghi kop a shohopshik ndhi khi kot mah,a sherem fhe.Khi put a alkama mah bhi mhe bih wukwa dik. ³⁸Dangbhi a Naan khi shin shohopshik ndhi nih dem dik dik nmu.³⁹Shohopshik a bih wukhimhe khidhing mah.Khiphe ndhi nkhan shohopshik a khimhe nphe gurum mu,yahal mhe nkhan shohopshik nphe long,yahal wukwa nphe yer,shin mhe wukwa nphe sherep zak.⁴⁰Shohopshik mu di nphe khiting naan yahal mhi dhikhinyil di.Dangbhi phe bang khi shohopshik ndhi khiting naan dik khi phe bang khi shohopshik ndhi a mhi dhikhi yil. ⁴¹Phe bang mhi puus nih di,phe bang mhi tar di yahal phe bang mhi zar di.Nphe ndhi zar mu di dik dik khi phe bang fhut.⁴²A sih zak khi yahal khi nyen ndhi mu dwam.Bih ndhi mu kop nih khi tihkook,dangbhi bih ndhi mu yahal khi nih khi tihkook mah. ⁴³Mu kop nih khi samshik mah,dangbhi mu yahal khinih nbut phe bang.Mu kop nih khi bhal mah,dangbhi mu yahal khi nih khi bhal. ⁴⁴Mu kop nih khi shohopshik ndhi yit nah,dangbhi mu yahal khi nih khi shohopshik ndhi a riin.Khat shohopshik ndhi yit khi nah di,bhi shohopshik ndhi khi riin di.⁴⁵Khi phe ndhi a wuran,"Gurum ndhi nshe,Adamu kot khi sehen." Adamu ndhi nlat kot a riin ndhi khi shin sehen. ⁴⁶Dangbhi a riin she wul mah a dhi yit khi nah she ndheshe riin di.⁴⁷Gurum ndhi nshe a mhi dhikhi yil ndhi mu dak nih khi wan yil,gurum wu vil tonga khiting Naan sam.
⁴⁸Khiphe ndhi mu dak khi yil di,a sih zak mu ndhi mu dak khi yil yahal khi phe gurum ndhi khiting Naan di,bhi mwo ndhi mu tong a khiting Naan. ⁴⁹Khiphe ndhi mun khi mhiriin gurum ndhi mu dak khi wan (yil)mbhi a sih

mu khat mhiriin gurum ndhi tong khiting Naan.⁵⁰ Khidetsih a sat a sih emnihin nhi mu, ndhi nan khi tikhim mu khi khat phe khi phetong Nda Naan mah. A sih zak, bih ndhi khi tihkook siih kop bih ndhi khi nyang tihkook mah.⁵¹ Gu nah ah, an a sat mhe bih fhiipwo ngun, mu dwam khidhing mah, dangbhi mu khi pring mun khiding.⁵² Mu khi pring mun npong mhi dhip yit khat mu tah feer ndhi nat. Nphe ndhi mu khi tah feer yahal mu ndhi mwo dwam mu khi yikhil khi shohopshik.⁵³ Ndhi khi tihkook/wam mah, yahal shohopshik ndhi khi wam sih mu khi pring nih shin wa ji nshohopshik ndhi khi wam mah.⁵⁴ Dang khat shohopshik ndhi khi tihkook sih lep ndhi khi tihkook mah sih, yahal khat shohopshik ndhi khi wam sih khat rhuhun ndhi khi wam mah sih bhi simbilip ndhi mu sat a wuran ndhi nnah, "Khohorrong daal muut."⁵⁵ Muut, khohorrong fhe a neh? Muut, at phe fhi a neh?"⁵⁶ At phe khi muut a shikbis, yahal bhal khi shikbis a waar.⁵⁷ Dangbhi mu plang Naan Nda ndhi shin khohorrong nmun nbut sim mhi Nda Jesu Kiristi.⁵⁸ Nphe ndhi a sih emnihin nhi mu, gu dar khi bhal, tap gu ndung/yok mah. Gu wet phi shin shiit mhi Naan, nphe ndhi gu man ndhi shiit Naan khi kot a wuban mah.

Chapter 16

¹Khi detsih nphe bih shak mhi nyen mwan nder Naan ndhih mu a wubang. Khi phe bih ndhi a kam nyen mwan nder Naan ndhi mu nGalatiyawa mbih gun gu shin a sih zak. ²Nbut puus ndhi nshe nbut teer pohovil, bhi gu dem mhe bhi khi phe sok nphe khat deltikhim. Gu shin a yak gu ntap a phi wul fhin dhe she gu shin dih ma'a. ³Khat ji a rhi, kot gu mang a weh bhi a shin kaal bih a wuran nmwo yahal a lep mwo khi bih zuhum fuk shin kam nUrishalima. ⁴Khat gu lap yah ndhi a mwan duk, bhi mu mwan nder shak. ⁵Bhi ji a lem khat an ndhel yah nMakedoniya. Nphe ndhi a pet yar a nMakidoniya. ⁶Pak nnohot a tong nder gu nphe lah pak jep teer mu lhe mah bhi khi wul luhan dhe ngun gu bam an nmwan fhin nduk phe ndhi an nphe nwan yah dhi. ⁷Nphe ndhi an phe dem nah gun a nyar dhel fhin det ma'a. An phe dem yeh a tong lhe khi gun dang sih, khat Naan dem. ⁸Dangbhi a tong nAfisawa dang dheshe puus ret nyit mhi yih khi yih dih, ⁹nphe ndhi phi lhe a wuep nphe nhi, yahal shahar fwom mu bwer. ¹⁰Khat Timotawus ji, tap nluhut tih nih khat nih nder gu mah, nphe ndhi nih lep shin nbut bilip Naan, khi phe ndhe an phi shin. ¹¹Tap nmhe gurum bak nih mah. Gu baam nih nzuhum dhe nnih ji nder dhe dih. Nphe ndhi an phi dem yeh khi ji a wukhimhe khi gohotshi nyen mwan nder Naan mu. ¹²Nphe emnihin mu Afolos, an phi dem yeh ji khi nah gan khi gotoshi nyen mwan nder Naan mu. Dangbhi dok a dem khi muk ndhi khi hi khi detsih mah. Dang yahal khi ji khat nih khi pong. ¹³Gu nah phe a wuret, gu dar nbut shinzen, yahal gu shin bih khi bihzung daas khi bhal. ¹⁴Yit dhi dhe nbih ndhi gun phi shin bhi kot khi demshak. ¹⁵Gu man nyen ndhi lhi istifanus ndhi a mwo nshe nAchaia ndhi mu shin kha sat nphe bilip Naan ndhi mu khi phe bang. An phi ehiti gun khidetsih emnihin nhi mwo, ¹⁶dhe ngun gu shin khasuk ngurum ndhi mu phi shin baam khi phe shiit nder mu. ¹⁷A shin ret nyit nphe wul khi Istifanus khi Lunatus yahal Achaicus. Mwo siih kop gu. ¹⁸Nphe ndhi mu shin bhal nriin khi muk. Nphe ndhi a sih gu lap mwo ngu yah. ¹⁹Nyen bilip Naan ndhi Asia mu phi plang gun. Akila khi Bilkisu mu phi tahal gun nbut sim khi Naan a wu khimhe khi nyeh mwan nder Naan ndhi khiplang. ²⁰Gohotshi nyen mwan nder Naan mu phi tahal gun. Gu tahal shak a wukhimhe khi yak shak nbut riin wubang. ²¹A an Bulus a ran bilip sih khi sar nhi. ²²Khat mhe gurum lohot ntikhim Naan mah, bhi yit dhe nmu mang sar nyit muk dih. ²³Naan fhun ji! Yit dhe wuret khi Naan kot a wu khimhe khi gun. ²⁴Demshak ndhi nbut Naan fhin kot a wukhimhe khi gun.

2 Corinthians

Chapter 1

¹Pol, mhe la lep khi Ndah Jesu Kristi khi dem khi Naan, yahal Timo emnihin muk, zhin ya lih Naan Ndah Naan nKorin, yahal shin kam niyen Naa mu duh-duk khi yil Achaia. ²Mangye wuret yahal tongshakap nder Naa Ndah mu yahal Ndah Jesu Kristi mwan nder gu. ³Mangye gu saam sim Nda Naan nda Jesu Kristi Nih a nda ndhi ki nah jeel yahal nih khi shi mohor. ⁴Ndah Naan shin mohor mun mbut wula fun mu duk-duk, a sih ndhe mun mu shin mohor niyen ndhi mu mbut wula ndhi. Mun mu shi mohor ngurum mu khi nkhan mohor ndhi Naan phi shin nmun. ⁵Khi phe jeel ndhi Nda Jesu shu nphe mu a sih zah mbhi mohor fun nhi a nder Ndah Jesu Kristi. ⁶Ndan khat mu shu jeel bhi wunih feh a nphe dhe nmun mu khat mohor khi baar khi Naan dhi, yahal mbhi kat mun khi retyit, mbhi a phe retyit fuk. Retyit tule phi shi sit bhal-bhal mphe tuhurduan fuk khi wula ndhi mun mu shu duk. ⁷Bhal fun nphe gu nphe yok ma, nphe ndhi mu man kat gu mang pak wula, mbhi gu khat pak retyit fun duk. ⁸Nphe wuni fe mbhi mun phi dem ngun gu tong nnohot nman fe ma, emnihinmu, kikka wula ndhi mu kat khi yil Asia. Mu kat tihin ndhi met nmun bhal ndhi bha mu sha-mangye nphe sehen fun. ⁹A nphe wunih dole mun khi diyel muut kha mu. A nphe wunih feh dole a phe tap yahe mu shin bhal nkha sun, dang bih mu dem bhal fun a khidhel Naan ndhi nih phe yahal khi sehen. ¹⁰nhi pwat khi mun ki saar muut fe, yahal bham mun. Mu den yit mu a khi kha muk ndhe nhi pwat khi mun dih. ¹¹Khi shin shiit sih mun kat gu dang nhi mu. A sih bhi gurum mu mbwer nphe plang nih phi kop mu nphe zuhum ndhi nih shin. ¹²Bih ndhi shin tuhur kahaam nmun mbhi. Bhuzung mu nnin a ndhi mu mwan khi ka sun a wuret khi dhikin yil khi ram yahal zen-zen, bha a khi seen khi gurum khi yil ma ndag phe a ram khi Naan. ¹³Mu ran a mbhi ndhi khi ma gun ntang ma yahale man ma, yahal an phe leng gu man a wuret. ¹⁴Khiphe ndhi khi gu man pake gwe sih, nphe ndhi gu den bhuzung gu khidel mu mhe bhit ma khi ndhi gu den khi del Ndah Jesu Kristi fun, khi phe ndhi mun phe den bhuzung mu khidel gu sih. ¹⁵Nphe ndha sih, bhuzung nhi kahaam nphe nhi, an an phi dem ji nder gu dang sih, ndhe gun gu kat riin wuret wukwa dhi. ¹⁶A phe leng wul gun ndhe she a ya Macedonia dhi. A sih mbhi an phe dem wul nder gu kat an phe tong Madona wa ji yahal ndhe gun gu bwot shin der nhi Judea. ¹⁷Nphe ndhi a sih bhi an phi leng yar fe, bha nih phi rik

an mbhi? An phi leng hih mu a khi en mhi gurum, ndhe an a sat nna "Asih wai, asih wai" yahal "Hai, hai" err khrine a? ¹⁸Ndang phi nphe ndhi Ndah Naan nphe yit mun dhi ma, bphilip fun shin ji nder gu bhi a "Eeh" khi "Hai" ma. ¹⁹Nphe ndhi la Ndah Naan, Jesu Kristi, ndhi Silvanus, Timo yahal an a sat gun mbhi a "Eeh" khi "Hai" ma. Kat a wuni fe bhi nnih tong a "Eeh". ²⁰Nphe ndhi den bhizung khi Ndah Naan tong a "Eeh" nshik muk. A sih bhi mun mbut muk mun phi sat naa " "Asih wai" nram khi Ndah Naan. ²¹Khi det sih bhi a Ndah Naan man mun nbut Ndah Jesu Kristi, yahal lhi wuret khidel mu. ²²Nih khi den saar wuret khidel mu yahal shin Riin wuret mun bhizung nphe bih ndhi nphe ji. ²³Ndah bih a yong Ndah Naan a langting mhi seen nhi a sih ndhe a ji Corinth dih ma, nnan a yit gun dhi dang sih. ²⁴Ndhi sih a nphe ndhi mun phe dem tong a wunan nkhagu phe shin zehen fuk ma. Ndhe phe wuni mbhi, mun a shaar shiit fuk nphe retyit, nphe ndhi gu dihirem a nbut shin ze hen fuk.

Chapter 2

¹Asih mbhi an nyang shin a ji nder gu khi bhizung gu tihkook ma. ²Khat a tihkook khi bhizung gu mbhi gun gu shin bhizung piah naan ndang bhe a gun ndhi khi shi bhizung piah nnan a gwo ndhi tihkook khi bhizung nhe. ³A ran ngun a sih dhe kat a ji nder gu bhi bhizung nhi khi tihook nder pak gurm mu ndhi ye mu khi shin bhizung piah nnan mah. An khi tuhur kahaam nder gu duk-duk ndhi retyit fin a wu kuhine khi retyit fuk duk-duk. ⁴Nphe dhi a ran ngun a nbut phebaan khi bhizung tihkook, yahal khi yitmwa bwer. an phi dem shi bhizung tikook ngun ma. Nphe wuni, an phe dem gun gu man dhikir bhizung dem ndhi an khi nhi gun. ⁵Kat mhe gwo shi bih tihkook khi bhizung mbhi a tihirin ngun khiding. ⁶Nphe ndhi asih bhi del kom khi muk khi gurum mu duk-duk mak. ⁷Nphe ndhi a sih, phi kop ndhi ye mu khi del kom muk, mbhi gun gu kon khi nhi yahal gu saam gu teer khi bhizung muk. ⁸Asih bhi a dang phe gu ndhe ngun gu lap eh khi dem phe muk dhi. ⁹Ndhi sih a mbhi dhi ta ran fin, ndhe nnan a kam gun yahal ndhe nnan a mam lohokot fuk nbut mbhi mu dhi. ¹⁰Kat gu kon khi nih mbe gwo mbhi an a kon khi nih duk. Mbhi ndhi a kon khi nih kat a kon khi mbe mbhi-mbhi a kon khi nhi a phe gu khiyit Ndah Jesu Kristi. ¹¹Ndhi sih a yak sharfom khi nkwam mun. Nphe ndhi mun khi man khi yarham khi muk. ¹²Ndah Naan dole ep phelih nnan ndhi a ji khi yih Troas nphe sat bphilip wuret khi Nda Jesu Kristi di. ¹³Dole bhizung nhi sam teet ma nphe ndhi a kat emnihin nhi Titis di. Nphe ndhi asih, a yit mu yahal a mwan Mashedona. ¹⁴Dang bhi a plang Ndah Naan ndhi nhi a mu khima khi Ndah Kristi ndhi wet mwan khi an shahap khi del tihin. A khidem khi muk mbhi mu man shang khi ma nih shipe-shipe. ¹⁵Nphe ndhi mun nder Ndah Naan a shang khi tahas khi Ndah Kristi, vil khinaar niyen ndhi mu khi kat sehen bar khi naar niyen ndhi mu nphe duam. ¹⁶Mbhi niyen ndhi mu phe dwam, a shang tahas muut khi muut. Mbhi guru ndhi mu nphe kat sehen bar, a tahas sehen khi sehen. A weh khi yarkaham nphe kat mbhi sih mu eh? ¹⁷Nphe ndhi mun a khi phi pale gurum mu ndhi mu phe serep khi bphilip Ndah Naan nphe lang kha sih ma. Ndhe nphe wuni, khi bhizung wu piah mbhi enn wuret, mu lap bphilip Ndah Jesu Kristin, nphe ndhi a Ndah Naan lep mun, nbut riin khi Naan.

Chapter 3

¹Mun phe dohom plang kha sun gwe wu kwa mhi? Mun phi dem ran lep mhi shin plang nphe shin gun kot a gun gu shin mun, khi phe pak gurum mu sih a sih maa? ²Gun shika suk a ran lep mhi plang, ndhi a wu ran nnohok fu, ndhi a wuman yahal a wutang ngurum mu duk-duk. ³Gu nin ndhi a gun a ran lep nder Ndah Jesu Kristi, a pheshi mhi shiit saam sim Naan fun. Mu ran a khi am ran-ran ma, ndang bhe a khi riin khi Naan ndhi khi sehen. Mu ran a khidel lar pang ma, ndang bhe a lar mhi nnohok gurum. ⁴Yahal ndhi sih a tuhurdwan ndhi mun khi nhi deh Ndah Jesu Kristi ndhe she Ndah Naan dhi. ⁵Mun shika sun mun khi nbihman ndhi mu sat nah mhe bhi ji a nder mu ma. Dhe nphe wuni mbhi nbihman fun a nder Nda Naan. ⁶A Ndah Naan dak mun dhe mu dhe a kwerem khi muk nbut twarshik wupwo. Ndhi sih a twarshih mhi ran lep ma dang bhi a mhi riin. Nphe ndhi ran lep fe khi tih phe, ndang bhi riin khi shin sehen. ⁷Khidet sih mbhi shiit mhi muut- ndhia wu ri-ran khidel pang-ji khi ram khi Naan, dhe jep Isrehila mu mak nnah Musa yit-khi-yit ma. Ndhi sih a nphe ndhi ram khi yit Naan, gyet a ram ndhi khi bwaar. ⁸khi kot a nang nphe ram wubang khi shiit mhi riin eh? ⁹Nphe ndhi kat ye shiit tikook nhi khi ram phebang, shi nang ndhe shiit shinzen nhi dih mbut ram khi Naan! ¹⁰Asih fe mbhi bih ndhi khi phebang shin kudi a phebang zak ma, nphe ndhi a sih phi ram khi Naan del tikhim. ¹¹Nphe ndhi kat bhi ndhi khi del nhi khi ram bhi khi kot a nang nphe bhi ndhi khi tong wai-wai nhi khi ram met mah yeh? ¹²Kat mun khi zen wuni fe, mhi mun khi tuhurdwan. ¹³Mun a khiphe Musa ndhi gyet den a bih nyit nih dhe jep Isreila mu mak phe nnah nhi yit-khi yit nlat khi rak ndhi gyet nhi phi del ma. ¹⁴Ndan bhi gyet bhizung mu nbhi khi bal. Nphe ndhi waji ri shiri, kat mu tang twarshik wu sihir fe, mbhi bhi ndhi kwo yit mu kut dhi nnohot nshang, nphe ndhi a Ndah Kristi det khi shang shin ba. ¹⁵Dang bhe waji wul shini, kat mu tang Musa mbhi bhizung mu a wu ohokot. ¹⁶Dang bhe kat gwo fe viling waji nder Ndah Jesu Kristi, ntshi bhi ndhi ohokot yit fe a wu shang. ¹⁷Khides sih bhi a Ndah Naan a riin. Phe ndhi riin khi Ndah Naan dih, phe tong shahap dih. ¹⁸Khides sih, duk-duk fun, mu tahat bhi ndhi oshokot yit mu, mun nphe nnah rak khi riin khi Naan. Mu phi viling mun shin waya phe bang rak khi Naan shin waya nbut rak wukwa, khi phe tonga nder Ndah Naan, ndhi nih a riin.

Chapter 4

¹Kat a wuni, nphe ndhi asih mun phe shiit bphilip Naan, yahal nphe ndhi mun mu lap riin wuret, mun mu leng bha khi ndankong ma. ²Ndhe nphe wuni, mun mu nyang bih ndhi nkwo khi bih ndhi khi shin khakuul. Mun phi dem bih ngumbuk mah yahal mun phe tikook khi bphilip Ndah Naan ma. Nphe ndhi mun phe nin zen fe bih mu shin kha sun ngwo ndhi khi nohok zen nder Ndah Naan. ³Dang bhi kat shiit bphilup Naan fuk a nvuhum, mbhi nhi a wu vuhum nder niye ndhi mu khi yar ndhi a mhi dwam. ⁴Nkwang mhi mu bih naan ndhi ndhi khin yil sih khi ten vwaham shin zen khi leng khi mu. Asih fe bhi mu khi nnah wusaan bhi shiit khi riin mhi Ndah Kristi, ndhi a nih a mhirin Ndah Naan ma. ⁵Nphe ndhi mun phi nin a kha sun ma, ndang bhi a Jesu Krist Ndah Naan, yahal mun a jep shiit mhi khi Ndah Jesu Kristi. ⁶Nphe ndhi a Ndah Naan sat nna, "phe khi saan khi phe wuthip". Khi ni nbhizung mu, nphe shin phebang man khi riin khi Ndah Naan khi yit Jesu Kristi. ¹⁰⁷Dang bhi mu khi bih ndilang wan, ndhe nih kot a wu pya ndhi khi bal wuyon ndhi a mhi Ndah Naan ndhi khi kot a mun ma. ⁸Mun nbut jeel nyar mu khi ding ndang bhi makah mu ma. Mbhi fe an pwo nmun ndang bhi met nbal fun mah. ⁹Mu shin jeel nmun dang bhi mu kon sar mu ma; mu tirap mun ndang bhi mu tihook khi mun mah. Shibit-shibit bhi mun phi mang shep ndhi mu kha Ndah Jesu Kristi. Khi nih nsho hop sun, ndhe nsehen seen khi Ndah Jesu Kristi nin kha shin nding su sun dhi. ¹¹Nphe ndhi mun ndhi khi sehen tong mu wet shi khasun nmuat nphe Ndah Jesu Kristi, ndhe sehen khi Ndah Jesu Kristi, ndhe sehen khi Ndah Jesu dhe a bih ndhi a wu nin mun Shohopsun di. ¹²Nphe ndhi a sih bhi muat nih phi shiit nshohopsun, ndang bhi sehen nih phi shiit nshohopsuk. ¹³Ndang bhi mun khi riin wu khime mhi shinzen khipe ndhi a wuran sih: "A shinzen, yahal a sat". Mun mu shinzen yahal mu sat duk. ¹⁴Nphe ndhi a sih bhi mu man guro ndhi yahaal khi Ndah Jesu Kristi nih nphe yahaal khi mun nder Nda Jesu yahal ji khi mu khi gun ntihih nih. ¹⁵Nphe ndhi bih fe mu khiding a nphe gu dhe wuret fe nnih rii ngurum wukwa mu burer ndhi khi ji khi plang del tihin nbut riin khi Ndah Naan. ¹⁶Tap nbhizung gu ntep ma. Dau khi ndhi yit gurm mu phi nah a khipe ndhi mun phi tihkook, bih mun mu man ndhi Naan phi dik mun shi bit shi bit. ¹⁷Nphe wu khides sih, jeel wule nih phi dak mu nphe riin wuyon ndhi khi mwan tai - tai di nti khim nkam. ¹⁸Nphe ndhi mun phi lang yit a khi dhel bih ndhi mun phi nah a khi yit mah a khidhel bih ndhi yit nah mah. Bih ndhi mu nah khi yit a bih ndhi khi tihkook, dang bih ndhi mu khi nah khi yit mah a mhi riin ndhi khi lat mah har tai tai.

Chapter 5

¹Mu man ndhi lih dhikin yil khat bhit fe mu tikook, mun khi lih nder Ndah Naan. A lih ndhi gurum dak khi saar ma, ndang bhe a lih ndhi tai-tai, nih khi khiting Naan. ²Nphe ndhi a nbut bhit fe bhi mun phi wal, nphe ndhi mun phi demlep leeh ndhi a phe tong khiting Naan. ³Mun phi dem fe nphe ndhi lep leeh fe mun nphe kot mun ngum ma. ⁴Nphe ndhi kot moun mbhit sih, mu wal, mbhi a бага shiit. Mun phe den deh nnohot leeh ma. Nphe nih, mbhi mun phi den jwal leeh, ndhe kat mbhi nih a mbi gurum bhe mu khi dilang mun nkahaam. ⁵Gwo ndhi dak mun nphe shiit sih a Ndah Naan, ndhi shin riin ndhi a kam ya yahal bal nphe bih ndhi nphe wul. ⁶Nphe ndhi a sih bhe tong ghi dar ba bal, phe ndhi mu man ndhi kat mun khi pang ndikin su sun, mbhi mu yit Ndahh Naan dhi. ⁷Nphe ndhi mun phi shiit a khi shin zen, ba a khi nnah phe ma. ⁸Asih bhe mun khi bhizung Kahaam. Mu dem dhe mun mu yit ding su sun yahal mu tong khipang nder Ndah Naan. ⁹Asih bhe mu den nih a bal shin zen fun, kot kat mun a khipang kot a jong jong, ndhe mun mu shin bih ndhi khi pya bhizung muk di. ¹⁰Nphe ndhi a tit dhe nmun mu dirrethem ntihim khi tok dyel khi Ndah Jesu Kristi, ndhe ngurum mu khim-khime mu lap bhi ndhi a mu-mu nphe bih ndhi mu shin nding su sut, kot a phe wuret ah kot a wubis oh. ¹¹Kat asih bhe man lughut khi Ndah Naan, mun phi dwak gurum mu. mbhi ndhi mun phi shin fe bhe Ndah Naan man kwet-kwet, yahal mu man ma kot ji ngu een oh. ¹²Mun shin a phi dwak gun wukwa ma, ndhe ngun gu man ndhi mun khi di. Nphe ndhi a sih bhe mun phi shin bal ndhi gu den bhizung gu khidel mu, ndhe ngun gu lap tal khi nyen ndhe mu phe den khabal nphe tong wul ndang bhe a nphe bih ndhi mu khi nih bhizung ma. ¹³Nphe ndhi kat mu yit nnoh mu, bhe mun a mhi Nah Naan, yahal kat mun nbut nnoh mu wuret, bhe a nphe kha mu. ¹⁴Nphe ndhi dem khi Ndah Kristin den mun di, nphe ndhi asih phe mun khi mu dak ndhi sih lat, ndhi gurum khime muut nphe gurum mu duk-duk, yahal asih mbhi gurum mu duwam duk-duk. ¹⁵Nih muut nphe mu duk-duk, ndhe niyen ndhi mu kudi nkahaam mu tong a mhi kha sut ma, ndang bhe a nphe gwo ndhi muut shin yahaal a nphe kha mu. ¹⁶Nphe ndhi asil bhe yahal kides sih phe mun mu man mhe gwo nbut naan shohopshik mu man wai ndhi Ndah Kristi wul a nbut naan shoshopshik. Ntang bhe luchi mu man kides sih ma. ¹⁷Ndhe asih bhe, kat mhe gwo nih nbut Ndah Kristi, bhe nih a gurm wupwo. Mbhi wu sihur mu khi mu del gwe. Gu nnah, mu bhiring a wupwo. ¹⁸Duk-duk bih sih mu a nder Ndah Naan. Nphe wul khi Jesu Kristi nih khi waji khi mun nder shin, yahal shin shiit mhi mwan nder shak. ¹⁹Asih bhe nphe Jese Kristi bhe Ndah Naan dak dhikin yil fe shin waji nder shin, ndhe tang shikbis fun ndhi mu shin njin ma. Nih phe yit a lep dak sun mun. ²⁰Nphe ndhi asih bhe mun a jep lep khi Ndah Kristi, nphe ndhi a nder Ndah Naan ndhi nih pih dang nphe mu. Mun phe dang pi gu nphe Ndah Kristi; "Gu dak kha suk nder Ndah Naan." ²¹Nih dak nih a gwo ndhi man shikbis ma nphe mu, ndhe mun mu dhe a niye shinzen Ndah Naan shi kha shin.

Chapter 6

¹Gu shin shiit a wu khimhe khi nih, mun phi dwak gun yak gunlap wuret khi Naan khi Zuhum. ²Nphe ndhi sat nna, "Nbut pong wuret bhi a khiling ngun yahal par bhit baar kha mbhi a bahaan gun". Gu nna khides sih a nih a pon wuret fe. Gu nna, khides sih a bhit baar kha. ³Mun phi den pang gapshi ntihim mhe gwo mah tihook khi shiit bphilip Naan fun ma. ⁴Phikop wunih, bhi mun phi shin shiit fun khi zehen khi dahnah nphe ndhi mun a jep shiit khi Ndah Naan khi bhi ndhi mun phi shin fe; ndhi mun a jep lep khi Ndah Naan! Mun a jep lep khi muk ndhi mun khi mohor, mu nah jeel khi wulah, bhizung tikook. ⁵Khi buwap, mu yak mun bal, tar en shiit ndhi byahal nwaat, dang kha sun nsaam, mu tong khineen, ⁶Nbut phe bang, man, mohor khi Zuhum nbut riin wu bang, khi demshak ndhi nih khi Zehen. ⁷Mun a kwe rem khi muk nbut bphilip zen, nbut bal khi Ndah Naan. Mun khi gwat mhi Zehen khi sar siih siih yahal sar dukul. ⁸Mu shi shiit nbut ram yahal byas phe, nbut tikhook khi sim yahal saam sim, khi phe nyen dang bhi nbut Zehen. ⁹Mu shin shiit khi phe ndhi mu man mun ma sih, dang bhe mun a wu miman gwe. mu shi shiit khi phe ndhi mun nphe duam sih-gu nna mu kudi nkahaam. Mu shi shitt a khi phe ndhi mu phe dheel khom mun nphe bih ndhi mu shin ndag bhe a ndhi ta muut ma. ¹⁰Mu shin shitt khi phe niyen wal muut mu sih, ndang bhe mun khi ret nyit. Mu shin shiit a khi phe niyen bih wen wupay, ndag bhe mu phe den pak gurum mu khi long bihlong. mu shin shiit khi phe ndhi mun khi mhe bhi ma yahal mbhi khi na kan mun khi mbi mu khi dine. ¹¹Mun khi mu sat zen-zen fe gun duk-duk gwe Korintiaawa mu, yahal bhizung mu a wu ep ngun. ¹²Mun phe din gun ma, dang bhe a gun phe dang kha suk nbhizung gu. ¹³Khides sih dhe mun mu pring phe shak dhi-A sat bphilip sih khi phe ndhi a jep mu sih-gu ap bhizung gu a wuret zak. ¹⁴Yak ba gu yit kha suk a wu khime khi niyen ndhi mu man Naan ma. Nphe ndhi a khaal zen khi nye tep waar mu yeh, mu khi muan khi niye tirep nwar mu ye? A phitong shaar ndhi neh khaat pebang khi kwo yeh. ¹⁵A mhe khi khaat phitong nKristi mu khi shaar fwom yeh? Jesu Kristi khi shin khi Beliar yeh? Kot a mhe kwang phe ndhi nhe ndhi ngu man Naan khi kat nder gwo ndhi man Naan ma yeh? ¹⁶Yahal a den bhizung ndhi nang ndhi phitong khi Ndah Naan khi phe ndhi Ndah Naan sat ma. "An nphe tong nder mu yahal a muan nder mu. An nphe den a Naan khi mu yahal mu khi kot a gurum fin mu." ¹⁷Nphe wuni "phe gu pwat khinar mu, gu tong muk", a Ndah Naan sat a sih. "Gu bin bih wurap ma, yahal a kahaat gun." ¹⁸An nphe dhe a Ndah gu, yahal gun nphe dhe a jep daas khi jirap fin mu", a bih ndhi Ndah Naan sat a sih.

Chapter 7

¹Emnihin nhi mu, nphe ndhi khi mu kat den bhizung gwe, yitdi dhe mun mu vvang kha sun shinba nbut bih wubis mu duk-duk mhi nnan yahal riin. Yitdi ndhe mun mu bhong bih wuret nbut lughut khi Naan.²Gu dak pe mun! mu tikook khi bhizung mhe gwo ma. Mu den bhi wubis mhe gwo ma ko mu bak seen mhe gwo ma.³A phe ndhe nnan a khi sim gu ndhe a sat ndhi sih dhi ma. Nphe ndhi khi a sat a li gu bhizung mu gwe, nphe dhe mun mu duam nbut bih wu khime yahal mu tong nkahaam khishak.⁴An khi bal khi kha gu, yahal wuyon fe mbhi a ndhi mu phe nass bhizung mu khi gun. An khi retyit phe gu. A ga khi retyit nbut jel ndhi mu shu.⁵Ndhi mu tong mu kam Macednia, nnan in fun nnok mak. Ndang bhe, mun mu kat khapian nbut yar mun mhi jel nyit khibang yahal lughut ndi kin.⁶Ndang bhe Ndah Naan, ndhi phe teen bhizung wu diyen mu, teen bhizung mu khi wul khi Titus.⁷A wul khi mul det ndhi Ndah Naan teen bhizung mu ma. A nphe teen bhizung ndhi Titus kat nder gu. Sat bhi wuret ndhi gu shin, wula fuk yahal der fuk nphe nhi. Asih bhe retyit nhi bwer.⁸Duk ndhi ran lep-wasika fin li bhizung gu tikook, an khi mhe bhizung tikook ma. Ndang bhe bhizung nhi tikook nphe ndhi a nna ran lep fin li nbhizung gu tikook, ndang bhe bhizung tikook fe wet bwer ma.⁹Khides sih mhi retyit nhi, bah a phe nhi gu kat wula ma, ndang bhe a phe ndhi bhizung tikook fuk ji khi tih wap nbut shihbis. Gu sham a bhizung tikook mhi Naan a sih phe gu shu wula a phe mu ma.¹⁰Nphe ndhi wula mhi Naan phe ji khi tih wap shihbis ndhi waji baar kha nnohot nsha der kop. Wula khi dihin yil, wuni fe khi wul a khi muut.¹¹Gu nnah бага bih ndhi den bhizung fuk nbut wula mhi Naan shin gun. A бага den bhizung fe li ndhe gu nin ndhi gu shin mhe bhi wubis ma. A nang бага bhizung tikook fuk, lughwat fuk den fuk shin bal fuk yahal ndem fuk ndhe gun gu nna mu gap diye fe a wuret, nbut bih mu duk-duk phe gu pwat a niyen zen nbut bhi sih.¹²Dau khi ndhi a ran gun, bhe a ran a phe bih wubis ma, shin a phe gwo ndhi shu wula nph mubis fe ma, ndang bhe a phe wuret ndhi gu shin mun a wu man nder gu yahal nder Ndah Naan.¹³A sih fe bhe bal kwak mu. A meh wukwa nih phi pya bhizung mu, mun mu shin retyit mu bwer nphe retyit mhi Titus, nphe ndhi gun duk duk gu shin pya bhizung nni.¹⁴Nphe ndhi kat a shiit bhizung nhi nphe gu, phe kha nhi kul ma. Nkwang wu dhik, ndhe khi phe ndhi mu sat a zen, bwap bhizung mu khi kha gu Titus nin a zen.¹⁵Dem khi muk ngu yon met kat leng lohoh ndhi gun duk-duk gu shin nji, khiphe ndhi gu kaat nih khi lughut yahal nadahar.¹⁶A shin retyit nphe ndhi bal fin lat a khidhel gu khi ding.

Chapter 8

¹Mun phe dem dhe gun gu man dhi emnihin mu mu, nphe wuret khi Ndah Naan ndhi shin nlih Naan mu ndhi Masadonia. ²Nyih mhi бага kam mhi wua, bhi retyit wu mak phe yahal meh jel wu yang-yang shin waji khi бага bhillong ndhi khizuhum. ³Nphe ndhi an a ter dangkong mu ndhi mu shin zuhum bwer nbut bih ndhi mu kat, yahal shin dhel met nbih ndhi mu kat, nbut dem khi mu. ⁴Mu dang phi mu khi retyit nphe kat yar nphe shin shiit n'nyen mwan nder Naan mu. ⁵Bhi shin a sih khipheh ndhi mun mu leng ma, ndang bhe mu she shin khaa sut Ndah Naan shin nmun duk khi dem khi Naan. ⁶Asih bhe mu dang phi Titus, ndhi dohom shiit fe, dhe nih lat shiit wuret sih dhi ngun. ⁷Ndang bhe gun nbut bih mu duk-duk shinzen, lap bhillip bihman, nbut bih shin bhizung yahal nbut dem ndhi gu shin mun. Asih phe gu tap ndhe gu del tihim nbut shiit wuret fe dhi. ⁸A sat ndhi sih a phe li tuut gun ma, nphe ndhi asih, a nphe kam bal dem fuk khi den bhizung nphe gurum wukwa mu. ⁹Nphe ndhi asih mbhi gun gu man wuret khi Ndah Jesu Kristi fun. Duk ndhi gyet nih a gu bihlong mbhi ba bring a gu jel, ndhe nbut jel mbhi gun gu brring a nyen bihlong. ¹⁰Nbut bhillip sih phi a kar dhe nnih baam gun dhin Nbut yih ndhi del pih gu dohom meh bhi dang bhe gu den nook nphe shin fe. ¹¹Khidetsih bhe gu daar dhe gu lat dih khiphe ndhi dok gu den bhizung yahal shin bal nphe shin fe, gu dem dhe gu dar gu lat dhi nyar ndhi gu kat gu shin. ¹²Nphe ndhi kat gu den bhizung nphe shin shiit fe, mbhi a bih wuret yahal ndhi mu khi lap. khi kot a nbut bih ndhi gurum khi nih, bah a nbut bih ndhi wen gwo fem ma. ¹³Nphe ndhi a bih fwatshih ngurum wukusa mu yahal a bih mhi shin jel gun ma. Nphe ndhi asih, mbhi a dhe nih kaat kha dih. ¹⁴Kat bwer fik khidetishh khi mak kooh bih ndhi mu phi dem fe. Asih phe a nphe dhe nbih ndhi mu kat bwer bhi mu kooh ngun gu kat dih, yahal phe dhe nnih khaat kha dih. ¹⁵Khi kot a khiphe ndhi mu ran sih; "Gwo ndhi nih khi nih bwer mbhi yit meh bih nkaa shin ma; yahal gwo ndhi nih khi ndhi nlanih mbhi wen nih ma. ¹⁶Ndang bhe mu plang Ndah Naan, ndhi shin bhizung dem gun ntitus khi phe ndhi an khi nih ngun sih. ¹⁷Nphe ndhi khiing a dang fum det ma, ndang bhe shin bhizung nih phe nih ji nder gu a khi dem fin. ¹⁸Mu lep nih a wu khime khi emnihin nhi ndhi mu phe saam sim muk nih Naan fe mu duk-duk nphe mwan khi bhillip khi Ndah Naan. ¹⁹A wunih fe det ma, ndang bhi lih Naan fe mu dole mu shang nih nphe tong mwan nder mu nphe shiit wuret fe, ndhi mun phi shiit fe nphe riin khi Ndah Naan shi kha shin yaha nphe wuret fun. ²⁰Mun phi nnaa a yar ndhi yak mhe gwo khi ji khi wal khi kha baam ndhi mun phi shin fe sih. ²¹Mun phi tap le-le dhe mun mun shin ret-ret dih bah a ntihm Ndah Naan det ma, ndang bhe ntihum gurum duk. ²²Mu nphe lep khi mhe emnihin mu ngu shiit wukwa. Mu kam tuhur muk yit bwer nar shiit bhi mu nah daar khi muk nih hi rihit nphe siit sih nphe ndhi nih khi tuhur dwan khi dhel gu. ²³Khat a nphe Titus bhi nih a mhi nye nhi shin a shahar shiit fhin duk. khat a nphe go hot shi emnihin mu mwo bhi mu a jep lep khi ihi Naan mu. Mu a pebang nbuut shiit khi Jesu. ²⁴Nphe wu nih fhe bhi gu nin dem mu yahal gu nin nlhi Naan bih ndhi ihi dhe mun phi lhing kha mu khi ting nphe gu dih.

Chapter 9

¹Khidel siit mhi riin wuret khi niyen Ndah Naan, shin khi kot wal ndhe nan a ran mhe bih gun dih ma. ²A man bih ndhi gun phe dem fe, ndhi a shit bhizung nhi khi niye Masadoniya mu. A sat mu lhi nyen Achaia mu dak kha sut gwe nyih ndhi del sih. Shin rihit fuh li mu bwer mu direm bal-bal nphe shiit fe. ³Khidetsih bhe a lep khi emnihinmu dhe shit bhizung fun nphe gu dhe a bhi dhi nnohot put kha ma, yahal ndhe gun gu tong. Khi en gu khiphe dhi kha a sat gun gwe sih. ⁴Kot kat a sih, ndhe kat meh gu nMasadoniya shinder nhi ndhe kat gu dak kha suk gwe ma, phi kha mu khi kul-a sat meh bih khi kha gu ma nphe ndhi an khi bal khi kha gu. ⁵Asih phe a nnah ret dhe nnan a lep khi emnihimnu shin kam nder gu yahal dhe gun gu dak peh fe dhe she zuhum fe ndhi gu li gun nphe shin fe dhi. Khi kot asih dhe nih tong kus nphe lap wuret, yahal khi kot a meh bih twarshik ma. ⁶Kha bphilip fe a sih; fwo ndhi kop Shi lang phi khi dliip shi tan, yahal gwo ndhi kop a nphe dhe nih kat wuret mbhi khi dhiip wuret. ⁷Yitdih ndhe ngurum shin bih ndhi bhizung muk mang ba a khiphe ndhi mu lhi a tiit nnih ma, nphe ndhi Naan phi dem gwo ndhi shin bih khi bhizung nih khimeh. ⁸Bhi yahal Ndah Naan dhik wuret fin shin saan khidel gu, nphe dhe shibit-shibit bhi, nbut bih mu duk-duk, bhi gu kat bih ndhi gun phi dem fe. Ndhi sih a phe ndhe ngun gu gam peh khi shiit wuret fuk dhi. ⁹A khipeh bih ndhi a wu ri-ran sih. "Nhi khi kooh bihlong fin yahal shin nnyen jel mu. Riin wuret khi muk mwan tai-tai." ¹⁰Gwo ndhi shin sherem ngu mar ndhe kop yahal kat aas nphe muun shin khi shim wukwa mu bwer ngun nphe kop. Nhi nphe shin siih wukwa bwer ngun nbut riin wuret. ¹¹Gun nphe kat bihlong khi yar mu dik-dik ndhe ngun gu tong a niyen zuhum mu dhi. Ndhi sih nphe ji khi shin plang Ndah Naan nbut yarkam mun. ¹²Nphe ndhi shin shiit sih wari a bih ndhi gurm khi riin khi Ndah Naan kat mu ma, ndang bhi nhi phi den a riin ndhi phi mwan tai-tai nbut shiit shin plang Ndah Naan. ¹³Nphe ndhi gun a niyen ndhi mu phi kam fe yahal shin zen nphe shiit fe; gun nphe shin plang Ndah Naan khi lohoh nphe kooh mu khi gurm mu duk-duk. ¹⁴Mu phi tap phi gu, yahal mu phi dang Naan nphe gu, mu shin ndhi sih a phe бага wuret khi Ndah Naan ndhi nhi nder gu. ¹⁵Baga plang mwan nder Ndah Naan nphe wuret khi muk.

Chapter 10

¹A pol, an shi kha san phi dang shi peoh gu, nphe lohot yahal sam khi khaa mhi Ndah Kristi. An khi nadaar kat an nder gu, dang bhi tuhur nhi kahaan nphe gu kat an dih ma. ²A dang phi gu ndhe, nkat an nder gu, phe shin tuhur nhi khi kahaam ma. Ndag bhi tuhur nhi khi kahaam kat an phe nyang a nyen ndhi mu phi nyang mun denna mun phe mwan a mhi shohop shik mu. ³Dau khi ndhi ding shishik, mun phi lyak a khi yar mhi shohop shik ma. ⁴Nphe ndhi le lyak ndhi mun phe lyak khi nhi a bih sholop shik ma. Nphe ndhi asih, bhe mu khi riin wu bal ndhi khi tikook khi phe tong wu bal. Mu wul khi meh bih ma ndhi khi sam khi bakalshik. ⁵Mu tikook khi bhi khiding ndhi mu yihil nphe dang nbihman khi Ndah Naan. Mu iir bih leng mu a wu ohot nbut lohot nphe Kristi. ⁶Yahal mun phe dak kha sun nphe dhil kom meh gwo ndhi khi khiling kom ma, kat khiling kom fuk put kha. ⁷Gu nna kir bih ndhi ntihi gu. Kat nmeh gu shinzen ndhi nhi nbut Kristi, Yitnih leng shi kha shin ndhi nphe ndhi nhi nbut Kristi, bhi yit nih man ndhi mun a sih duk. ⁸Nphe ndhi kat a shit bhizung nhi le khi kha bal ndhi an khi nhi, ndhi Ndah Naan khi shin mun dhe nmun mu dak gun dhi yahal a phe tikook khi gun ma; kha nhi nphe kul ma. ⁹A phe dem dhe nnih kot a khi phe ndhi an phi shin lughut gun khi ran lep fin sih mu ma. ¹⁰Nphe ndhi pah gurum mu nna, "Ran lep khi muk mu khi baan yahal bal, ndang bhi ding shohop shik muk khi zuhum. Bphilip khi muk mu shang khiling ma. ¹¹Yitdih ngurum wunih mu man ndhi mun kat mu ran bphilip fun nbut ran lep fe bhi kat mun dhi ma bhi shiit fun nphe. Kot khi bal a sih duk. ¹²Mun phi sing phe khi den khasun ko mu kam sun khi nyen ndhi mwo phi saam sut mah. Dang bhi kat mu phi kam yon khishak bhi mwo khi nah phe ntihi ma. Ndag bhi kat mu kam kha sut nder bhi mu khi kat kha fe ma. ¹³Mun nphe shit bhizung met bal fun ma nphe ndhi mun khipeh dar. Nphe wuni fe bhi mu shin a khipeh dar ndhi Ndah Naan shin mun, phedar ndhi mwan ji ri nder gu. ¹⁴Nphe ndhi mu del khidel fe nphe ndhi mu ji mu ryo nder gu ma. A mun mu she wul khi bphilip wupwo khi Ndah Kristi ngun. ¹⁵Mu mu nas bhizung mu met npehdar fun nphe shiit mhi gurum wukwa mu ma. Nphe ndhi asih, dem fun a kat shinzen fuk yahaal bal-bal, bhi shiit fun khi del tihim nder gu. ¹⁶Mun phe dem a sih, ndhe mun mu del tihim khi bphilip Ndah Naan khi yil peh ndhi shin kam ntihi muk. Mun phi nas bhizung mu khi shiit ndhi mu shin mhe peh ma. ¹⁷"Ndang bhi yildi ndhe nyen ndhi mu bwap bhizung bhi mu bwap bhizung a khi Ndah Naan." ¹⁸Nphe ndhi a gwo ndhi shin kha shin bhi mu khi mang a nhi mah. Nphe mbhi a gwo ndhi Ndah Naan shang.

Chapter 11

¹Kat yeh a ma'an mbhi yeh gu ndhe a nanyohor khipeh an sih. Nandang bhi gun phi shin a sih fe nder nhi! ²Nphe ndhi an phi shaa gun, an khi baga meh na shaa shi nder gu, nphe ndhi a shin den bhizung ngun nphe dik a mis khime. A den bhizung nhi a nphe shin gun a khipeh larap ndhi a dwan Ndah Kristi. ³Nandang bhi lughut tih an nphe ndhi dang gih li a khi peh ndhi nwo gwam Hawawu khi seen fit, phi leng fun kotsih ba del ya meh phe yit zen-zen yahal wu saan mwan nder Kristi. ⁴Nphe wuni fe ndhi meh gwo ji yahal yong meh Jes wukwa yit ndhi mun mu bphilip nphe muk. Kot a wuni ndhi gu lap a riin wudik dhe gu yit bih ndhi khi gu lap gwe yeh. kot a wuni ndhi gu lap a kam wudik ndhe gu yit ndhi khi gu lap gwe. Gun khi jep bih ndhi sih mu bwer nder gu! ⁵Nphe ndhi a nna an wukat khi nahaar niyen ndhi gun phi yong mu a jep kam ndhi a wunan mu sih-ma. ⁶Nandang blu ko yeh mu kam sat bphilip nan ma, bhi an a gwo dhi mu kam man nhi. Nbut bih mu duk-duk yahal nbut yarkaham mu phe khi mu sat ndhi sih mu gun gwe. ⁷A del khidel fe gun nphe ndhi a sam khi kha nhi ndhe gun gu kat wuret dih a? Nphe ndhi a sat bphilip Ndah Naan gu khizuhum. ⁸A tireng lih Naan wukwa mu nphe ndhi a lap ba'am nder mu ndhe nnan a shin shiit khi mu gun dhi. ⁹Ndhi dok an nder gu yahal bih mu wen an, mbhi a shin jel gun ma. Nphe ndhi emnihin nhi mu ndhi mu tong wul Macedonia mu shin bih fe mu man. Nbut bih mu duk-duk mbhi a dem dhe nnan a shin gel ngun dih ma, yahal an nphe wet shin a sih. ¹⁰Khipeh ndhi zen khi Ndah kristi nder nhi sih, bwap bhizung sih nphe nnoh dahat ma npak peh mhi Achaia. ¹¹A phemeh? Nphe ndhi a dem gun ma woe Ndah Naan man. ¹²Yahal bih ndhi an phi shin fe an nphe wet shin fe, ndhe nnan a gap yarkam khi niyen ndhi mu phi tang yar ndhe mu kat khipeh mun sih dhi nbut bih ndhi mun phi shit bhizung khi nhi. ¹³Nphe ndhi pak gurum wuni fe mu, a niyen dung mu yahal gwanpe nbut shiit mhi bphilip Ndah Naan. Mu sok kha sut nbut bphilip khi Jesu Kristi. ¹⁴Yahal phe ndhi sih a meh bih ap peoh ma, nphe ndhi koh a dajit bhi khi nin kha shin a khipeh ngu shiit wusaan sih. ¹⁵khi kot a mhe bih ap peoh ma kat jep lep khi muk mu nin kha sut a niyen wuret khi muk mu. A nook mu khi shin bih ndhi mu phi dem fe mu. ¹⁶Nnana sat wukusa ngu dhi. Yak mba gu nna an a khipeh nanyohor sih ma. Nandang bhi kat gu nna a sih fe, bhi gu lap an a khipeh nanyohor ndhe nan a shit bhizung nhi le dih. ¹⁷Bih ndhi an phi sat nphe shit bhizung khi bal sih, An phi sat mana khipeh ndhi Ndah Naan khi sat dhi ma, An sat fe a khipeh nanyohor sih. ¹⁸Nandang kat gurum mu bwer phi shit bhizung a khi nan shophop sut, an a shi bhizung ma'an duk. ¹⁹Nphe ndhi gu dem ndhe gun phi tong khi nanyohor mu dih. Gun a wusen shi kha suk. ²⁰Nphe ndhi gu tong a wu khime khi meh gurum mbhi kat den gih a kuram, kat ya gih a'ar, kat den gih a nnanyohor, kat mang kha shin a wuyon, khon kat siip sar yit gih. ²¹A sat nphe khakul fun ndhi mun dok khi bal nphe shin fe ma. Duk ndhi a sih mbhi kat meh gwo shit bhizung, An phi lap bphilip a khipeh nnanyohor sih, An phi shit bhizung duk. ²²Mu a Ibrahimawa mu a? An a meh mu duk, Mu a israilawa mu a? An a meh mu duk. Mu a jep se'en mhi Ibrahim mu a? An a sih duk. ²³Mu a jep lep khi Ndah Kristi a? (An phi lap bphilip sih ndang gih li a kudi en nhi ma) An a met: nbut shiit wula, nbut lih fuut, nbut bwap niyang lat, nbut nna wula ndhi wukus khi muut. ²⁴Nder Yahudawa mu mbhi a lap dam "Yakgurum vil khi paat, khime wen". ²⁵Yit kun mu bwap an khi shal. Bhit khime mu fya an khi pang. Yit kun mu shar an shin put nbut shii am nikin. A sham teer bhit bang nnahar am wuyon. ²⁶Tong a wet a shinwan shing shing nbut bih wubis mu nkong, nnahar wat mu, nbut wubis khi nnahar gurum fin mu, wubis khi nnahar niyen ndhi mu man Naan ma, nnaharwubis khiyil wunan, khinnaar dem, am wuyon, khi nnahar emnihin mu ndhi a niyen dung mu. ²⁷A shin shiit wula khi jel, lipar nnohot nsaam, nbut nnehen khi am ti, nbut yakbut, nbut kut yahal ngum. ²⁸Nphe wuni fe mu duk-duk phe leng fin shi-bihit a phe lih Naan fe mu duk-duk. ²⁹A weh bal ma yeh, yahal an a wubal yeh? Mu li a weh gap kwak, yahal an a sha'an ma yeh? ³⁰Ndhe kat an nphe shit bhizung a shin bhizung a khi bih ndhi nin wen khi bal fin. ³¹Ndaha Naan yahal Ndah khi Jesu Kristi, gun ndhi nih khi ram khi Naan man ndhi an a phe dung ma. ³²Ndhi an Damascus, Gwamna ndhi ntihim Long Aretas dok nhi phi khaan kha nhi nphe ya an. ³³Nandang bhi mu den an nbut khishak mu sam khi nhi le-le shin put nfung shibut lih, yahal a cih a laham nhar muk.

Chapter 12

¹A shit bhizung nhi, ko yeh ba a kat put dih ma. Ndang bhi an nphe mwan a kha nnah phe yahal bih ndhi Ndah Naan nin mu nnan. ²A man gurum ndhi nbut Kristi ndhi yih sah pwo feer ndhi del sih kot a nbut shohop shik oh kot a khibang shohopshik, a man ma, Ndah Naan man - mu yah nih shinkah khiting Naan wu kun. ³Yahal a man ndhi gwo sih kot a nbut shohopshik fe oh, kot a khibang shi shik oh, ah Ndah Naan man. ⁴Mu yah nih shinkah khiting yahal khiling meh pah bhilip mu ndhi waar dang furum mu nphe sat fe. ⁵Phekop gwo wunih phi an a shit bhizung nhi. Ndang bhi phe kha san phi an nphe shit bhizung nhi ma, dang kat a phe ta kat fin nhi. ⁶Kat an phedem shit bhizung, phi an phe kot a nnanyohor ma, nphe ndhi an phe sat zen fe. Ndah bhi an phe yit shit bhizung nhi, yak ba meh gwo khi leng an bwer met ndhi nnah an dhi kot khiling nder nhi. ⁷Nphe dil an shinba nphe shi bhizung nhindhe khipeh yakba a dil reyoun riin wuret, a err nan ndhi mu shin nnan, la lep ndhi tong nder ngu shikbis ji shin nnan yakba a shit bhizung nhi ma. ⁸Yit kum a dang phi Ndah Naan nphe bhi sih, ndhe nnih mang shinba nder nhi dhi. ⁹Ndang bhi sak nnan nnah, "Riin wuret fin makpeh nan, nphe ndhi bal khi tong put a nbut ta kat." Asih phi an nph shit bhizung nhi a khi takat, ndhe bal mhi Ndah Krisiti tong nder nhi dhi. ¹⁰Nphe ndhi asih phi an bih ndhi takat nph Kristi, nbut filip, nbut bih wubis, nbut jeel yahal bhizung tikook. Nphe ndhi kat takat an, phe an a wu bal. ¹¹A dhe a nnanyohor! Gu den nnan nbat fe, nphe ndhi yeh gu sa an. Nphe ndhi ko le phi an a wule ntihim nyen ndhi gu yong mu a jep lep Kiristi mu ma; ko ndhi an a meh bih ma. ¹²Zen hi jep lep khi Kiristi mu shin shiit khinaan gu khi peban, mu ni bih aap pwo mu dik-dik. ¹³A nphe ndhi nhe ndhi gu kat ntihih lih Naan wukwa mu yeh, dang bhi a phe ndhi dok a shin jeel gun ma woo? Gu kon khi nhi nnan nphe shikbis wunih fe. ¹⁴Gu nnah! an phi dak san nphe ji ukun nder gu. An nphe shin jeel gun ma, nphe ndhi an phi pong bih ndhi a muk ma. An phe dem a gun. Nphe ndhi jep mu khi bong den ndah du mu ma. Nphe wurich phe ndah mu khi mbirn mu khi bong den jep du mu. ¹⁵Khi retyit nhi nphe ti shakal yahal shin ti khi del gu nphe kat seen gu kat a dem gun bwer phe gun gu dem an Leah? ¹⁶Ndang bhi khipeh ndhi sih, phe a shin jeel gun ma. Ndang bhi khi ndhi a sen sih, a an a yah gun khi bangpeh. ¹⁷Gu kat a iih gun nphe nyen ndhi a lep khi mu gun woo? A dang phi Titus ndhe nhi mwan nder gu dih, yahal i lep khi emnihim wukwa fe shin der muk. Gu kat Titus siih gun mhi? ¹⁸Mu shin shiit a riin wu khimeh ma woo? Mu shin shiit a riin wu khieh ma woo? Mu mwan shi mwan fe a wu khimeh ma woo? ¹⁹Gu nnah khipeh ndhi pong shi mu duk-duk phi mun a phe khaan kha sun det sih mhi. ? Ntihih Ndah Naan, emnihinmu mu, mun nbut sim khi Krisiti phe sat bih sih mu a nphe shin bal mun. ²⁰Nphe ndhi wu phe lughut, a likat a ji mbhi a phekat gun khipeh ndhi nnohoh nhi mang a. A lughut yakba gu kat an nyar mmhi nnohok ndhi gu dem ma. A lughut yakba jakhar khi kot dih, nah sha dem bih meh gwo, shit bhizung tikook, lingkhidel shak, tikha, riim, khabal yahal tikook khipeh. ²¹A lughut ndhi kat a wawul phi Ndah Naan fin khi li nnan a sam khi kha nhi ntihih gu. A lughut ndhi a nphe kat bhizung tikook nphe pak gu u ndhi mu shin shihbis ndhe she khidetisih dih yahal nyen ndhi mu niyong tiwap nphe wubis yahal tileet yahal tang shorop khi daas ndhi u wet shin fe.

Chapter 13

¹Ndhi sih a wukun ndhi an phi ji nder gu. "Duk bih u ndhe a tiit mun mu dak a khi pishi ndhi khi Langing mu vil koh a kun." ²Khi a sat nyen ndhi u shin shikbis yahal khi gohotshi mu ndhi dok a ji wu vil, yahal a sat wukwa: Nkat a ji wukwa bhe an nphe yit eh gwo dhi a. ³A sat ndhi sih ngun nphe ndhi gun phi bong a pish sina Ndah Kristi phe lap bphilip shin shiit khi an. Shopshik muk lehen ntihi gu ma. Asih phe, nih khi bal nphe gu. ⁴Nphe ndhi mu kah nih shi shep nbut shohopshik wu lehen, ndang bhi nih kaham nphe bal mhi Ndah Naan. Nphe ndhi mun shohopsun lehen duk a nphe muk, ndang bhi mun nphe tong nder muk. khi bal khi Ndah Naa khinaar gu. ⁵Gu bihlip kha suk, ndhe gun gu nnaah kot gun khi zen. Gu sham kha suk, gu man bih sih khi kha suk ndhi Jesu Kristi nhi nder gu ma ah? ndang bhi nnohot bhi a phe ndhi gu peolip kam fe. ⁶Yahal leng fin a kha ndhi mu peolap kam fe ma. ⁷Khidetshih mu dang phe Naan yakba gu shin meh shikbis ma. A dang nnohot bhi yakba mu nna a khipheh ndhi mu sih kam fe. Ndang phe dang fin a nphe ndhe ngun gu shin wuret di, koh ndhi dang ghi li mu pal kam fe sih. ⁸Nphe ndhi mu shin he bih ndhi del khi kha zen ma, ndang bhi a zen fedet. ⁹Nphe ndhi retyit mu kat mu lehen yahal gun gu bal. Shin mu dang ndhe gun gu ndhe a nyen ndhi mu dak gu a wu khibet dhi. ¹⁰A ran ndhi sih nphe ndhi an nder gu ma, yakba an nder gu mbhi a shin ngun khibwal nphe nin y ong fin ndhi Ndah Naan shin nan ndhe nan a dak gun shin kha dhi, yahal shin a tee khinaar gu ma. ¹¹Nlat fe, enihin nhi u, gu shin retyit! Gu shin shiit nphe shin ndak kha suk gu shin dak kha suk, gu shin bal suk, leng fuk khi a shak, gu tong shahap. Yahal Ndah Naan ndhi angu shin demshak khi tong shahap khi kot nder gu. ¹²Gu tal shak khi riin wuret mhi ohoom shak. ¹³Duk duk niyen riin khi Ndah Naan mu tal gun. ¹⁴Riin khi Ndah Jesu Kristi, khi de khi Ndah Naan, yahal khatka mhi riin wuret tong nder gu duk-duk.

Galatians

Chapter 1

¹Tong nder Pol ndhi yong pee khimuk dee ni kot a shaar shiit ndhi bah puut a nder gurum kot a leng khi gurum ma, npee ndhi tong nder Jesu Kristi khi Ndah Naan mu, ndhi yaghal khi nih nbuut muut. ²Khiding nyen shin zeen mu dhi mu nder nhi mu phi lep khi tal fhut shinya nyen lihnaan mu ndhi nGalatiya. ³Yit di, ndee Ndah Naan khi Nda mu Jesu Kristi shin wuret khi tong shakap ngun di. ⁴Npee dee ni bwot mun khi zukhum di, nsar nyen gurum wubis mu ndhi nteer sih mu, dhi Ndah Jesu shin kaa shin npee shikbis fhun, nyaar ndhi ni a mhi shin yon khi dem khi Ndah Naan. ⁵Shin ya nder Ndah Naan tai-tai. Asih wai. ⁶Shin bii fiipoo nnan npee gu. Gun baa gu tong bwer ma, bhi gun phi nyang npee mwan nder gwo ndhi yong gun nsim wuret khi Kristi, yaghal bih shin gun phi lap mee kaam/sat wukwa dhik. ⁷Zee, a sat gun, baa mee kaam/sat bphilip Naan wukwa di, ma shin bin a sat ndhi sih npee ndhi pak gu mu phi dang gun dee mu viling yarkam bphilip Naan mhi Jesu di. ⁸Shin bin kot a mun oh, kot a jep lep khi Naan oh ndhi mu tong khiting saam oh ndhi mu khi kaam ngun bphilip Naan wudik khi bii ndhi mu kaam mngun, yit dii de nni muut nwus di. ⁹Dok mu sat gwe, khi detssih bhi an phi sat fee shizak: ndhi kat megwo kaam bphilip naan ngun wudik khi ndhi gu lap gwe, bhi pak nnot bhi gwo fee ni npee den ni nwuus wubis. ¹⁰Kot sih mhissih niin ndhi an phi tang a baam nder gurum ko a Naan eh? Assih ma! Bii ndhi an phi dem bih a bii ndhi Ndah Naan lap eh khi ni. An phi dem a gurum mu man an bwer det ah? Kat a deltikhim khi shin wuni det bhi an yee npee kot a kwaram khi Jesu Kristi ma. ¹¹Yit nnan a sat ngun ndhi yar nhi mu, bphilip Naan ndhi an phi sat ngun baa tong a nder gurum puut ma. ¹²Baa a lap nder megwo ma, ba a megwo kaam nnan ma. A Jesu shikaa shin niin nnan. ¹³Teen gu man yad ndhi a shin kaa san npee shin zeen nyen mwan nder Naan mu haar a daar npee tyoo mu. ¹⁴An ghet ntikhim gokotshi Yahudawa mu ndhi mun ngang khimu buut kaam mhi bphilip Yahudawa mu, bih a met mu khiding nyar shin zeen khi Yahudawa mu bhikaham mu muu put kat. ¹⁵Npee dhi assih, Ndah Naan nbuut wuret khimuk shang an dang dee shee mu la'a an dii, yaghal yong an npee shin shiit nni, ndhi ni kat ret assih. ¹⁶bih niin La fhini nnan, dee nnan a kaam/sat bphilip Naan wuret nyen ndhi baa mu man/shin zeen nni ma, bih ba a tang kaar nder megurum ma. ¹⁷Ba a mwan a yaa nJerusalem dee nan a naa nyen ndhi gyet a nyen shiit naan dang dee she an di ma. Nwak fee bih a mwan a yaa Arabia yaghal a wayaa Damascus. ¹⁸Khidangkong yii kwun ndhi a yaa nJerusalem npee lap pak jep bphilip mu nsar Peter bih a tong nder muk npee satii vil. ¹⁹Ba a naa megwo ngu shiit nan ma sai a James ndhi ni a emnhikhin Ndah Jesu. ²⁰Bii ndhi a ran sih bih a zeen fee. Ndah Naan man ndhi an phi gap a dung ma. ²¹Khidangkong bih a mwan a yaa npee mu khiphe Syria khi Cilicia sih. ²²Nteer wuni mu bih nyen mwan nder Naan mu ndhi mu di, njudiya ba mu man an a wuret ma. ²³Mu man a bii

ndhi pak gurum mu phi sat det sih naa: "Gwo ndhi gyeet ni phi shin jel nyen mwan nder naan mu ni phi kaam/
sat bphilip naan/wurek khi Naan ndhi ji daar npee tih fee shin baa. ²⁴Yaghal bih mu shin plang Naan npee ni.

Chapter 2

¹Khidangkong yii sar shika feer bih a wayaa nJerusalem awukhime khi Barnabas yaghal a pan Titus nder nhiih. ²A mwan npee ndhi Ndah Naan niin nnan ndhi ye a mwan. Nbuut mee kat nabiya khi nyen phitikhim mu bih a sat mu yarkaam bphilipnaan ndhi an phi kaam fee nnyen ndhi mu khi man bphilip naan fee ma. Ba a dem de shiit ndhi a shin khi ndhi npee shin kot a wuban det ma. ³Shaar shiit fhin Titus, duk khi ndhi ni a Girik/Bahelene, ba a mu lih tiit nni npee dee mu puun ni di ma, ⁴duk khi ndhi pak mu phi dem yee khikot assih. Mu phi naa a khipe ndhi duun a nyen shin zeen naan sih, mu rhoh nnar mu khipe nyen naa pe nwat mu, dee mu na wuret dhi mun khini nsim mhi Jesu Kristi. Mu phi dem meer khimun a kwaram mu sih. ⁵Shin bin npee yit zeen bih bphilip a wuret npee gu, bih mu shin pong nmuu ma ko npee minti khime sih. ⁶Bih shin bhin daas ndhi mu phi naa kaa sut khipe nyen phitikhimmu sih - a sat ndhissih npee ndhi baa niin kon shak nnan ma khipe gyet mu dii, Ndah Naan ba a ni phi naa a bi nyit ma, npee ndhi nyen fee mu ba a mu shin me kaar nnan ma. ⁷Mee pee wudik, mu naa ndhi Ndah Naan shin shiit nnan npee sat bphilipnaan nnyen ndhi mu man ni ma, khipe ndhi shin nBitrus sih npee kaam nnyen Yahudawa mu. ⁸Npee ndhi a bal khi Naan ndhi shin shiit sih nnan npe sat bphilip wuret nnyen ndhi mu man ni mah, khipe yad-ndhi shin shiit nPeter npe shin kaam Yahudawa mu. ⁹Nyen phitikhimmu khipe James, Bitrus yaghal Yohana, mu khi man ndhi Ndah Naan shin shiit sih nnan, pee dih assih bhi mu kaat saar khi an yaghal Barnabas, npee ndhi mu khiding a shaar shiit fhum. Mu lap eh ndhi an khi Barnabas mu shin shiit nnar nyen ndhi mu man Naan ma bhi yaghal mu khi naar Yahudawa mu. ¹⁰Khiding bii ndhi mu tal bih ndhi mu khikdersun khimu ndhi mu khi mebii ma nnar mu, npee bi ndhi a tong bwer an phi diye npee shin fee. ¹¹Shin bin Bitrus mwan yaa nAntioch bih a nyang ni nnar Ka'am, npee ndhi ni del khi kaa. ¹²Dang dee she pak gurum mu ndhi James lep muu ji mu rhoh dih bih Bitrus ni phi sih-sih khi nyen ndhi mu lap bphilip naan gwe. Khidangkong ndhi gurum fee mu ji bih Bitrus teer ba khidangkong bih ba deltikhim khi sih-sih fee ma, npee ndhi lukkut tih ni npe ndhi mu phi dem shin puun nmuu. ¹³Asih, gohokshi Yahudawa mu ndhi mu shin zeen ndhi lukkut phi tih mu wukhime khi Bitrus har khi Barnabas duk mu yikhil khi mu. ¹⁴Ndhi a man ndhi mu phi mwan a wuret ma khipe ndhi bphilipnaan sat sih, bih yaghal a sat Bitrus ntikhim mu khiding, "gun a jep Yahudawa mu, bhi gun phi tong khipe ndhi gun a nyen man Naan ma sih, ba a khipe Yahudawa ma sih. Gun npee shinang de gu lih tiit nmu dhi mu man Naan ma, mu tong khipe Yahudawa mu sih diye?" ¹⁵A zeen, mun a Yahudawa mu npee ndhi mu bee mun ndhi ba a nyen shikbis mhi al'ummai mu ma khipe ndhi mu phi yong mu sih, ¹⁶Bih mu man ndhi gurum ndhi mu den ni khi yar khi Naan nyar shin zeen ndhi nsim Jesu Kristi, ba a npe shin bi ndhi waar phi dem fee ma. Mun maa mu shin zeen Jesu Kristi dee mu den mun nyar mhi Ndah Naan npee zeen fhun nbuut Kristi, ba a npe shin bi ndhi waar ni phi dem ma. Me gurum mak shin wuret nNaan npe ndhi ni shin bi ndhi waar phi dem ma. ¹⁷Kat khipe ndih mu den mun khiyar sih nder Naan npe ndhi mun nbuut Kristi, mu man mun a nyen shikbis khipe nyen ndhi mu man Naan ma (Gentiles) sih - nin ndhi Kristi ni phi nin a jel mhi shikbis ah? Yee khikot assih ma! ¹⁸Kat a yaghal npe dokkom dhik yarkaam waar ndhi a niyang gwe, bih a naa kaa san khipe gwo ndhi tep waar sih. ¹⁹Khipe yad-ndhi waar dii, bih an a wu muut gwe - npe waar shikasat - de an a tong npe Naan, pe ndhi an a muut khi Kristi khi kaa shep. ²⁰Npee ndhi ba a an a seen ma, bhi a Jesu ni khi seen nbuut ni. Seen ndhi an nbuut fee khidetsih, an a nbuut wuret khi sim mhi La Naan, ndhi ni phi dem an yaghal shin seen ni npee nhi. ²¹A niyang npee lap wuret khi Naan ma. Shin bin, kat mu den megurum khiyar mhi Naan khipe waar, bhi nin ndhi Kristi muut npee mebii ma / a baan det.

Chapter 3

¹Nankhilik Galatiyawa mu! Aweh shin bissih ngun assih eh? Nyit gu bhi gun phi naa yad-ndhi mu tih Jesu Kristi ndhi khi kaa shep. ²Gu sat bi ndhi khime sih ndhi gu lap Riin khi Naan sih a npee shin bii ndhi waar sat ah, kot a npe khiling bhipnaan ndhi mu kaam ngun bih gu shin zeen eh? ³Shinnang dee gu yokkor assih diye? Gu she khi Riin khi Naan bhi gun phi dem lat fee a khi mhi kaa suk ah?⁴Duk bii ndhi gu shin sih baam gun ma a? Dhissih nin a mebi ngun. ⁵Kot Ndah Naan shin Riin sih ngun khi shiit bii petaa nnar gu npe ndhi gu shin bi ndhi waar sat/nin kot a npee ndhi gu khiling bhip naan wuret yaghal gu shin zeen diye?⁶Gu naa shiit ndhi Abraham shin ah, khippe ndhi bhip naan sat naa, "Ni shin zeen Ndah Naan, yaghal npee shin zeen khimuk bhi Ndah Naan lap ni khisar vil vil a gwo ndhi ni khi bhizung piya." ⁷Yit di ndee ngun gu khikder suk ndhi jep Abraham mu a gurum ndhi mu khi zeen. ⁸Bhipnaan sat assih ndhi Ndah Naan ni npe wawul khi nyen ndhi mu shin zeen ni ma khi yarkaam nder ni npee shin zeen khi mu. Npee ndhi assih bi bhip naan ten sat wuret fee nAbraham: "Nyar khi Naan khi shin wuret ngurum mu khiding." ⁹Ibrahim shin zeen bhi yaghal lih wuret nnii, bhi duk gwo ndhi shin zeen khippe ni sih bhi khi kat wuret khi Naan. ¹⁰Khiding mu ndhi mu shin zeen nwaar det bhi mu npee shujel, npee di ndhi nran dih "gwo ndhi mwan khiyar ndhi waar sat ma bhi ni khiyar shujel ntikhim Nda Naan." ¹¹Khidet sih, nin ndhi ba megurum mak shin wuret ma nder Naan nyaar mhi waar, npe ndhi bhip naan sat na, "a gwo ndhi shin bi wuret ntikhim Naan nyar shinzeen a ni npee kot khi seen." ¹²Shin bhin waar ni khi mebi npee shin ngwo ndhi shin zeen ma, duk khi ndhi assih, bhip naan sat na, "gwo ndhi shin khiding bi ndhi waar dem bhi ni npee kot khi seen." ¹³Shin bin dee nmun mu kot njel di, bhi Kristi shujel fee nkop muu, nsaar waar ndhi ni pee ji khi ni, npee ndhi bhip naan sat naa, "duk gwo ndhi mu bwakat ni nting bhi khi shujel nsaar nNaan." ¹⁴Nda Jesu Kristi shin bhisih ndee wuret khi Naan ndhi ten sat nIbrahim dee ni shin nyen ndhi shin zeen ma nyar mhi Jesu Kristi, npee ndhi nyar mhi zeen bih mun npee kat Riin ndhi Ndah Naan sat. ¹⁵Emnhikhin nhi mu, yit nnan a sat bhip naan ngun mhi gurum, kat gurum mu vil mu daar khi kaa mebi, ba megwo mak ndhi khi tep kot khi lih mebi nkwa khi kaa fee ma. ¹⁶Khidet sih, Ndah Naan gam alkawali fhini nIbrahim khi jep khimuk muu. Bhipnaan ba nin ndhi "jep muk muu" kot bwer ma, npee dhi "jep" ndhi ni phi sat a gurum khime sih, ndhi sim fee a Kristi. ¹⁷Bii ndhi an phi sat fee, bih Ndah Naan gyet sat bhip khi Ibrahim bhi na ji deltikhim khi ni assih. Waar ndhi mu shin khippe yii derri feer khi yagurum khi saar (430) khidangkong, ba mak ndhi khi tep bi ndhi Ndah Naan gyet sat gwe ma. ¹⁸Npee ndhi kat yee zukkum khi Naan ni a nyar waar bhi ba ni npee dee a alkawali ndhi shin Ibrahim ndhi Naan shin zukkum fee. ¹⁹Bhi a mee lih assih eh? Kot assih npee dee alkawali ndhi Naan shin Ibrahim gaam npuus ndhi Ibrahim kat jep mu ndhi Naan khi den, nyar ndhi jep lep khi Naan mu shin. ²⁰Khidet sih bih jep le mu dok-kol mpe ndhi muu met ngurum khime, shin bhin Naan a khime. ²¹

²²Bhi bhipnaan den nlih-kwo bi mu khiding nsar shikbis. Naan shin mihsih dee alkawali ndhi npe pwat khi mhi nzeen ndhi mu khini Jesu Kristi dee mu shin nnyen ndhi mu shin zeen di. ²³Khidetsih, dang dee she shin zeen fhuun wul di, bih tong mun a kwaram mhi waar, mu bwakat mun ha shinzeen ndhi kat mun. ²⁴Npee ndhi assih bhi waar kot a gu naa mun dang she Kristi wul di, dee mu kaam mun khi shinzeen ndhi mun khini. ²⁵Shin bhin khidetssih bhi shinzeen fun wul, baa mun a saar mee ngu naa mun ma. ²⁶Pe ndhi gun khiding a jep Ndah Naan mu nyar mhi shinzeen ndhi mun khini nsim mhi Jesu Kristi. ²⁷Yat-ndhi gun bwer ndhi mu shin baptisma ngun nsim mhi Kristi dak saan khi Kristi. ²⁸Baa me Yahudawa kot a Greek, ba a me kwaram kot a guyon ma, ba me mis kot a maat ma, npe ndhi gun a bi wukhime khiding nsim mhi Jesu Kristi. ²⁹Kat gun a jep Kristi bih gun a jep Ibrahim mu ndhi mu a jep-kop khippe ndhi Ndah Naan ten dak den sih.

Chapter 4

¹An phi sat ndhi la-tong, ndhi tong khimuk a khipe laa sih, baa kot a dhik khi gwo ndhi ni a kwaram ma, duk khi ndhi ni khi lih mu khiding. ²Shin bhin ni khi tong nsar megwo yaghal a gu yaa pee har sai npuus ndhi nNdah muk dak den nni. ³Tun ndhi mun gyet njep bih mun phi tong a kwaram ntikhim nyen ndhi mu phi yaa yil fee. ⁴Shin bhin ndhi puus fee wul bih Ndah Naan lep khi Laa ni, ndhi mu laa nbuut maat, ndhi nyar mhi waar. ⁵Ni shin ndhi sih npe dee nni lap nyen ndhi mu nyar mhi waar, dee mun ye mu lap wuret ndhi a mhi jep mu. ⁶Pe ndhi gun a jep muu ndhi Ndah Naan lep Riin bhi laa fhini shin sam bhizung muu, Riin ndhi yong pe "Abba, Ndah." ⁷Pe ndhi assih, bih baa mu khi kudi mu khi yong gun a kwaram ma, seedai a jep/la; npee dee ghi a laa, Nadah Naan yaghal dak gun a khime njep nlh fee duk. ⁸Gyet/dok ndhi gu kudi nnot gu man Naan, bih gun a kwaram nsar nyen ndhi mu a jep naan wudiyen ndhi mu man Naan maa. ⁹Shin bhin ndhi gu man Naan khidetssih, khi ndhi Naan man gun gwe - amee lih dee gun phi villing dangkong npee shin bii ndhi ni khi baam ma eh? Gun phi dem bwak khi dangkong shizak ah? ¹⁰Gun phi shin yon npuus khi taar wupoo khi nseasons khi yii mu. ¹¹Lukktu tih an npe ndhi khi dee idh lee bhi wulah fhini ni npe kot awubaa. ¹²An phi dang shiphi gu emnhikhin nhi mu, gu kot a khipe an sih, npee ndhi a kot khipe gun sih. Gu shin wubis nnan mah. ¹³Shin bhin gun khi man ndhi a npee shuwal ndhi shopsun ndhi a bhilip ngun nshe. ¹⁴Duk khi ndhi shopsan kam mebi ngun, bih ba gu nyang ma. Gu kaat an khipe laa lep khi Ndah Naan sih, nanglih an a Jesu Kristi shikasan. ¹⁵Wuret fhuk ni aneh khidetssih eh? Npee ndhi an phi ndhi kat yee khi shin bih yee gu villing yit gu shin ji nnan. ¹⁶Npee ndhi sih bih a kot a yarfom fuk npee ndhi an phi sat zeen ngun ah? ¹⁷Mu phi shin npee deel en fuk, ba a npee mebi wuret mah. Mu phi dem ohkot gun dee ngun gu tang kop mu di. ¹⁸A bi wuret dee gun tong gu tang bi ndhi khi kot baam di, ba a tiit sai an nder gu mah. ¹⁹Emnhikhin nhi mu wudiyen, shizak an nbuut shuwal bhi la-wullee ngun dang she Kristi wul ngun di. ²⁰Mang yee an nder gu khidetsih yaghal a villing dikhil nhii, npe ndhi shin leng nnan khi kaa gu. ²¹Gu sat nnan, gun ndhi phi dem npee mwan nbuut waar, gun phi lih kom gu nwaar ah? ²²Npee ndhi ni a wurhiran ndhi Ibrahim ni khi jep mu vhl, nmeh ndhi a kwaram laa nii yaghal wukuwa amee maat nkuwa. ²³Nmee a ndhi larep kwaram laa nni nyar mhi gurum, yaghal mhisih fee nyar khi mee maat ndhi Naan shin alkawali nni. ²⁴Bi sih mu khi kaam ni a khipe mebi fiipoo sih, npee ndhi shorop fe mu khinaar bi ndhi Naan den nmuu. Nme nnar muu tong puut a Npang Sinai bih yaghal bee jep mu nduut kwaram. Sihm muk a Hagar. ²⁵Khidetsih, Hagar, ni a nkop Pang Sinai khi yil Arabia, bih yaghal ni a nkop Jerusalem ndhi khidetsih, npe ndhi ni a nbuut kwaram khi jep dhi mu. ²⁶Shin bhin ndhi Urushalima fee ndhi ni khiting nfii, bih a ni a nhikhinmu. ²⁷Npee ndhi ni awurhiran "gu shin retyit, gun ndhi khi laa mah, ba gun phi la-la mah," gu wal ntikhim Naan yaghal gu shin retyit ngun ndhi gun baa phi shujel la-la mah" npee ndhi jep mhi maat ndhi mu shen ni buu bwer met nmaat ndhi ni khi miis. ²⁸Amma gun emnhikhin nhi mu, khipe Ishaku, ni a laa mhi alkawali sih. ²⁹Ntee fee, ni ndhi mu laa ni nbuut shopshik bhi gurum shin jel ngwo ndhi mu laa ni nyar mhi Riin. A bi wukhime khidetsih. ³⁰Shin bhin bih bhilipnaan phi sat naa aneh eh? Ghi shen kwaram fee khi laa ndhi shinwa. Npee ndhi laa mhi larep kwaram fee ba a ni khi gado dihl nlh fee khi laa ndhi ni a bii maat lih fee mah. ³¹Npee ndhi assih, emnhikhin nhi mu, mun ba a jep mhi larep kwaram ma, amma a mhi maat nlh fee.

Chapter 5

¹A pee ndhi Kristi shin wuret nmun yaghal kon khi shikbis fun. Gu daar bal-bal yakbaa gu deel ndamuwa/nleng mah shizak nyar mhi kwaram. ²Gu naa, an Pol, phi sat ngun ndhi kat gu yit kaasuk npuun ndhi ni a mhi gurun, bhi Kristi ni npee kat mebi nder gu mah. ³An phi sat shizak ngurun muu khiding ndhi mu shin kaasut npee puun npee ndhi mu phi bi waar fee khiding. ⁴Muu npee gap gun shinbaa nder Jesu Kristi, gun ndhi mu phi shuwan gun nyar mhi waar, npe ndhi baa gun npee naa wuret khi Naan ma. ⁵Npee ndhi Riin bhi zeen, mun phi lih yit mu tap phi den bhizung khi shin wuret. ⁶Nbuut Jesu Kristi baaa mee puun koh rashin puun bih ni ret ma, sai dai a shiit zeen nyar mhi demshak. ⁷Tong gun phi mwan a wuret. Aweh dang gun npee shin zeen nbii wuret eh? ⁸Wet tang dhissih ba tong nder gwo ndhi yong gun mah. ⁹Laa yesti wulee khi mak lih baaga bi wuyon yakahal. ¹⁰A shin zeen Ndah ndhi baa gu mak leng mebi wudik mah. Gwo ndhi ni phi dame ngun a ni npee kat wubis khi diyel fhini, kot ni aweh oh. ¹¹Emnhikhin nhi mu, kat a deltikhim khi sat bphilip khi kaa puun, bhi amee lih dee mu phi shin jel nnan diye? Npee wuni, bhi, bi ndhi tong ni phi dang gu shep mhi Jesu bhi muu shang gwe. ¹²Bhi npee nyen ndhi mu phi dampee ngun, an phi naa khipe ndhi mu khi naa taakat fut sih. ¹³Npee ndhi mu yong gun npe kat bot suk, emnhikhin nhi mu. Shin bhin gu nok shin shiit khi bot suk khipe mee yar ndhi nnan shopshik det nyar mhi demshak shikhime. ¹⁴Npe ndhi waar fee khiding teen gam nbhilip khime. A tiit ndee ngun gu dem ting-lih fuk khipe ka suk di. ¹⁵Shin bhin, kat gu at khi shak bhi gu naa ndhi baa gu mak dahal shak sih. ¹⁶Bhin shin a sat ngun, gu mwan nyar mhi Riin npee ndhi gun npee mang mebi shinansuk mah. ¹⁷Npee bi ndhi shopsun ni phi dem fee bhi Riin ni phi dem fee mah, khiding khi mu bii mu phi nyang shak. Npe ndhi mu phi nyang shak bhi gu mak dee mu shin bi ndhi gun phi dem fee mah. ¹⁸Shin bhin, kat a Riin mwan khi gun, bih baa gu kot nsar waar mah. ¹⁹Khidetssih, shiit mhi naan mu khi naa a yit khipe ga'a, shin bi wubis/raap, dang bhinshin, lihlet. ²⁰dhikyil njep naan mu bwer, sokhot, bihal bu-bu/tukurnung bu-bu, tang shorop bu-bu muu, tihlik, daar khi bihal mah, bee khiaar shak, ²¹tihlik, shuu mwos, shin yon nmwos taam, yaghal khi pak bi muu khipe wuni sih. A dang gun, khipe ndhi gyet a dang gun gwe sih, dih mu ndhi mu phi shin bii ndhi sih muu, bhi muu npee kat seen ndhi mwan tai-tai mah. ²²Bhi put kaa mhi Riin a ni a demshak, retyit, tong shakap, mohkor, naajel, shin wuret, shin zeen/faith, ²³sam khikaa, yaghal tap-khishik; nkaa bi sih mu khiding, baa mee waar npee kot nkaa muu mah. ²⁴Nyen ndhi muu a mhi Jesu Kristi bhi muu teen shinkasut npee dee mu kat wuret nder Naan di. ²⁵Kat muu tong nbuut khi Riin, bhi yit nmun muu mwan awukhime khi Riin fee. ²⁶Muu nok shin yon nkaa sun sih, mu nok tangshik khi gurun mu sih, muu nok tihlik gurun muu sih.

Chapter 6

¹Emnhikhin nhi mu, kat muu kat me gurum ndhi shin shikbis, bih gun ndhi a khi yarkaam bih gu deel ni shin waji khi yar nriin mhi samkhikaa. Gu shin lee-lee yak-baa gu pwadhik ndhi nnar nyen shin wubis fee mu. ²Gu nok damuwa khi shak sih dee ngun gu gam bi ndhi waar sat di khikaa Jesu Kristi. ³Ndhi naa, kat megwo shin leng ndhi jin a mebi ndhi bah ni amebi mah, bhi ni phi gwam kaa shini. ⁴Yit dii ndee ngurum muu khiding muu kam shiit fut, yaghal khi bi ndhi lih dee ni phi naa kashin a mebi di, bhi ni npee naa taa kat fini. ⁵Npee ndhi kowane gurum khi mang tikhin fini. ⁶Gwo ndhi muu kam bi wuret ret mu nni bhi khi kooh bi wuret ndhi kat fee zak khi gwo ndhi kam nni. ⁷Guu nok yit muu gwam gun sih. Npee ndhi muu khi ta ba gwam Ndah Naan mah, npee ndhi, bi ndhi gurum kop bhi paar khi diip a ni. ⁸Npee ndhi gwo ndhi kop sherem wubis bhi khi diip asih wubis zak. Gwo ndhi kop sherem mhi Riin, bih nRiin fee ni npee diip seen ndhi mwan tai-tai. ⁹Muu nok mulet npee shin bii wuret sih, npee ndhi npuus wuret fee bhi mun npee diip Riin wuret kat mu nok kon yar fee sih. ¹⁰Npee ndhi assih, kat mun khi yarkam, bhi mu shin wuret ngurum muu khiding tun baa a nyen ndhi mu shin zeen nNaan mah. ¹¹Gu naa baaga ran ndhi a ran ngun khisar nhi maah. ¹²Mu ndhi mu phi dem nin ndhi duun a mebi nnar gurum mu bhi mun phi lih tiit ngurum mu dee mu puun muu di. Mu phi shin mhisih npee dee yakbaa mu shin jel nmu npee Jesu Kristi. ¹³Npee ndhi mu ndhi mu puun muu ba a mu phi tap khi waar fee mah, shin bhin mu phi lih ngun, gu puun dee ngun gu shin yon nkasuk di. ¹⁴An phi sihnaa mang yee a shai npee mebi mah, sai dai npee sihm mhi Ndah mu Jesu Kristi, npe ndhi a yar ndhi mu shin yil fee nnan, yaghal an nyil fee duk. ¹⁵Npee ndhi baa puun koh rashin puun oh, bhi baa shin mebi wuret mah sai dai nlaa wupoo. ¹⁶Shin ya mu khiding mu ndhi shimwan khimu ni a nyar mhi bhzung piya khi naajel kot assih nkha muu, har nkha jep Israila mhi Ndah Naan muu. ¹⁷Yaghal shinni bhi tap megwo dampee nnan mah, npee ndhi a mang nshopsan alama mhi Jesu Kristi. ¹⁸Yit dii ndee riin wuret khi Ndah Jesu Kristi kot awukhime khi emnhikhin nhi mu, dii. Asih wai.

Ephesians

Chapter 1

¹Pol, la lep khi Kristi Jesu ndhi a nbut no-hk mhi Naan, shinji nder niyen wu bang khi yil Ephesus, ndhi mu a niyen shinzeen Kristi Jesu. ²wuretkhinaan shin ji ngun yaghal tongshaghap tong nder Nda mu Naan khi Nda Jesu Kristi. ³Yit deh Nda Naan khi Nda Jesu Kristi fun deh a wu-si-saam, ndhi lhi wuret nmun khi duk-duk wuret ndhi mu a mhi riin wubang/wuret khitingnaan khipe Kristi. ⁴Nda Naan bil/bun mun shi kha shin tong nshe khi dighinyil si, deh nmun deh a gurum wubang mu yaghal nnot shikbis ntighim muk di. ⁵Naan gyet bun mun gwe yaghal nshe nphe lap mun den a khipe jep muk mu si nbut Jesu Kristi, bhi a nphe wuret mhi no-hk khi muk si. ⁶Lap mun si bor a bih saam sihm muk nbut wuret mhi raam khi muk ndhi shin nmun khi zughum nbut Khime ndhi nih phi dem fe si. ⁷Ndighin Jesu Kristi mun khi bar ndhi nbut tighim khi muk khi kon khi shikbis/tahkat fun, nphe wuret ndhi bwer. ⁸Nih lhi wuretkinaan bwer khi del mu khi man shin-bih yaghal nbih-man. ⁹Nda Naan lhi nmun mu man bih mu ndhi a wu-sisok mhi no-hk nih, nphe bih ndhi retnyit muk, yaghal nin nbut Kristi, ¹⁰khi nohk dak peh nphe gam bhit wu den, nphe ji khi bih mu khiding khishak, bih mu duk-duk ndhi khitingnaan khi ndhi dighinyil, ntighim phitighim khime, khi Kristi duk. ¹¹Nbut Kristi bhi mu bun mun nphe ir-kop. Mu taghat mun nshe nbut nohk khimuk ndhi shin bih mu khiding a nphe nih gam enn nih di. ¹²Naan taghat mun a niyen kok-kop mu si nphe deh mun mu deh a wu-she ndhi mu den bhizung mu ndhighin Kristi, deh mun deh a nphe sa'am raam khi muk di. ¹³Nbut Kristi, bhi gun duk, ndhi geyt gu khiling bphilip zen, bphilipnaan wuret ndhi bar gun, bhi gu shinzen nni yaghal mu bam gun khi Riin Wubang, ¹⁴ndhi nih a tughurdwan mhi kop fun ndhi mun kok fe, nphe sa'am ram khimuk. ¹⁵Nphe ndhi a si, ndhi a khiling shinzen nNda Jesu yaghal khi ndhi gun phi dem niyen Naan wubang mu, ¹⁶a nok plang Naan npeh gu ma shin an phi leng khi gun nbut dangphinaan fhin. ¹⁷A dangphinaan ndhi Naan, Nda Jesu Kristi fun, Nda mhi ram, khi shin riin mhi man khi man ndhi khi nin khashin. ¹⁸A dangphinaan nphe deh nyit bhizung gu ep di, deh ngun man tughurdwan ndhi yong gun khi bhillong mhi ram khi kop khimuk nnaar gurum wubang khi Naan mu duk-duk. ¹⁹Nbut dangphinaan fhin bhi a dang deh ngun gu man shiit mu bwer mhi bal khimuk nbut mu ndhi mu shinzen, khi yar shiit mhi bal khimuk wuyon. ²⁰Nmhisia a bal wukhime ndhi Naan shin shiit khi nih nbut Kristi ndhi yaghal khi nih nnaar niyen wu dwam mu yaghal den nih khi sar nih wu-sih khi tingnaan. ²¹Den Krisiti khi pehtong wuyon-yon ma dau ndhi del niyen phitighim mu khi niyen bal mu yaghal niyen sihm mu, khi duk-duk meh sihm ndhi mu yong. Krisiti khi deh a phitihim, a nteer si det ma, dang bhi khi warih nyii ndhi mu shin kam ntighim. ²²Naan den bih mu duk-duk nla'ap kwak Kristi yaghal

shin nih niyen ndhi mu shinzen nNaan nphe deh nih deh a phitihim khi kha bih khiding.²³ Lhinaan fe a shi-shik muk, ghit muk khiding ndhi gam bih mu duk-duk.

Chapter 2

¹Yaghal nphe-gun si, gyet gun a wu dwam nbut tahkat khi shikbis fuk. ²A nbut tahkat khi shikbis si mu ndhi gyet gun phi tong peh-tong niyen dighinyil mu. Gyet gun phi tong a khipe daskaham niyen bal ndhi mu khiting si, ndhi a riin ndhi nih phi shiit nbut jep shii-khiling mu si. ³Gyet mun duk-duk mu tong a nnaar niyen si mu, phi shin en but-det mhi nohk mu mhi shikbis, yaghal mun phi shin bih ndhi ghit-shik mu khi nohk mu mang. Gyet mun a wu-den a jep tughurnung, khipe gokshi gurum mu si. ⁴Dang bhi Naan a gu naa-jel nphe бага dem khimuk ndhi dem mun khi nih. ⁵Ndhi gyet mun a wu-dwam nbut tahkat fun, bhi nih lhi nmun mu kat se'en a wukhime khi Kristi-a nphe wuretkhinaan deh mu kat bar dih. ⁶Naan epp mun khiting a wukhime khi Kristi, yaghal Naan lhi nmun tong khishak khi khitingnaan ndighin Kristi Jesu, ⁷nphe deh nbut teer ndhi mu nji ntighim bhi khi mak nin daskaham bhilong mhi wuret fhin wu bwer mu nmun ndhi khi nin a nbut naa-jel fhini shinji nder mu nbut Kristi Jesu. ⁸A nphe wuretkhinaan deh mu kat bar dih phi shinzen, yaghal ndhi si tong a nder gu ji ma, a zuhum khi Naan. ⁹Wuretkhinaan a nphe shiit shin ma yak meh gwo khi nbwap bhizung nih. ¹⁰Nphe ndhi mun a niyen shiit khi Naan, nbut Jesu Kristi nphe shin shiit wuret ndhi Naan peh-gyet den gwe npeh-mu, deh nmun mwan nbut dih. ¹¹Nphe ndhi a si bhi gu diye ndhi gyet gun a niyen Man Naan ma nbut shopshik. Mu yong gun a "niyen ndhi mu pun mu ma" nphe bih ndhi mu khi yong a "pun" nhi shop-shik ndhi mu shin/dak a khi sar gurum. ¹²A nphe wuni bhi gyet mu bak naar gu khi Kristi. Gyet gun a niyen Israila mu ma. Gyet gun a mhizep nphe twarshik ndhi mu den npeh-gu. Gyet gu wen nnot npak leng bih ndhi ntighim. Gyet gu wen nnot Naan ndhighin yil si. ¹³Dang bhi khidetsi nbut Kristi Jesu bhi gun ndhi dok gu deh jong-jong khi Naan bhi mu ji khi gun kus-kus nphe tighim khi Kristi. ¹⁴Nphe ndhi nih a tongshahap fun. A nih lhi bih ndhi vhil deh a khime. Nbut nan mhi shop-shik muk bhi tih jighir ndhi nih khinaar mu. ¹⁵A si bhi, bhet waar ndhi a wu den gwe deh nnih dak gwo wu pwo ndighin shin, bhi nphe wuni bhi lhi tongshahap. ¹⁶Kristi nih shighir lap gurum wu vhil fe mu deh nshi-shik wukhime khi Naan nphe shep kah-peh, ndhi tih jighir fe. ¹⁷Jesu sam yaghal sat bphilip tongshaghap ngun ndhi gyet gu deh jong-jong shin khi tongshaghap nniyen ndhi mu kus-kus. ¹⁸Nphe ndhi a nphe Jesu ndhi mun dwas/dau mu kat yar khime nbut Riin mhi Nda. ¹⁹Nphe ndhi a si, bhi gun ndhi gu man Naan ma gu kudi a mhizep khi niyen yil wudhik mu ma. Deh nphe wuni bhi gun a niyen yil wukhime khi niyen Naan wubang mu khi niyen ndhi mu ndhighin lih khi Naan. ²⁰Mu dhik gun khidel kur-lih nmhi jep lep khi Jesu mu khi mu khi niyen jagham/naa-peh khikha mu, yaghal Jesu shi khashin a pang-kuk lih fe. ²¹A nbut muk ndhi dhighin lih fe khiding ka'at khishak yaghal yon deh a lihnaan mhi Nda. ²²A nbut muk duk ndhi mu dhik gun khishak a khipe pehtong mhi Naan nbut Riin si.

Chapter 3

¹Nphe ndhi a si bhi an, Pol, a an a gwo ndhi mu bwaghat nlihkwoo mhi Kristi Jesu npeh-gu niyen ndhi gu man Naan ma. ²An khi leng ndhi gu khiling shiit kwaram mhi wuret mhi Naan ndhi dok mu shin n'an npeh-gu. ³An phi ran bih si a nphe ndhi mu nin n'an nsukhun a wu man gwe. A nmhisi a nih a zen wu si-sok khidel bih ndhi dok a ran ngun leh. ⁴Kat gu tang bih si, bhi gun nmak man nohk nih/nnaa-man nkha zen wu si-sok si khi kha Kristi. ⁵Nbut gokshi nkan gurum mu bhi gyet mu nin zen si njep gurum mu ma. Dang bhi khidetsi bhi mu wooh nbut khi Riin njep lep Jesu mu khi niyen jagham/naa-peh khikha mu ndhi mu taghat mu nphe shiit si. ⁶Zen wu si-sok si a nih a Niyen ndhi nnot nman Naan mu duk a niyen kok-kop mu, shin mu a niyen ndhi mu nshik Naan, yaghal mu khi koh bih ndhi mu nphe shin fe nbut Kristi Jesu khi yar bhilipnaan wuret si. ⁷Nphe ndhi dok a bor a kwaram mhi bhilipnaan wuret fe si a nphe zuhum mhi wuret khi Naan ndhi shin n'an nbut bal shiit khimuk si. ⁸Naan shin zuhum si n'an, dang bhi a an a wu-sighit/wu-leh nbut niyen wubang khi Naan mu duk-duk. Zuhum si nih a ndhi a kam/sat bhilipnaan wuret ndhi khi bhilong bwer mhi Kristi ndhi gurum khi wal tang fe ma si nniyen ndhi mu nnot man Naan. ⁹Zuhum khi Naan n'an si a nphe deh n'an a ji khi peh-bang ngurum mu khiding nphe man bih ndhi a nohk Naan dih. Nohk si a bih wu si-sok peh-gyet dih nder Naan, ndhi dak bih mu khiding. ¹⁰Nohk si deh a wu mhi-man nniyen man Naan mu nphe deh nniyen phitighim mu khi niyen yaa-yil mu nkhitinaan mu khi man yit se'en wu bwer mu ndhi a mhi Naan dih. ¹¹Mhisi taa a nphe deh bih mwan ndari nbut nohk mhi tai-tai ndhi shin nbut Kristi Jesu Nda mu si dih. ¹²Nphe ndhi nbut Kristi bhi mun khi fwaan shin mun khi yarkaam tughur-kaham nphe shinzen fun nbut muk. ¹³Nphe ndhi asi bhi a sat ngun tap nbhizung gu tep/nyok si nphe wulah ndhi an phi shu npeh-gu si, nphe ndhi nih a raam fuk. ¹⁴A nphe mhisi ndhi a kurum khi fhirim nih ntighim Nda, ¹⁵ndhi pus-sihm nduk-duk niyen fungbong-lih ndhi mu khitingnaan khi dhighinyil. ¹⁶A dangphinaan nphe deh nnih shin bih ngun, nbut bihlong mhi raam fhin dih, nphe yaa gun dar khi bal nbut Riin fhinin, ndhi nih nbut gu. ¹⁷A dangphinaan deh nKristi tong nbhizung gu nbut shinzen dih, deh ngun gu kat kuk nbut dem khimuk dih. ¹⁸Mang yeh gu kat bal nphe man, a wukhime khi niyen shinzen nNaan mu khiding, bih ndhia kahm fe, kuhn fe, fyer fe, yaghal jong/jurum fe, ¹⁹shin deh ngun gu man dem mhi Kristi dih, ndhi met nbal man, yaghal deh ngun gu gam khi bih mu khiding ndhi a mhi Naan dih. ²⁰Khidetsi nder muk ndhi nih a wu mak shin bih mu met bih mu duk-duk ndhi mu tal kot mu diye, nbut bal khimuk ndhi phi shiit nbut mu, ²¹nder muk a raam nbut niyen Naan yaghal nbut kristi Jesu shin ji nkhan mu duk-duk ndhi kot a tai-tai. Asiwai.

Chapter 4

¹An, nphe ndhi a si, bhi nphe ndhi an a gurum wu bwahgat nphe Nda, a dwak gun nphe mwan khi enn gu wubang nbut mwan ndhi mu yong gun dih si. ²A dwak gun gu tong khi sam-khi kha khi loghot khi moghor, nphe shak nbut dem-shak. ³Gu dar deh ngun gu den ka'at-kha mhi Riin nbut yakshak ndhi a mhi tongshaghap dih. ⁴Nphe ndhi shi-shik a khime shin Riin a khime, khipe ndhi mu yong gun a nmeh den-bhizung khime mhi yong fuk si duk. ⁵Yaghal Nda a khime, shinzen a khime, baptisma a khime, ⁶shin Naan a khime khi Nda mhi khiding, ndhi nih khi kha bih mu khiding yaghal nih nnaar shin nbut bih mu duk-duk. ⁷Shin wuretkhinaan shin ji nder mu khime-khime mak nkyet khi zuhum khi Kristi. ⁸A khipe ndhi bhilipnaan sat si: "Kat kah khi khiting, bhi lapder kwaram mu shin yaa npeh sok, yaghal shin zughum ngurum fe mu." ⁹A meh a phishi, "Nih kha khiting eh," kat ba sam duk a nkwan-npeh wu jurum khi dighinyil si ma eh? ¹⁰Nih ndhi sam a nih duk shighir kha rhi dong-dong del khitingnaan mu khiding, ndhe nnih gam bih mu khiding dih. ¹¹Kristi shin npak mu deh a jep lep, pak mu a niyen jagham, pak mu a niyen kop bhilipnaan shi-peh shi-peh, yaghal pak mu a niyen shiitnaan khi niyen kam-kam mu. ¹²Nih shin leh-shiit si mu a nphe shin bal niyen wubang mu nphe shiit nnot kwat, nphe dhik shi-shik mhi Kristi. ¹³Nih deltighim khi dhik shi-shin deh nmun duk-duk mu ka'at-kha mhi shinzen khi man khi La khi Naan dih, yaghal deh nmun mu nan bhi mu kat kam-gam ndhi nih a mhi Kristi. ¹⁴Kristi dhik mun shin-kha yak mu nok deh a jep ndhi mu khi viling/bet mu nnhighin-am shin kam ndangkong khi tighim si, shin mu mang-enn mu khi duk-duk meh kam yaghal khi gwam ndhi a mhi gurum nbut dung khi mu. ¹⁵Wak a si, bhi gu lap bhilip khi zen nbut dem-shak, deh nmun mu deltighim nkwang mu khiding nbut shi-shik ndhi nih a phitighim/kha fe, nih, Kristi. ¹⁶Kristi dhik shi-shik fe khiding, yaghal ka'at nih shin yaa nih shi-shak khi duk-duk pa'ar, bhi kat duk-duk tsong-soghol mu shin shiit a wukhime, bhi khi lhi shi-shik yon ndhi kiye dhik sat nbut demshak. ¹⁷Nphe ndhi a si, a sat shin a tihk yit fe nphe Nda, ndhi a tiit deh yak gu tong khipe Niyen ndhi mu man Naan ma si, nbut yoghor mhi bhizung mu. ¹⁸Man khi mu a nbut kwoo, mu bwak khi khasut shin-bah nder Naan nphe shiin-khi man ndhi nih nbut mu, nphe bhizung-bal khi mu. ¹⁹Mu khi khakul ma shin mu shin khasut nshiit wu ba'an, yaghal mu khi wet a phi shiit shikbis mu dhik-dhik det. ²⁰Dang bhi a bih ndhi gu kam nkha Kristi ma. ²¹An phi leng gu khiling meh bih khikha muk, shin mu kam meh bih khikha muk ngun, ndhi a zen nbut khi Jesu. ²²Mu kam ngun ndhi gu nok bwak-ya enn gu wusighir wu gyet si, nphe bwak khi wu sighir gurum. A wu sighir gurum fe ndhi nih a wubis nphe gwam-peh mhi dem-shik. ²³Mu kam ngun deh ngun gu pairing khasuk a wu pwo nbut khi riin ndhi nbhizung gu, ²⁴yaghal gu rughun/lep gwo wu pwo ndhi mu dak nih nbut lapshak mhi Naan-nbut shin wuret khi bang. ²⁵Nphe ndhi a si, gu bwak khi dung, yaghal gu sat zen nshak, nphe ndhi mun a shop-shik wu khime. ²⁶Gu shin tughuernung dang bhi gu nok shin shikbis si. Gu nok yit npuus tah bhi gun nbut tughuernung si. ²⁷Gu nok shin pong/peh nsharfom si. ²⁸Gwo ndhi dok phi mwan wat bhi nok wat si. A tiit nnih shin shiit, shiit wuret khi sar nih, deh nnih kat meh bih ndhi khi kho khi niyen ndhi mu khi membih ma. ²⁹Gu nok yit nbhilip wubis pwat nphi-gu ma. Gu shin shiit a khi bhilip wuret ndhi khi bam nphe dhik gurum det, ndhi khi bam mu, phe deh nbhilip fuk shin wuret nniyen ndhi mu khi khiling gun. ³⁰Yaghal gu nok tihkok khi Riin Wubang mhi Naan si, nphe ndhi a nphe nbut muk ndhi mu bam/kiyer gun npeh puus bar/wulat. ³¹Gu bwak khi bhizung tihkok khiding, khi tughuernung, jaghar, khi fphilip shak, khi bih wubis mu duk-duk. ³²Gu najel shak, khi bhizung wuret nder shak, kon khi nih nshak, khipe ndhi Naan kon khi bis fuk nKristi si.

Chapter 5

¹Nphe ndhi a si gu deh a niyen dŋng Naan mu, khipe jep shamshin ndhi mu dem mu bwer si. ²Yaghal gu mwan nbut demshak, khibi ndhi Kristi dem mun duk si yaghal shin kha-shin nphe-mu, a bih-zughum wu shang nNaan. ³Dang bhi tap yak mu khi khiling sihm-bhilip ngah ma bhi meh pehtong rap kot a dem-kha, nphe ndhi bih si mu ret niyen Naan wubang mu ma. ⁴Tap gu shin meh bih wu rap, bhilip wu ban, khi sihm-bhilip wubis mhi lhi-shwar- ndhi mu duk-duk khi phi-shi ma. Wak bhi gu shin plang nNaan. ⁵Nphe ndhi gu man khi meh kot-kot ma, ndhi ngah, ngu rap, ma bhi ngu demkha-ngu dhikyil nnaton-nih khi kok-kop ma khit yil mhi Kristi khi Nda Naan. ⁶Tap meh gwo khi nbang gun khi bhilip ndhi nnot nphishi ma, nphe ndhi a nphe nkan bih mhisi mu bhi Naan nphe nin bhizung tihkok fhini njep niyan khiling kom mu. ⁷Nphe ndhi a si, tap gu khat kha khi mu si. ⁸Nphe ndhi gyet gun a kwoo, danng bhi khidetsi gun a peh-wubang nbut Nda. Gu mwan a khipe jep peh-wubang mu si, ⁹(nphe ndhi lah-tihng mhi peh-bang nih khi bih wuret mu khiding, shiit wubang, khi zen) ¹⁰yaghal gu kam bih mu ndhi khi piya bhizung Nda. ¹¹Tap gu nkhat kha shiit kwoo wu ban, kat a si bhi wak gu woo/ap bhider mu. ¹²nphe ndhi a bih kha-kul deh meh gwo sat jep bih ndhi mu phi shin fe nnabiya. ¹³Dang bhi kat zah-wus bang peh, bhi khi deh a bih naa. ¹⁴Nphe ndhi meh bih ndhi mu khi naa bhi boor a peh-wubang. Nphe ndhi a si bhi nna, "Gu miya nsaam, gun ndhi a niyen saam mu yaghal gu yil nnar niyen ndhi mu duwam, bhi Kristi khi sa'an-peh khi kha gu." ¹⁵Gu ak-peh khir khi pehtong fuk-ba a khipe nanyaghor mu si ma gu deh a niyen se'en mu. ¹⁶Gu tap khi teer ndhi gun nbut fe nphe ndhi teer fe mu a wubis. ¹⁷Nphe ndhi a si, tap gu nyoghor ma, ret bhi gu man leng ndhi nih a mhi Nda. ¹⁸Yaghal gu nok yit nmwos tuwo gun si, nphe ndhi khi lhi deh ngun deh a niyen kahyal mu dih. Wak bhi, gu deh a niyen ndhi mu ghring khi Riin Wubang, ¹⁹gun phi lap bhilip khi-shak nbut tang Zabura khi tam mu ndhi a mhi riin wubang, tam ndhighil tam ndhi khi righit Nda Naan khi bhizung gu khime, ²⁰gu wet phi shin plang nphe bih mu khiding, nsihm khi Nda mu Jesu Kristi nphe Nda Naan, ²¹mu deh a niyen dhikshak nyar ndhi mu shin yon nKristi. ²²Shirop mu, gu sam khi kha gu ntighim da'as gu mu, a khipe ndhi gun phi shin nNaan si. ²³Nphe ndhi mis a kha khi mat khipe ndhi Kristi nih a kha shik niyen Naan mu si, shin Kristi shi kha-shin a nih a ngu bar nih si. ²⁴Dang bhi khipe ndhi nih shik niyen Naan mu lap nda ntighim Kristi si, bhi shirop mu duk khi lap nda ntighim da'as du mu nbut bih mu khiding. ²⁵Da'as mu, gu dem shirop gu mu, khipe ndhi Kristi dem shik niyen Naan mu yaghal shin khashin nphe muk si. ²⁶Kristi shin kha-shin nphe shik niyen Naan mu deh nnih lhi nnih bor a wubang dih, khidangkong ndhi vang nih bang-bang khi am yaghal bhilipnaan, ²⁷nphe deh nnih shin nih nkhashin khi raam, nnot rap ma bhi nihrom kot meh bih ndhi khi kot a si, khi deh dih a wubang shin nnot nbhilip nkha fe. ²⁸A khi yar wuni fe bhi ret deh ndaas mu dem shirop du mu khipe shi-shik du si dih. Gwo ndhi dem mat nih dem kha-shin. ²⁹Nphe ndhi meh guruh sham niyang shi-shik nih ma, wak bhi khi sih khi nih shin dak nih ret-ret, khipe ndhi Kristi phi sih shin nih phi dak shik niyen Naan mu ret-ret si dih, ³⁰nphe ndhi mun a behp shi-shik muk si. ³¹"A nphe wuni fe bhi guruh wu-mis khi yit nda nih khi nighin nih deh bam shi mat nih, yaghal wu vhil fe mu khi deh a nan khime." ³²Zen wu si-sok si a бага bih-dang bhi an phi lap bhilip a nkha Kristi khi shik niyen Naan fini. ³³Duk-duk khi ndhi a si, a tiit deh khiding nnar gu bhi dem mat nih khipe kha-shin si, yaghal a tiit deh nmat fe loghot ntighim mis dhi dih.

Chapter 6

¹Jep mu, gu khiling nda gu mu nbut khi Nda Naan, nphe ndhi a wuret. ²"Shin yon nda ghi khi nighin ghi" (a nih a waar ndhi nshe ndhi khi kwahal nsar), ³"nphe deh ngun deltighim dih yaghal gu kat tong khi dighinyil bwer dih." ⁴"Nda mu, gu nok tihkok khi bhizung jep gu mu ndhi khi shin tughurnung nmu si. Wak bhi, gu biyal mu yaghal gu kar mu nbut khi yar mhi Nda Naan. ⁵Kwaram mu, gu shin loghot nniyen phitighim fuk mu ndhighinyil si khi yon bwer khi dam shi-shik, nbut khi zen ndhi nbhizung gu. Gu shin loghot nmu khipe ndhi gu shin loghot nKristi si. ⁶Gu shin loghot a nphe ndhi niyen phitighim fuk mu phi naa gun ma nphe ret nyit mu ma, gu loghot a khipe kwaram khi Kristi mu si, ndhi mu phi shin nohk Naan nbhizung du si. ⁷Gu shin shiit khi bhizung gu khime, khipe ndhi gun phi shin shiit Nda Naan si ba a nphe gurum mu ma, ⁸nphe ndhi mu man ndhi meh bih wuret ndhi gurum shin, bhi nih nphe lap/kat wuret fe nder Nda Naan, kot nih a kwaram ah kot a gwo ndhi a wu-bwot oh. ⁹Niyen lhi mu, gu shin khi kwaram fuk mu a si duk. Gu nok wuk mu/lhi lughut nmu si. Gu man ndhi nih a ngu lih khi mu khi nmuk nih khitingnaan, yaghal nih khi dem-kha ma. ¹⁰Nlat fe, gu dyaram bal-bal nbut Nda Naan yaghal nbut yon khi bal khi muk. ¹¹Gu lep khiding leh liyak ndhi nih a mhi Naan, deh ngun gu mak dar makha nohk mhi sharfom dih. ¹²Nphe ndhi liyak fun a khi nan khi tighim ma. Dang bhi, a khi niyen phitighim mu yaghal riin wubis mu khi daskaham niyen wubis npeh wu kwoo, a khi riin wubis mu ndhi khitingnaan. ¹³Nphe ndhi a si bhi rwan duk-duk leh liyak mhi Naan, nphe deh ngun gu mak dyaram nbut teer wubis si dih, yaghal khidangkong ndhi kat gu shin bih si mu khiding, bhi gu dyaram bal-bal. ¹⁴Nphe ndhi a si, bhi gu dyaram bal-bal, khi dangkong ndhi gu bwaghat bwon khi teng zen yaghal gwat mhi dar khi yarkam khi Naan. ¹⁵Yaghal nphe kohop kwak gu, gu rughun bih ndhi khi lhi gu bess kam bphilipnaan wuret mhi tongshaghap. ¹⁶Nbut bih mu khiding gu mang gwat mhi shinzen, ndhi khi lhi deh ngun gu mak pit wus khi pas mhi sharfom dih. ¹⁷Yaghal gu mang tuhunkha mhi bar se'en khi ngwan shuk mhi Riin, ndhi nih a bphilipnaan. ¹⁸Khi duk-duk dangphinaan khi dang, gu wet ndangphinaan nbut Riin Wubang. Khi bhizung ndhi si, gu wet phi tap peh khi moghor, kat gun phi dangphinaan nphe niyen Naan wu bang mu khiding. ¹⁹Yaghal gu dangphinaan nphe nih, deh an a kat lep ndhi mu khi shin n'an kat a ep phi nih. Gu dangphinaan deh an a sat zen ndhi a wu sisok nnot nlughut khi kha bphilipnaan wuret fe. ²⁰A nphe bphilipnaan wuret fe ndhi an a lalep ndhi mu yaa den nbut ngwaghar, peh deh an a sat nnot lughut ma dih, khipe ret ndhi a bphilip si dih. ²¹Tychicus, emnighin mu, khi kwaram mhi Nda Naan ngu shinzen, khi sat bih mu khiding ngun, deh ngun gu man kaham fhin dih. ²²A lep nih ngun a nphe phishi ndhi si wai, deh gun gu man kaham fun dih, yaghal deh nnih kar gun nphe bal bhizung gu dih. ²³Tongshahap shin ji emnighin mu, khi dem shak khi shinzen tong nder Nda Naan khi Nda Jesu Kristi. ²⁴Wuretkhinaan shin ji nkiding niyen ndhi ndhi mu phi dem Nda mu Jesu Kristi khi dem ndhi khi sham muut ma.

Philippians

Chapter 1

¹Pol khi Timoti, ndhi mu a kwaram khi Ndah Jesu Kristi shinya nmu jep Naan nsim mhi Jesu Kristi ndhi mu nPhillippi, khi nyen tapphippee yaghal deacons muu. ²Yit dii ndeh nwuret kot awukhime khi gun yaghal tongshakap ndhi nder Nda mu Naan khi Nda Jesu Kristi. ³An phi plang Naan fhin koo apeeneh kat a khik deer san khi ngun, ⁴Ko a peeneh nbut khi dangphinaan fhin npee gun khiding, shin plang fhin khi bhizung piya. ⁵Npee kahat saar fuk ndhi gun khi ni npee bphilip Naan yaghal npuus wushe har khidetssih. ⁶A shinzeen nbissihmu ndhi sat naa sihna gwo ndhi she mebi wuret nsim fee bhi ni npee deltikhim khi shiit fee haar puus mhi Nda Jesu Kristi waawul. ⁷A bii wuret nder nhiih dee nnan a khiling asih di nkaa gu khiding npee ndhi ni khi gun nbhizung ni. Khiding fuk a shaar shiit fhin muu duk khi ndhi dok an nlih-kwo yaghal npee tap khikaa saan khi shinzeen ndhi ni a bphilipnaan. ⁸Npee ndhi Nda Naan a ngu langthing fhin yad ndhi a tong bwer an phi diye khi gun npee sim ndhi ni amhi Jesu Kristi. ⁹Ndhi sih a niya a dang phi naan fhin ndhi dem fhin yee khi kot bwer bwer nman khi nohok wu dem. ¹⁰Dee ngun gu lap bii ndhi khi kot a wuret ndhi ne gun gu sat awuret fee yaghal baa khime rap mah haar khi puur khi wuret khi Kristi, ¹¹Ndhi gam khi put kha mhi shin wuret ndhi khi wul nyar mhi Jesu Kristi shinya nyar wuret khi Naan. ¹²Khidetssih, an phi dem ngun gu man, emnhikhih ni mu, ndhi bi ndhi laa khi an bhi ret npee deltikhim khi bphilip naan. ¹³Npee dee an anin tap pe mu bwer muu man ndhi an khipe bwakat/lih-kwoo (prison) npee ndhi an a ngu shin zeen Jesu. ¹⁴Npee dee an lih-kwoo, khisher nyen shin zeen nNaan mu sikhit baal khisihm mhi Jesu bhin shin mu lwakat maa npee sat bphilip naan. ¹⁵A zeen ndhi pak mu phi kam bphilip npee ndhi mu khi tukurnung npee lap bphilip nnan, amma pak mu phi kam fee npee ndhi mu phi dem baam

gurum muu. ¹⁶Mu phi kam bhilip naan ngurum mu npee ndhi mu dem muh yaghal mu man ndhi Naan shin shiit fee nnan npee daar khikaa bhilip naan wuret. ¹⁷Amma pak muu phi kam bhilip khi Jesu khi dem kaa yaghal leng wubis, bhi mu phi dem lih wubis nnan nlih-kwoo. ¹⁸Ndhi ssih kot khi kapyan mah. Bi wuret fee, ndhi kat duk yarmu, kot a wuret ah, kot a wubis oh, mu phi kam a khikaa Jesu. Npee ndhi assih, bhi lang-en ni, yaghal an npee deltikhim khi ret nyit. ¹⁹Npee ndhi gun phi dang phinaan npee ni yaghal Riin mhi Jesu Kristi ni baam an ni, npee ndhi a man ndhi kaapyan ji khi kaa put. ²⁰A shin zeen ndhi an npee shin kakul nJesu maa bih an npee deltikhim khi shin wuret bit-shi-bit, dee nnan a nin yon khi Kristi ndhi nyarkam shimwan fhin khiyil ndhi sih khinar seen khi muut. ²¹Nder nhi, kat a dee khi seen bhi a Kristi, kat a muut bhi a langkaa fhin. ²²Ret ndhi kat an npee dee khi seen a npee ndhi nshi-shik gurum ndhi ni khi baam nnan maa, bhi baa an npee man ndhi a mang mah. ²³Npee ndhi khi naar wu vil fee mu ba an khi man nmeh mah. Leng fhin a npee dee nnan a waa wukhime khi Kristi dii, npee ndhi ani a wuret khiding. ²⁴Duk khi ndhi assih bih gun phi dem naa an nyit gurum. ²⁵Npee ndhi a shin zeen ndhi ssih, a man ndhi an npee dee yaghal a deltikhim khi gun khiding npee deltikhim khi ret nyit ndhi gun khi ni npee zeen fuk. ²⁶Ni npee ret nyit gu kat an nbuut Jesu Kristi awukhime khi gun shizak. ²⁷Bii khime bhi ndhi gu mwan mwan ndhi nin gun a jep kam bhilip naan khi Jesu, npee ndhi kat an ndhi ma bi a khiling bhilip wuret khikaa gu, ndhi khi nin ndhi gun npee daar bal-bal nriin, mkhibhizung khime khishak npee zeen ndhi gun khi ni npe wuret khji bhilipnaan. ²⁸Gu nok lwakkat npee gurum muu ndhi mu phi dem gun mah. Mihsih a me yarkam ndhi mu phi naa taa kat fut nyar wu baan - bhi baa a npee wuret fuk ndhi tong sam nder Ndah Naan. ²⁹Npee dee mu shin gun a khi zukum nsim mhi Kristi, ba a npee zeen nbuut muk det ma, bhi a npee dee gu shujel npe muk di. ³⁰Ndhi dok an nder gu, bhi gu naa daar fhin, gu khiling khi daar fhin ndhi an nbuut fee, gun gu pwadhik nbuut daar fee duk.

Chapter 2

¹A shin zeen ndhi kat mee karshak di nsim mhi Jesu, kat mee khat kaa di nriin, kat mee naatakat khi naajeel di, ²Bhi shin ret nyit fhin gam ndhi kot khi bhizung khime, demshak wukhime ndhi muu niin yaghal mu khi leng wukhime. ³Gu nok shin mebii leng ndhi ni a mhi dem kaa sih koo gwam gurum ma. Kat asih bhi gu sam khikaa gu ndee ngun gu naa gurum khipe ndhi mu met ngun sih di. ⁴Nok yit nkoweh naa bi mhi kaa shin sih det, ret dee nni na me megurum mu duk sih. ⁵Gu yit dee mhisih kot bhizung gu npe ndhi ni kot a sim khi Jesu Kristi, ⁶duk ndhi ni khiyil khipe Naan sih bhi ni ba naa kashin khipe Naan sih mah, ah bii ndhi yee mu naa di, ⁷Npee ndhi assih bhi mang kaa shin khipe kwaram sih, ndhi mu laa ni lap shak mhi gurum sih. ⁸Ni sam khikaa ni ndhi har shin kaa shin nmuut, ndhi har a khikaa shep. ⁹Npe ndhi assih bhi Naan shin yon. Ni shin sim ndhi met ngokotshi sim muu khiding sih. ¹⁰Ni shin assih a npe dee nkowane bii ndhi ni phisim Jesu ni npee kurum khi fhirihem ni, ndhi khiting naan khi ndhi nyil, khi nbhider yil, ¹¹Ni shin ndhissih ndee nkowane liis dee nni sat ndhi Jesu Kristi ani a Ndah, npee sim ndhi ni a mhi Ndah Naan. ¹²Npee ndhi assih, gun ndhi an phi dem, khipe ndhi gun phi wet shin wuret, ba a npee ndhi an nder gu mah, ret fee bhi a ndhi an di ma, gu shin shiit wuret npee sen ndhi ni phi tap gun ntikhim khi lukkut yaghal dhi dam dam. ¹³Npe ndhi a Naan ni phi shiit nbuut gu npe wuret khimuk ndhi ni khi ni. ¹⁴Gu shin mu khiding nnot gakarshik khi vohorgong, ¹⁵de ngun gu kot a gurum muh di kot khi wubis mah nbhizung jep Naan nnar gurum mu ndhi muu khi lukkut mhi Nda Naan mah gyet di de mu naa riin ndhi piyah ndhi khi dhikhil yil sih. ¹⁶Gu yaa bhilip naan sih khipe sen gu sih dee nni kot ndhi puus mhi Jesu an npee naa kaa san khipe ndhi a mwan a wuban mah mhi yaghal nasih sih fhin npee kot ah wuban mah. ¹⁷Ko yee mumu kon an shinput khibang khipe bi zukhim khi dem fhin de a shin zeen ndhi di bhi retyit nhi khi gun khiding. ¹⁸Gun maa, ret dee ngun gu shin retyit khi an npee bi ndhi gu naa. ¹⁹Ndhissih a shin zeen Jesu Kristi npee dee ni lep Timmoti ndhi shin sam nder gu nteer sih mu, dee mbii fee mu lang-en nhi ndhi kat a man mebii khikaa gu di. ²⁰Npe ndhi ba an khi megwo khipe ni sih ma, gwo ndhi leng khimuk a khikaa gu. ²¹Npee ndhi mu phi tang a mut det yaghal mu yit mhi Jesu Kristi di. ²²Gu man gwo ndhi ni a Timmoti. Gun khi man ndhi shin shiit khi an npee sat bhilipnaan ngurum mu khipe ndhi kwaram khi shin shiit khi Ndah ni sih. ²³An phi leng npee lep ni shinkam nder gu la-la kat a man bi ndhi npee kat an. ²⁴A shin zeen ndhi Ndah Naan npee shin pong nnan dee nan a ji ndeer gu di la-la. ²⁵Epaphroditus, emnhikhi nhi muu, nsim khi Ndah Jesu shin shiit khi an khipe soja mhi Kristi sih. Kat an phi dem baam bhi gu lep ni shinji ndeer nhi. Khidetssih, an npee lep ni shin waji ndeer gu, ²⁶pe ndhi ni phi dem naa gun khiding. Bii fee daamee nni npee ndhi khiling ndhi gun gu khiling gog finni. ²⁷Npee ndhi a zeen dok ni a wu gog, ndhi wul kuus khi muut. Bhi Ndah Naan naa jeel khimuk, ba a ni det ma, bhi khi an duk, yak baa a kat damuwa khikaa damuwa. ²⁸An phi dem lep ni shinkam ndeer gu dee ni ret yit gu di kat gu naa ni, bhi yaghal ni npee dang leng nbuut ni. ²⁹Gu kaat ni a wuret nsim mhi Ndah. Gu shin yon ngurum muh khi ni sih, ³⁰npee ndhi dok wul kus npee muut npe shiit khi Jesu Kristi. Shin sen fini npee shin baam nnan waphi ndhi gu shin nnan mah.

Chapter 3

¹Khidangkong duk-duk bhi emnhikhin nhi mu, gu shin ret yit nsim mhi Jessu. Npee ndhi a ran bii ndhi ssih nkwa ngun pe de ngun gu kat kakham nkaa suk di. ²Gu lih yit gu ndee gu naa nyen wubis muu. Lhi yit guu gu naa nyen shiit wubis. Lhi yit guu khikaa nyen viling bi muu. ³Npee dee a mun ndhi mu shin zeen - mun ndhi mun phi dhikyil nRiin khi Naan yaghal mu mang yon nsim mhi Jesu Kristi, yaghal mu khi zeen nnan shopshik fut mah. ⁴Duk khi ndhi assih, an shikaa san yee khikot a naa yon kaasan, kat megwo naa yon kha shishik ni, bhi yee khikot man met asih. ⁵Mu shin gap dhip nnan nter wu pokkokun nyii mhi Israilawa mu ndhi nkaan khi Banyami, ndhi ni a Bayahude nyar mhi waar khi Farisawa muu. ⁶Khipe dhi assih, bhi a shin jel nnyen mwan nder Naan mu npee ndhi mu damu akhi waar ndhi ba a dee khikaa fee mah. ⁷Bii fee muu a wuret nyit nhi, pe dhi assih khidetsih a naa ni a mebii mah npee Jesu Kristi. ⁸Baa a muu det mah npee ndhi a naa gokhotshi bhi mu baa a mebii mah, npee man ndhi an khi ni npee Jesu Kristi Ndah nhi, npe ni ba'a kon bii mu khiding yaghal a naa kaa san a mebii ma, de nnan a kat wuret khi Naan di. ⁹Bhi yaghal mu kat an nder muk ba a npee wuret ndhi ni a man det mah nyar mhi waar amma ndhi ni a nyar mhi zeen ndhi nbuut Jesu, wwuret ndhi nder Naan ndhi ni a zeen. ¹⁰Npee ndhi assih bih, an phi dem man ni khi baal mhi yaghal khimuk nbuut tukkun khi jel khimuk ndhi kat kaa shin nbut fee, ndhi de a khi mhi muk nmuh sih, ¹¹ndee nnan a naa yar yon khimuk di yaghal nbut muut. ¹²Baa wai a riga a kat bii fee muu gwe mah, kot a man bii fee mu khiding oh mah, amma an phi lih kaa khi npee yaa bi ndhi Ndah Jesu Kristi den nnan. ¹³Emnhikhin nhi mu, gu nok naa khipe ndhi an a riga akat gwe mah. Amma bii ndhi a shin, baa ndhi an phi mhindersan khi bii ndhi ndangkong yaghal an phi lih yit khikaa bi ndhi ntikhim nhi det. ¹⁴An phi daar wul npee bii ndhi nthihim nhi fee yaghal a kat wuret fee ndhi Naan yong an npee ni nyar mhi Kristi shin ya seen ndhi khiting. ¹⁵Khiding fum ndhi mu yon bhipil khi naan reet ndee mun mu shin leng assih duk duk. Kat mebi mu di ndhi gu man maa, bhi Naan ni npee nhin fee nyen daar daar. ¹⁶A npee ndhi mun npe deltikhim khi zeen ndhi mu ten mu kat gwe. ¹⁷Emnhikhin nhi mu, khiding fuk gu daar ndeh gu shin bi ndhi an phi shin fee di yaghal gu bi bii ndhi gurum mu shin, bi ndhi mu niin ngun. ¹⁸Gurum muu bwer mu phi tong khipe ndhi a shaarfom khi Jesu sih. An phi shika sat nmuh khikaa gu, yaghal ni npee lih wal nnan npee sat ngun khikaa mu khidetsih. ¹⁹Nlat fee bhi mu npee lat khi muu, npe ndhi mu phi shin a bii ndhi shopshik muu phi dem shin fee. Muu phi naa kaa sut a mebi npe wubis ndhi mu phi shin fee, npee ndhi mu phi diye a bii mu ndhi khiyil sih det. ²⁰Npee dih assih gu man ndhi khipang fhum a khitingnaan, yaghal mun phi tap a phi ngu baam fhun Jesu Kristi, ndhi ni npee tong sam khitingnaan. ²¹Nbaal khimuk, ni npee naa bii muu khiding, ni npee villing shisun sih yaghal mer khi ni khipe shopshik muk sih.

Chapter 4

¹Emnhikhin nhi muu, an phi dem gun yaghal an npe dem naa gun. Ret yit fhin khi rawani dar dam dam nsim mhi Ndah khipe ndhi a sat ngun sih. ²Ah dang shiphi Euodia khi Syntyche de muu dem riin wukhime nsim mhi Jesu. ³Assih, ah tal gun nyen ndhi a shar nhi muu ndee gun gu baam shorop sih mu npee dee mu lap eh npee shiit bphilip naan, awukhime khi Clement yaghal gokotshi nyen shar shiit fhin muu ndhi sim khimu awurhiran nbuut takarda mhi seen wuret. ⁴Guu shin ret nyit ndhi ni a mhi sim khi Jesu bit shi bit, bhi shin ah tikyit sat fee, gu shin retyit! ⁵Guu yit ndee gurum muu naa ndhi gun a wu lokhot khinar gurum mu khiding, npee ndhi wawul khi Ndah wul kus. ⁶Gu nok lhi yit gu khikaa bii mu bwer sih, amma duk yad-ndhi mu kat kaa sun di bhi mu shin plang nnaan, npee Ndah Naan ni npee khiling fee. ⁷Yaghal wuret khi Naan ndhi ba muu man mah ni npee sam nkaa gu bwer nsim ndhi ni a mhi Jesu Kristi. ⁸Emnhikhin nhi muu, bii ndhi kot a zeen, bii ndhi kot a wuret, bii ndhi kot a wu san pee, bii ndhi kot retnaa, bii ndhi kot mu khi shin yon nhi, bii ndhi yee mu khi sam ni, yit di nde mun mu shin leng khikaa fee di. ⁹Gu shin bi ndhi gu kam, bii ndhi lap nder nhi, bii ndhi at sat ngun, khi bii ndhi gu naa a shin, yaghal khi bii ndhi Naan shin ngun awuret khiding. ¹⁰Ret nyit nhi nsim mhi Ndah ndhi gu nin dem fuk nnan shizak. Gu deltikhim khi naa an, amma ba mee pee di mah ndhi de ngun gu nin nnan di. ¹¹An baa phi sat ndhissih npe de nnan a kat mebi nder gu di mah. Bii ndhi an khi ni dar an assih khi duk bii ndhi ta. ¹²An khi man yad-ndhi an npee tong di kat an khi mebi ma, yaghal an khi man yad-ndhi a tong di kat an khi mebi bwer. Ah kam bi ndhi a shin ret yit ko a pennang eh ndhi kat mebi kat an, kat an khi ni bwer npee sih ndhi kat neen laa nnan, bhi khi kot an khi ni bwer ndhi an phi dem. ¹³Ah mak shin bi muu bwer nsim mhi Jesu Kristi, npee ndhi ni shin baal nnan. ¹⁴Bhi a bii wuret ndhi gu baam an npuus ndhi an phi dem fee. ¹⁵Gun Filibiyawa muu, gu man ndhi tun nshe she khi bphilip sih, ndhi ba a me lih naan baam an khi mebi ma sai dai agun. ¹⁶Duk khi ndhi an a dee nTasalonika bhi gu lep khi bii muu nnan met nyit khime. ¹⁷Baa a npee ndhi an phi tang put-kaa ndhi ni npee lihwuret nkwa ngun. ¹⁸Ah lap bii muu khiding gwe ngam har maa met. Mu ten shin muu nnan bwer har khi ndhi a lap nder Epaphroditus bhi ndhi gu lep khini. A bii wuret nmu ndhi mu khi takas wuret ndhi lang-en Ndah Naan. ¹⁹Ndah Naan fhin ni npee kwat bii khiding wuret ngun yad-ndhi ni npee dem ndhi nsim mhi Jesu Kristi. ²⁰Khi detssih, nsim ndhi ni a mhi Ndah Naan, yit di ndee wuret khimuk mwan tai tai di, asih wai. ²¹Guu tal nyen mwan nder Naan muu khiding nsim ndhi ni a mhi Jesu Kristi. Emnhikhin nhi muu ndhi mu nder ni muu phi tal gun. ²²Khiding nyen mwan nder Naan muu ndhi muu a wukhime khi an, muu phi tal gun, tun ba a mu ndhi mu dhikhin lih mhi Caesar mah. ²³Yit di de nriin wuret khi Ndah Jesu kot awukhime khi gun khiding.

Colossians

Chapter 1

¹Pol, shar mwan khi Jesu khi dem khi Naan, yagal khi Timoti ndhi a emnign mu, ²peh shin nyen dhi mu shin zeen shin khi nyen mannpeh emnign Kristi ndhi mu khi yil Kolosiya mu. Mangye gu kot khi grasiya, shin khi tongshahap mhi Nda mu Naan (i) Pak ran feh mu lang ka, shin mu nah, 'Jesu Kristi Ndah khamu.' ³Mu plang Naan, Ndah khi Jesu Kristi ndhi a Nda-kha-mu, shin mun phi wet dang peh gu. ⁴Mu kling gun khi shin zeen ni Jesu Kristi khi dem peh ndhi gun khi ni peh nyen ndhi mu den mu shahat a-bih-Naan. ⁵Gun khi en mhi demshak sih a peh ndhi mu khi ni a wuden mpeh gu khiting. Gu kling gwe ndhi mu den en khi kah gu a bphilip zeen ndhi a bphilip Naan nbishara, ⁶ndhi mu ji khini ngun. Bilip bishara feh thing jeb ting shin nih phi yon biyan peh dhign yil khidhing. Nih phi kaam peh a sih duk nbut buzung guh par bit ndhi gu kling sim bilip bhizung piya mhi Naan ndi a zeen. ⁷Bphilip bishara sih a khibi ndhi gu kling gu lap gu ya nsar Epafras, lah sim shar kwaram shiit fun ndhi a kwaram shiit khi Kristi ndhi pih daar phi kop mu (2) Pak sura muna, 'phi kop gu.' ⁸Epafras sat en gu mhi demshak fuk gwe mun ndih nbut riin. ⁹Peh demshak ndhi mun khini peh gu bhi mun phi dang Naan peh gu khi peh nohok mah. Mun peh wet dang deh mang yeh guh kot khi man khi en khimuk duk duk but man ndhi a but lih en. ¹⁰Mun pih dang mang-yeh gu mwan, but riin mhi nda kah mu khi yar mu ndhi piya bhizung deh mu kat but tihgm, khi kon khi shikbis. Mun phi dang deh mang ye gu daar gu kat kwa gurum muh bwer khi yar bih wuret sih mu, deh mang-yeh gu del tikhim a wuret khi man Naan zak. ¹¹Mun pih dang mang-yeh gu kat bal but daar ndhi gun phi shin khi yar mhi bal khi riin wuret khi muk khi mohor but feh. ¹²Mun pih dang deh gu plang Nda khi bhizung a-wupiya peh ndhi baam gun deh gu kat peh petong wuret but jep kop ndhi mu a nyen shin zeen khi peh wu saan (3) Pak mu ran, "ndhi lhi deh mu mak kat pak dih." ¹³Gumbi shang mun shin put but dhign peh wu-kwo yagal

mwan khi den mun peh wuyon khi Lah muk wu tis. ¹⁴A but Lah muk deh mu kat baarka khi kon khi shikbis dhi. (4) Pak mu ran: "But Lah muk muh kat bar khi yar kon khi tihgm khi muk, khi kon khi shikbis."¹⁵Lah muk a nih a yit Naan deh khi peh noh mah. A nih a she lah khi bi khiyil duk duk. ¹⁶A nih den bi khiyil, khi dhi mu khiting khi ndhi mu khi yil sih, mu ndhi yit khi nah khi ndhi khipeh nah mah. Kot a petong long-o kot a yil long feh oh, kot a petong karang yil feh oh kot a dak yil feh-oh, bih feh duk-duk a ni den, shin a peh ka shin. ¹⁷A nih dang-she bih mu khidhing, shin but muk bih mu shak kaat khiding. ¹⁸A nih a kah shishik feh, mhi Nyen Naan. Nih a wu nshe shin nih a she lah but nyen ndih mu murap, peh ndhi asih a nih khi kat petong wu she khinar bih khiyil mu khiding. ¹⁹Naan she kot khi bhizung piya khi leng ndhi ye bih khi muk ndih warih ye khi tong a wukhime khi gumbi, ²⁰de shin wahar bi mu khisar Lah nih duk duk njin gumbi. Naan lih petong shahap khi yar tihkhim khi ghitshep kros khimuh. ²¹Dok gun duk a mhizep khi Naan but leng fuk khi shiit fuk wu bis mu. ²²Ba khides sih bhi wahar gun khi ghit shishik nih but yar khi muut. Shin asih peh deh ni mwan khi gun ni a wu bang, khi rap-mah, khi meh shikbis mah khi meh shikbis kat dar ntikhim muk, ²³kat gu wet but shin zeen feh gu yah bal-bal, dar dagas, khi peh ter-bah but khi den en ndih mu khi ni npeh gu kah bphilip zeen ndhi gu kling gwe sih. Ndihih sih a zeen ndhi mu nin nduk bih ndhi mu lah den yil bhi der ting naan. Ndisih a bphilip zeen ndhi an Pol a biring lah lep peh nih. ²⁴Khides sih an khi retyit but jeel ndhi an phi shu feh peh gu, yagal an pih duwar peh n-shisan bi ndhi wen but jeel khi Kristi pe shishik mu, ndhi a nyen shin zeen nih. ²⁵An a lah lep khi nyen shin zeen sih mu khi bih shiit tihgm ndhi Naan lep khini an mpeh gu, peh deh bphilip Naan gam wahrih di. ²⁶A mih-sih a bih zeen mhi nabhiya ndhi pehgyet a wu sihsok peh yii mu bwer ndhi mu yihir ba yihir. Bhi ba khi des sih mu woh nyen ndih shin zeen nnih. ²⁷Naan gyet phi dem woh khisher bilong petong wuret ndhi mu sok khi mhizep jentiles muh. A nih a Kristi ndhi nbhizung gu, bphilip sim wuyon ndhi khi ben mah ntikhim. ²⁸A nih a goh ndhi mun pih tahar nih. Mun phi kar ko-a-weh, shin mu kam mu duk duk khi seen man peh deh mu shi mu khiding a bih ret lap but khi Kristi. ²⁹An pih shu jeel a peh dhisih shin khi dahr khi bal khi muk ndhi shin an deh a kat kakham ndhi an pih shin shiit khi nih.

Chapter 2

¹An phi dem deh gu man jeel ndhi a-wet pih shuu mpeh guh, khi nyen ndhi mu Laudisiha, khi gurum mu bwer ndhi mu sham nah an khi yit mah. ²An pih daar shiit peh deh a-kat en-mu jih khishak nbut khi dem shak shin khi bii long mih man-peh khiding, mbut man ndhi a zeen mhi Naan ndhi a wu si-sok, a nih a Kristi. ³A gumbi khi bihlong man peh khi bi man der muk a wu sihsok. ⁴A sat mhisih yak ba megwo khi gwam gun khi meh jep bphilip ruk-peh. ⁵A kot nder gu khi yit mah dak ko, an a wukhime khi gun but riin. Ret yit nih peh ndih shiit fuk pih mwan ndari khi daar fuk but khi shin zeen nnih Kristi. ⁶Gu lap Kristi a nda kah gu gu mwan shimwan khini. ⁷Gu kah kasuk nbut muk bal bal, gu dyik shishik gu shi mumuk, tap en gu mhin kh shin zeen ndhi ndok mu kam ngun sih, yaghal gu wet khi en mhi shin-plang. ⁸Gu nok yit me da seen lap gun den akhap ni khi fyardung khi kah me jep khi yil muh ndhi a khi yarkam zeen mhi Kristi mah. ⁹A but muk deh bih ndhi a mih Naan kot dih khiding but shishik. ¹⁰Gu kot a wu gam mbut muh. A nih a wuyon nka long bal khi nyen phitihgn mu. ¹¹A but muk deh mu pun gun dih duk shi yar pun ndih mhi shang shin shishik mah, amma a but pun ndhi a mhi Kristi. ¹²Dok mu wum gun a wukhime mbut baptisma, shin a but muk deh mu yigal khi gun khi yar shin zeen but bal khi Naan, ndhi yagal mkhi nih khinar kum muh. ¹³Dhi dok gun a kum nbut shikbis fuk yagal shin but deh nnoht pun fuk mhi nan shishik, lih ngun gu birip a wukhime khi ni gumbi yagal kon khi shikbis fun khiding. (5) Pak ran wu sihir mu tang muna, 'yagal kon khi shikbis fuk ngun khiding'. ¹⁴A nih pwas ran khi kah kaat fuk khi me jep waar mu ndhi dok mu tap phimu khi nih. Shak muh khiding yaghal kaa-muh khikah ghitshep kros. ¹⁵Khidangkong ndhi wut zung khi bal long khi mu yaghal piya mu khi dara/pus peh ndhi makah mu khi ghitshep kros. ¹⁶Pe ndhi asih tap bhi megwo khi togdyel ngun khikah me sih ma bhi bi shushu kabhi me bphilip bit sih peh ko me lang khi tar wupoh kabhi khikah bphilip bit shi wu pohovil (sabat) mu. ¹⁷Mhisih mu a mhirim bih ndhi mu kudih nwawul, amma dhing shishik feh a Kristi. ¹⁸Tap bhi megwo ndih dem sam khikah yaghal wap khi jep lep khi Naan mu gogol ghi shin ba yar kat zuhum peh pel fik. Gwo wunih feh shin shiit a khi bii ndhi ji nah yaghal leng mhi gurum ndhi khi shishik. ¹⁹Ni phi ya feh khi ka mah, bih ndhi a ka feh pih yah jep song-sohol peh kaat khi paar mu yak shak; ni phi yon khi yon ndhi Naan shin. ²⁰Kat dok gu dwam khi Kristi deh gu yit bih khi yil sih dih shin amme ba lhi deh ba gu wet titiit khi bhi khiyil wuwar. ²¹"Tap ghi yah, tap ghi sham, tap ghi blim." eh? ²²Bhisih muh duk duk a khiyar tihkok kat mu shin shiit khi mu khibi kar khi kam ndhi a gurum shin. ²³Waar sih mu khi bih man mhi bi-wap khi lohot khi tuhur shik. Shin asih bhi muh khi me bih sham-shin ndih khi dhin yon khi shopshik ma duk.

Chapter 3

¹Kat Naan khi yagal khi gun a wukhime khi Kristi, tang bih ndhi khiting, peh ndhi Kristi khi tong a khisar wumis khi Naan. ²Dye khi bi ndhi mu khiting, bam khi bih ndhi mu dhiyn yil. ³Peh ndhi gu mwap bhi seen gu a wu sihsok khi peh khime khi Jesu but Naan. ⁴Kat Kristi ndhi a seen gu, put nin kashin, bhi gun zak gu kot a wukhime khi nih but riin wu saan. (6) Pak ran feh, na: "Kat Kristi ndhi a seen gu, nin ka shin bhi gun zak gu kot a wukhime khi nih but riin wu saan." ⁵Peh ndhi asih, bhi gu bwak khi bih khi yil sih mu - shimwan gaa, bi wu rap, rhight tik, shaa peh wubis, khi demkah, ndih sih muh a yit tok kum. ⁶A peh bhisih mu ndhi tuhurnung khi Naan nih mpeh fyal sam khikah jep shi-kling -kom. (7) Pak ran feh mu pih sinah: "A peh bhisih mu ndhi tuhurnung khi Naan peh sam. ⁷Dok gun phi shimwan a but kaam bii mhisih dok ndhi gu kuddi naar mu. ⁸Khi des sih a tiit deh gu kon bhisih mu duk-tuhurnung, bhizung tihkohok, leng wubis shin, filip-peh, yagal khi bphilip wubis yak pwal nphi gu. ⁹Gu nok simshik dung der shak, peh ndhi gu shang shopshik gwo wusihgir khi simshik khimuk, ¹⁰shin gu ruwan shik gurum wupoh ndih mu phi bhiring wupoh khi nih but man ndhi lapshak khi mhirin gwo ndhi dak nih. ¹¹Mhisih a peh ndhi mu nyang Grik mu mah khi mu mah, pun khi nohot pun, kayal muh, sihit ya, kwaram, nyen mwan salai sih mu deh dangkong: khides sih Kristi ni a bih mu khiding peh ndhi a nih shin a but bih feh mu khiding. ¹²Gu rwan, khi bih ndhi gun a jep- sihm khi Naan, but riin wu saan mhi retyit, yimbut nah-jeel, sam khi kahshik, lohot, yagal khi mang mohor; ¹³Gu mohor khishak. Gun pih kon kini nshak. Kat megwo khi tuhurnung deh pih tang diyel bhi ghi kon khini khi bih ndhi Nda - ka - muh pih kon feh mun. ¹⁴Khikak bih sih mu duk duk bhi, demshak ndhi dii ndhi nih a bih ndhi kwakal bih ndhi warih. ¹⁵Mang yeh petong shahap mhi Kristi kat petong long mbhizung gu. Dok a peh petong shahap deh mu yong gun but shishik khime. Gu kot khi nin plang. ¹⁶Yit deh bilip Kristi kat peh tong but gu a wuret. Khi man fuk bhi tong gu kambii nshak gu karshak but tam zabura khi mhi sam duk, yagal khi tam but riin wu saan. Gu kok tam khi dhigal saam Naan mbut mhuzung gu. ¹⁷Duk bi ndhi gu shin bhi gu shin khi bphilip mpoh ko a bii shishin gu shin duwas but sim khi Jesu Nda - nka - muh. Gu shin plang Naan mhi Nda khisar muk bin. ¹⁸Shorop mu gu shin suk khiding ndaas gu mu a bi retyit khi Nda kah - mu. ¹⁹Gun daas zak gu dem shorop gu muh, deh gu nok shin bih wubis muh sih. ²⁰Jep mu gu kot khi lohot but bih mu khiding peh ndhi a bih wuret yit Nda - ko - mah. ²¹Nda mu gu nok lih luhut njep yak bah mu kon en du sih. ²²Kwaram mu gu lohot khi sar ndah gu mu but bi ndih mak khi bal fuk, gu nok shin shiit luhut yit (pe yit nah) khi peh nyen den shin - ret gurum muh det mah, gu daar deh gu shin khi bhizung gu khime. Gu khir Ndah - ka - mu. ²³Bih ndhi gu shin duk duk bhi gu shin ni khi bizung khime peh Nda - kah - mu, gu shin a peh gurum mah. ²⁴Gu man gwe ndhi gun peh kat bi kwat fuk nder Nda - kah - mu. Anih a Kristi, Nda - kah - mu ndhi gun pih wap ni. ²⁵Gwo dhi shin wubis mu khi kwat nih asih zak peh bih wubis ndih shin, asih bhi khikot khime bun yit mah.

Chapter 4

¹Nyen nan mu, gu shin bi wuret kwaram fuk deh ni waarih dhi. Gu man ndhi gun khi nda wuyon fuk khiting.²Gu wet pih del tikhim khi aduwa. Gun pih tap peh khini nbuut shin plang.³Gu shin dangpe khishak npeh mu duk, peh deh Naan ep philih peh bilih sih, peh deh mu sat bhillip zeen khi Kristi ndhi awu sihsok. A peh nih deh mu shikit an mbut gwa'ar dih.⁴Gu shin dang deh mang-yeh bih ndhi khi kah phinih bhi put a wuret ndhi bizung nih mang.⁵Gu mwan mwan fuk khi seen wu-khime khi nyen ndhi mu khinargu mah, dhi gu tap phi bit (lokashi).⁶Gu daar deh liis gu tong kot leen leen dhi. Gu dak a wuret khi khiin, peh deh gu man peh lap me tal mphi ko a weh (gurum mu dwas).⁷Kot a peh bih ndhi kat an bhi Tikikus khi sat ngun. Nih a emnhign shamshin, ngu shiit zeen, mun pih shuu jeel khi san khi Nda - ka - mu.⁸A an a lep ni der gu peh bhisih, peh deh gu man bih-sih, peh deh gu man bii ndhi mun nbut feh, shin a peh deh nih lhi deh ni buzung gu bal dih zak. (8) Pak ran wu sihir muna: 'An a lep ni nder gu peh bhisih, peh deh ni man bii ndhi gun nbut feh, shin yaghal a peh deh nih lhi buzung gu bal dih zak.'⁹An a lep nih a wukhime khi Onesimus, ngu shin zeen, shin a emnign shamshin ndhi nih a meh khinar gu. Mu peh sat bih ndhi tah khi mun mbesih duk duk.¹⁰Aristarkus, shar nih ndhi mun khishak but ngwagar pih lep khi tal gun, mu a wukhime khi Markus, emnhign Barnabas (a nih ndhi dok mu lep khi lep wuban gun, kat wul der gu, bhi gu lap nih).¹¹Yaghal khi Jesu duk ndhi mu phi yong nih a Justus. A dissih mu dhi muh mbut nyen pun mu a shar shiit fhinih mu peh lhi wuyon ndhi a mhi Naan. Mu pih lih shang khi shik nih.¹²Epafras pih tal gun. Nih a meh guh shin nih a kwaram Jesu Kristi. Nih pih wet dang (Adua) peh gu, peh deh gu dar ndari khi tukur dwan nbut bii dem khi Naan.¹³Peh ndhi an pih shin lang ting khimuk, nih phi dar shin shiit peh gu wai a wuret, peh nyen ndhi mu Laodicea, shin peh nyen ndhi mu Hirapolis.¹⁴Luke ngu shamshin gu en (Likita) mu-khi Demas pih tal gun.¹⁵Gu tal gurum fun dhi mu Laodicea, khi Nimfa, khi nyen shin zeen ndhi mu khi pang khimuk.¹⁶Khi dangkong ndhi mu tang ran lep (wasika) sih khi deryit gu, gu mwan gu tang ndhi Naan khi Laodicea mu, yaghal gu daar deh gu tang lep tang (wasika) ndih wa Laudicea sih.¹⁷Gu sat Archipus asih, "Ghi tap shiit ndhi ghi lap khisar Nda - ka - mu, deh ghi shin nih warhi dih.¹⁸Lep tal (wasika) sih waa nsar nih - an Pol (Bulus). Dih gu dyel kih an but ngwaar. Mang yeh grasiya kot a wu khime khi gun.

1 Thessalonians

Chapter 1

¹An Pol, khi Silvanus yahal Timothy mun phi tal lihnaan ndih Thessalonica nsim khi Ndah Naan khi long Jesu Khiristi. Yidi deh wuretkhinaan khi tong shahap mwan nder gu.²Mun phi wet shin plang Ndah Naan npeh gu duk-duk npeh ndhi mun phi yongsim gu mbut dangnaan fun.³Mun phi leng gun nnok ntikhim Ndah nan npeh shiit shin bhizung, shiit dem, moghor, shin bal ndi ntikim npeh Ndah Jesu Khiristi.⁴Emnikhin mu muh, Ndah Naan dem gun, khi taghat gun gwe,⁵npeh dhi bhillip Naan fun ji ngun mbut sim det ma, ji ngun a khi bal, riin wuret khin shin zen. A sih zak, gun gu man nyen khi peh mun dhi dok nder gu nphe naa gun.⁶A gun gu she kam bhi dhi sat khi bih mhi Ndah naan npeh ndi gu lap bhillip fe khi wula yagkhal retyit nder riin wuret.⁷Npeh dhi asi, bah a gun gu dey a bih naa wuret nyen Macedonia khi Achaia mu shin zen duk-duk khi mu.⁸A npeh gu dhe bhillip khi Naan mwan rhi nMacedonia khi Achaia det ma. Kat a sih bhi rhi shipe-shipe npeh bhizung fuk mbut shiit Ndah Naan. Npeh dhi sih bhi mu sat meh bhi nkwa ma.⁹Mu khi kha sut khi mu sat bhi ndhi khi mu shin nder du gwe. Mu sat muna du shin zen Ndah Naan dhe du yit kum ndun du mwan nder Ndah Naan di kakaam.¹⁰Mu sat muna dun peh tap phi la Naan khi ting, dhi yakhal khi ni khi dangkong ndhi muut. Ni a Jesu ndhi pwat khi mun mbut jheel ndhi khi ji.

Chapter 2

¹Nphe dhi gun shikasuk gu man, emnikhinimu, dhi wul fun nder gu a wuban ma. ²Gu man ndhi sheshe bhi mu shu jheel yaghal shin mu shin kakul nmun nPhilippi. Mu shin bhizung mu Ndah Naan fun deh mun mu bphilip zel khi Ndah naan gun yar mhi wula dhi. ³Npeh dhi kaar fun dok a lagahar ma, shin a shiit rap ma, yagahl shin kot a nbut dung ma. ⁴Phekop fe, lang a sih mbi mu kat Ndah naan dem dhe mu mwan khi liis mu sat deh mu saam a gurum ma, a phe dhe mu saam a Naan. A nhi phi naa nook mu. ⁵Npeh ndhi mun ba mu sat liis ndhi a bang ndhi gu man, kot a taanaan npeh baam mhe bhi, nphe ndhi naan a ni a lanting fun. ⁶Kot mu tang wuret nder gurum mu, kot a nder gu a, kot a nder meh nyen mu. Yeh dok mu tang mhe bhi wuret mu kasun nphe dhi mun a shaar shiit khi Kristi. ⁷Nphe dhi asih bhi mu shin bhi mu lele khi naar gu khi pe nikhin phi gwam jep dhi mu si. ⁸A khi yar wuni fe bhi mu kat jikus khi gun. Mun yaghal retyit mu nphe koo a liis Naan det ma shin khi nook mu duk. ⁹Yhe gu diye, emnikhin ni mu, shiit fun khi pe' baan fun. Lhipar khi puus bhi mun phe shiit yak mba mu lhi muleet nmei gu ma. Nteer wuni fe, bhi mu kam bphilip Naan ngun. ¹⁰Gun a lanting, yaghal Naan duk, dhi mu shin bii nbut bang, ret-ret, shin nnot naa bis mu den ka sun ngun dhi gu lap nhi dhi. ¹¹A yar wu khime fe duk dhi gu man dhi mun mu shin khi gun khime-khime fuk khi phe ndhi a ndah khi shin khi jep fin mu, ¹²mun dok a phi dang phe gu khi kaar khi pihar ngun dhe ngun mwan khi yar ndhi retyit Naan, ndhi yong gun nbut phe-petong fin khi riin khi raam. ¹³Nphe dhi asi bhi mu wet phi plang Naan nkha-kha. Nphe dhi kat gu lap lep khi Naan dhi gu khilling nsar mu, bhi gu lap ni a khi phe bphilip mu gurum ma. Dang bhi, gu lap a nphe dhi a zen-zen, a bphilip khi Naan. A bphilip sih duk ndhi nhi phe shiit khi naar gu ndhi gu shin zen. ¹⁴Npeh dhi gun, emnikhin ni mu, gu tong a nyen kam ndhi lih khi Naan ndhi mu Judea mbut Khiristi Jesu. Nphe ndi gun duk gu shu jheel fe duk tsar nyen khi yil fuk mu, khi peh ndi mu shu nsar Yahudawa mu sih. ¹⁵Gyet a mu yahudawa fe mu t'hi Long Jesu nyen naa khaa khi Naan mu. Gyet a Yahudawa fe mu shen mun shin pwat. Mu phi shin bhi ret-ret ma nyit Naan. Kat a si, mu phi shaar-fom khi gurum mu duk-duk. ¹⁶Mu nyang ndhi mu lap bphilip khi nyen dhi mu man Naan ma (Gentiles) yak mu nkhi bar. Wu khaa fe bhi tong mu gam a wubis fut det. Wulaa khi taa nkaa mu nlat fe. ¹⁷Dok mu koo naar mu khi gun, emnikhinmu mu, nphe la teer leh, nphe yit khi yit dang bhi a nbut bhizung ma. Mun dok khi leng fuk, khi langyit bwer npeh naa yit gu. ¹⁸Nphe ndhi mun phi dem jhi nder gu, an Pol, shin yit khime wukwa, yakhal Shetan (dajit) nyang nmun. ¹⁹Nphe dhi a mhe a baal fun phe tikhim eh, kot a retyit, kot a zung mhi shwal ntikim Long Jesu Khiristi fun ndhi ni wawul eh? ²⁰Nphe ndhi gun a raam khi retyit fun.

Chapter 3

¹Nphe ndhi asi, ndhi mu kat kudi mu yit mbut mu ma, mu leng mu ret dhe a nmun det mu deh ndankong khi yil Athens. ²Mu lep khi Timoti, emnikhinmu khi shaar shiit fun nbilip khi Naan dhi ni a nbut liis mhi Khiristi, ndhi shin bal khi bhizung samteer ngun mbut shiit shin zen. ³Mu shin asi yak ba mhe gurum nkhi lughut nphe wula si mu ma. Nphe dhi gun khi man ndhi mu er gun a nphe shiit wuni. ⁴Mu zen, ndhi dok mun nder gu, mu sat ngun dang si mu lhi mun nphe shwa jheel, bhe taa asiwai, gu man asi. ⁵Nphe dhi asi, ndhi a kat ma kaa nhi, bhi a lep-lep deh nnan a kat man nkha zen fuk dhi. Pak nnot bhi na daahar eh bhim gun, dhe ba shin fung nshaar fom bang gun dhe shiit fun boor nbaan dhi. ⁶Dang bhi Timoti tong nder gu ji bhi khi lep wuret mu zen khi bhizung demshak fu. Nhi sat nmun na gun phi tong leng mun a wuret, yaghal gun phe dem naa mun khi phe ndhi mun phe dem naa gun duk si. ⁷Nphe dhi asi, emnikhin ni mu, mun bhizung mu samteer khi gun nphe shin zen fuk, bhut duk-duk wula khi jheel ndhi mu shu. ⁸Nphe dhi khi det si mu tong, kat gu direm bal-bal bhut Nda. ⁹A mhe plang ndhi nang dhi mu shin Naan fun nphe gu ma ye, nphe duk-duk ret yit ndhi mun khi ni nder Naan nphe gu? ¹⁰Lipar khi puus mun phi dang phi Naan bal-bal ndhi mun nnot bhi mu naa gun khi yit yakhal mu shin bhi ndhi wen gun nbut shinzen fuk. ¹¹Mang ye Naan fun khi Nda mu shi kashin, yakhal Nda mu Jesu, nin yarkaam fun shin ji ndergu. ¹²Mang ye Nda myaal gun yakhal lhi ngun gu demshak bwer der shak khi gurum wu kwa mu duk-duk, khiphe ndhi mun phe shin fe ngun si. ¹³Mang ye shin bal bhizung ngun, nphe dhe nmu bor nnot lahal nbut bang ntikhim Naan khi Nda mu, par bit wawul khi Nda mu Jesu khi gurum fin mu duk-duk ndhi mu khi riin wu bang.

Chapter 4

¹Nlat fe, emnikin nhi mu, mun phi shin tukurdwan ngun ndikin seom khi Nda Jesu. Khibi kar ndhi gu lap nder mu npeh piya bhizung khi mwan nder Nda Naan dhi mang ye gu shin met asih. ²mphe dhi gu man kar ndi mu shin ngun nhikin sim khi Nda Jesu. ³A ndisih a dem khi Nda Naan, ngu vang shikbis fun mu, sat nin mu nok thileet/nga si. ⁴duk-duk nnaar ngu bhi gu man tong khhi mat khi mis nbut pe bang khi yon. ⁵Tap yak bisha khi mmang enmu (khibi nyen ndhi mu man Naan ma sih). ⁶Tap yak mei gurum shin bis n'emnikhin ni ma, mphe dhi Nda Naan khi ya fom simshik wuni khibi ndgi gey mu biyal gun dhi sih. ⁷Nphe dhi Naan yong mun a phede mu tong a nbut rap ma, a mpe pebang. ⁸Nphe di asi, kat mei gurum niyang bhi niyang a gurum mah, niyang a Nda Naan ndhi shin riin fin wubang mhun. ⁹Nkah demshak, a me gurum khi ran ngun zak ma, Nda Naan kam ngun na mu demshak. ¹⁰Asih, gu kam wuni fe n'emnikhin mu muh ndhi yil Macedonia khiding/duk-duk. Mun phi dang ndergu emnikhin mu muh, gu shin met asih. ¹¹Mu dang shi phegu mpe dhe ngun gutong shakat gu leng bih shi-shin fuk mu, gu shin shiit khi sargu khibi dhi mu sat ngun si. ¹²ndhe ngun gu mwan khi yarkam yakba mu deh a bi shwar khibang ma. ¹³Mun phi dem dhe ngun tong nnot mman ma emnikhin mu muh,, khi nyen dhi mu saam mu leng tikhim/dhidar ma sih. ¹⁴Katdang mu shinzen ndhi Nda Jesu muut bhin yaghal, bhi asih fe Nda Naan khi lap mu ndhi mu wwam dhe mu kat tseen tai-tai nder Jesu dhi. ¹⁵Mpe wuni feh bhe mu sat ngun, nbut bhillip khi Nda Naan, a ndhi mun ndhi khi tsen mu del phi nyen ndhi mu dwam ma. ¹⁶Par wawul khi Nda Naan bhe mu khilling ruru khi dhik yil nmu lalep khi muk wuyon, mu phe feer, asih bhi mu ndhi muh dwam khi yar Naan mu khi yikhil nshe. ¹⁷Mu yikhil, mu kaat ntikhim Nda Naan khiding, mu tong awu khime khini khiting tai-tai. ¹⁸Mpe wuni, bhi gu jwanshak khi bhillip khi Naan.

Chapter 5

¹Khitdetsi nkaa bit khi puus, emnikhinmu mu, wal ndhi mu ran membi ngun ma. ²Nphe dhi gun khi man ndhi a wuret ndhi bit wawul nkhi Nda a khi phe wat lhipar si. ³Kat mu na, "Tongshaghaph khi tong kagham", bi wubis dhe dohoh mpe taa nka mu. Khi deh a khi phe mat gam dhi khipang lah sih. Khi ben nka mu ma ko leh. ⁴Dang bi gun emnikhin ni mu, gun nbut kwö ma yak nteer fe mu nkhi del phi gu khi phe wat si. ⁵Mpe ndhi gun a jep pepébang khi puus. Mun a jep lipar ma shin a mhi bhi kwö ma. ⁶Yak mun saam khi phe gokshi gurum mu si. Nphe asi, bhi mu lhi enmu khi pekhime, mpe tong naa peh khi leng. ⁷Mpe dhi nyen dhi mu saam bhi mu khi saam a lipar, yakhal nyen dhi mu shwa mwos mu phe shwa fe a lipar. ⁸Nphe ndhi a nyen pus mu, den a tiit dhe mun tong khi en dhi yaghal mu den shinzen khi demshak khi leng mu bar mun deh a gwat fun. ⁹Nphe dhi Nda Naan dak mun leng tikhok ma, mphe dhi ni a phi dem deh nmun mu tsen mu tai-tai nder Nda Jesu. ¹⁰A ni lap muut mpe mu, mpe dhi asi, kot mun nkaham oh, kot mu dwuam o, bhi mun a wukhime khi ni. ¹¹Mpe wuni fe bhi mu jwan shak, mu dhik shak khi bhi ndhi gun phi shin fe si. ¹²Mu dang phe gu, emnikhin mu mu, nphe shin yon nyen shin shiit naar ngu khi nyen phitikhim fuk mu mpe kam yar zen mu Nda mu khi shin kar nmun. ¹³Mun phi sina gu shin yon khi demshak nyen phitikhim mu mpe shiit khimu. Gu tong shagahp khi shak. ¹⁴Mu dang phi gu emnikhin mu muh: gu byal nyen shikhilling mu, gu bam nyen dhi bhi mu kye mu, nyen dhi bal mak mu ma, gu mang mohor khi gurum mu duk-duk. ¹⁵Tap yak me gwo kwat wubis khi wubis ma. Mu shin wuret nshak khiding. ¹⁶Mu wet khi retyit. ¹⁷Mu dangnaan shi-bit shi-bit. ¹⁸Mbut bhi mu duk-duk bhi mu nin plang. Nphe ndhi dhi si ani a nook Naan nphe mu mbut Jesu Kristi. ¹⁹Mu nok t'hi riin ndhi nbhizung mu ma. ²⁰Gu nok byas bhi dhi nyen naa phe shi ka mu sat si. ²¹Gu kam bhi mu khiding. Gu yah bhi wuret bal-bal. ²²Gu direm jong-jong khi me bhi dhi lapshak khi shiit wubis mhi shaarfom. ²³Mangye Nda Naan ngu tongshaghaph lhi ngun gu boor a nyen riin wu bang mu. Mang ye riin fuk, tseen gu, khi ghit shishik gu tong nnot nfilip nphe tap phi wawul khi Nda Jesu Kristi dhi. ²⁴Ngwo dhi yong gun a ngu zen, khi deh a gwat nka gu. ²⁵Emnikhin ni mu, gu dang phi Naan nphe mu. ²⁶Gu tal ennikhinmu muh a wuret khi ohomshak wu bang. ²⁷A dang shi phi gu nbut sim khi Nda, gu tang ran si nkom khilling emnikhinmu mu khiding. ²⁸Mangye butban khi Nda Jesu Kristi deh a wukhime khi gun.

2 Thessalonians

Chapter 1

¹Pol, khi Silas, khi Timothy shinya nyen mwan nder Nda Naan khi Tassalonikawa muh, khi sim Nda naan khi Nda Jesu Kristi. ²Yit deh wuret khi kakaham khi Nda Naan khi Nda Jesu Kristi khot nder gu. ³Ret deh nmun muh tong mu shin plang Nda Naan nphe gu emnikhinmu mu, nphe dhi a yarkaam wuret khi shinzeen khi yon bwer yakhal khi demshak dhi nder gu bwer. ⁴Nphe dhi asih, mun shin kasun mu sat khi retyit khi naar mu nyen mwan der Naan. Mu sat bphilip khi kha mohor khi shinzeen nbut khi shu jel. Mun phi lap bphilip khi kha wula dhi gun phe mokhor khi ni. ⁵Mhi si a yarkam Naan mhi dyel mhi zen. Nlat fe bhi mu peh naa gun khi yit wuret nphe yarkam mu Nda Naan dhi gu shu jel nphe nhi. ⁶A bhi wuret ndeer Naan dhe nhi kwaan wubis dhi gurum mu shiin ngun, ⁷yaghal shin wuret ngun dhi sharfom shin nder gu. Naan nhi phe shin dhi si nwawul khi Nda Jesu dhi nhi phe tong khitingnaan wasam khi jep lep fin mu nphe bal dhi nhi khi nhi. ⁸Wus wuban nhi nphe ya fom nkaa nyen dhi mu man Naan ma khi mu dhi mu dem bphilip Nda Jesu ma. ⁹Mu wuni fe mu nphe shu jel nphe dhi ba mu sho nsar bphilip Nda khi yar ndhi nhi a wuyon khi muk. ¹⁰Nda Naan nhi nphe shin bhi si par pus ndhi gurum mu nphe naa bhi ahp-po nphe mu dhi mu shin zen. Nphe dhi lanting dhi mu shinzeen. ¹¹Nphe dhi a si, mun phe deltighim khi dangphinaan nphe gu. Mun phi dangphinaan nphe dhi naa gun khi yit wuret nphe yongpeh dhi shin ngun. Mu dangphinaan nphe dhe nhi shin wuret khi shiit mhi shinzeen nyon khi muk. ¹²Mu dangphinaan nphe bhi mhisih mu neh nmun mu saam sim khi Nda Jesu dhi. Mu dang nphe dhi mu shin yon Nda Naan nphe wuret khi muk dhi shin nmun.

Chapter 2

¹Khidetsi nkaa bphilip wawul khi Nda fun Jesu Kristi ret dhe nmun mu ji kishak nphe deh nmun kot khi ni dhi: mu phi sat gu emnikhinmu mu, ²yak ba khi bes tukur ngun yagal gu kat bhizung tikhok ma dhi kot a me riin a, me lep, ma bhi me ran ndhi nphe tong nder mu put, nphe sina bhit khi wawul khi Nda waji gwe. ³Gu nok yit me gurum gwam gun si. Nphe dhi bhi si mu mpe taa ma kat ba a gwo ndhi bahman Naan ma yaghal mu pwat khi ngu shin biss, khi tikhok khi phe. ⁴Nhi a gwo dhi nyang Nda Naan yaghal shin yon nkashin met Nnaan khi me bhi dhi mu phe dikiyil nni. Phe dhe asi, mang kah shin den khi phe wuyon khi Nda Naan yagha mang kah shin khi pe Nda Naan si. ⁵Gu diye khi bhi ndhe an nder gu bhi a sat ngun ma a? ⁶Khidetsi mu man bhi dhi dang nhi nphe dhe ni nin ka shin kat pus fe wul. ⁷Nphe dhi bhi fii po nhi nook wubis nhi phi shiit gwe, nphe dang ni nphe nin yon fini dhe she mu mang ni shin fa ki yar di. ⁸Asi bhi mu khi woo ngu shikbis dhi Nda Jesu nhi khi yar dhi shen shin ba khi no-ok phi nin. Nda Naan nphe lhi dhe nhi deh nnot phishi kat nin bhit wawul fi nin. ⁹Ngu shikbis ndhi ni mphe wul bhit kot a nphe shiit wubis khi sharfom ndhi khi bal, khi shiit dung, ¹⁰yaghal khi dung mu shiit wuret ma. Bhi si mu duk-duk a phe nyen dhi mu peh shu jel, nphe dhi mu nyang lap zen mu demshak dhe nmu bar dhi. ¹¹Nphe dhi asi bhi Nda Naan nhi phe lep mu dhe mu shin zen khi dung dhi. ¹²Nlat fe mu phe tok dyel, nyen dhe mu shinzeen ma yaghal mu deltighim khi shin bi wubis. ¹³Ret ndhi tong mu wet phe shinplang Nda Naan nphe gu, emnikhinmu mu dhi Nda dem. Nphe dhi Nda Naan taghat gun a khi peh la ting wu she nphe bar tsen nmbut wuret khi riin wuret khi shinzen. ¹⁴Nphe wuret dhi yong gun khi bphilipnaan ndhi shin nphe dhe ngun gu khat plang khi Nda Jesu Krisiti dhi. ¹⁵Nphe dhi asi, emnikhin ni mu, gu dar bal bal. Gu ya wuret ndhi mu kam ngun, kot a bphilip ah kot a ran oh. ¹⁶Khidetsi mang ye Nda Jesu Christi shi ka shin, khi Nda Naan ndhi dem mun yaghal shin petong wu tai-tai khi tukurdwan wuret nphe wuret ndhi tighim, ¹⁷shin retyit khi bhizung piya a npeh shiit wuret khi bphilip wuret.

Chapter 3

¹Khidetsi, emnikhinimu, gu dangphinaan npeh mu, deh nbhilip wuret khi Nda khi lap saam nkaa gu dhi. ²Gu dangphinaan dhe nmun mu pwat nsar gurum wubis mu dhi, npeh a khiding mu shinzen ma. ³Nda nhi khi shin shiit zen dhe nhi tap khi mwan fuk nsar ngwo wubis. ⁴Mun khi shinzeen nkaa Nda npeh gu deh ngun deltighim khi shin bhi dhi mu sat ngun gu shin. ⁵Yit dhi den Nda nin bhizung demshak nmu Nda Naan khi moghor khi Jesu. ⁶Khidetsi mu dang phe gu, emnikhinimu, nphe sim dhi ni a mhi Nda Jesu Kristi, gu bwak khi yar kaam nmu emnikhinimu ndhi mu khi meh shiit mah khi yar ndhi gu lap nsar mu. ⁷Nphe dhi gun shi kasuk gu man yar dhi deh gu ding mun dhi. Ba mu tong nnaar gu khi phe ndhi mun khi nook wuret ma. ⁸Mu tsi-tsi khi me gurum nnot mu kwat ni ma. Duk khi jel dhi mu kat mun phe deltighim khi shin wuret npus khi lipar yak ba nkot lhi tikihin ngun ma. ⁹Mu shin mhi si nphe dhe mun mu nin yarkaam wuret ngun dhe gun gu ding mun dhi. ¹⁰Mu dang shi phi gu dok ndhi mun nder gu, "kat me gurum nhi phi dem shin shiit ma, ret deh nhi sih-sih ma." ¹¹Nphe dhi mu khilling dhi pak mu phi shin shiit lokhom nnaar gu. Mu shin mah nhi tong mu mwan rhim. ¹²Nkan gurum wuni mu, khi sim dhi ni a mhi Nda Jesu yit deh mu shin shiit shakat deh mu kat sih dhi. ¹³Emnikhinimu, gu nok bwak khi bhizung gwu nphe shin bhi dhi ni a wuret ntighin Naan. ¹⁴Kat me gurum dhi khi shin yon khi bilipnaan ma, bhi gu yit nhi bhishinin deh nkaa muk kul dhi. ¹⁵Gu kaar nhi khi peh emnikhin si yak ba ngu nin nhi a sharfom ma. ¹⁶Yit dhi deh Nda shin tongshaghap shin tongshaghap ngun tai-tai. Mang ye Nda mwan khi gun. ¹⁷An Pol, khi saar nhi, dhi si a tal fin dhi a ran khi sar nhi, nphe dhi a yar lep fin dhi a shin dhi. ¹⁸Mang ye riin mhi Nda Jesu Kristi khot a wu khime khi gun khiding.

1 Timothy

Chapter 1

¹Pol, shaar shiit khi Kristi Jesu khi peh ndhi nbut waar khi Nda Naan ngu bar mun khi Kristi Jesu ndhi a tughurkaham fun, ²shin ji nTimo, la wu zeen nbut shinzeen: Wuretkhinaan, najel, khi tongshaghap tong nder Nda Naan yaghal Kristi Jesu nNda mu. ³Khi peh ndhi dok a kar ghi dehshe a del a yaa Macedonia dih si, ghi tong Ephesus nphe deh nghi ghi lhi npak gurum yak mu khi nkam kam waar wu dik. ⁴Tap shin mu khi nkilling dramtis khi fyar nnot npelang. Deh ndhi dih si khi baam nook Naan, ndhi a zeen, bhi mu khi ji a khi gagharshik det. ⁵Khidetsi phishi waar fe a demshak nbizung piya, khi nook wuret, yaghal den bizung nNaan mu zeen. ⁶Pak gurum mu man kang fe ma yaghal mu viling dangkong nbih si mu yokya bhilip wu ban. ⁷Mu phi dem de'eh a nyen kam pishi waar mu, bhi mu man kaa bih ndhi dun phi sat fe ma shin bih ndhi mu phi daar nphe nih. ⁸Dang bhi mu man ndhi waar a bhi wuret kat gurum shiit khini nyaar wuret. ⁹Mu man dhisi, ndhi mu den waar a nphe gwo ndhi nih a wubang, dang bhi nyen ndhi a nyen yaa waar mu ma khi nyen rwang mu, nphe nyen ndhi mun man Naan ma khi nyen shikbis mu, yaghal nyen ndhi mun man Naan ma khi shiit wu ban. Mu den a nphe nyen ndhi mu tyo nnda du khi nighin du mu, nphe nyen tyo gurum mu, ¹⁰nphe nyen tileet mu, daas tirop khishak mu, mphe nyen ndhi mu phi wat gurum mu nphe lap mu bor kwerem khi mu, nphe nyen dung mu, nphe nyen lap langting dung mu, khi nyen ndhi mu nyang me kam nmu zeen. ¹¹Kam si a khi yar nmu raam bhilipnaan nmu Naan wuret ndhi mu shin nsar nih. ¹²A plang Kristi Jesu Nda mu. A nih shin bal n'an, nphe dhi mang an a ngu zeen, yaghal den an shiit. ¹³Gyet an a gu sina Naan dih ma, ngu shin jel ngurum mu, yaghal ngu lyak gurum mu. Dang bih Naan naa jel nhi nphe ndhi gyet a shin bih fe mu a khi man fhin ma, nbut shinzeen ma. ¹⁴A si bih wuretkhinaan khi Nda kot dih bwer khi shinzeen yaghal demshak nbut Kristi Jesu. ¹⁵Lep si a mhi zen dhi ret lap yaa, ndhi Kristi Jesu wul khi dighinyil a nphe bar nyen shikbis mu. An a wu his fe duk-duk nnaar mu. ¹⁶A nphe ndhi a si deh mu naa jel nih dih, nphe dhi nbut nih, gu phitikighim wuyon, Kristi Jesu khi nin moghor fin duk-duk. Shin bih si a nphe dhe nih deh a bih-kam nnyen dhi mu khi den bhizung nkaa muk nphe seen ndhi tai-tai. ¹⁷Khidetsi nphe long ndhi nih a ngu yii mu bwer, ndhi khi muut-muut ma, ndhi mu khi naa nih ma, Naan ndhi a nih set, mu shin yon khi saam nih tai-tai. Asiwai. ¹⁸An phi den waar si ntighim ghi, Timo, laa nih, kih yaar jagham ndhi ndhi gyet mu bhilip nkaa ghi, nphe deh nghi ghi lyak-lyak wuret dih, ¹⁹yaa zeen khi nook wuret. Nyen ndhi mu nyan ndhisi mu tikhok kih shinzeen fut. ²⁰Nkaan nyen wuni fe mu a Hymenaeus khi Alexander, ndhi a shin nshaarfom deh mu man biss nmu nyang ndhi Naan dih.

Chapter 2

¹Nphe dhi a si wushe, an phi dang, dangphinaan, dangphinaan nphe shak khi plang nphe gurum, ²nphe long ndhi mu phi yayil, nphe deh nmun mu tongshaghap yaghal ndok nbut man Naan khi shin yong shak. ³Ndhisi ret shin Naan ngu bar mun phi dem fe. ⁴Nih phi dem deh ngurum mu bar dih yaghal mu kat man khi zeen. ⁵Nphe ndhi Naan a khime, yaghal a gurm khime a nih dar nnaar Naan khi gurum, gwo a nih a Kristi Jesu. ⁶A nih shin kashin nphe bar gurum mu duk-duk, khipe langting nter ndhi khi bit fhit. ⁷A nphe dhi asi, deh an, khi kasan, mu den an a phitighim khi ngu shaar shiit khi Jesu. An phi sat a zeen fe. An a phi dung ma. An a ngu kam nnyen dhi mu man Naan ma nbut shinzeen khi satzeen. ⁸Nphe dhi asi, an phi dem daas mu shi-peh shi-peh mu dangphinaan yaghal mu ap sar wu bang nnot tugurnung, nnot gagarshik. ⁹Shin a si duk, an phi dem shirop mu rwan leh nsut a wuret, nbut sam khi kaa khi yaa-shik. Mu nok yit shoop kaa a wu ti-tep si, ma bhe rwan nbih gyarp, kot a leh lep ndhi ki shagal bwer. ¹⁰An phi dem nmu rwan leh ndhi ret nshirop ndhi mu yong kasut a nyen luwaghatnaan nbut yaar shiit wuret. ¹¹Ret ndhi mat khi kam bih nbut dok khi lap-ei. ¹²A shin peh nmat kam-kam ma kot a npeh lap yon nkaa mis oh, dang bhi tong daghaat. ¹³Nphe dhi gyet mu dak a Adamu a wushe, deshe Hawawu dih. ¹⁴Gyet mu bang Adamu ma, dang bhi gyet mu bang maat khiding nbut shikbis. ¹⁵Dang bih a nphe ndhi asi, mu nphe bar mat a kiyaar bak jep, kat mu deltighim khi shinzeen yaghal petong wubang nbut bhizung wuret.

Chapter 3

¹Bhilip si a bphilip dhi gurum khi lap yaa: Kat meh gurum phi dem bor ngu naa peh khi kaa, bhi nih phi tang/bong a shiit wuret. ²Nphe ndhi asi, a tiit dhe ngu naa peh khi kaa fe deh nnot shikbis. Khi deh a ngu mat khime. Khi kot a gun shin bih nnot shin fe yang-yang, ngu shin bih khi en nih, ngu nok shin bih rəng-rəng si, ngu yaa gurum mu. A tiit deh nih man kam-kam dih. ³Khi nok deh a ngu shu mwos si, ngu fwa or khika gurum mu ma, dang bhi, kih kot nnot ..., ngu dem tongshaghap. A tiit ndhi khi nok deh a ngu dem shaghal si. ⁴Khi man yaa dighinlih nin a wuret, yaghal jep mu khilling kom nnih khi shin yon nnih duk-duk. ⁵Nphe dhi kat gurum man yaa dighinlih nin a wuret ma, kih shin a nang deh mang yaa lih Naan dhi eh? ⁶Kih kot deh a gwo ndhi lap Naan a wupo ma, yak nba khi nka-nkaa muk bhi taa nbut dughun khipe sharfom si ma. ⁷Khi kot a ngu sim wuret khi nyen kihbang mu/tinglih mu, yakba khi ntaa nbut bih lhi kakul khi gwak mu sharfom ma. ⁸Dikons, mu duk, mu khi deh a nyen sim wuret mu, a nyen po vhil-vhil mu ma. Yak mu khi nok shu mwos bwer si nok kot nmu khi deh a nyen demka ma. ⁹Mu daar yaa bphilip zeen ndhi mu nin nmu nbut shinzeen khi nook/leng wu bang/ret. ¹⁰Yaghal mu khi lap mu dang si, yaghal mu shin shiit nnot nmeh sim-shik ma. ¹¹Shirop mu duk shin mu deh a nyen sim wuret mu. Nok mu khi deh a nyen tikhok khi sim ma. Nok deh mu deh a nyen nok shin bih yang-yang ma yaghal mu deh a nyen shinzeen nbih mu duk-duk. ¹²A tiit ndeacons.. mu deh a daas shirop khime. A tiit deh mu yak jep du khi dighinlih du a wuret. ¹³Nphe nyen ndhi mu shin shiit a wuret mu khi kat pehdar wuret khi tukurdwan yon-yon nbut shinzeen ndhi nbut Kristi Jesu. ¹⁴A phi ran bih si mu ngun, shin an khi nook nphe yaksi wul nder gu. ¹⁵Dang kat ba a bess ma, an phi ran deh ngun gu man yet ndhi gu shin bih mu dih nbut lihNaan, ndhi a nih a shi-shik Naan mu sen, ngu kik mun khi ngu lap khi der zeen. ¹⁶Meh gwo khi sham nyang ndhi bphilip zeen nmu Naan ndhi mu nin a bih ap'po: "Nyin kaa-shin nbut nan, riin khi Naan nin ni a ngu phishi,jep lep khi Naan mu naa ni,mu saam ni khi dighinyil,yaghal mu lap nih shin ka khiting nbut peh wuyon."

Chapter 4

¹Bih riin khi Naan sat khi yit-khi yit na ntighim bhi pak gurum mu khi yit yar zeen nbut Naan dhi yaghal mu khi lhi kaa du nriin gwampe mu khi kam-kam nmu riin wubis mu, ²nbut taanaan dung. En mu a khi kot a wu bwaghat den. ³Mu khi dhin dyak khi si-sih mu ndhi Naan gyet dak nphe koo kinaar nyen ndhi mu shinzeen shin mu man zeen. ⁴Nphe ndhi bih mu duk-duk ndhi Naan dak a wuret. Tap gu nyang meh bih ndhi mu lap khi plang ma. ⁵Nphe ndhi nih a wu bang khi bphilip khi Naan khi dangphinaan. ⁶Kat ghi den bih si mu deshe emnikhin mu, bhi ghi bor ngu shiit Jesu Kristi wuret. Nphe ndhi ghi phi kat eghil khi bphilip shinzeen khi kam wuret ndhi ghi phi lap fe yaa. ⁷Ghi nyang dramtis ndhi tong khi shang khilling nshirop wu gya mu. Kat asi, bhi ghi kam bih nka-sak nmu shiit Naan. ⁸Nphe ndhi kam bih nka-sak nih khi ret nlaani, yaghal shin shiit khi Naan ret nphe bih mu khiding. Nih khi...nphe senn ndhi khidetsi khi senn ndhi ji. ⁹Lep si a bih ret lap yaa khi bhizung duk-duk. ¹⁰A nphe ndhi asi deh mun phi daar dih khi shin shiit nnot nok dih. Nphe dhi mun khi tukurdwan nbut Naan ndhi khi senn, ndhi a nih bar gurum mu duk-duk, man ba a nyen shinzeen mu ma. ¹¹Ghi sat bal-bal yaghal ghi kam bih si mu. ¹²Yak meh gwo khi byas yii fhik nmu dengmar ma. Kat asi bih, ghi deh a bih kam nyen ndhi mu shinzeen, nbhilip po, shiit shin, demshak, den bhizung, khi bang. ¹³Dang deshe a wawul dhi, ghi daar ntang ran, khi shin kar yaghal kam-kam. ¹⁴Tap ghi byas zughum khi Naan ndhi nhi nbut ghi, ndhi a nyen jagaham mu nin nghi, khi sar ndhi nyen nan mu ling nka ghi. ¹⁵Ghi naa bih si mu. Ghi deh nbut mu deh ngurum mu naa yet ndhi deltighim fhik dih. ¹⁶Ghi den ka ghi nphe ka-sak khi kam fe duk. Ghi deltighim khi bih si mu. Nphe ndhi kat ghi shin asi, bhi ghi bar ka-sak khi nyen ndhi mu khilling ghi.

Chapter 5

¹Ghi nok byal gwo ndhi a wuyon si. Wak bhi ghi kar nih khipe nda ghi si. Kar daas wu dyen mu khipe emnikhin mu si. ²Kar shirop wu nan mu khipe nighin mu si, yaghal shirop wu dyen mu khipe emnang wu shirop nbut yon khi bang. ³Gu shin yon shirop ka mu, nmu zeen mu. ⁴Dang bih kat meh mat kaa nih jep mu ma bhi ningkaam mu, bhi ret ndhi mu khi she nin yong dighin lih du. Yit deh mu kwat nda du khi nighin du, nphe ndhi dih si nih phi ret yit Naan. ⁵Bhi gu yit mat kaa wu zeen dih daghat. Den tukurdwan fhrit a nkaa Naan. Khi wet phi dang fhrit khi dangphinaan fhrit a nlipar khi pus dau. ⁶Dang bhi meh mat ndhi tong a nphe dem shiit-shik bhi nhi a wu-muut, konshak ndhi nih nkaham ma. ⁷Ghi kam bih si mu yak mu khi ndeh nnot shikbis. ⁸Kat meh gwo nyang shin bih sar njep'pup finin mu, man bhi a nyen dighin lih khi muk ma, bhi nyang a bphilip zeen yaghal ma gwo ndhi phi shinzeen ma. ⁹Meh mat dhi yii khimuk del yakgurum kun bhi mu den nhi a mat kaa, mat mis khime. ¹⁰A tiit deh nmu man nih khi shiit wuret dhi, khipe naa jep mu si ma bhi lap mhizep mu si, ma bhi vwang kwak nyen shinzeen mu, ma bhi baam nyen jel mu, ma bhi shin bhizung nbut shiit wuret mu duk-duk. ¹¹Nphe shirop kaa wu dyen mu, gu nok tang mu nbut mu si. Nphe dhi kat mu shin shi-shik du nphe dem-shik nyar wuret ma dhi Kristi nyang, bhi mu phi tang a dyak. ¹²Nbut wuni fe bhi mu phi jaghal a bhizung du nphe ndhi mu nyang a bih ndhi du lap eh nphe nih wushe. ¹³Shin yaghal mu khi loghot khi deh baan nnot shiit shi-shin. Mu khi mwan shi-lih shi-lih. Mu khi deh a nnot shit set ma, mu khi kot a nyen riim khi nyen taa nnaar gurum mu. Tong mu lap bphilip ndhi wal ndhi mu khi sat ma. ¹⁴Nphe ndhi asi bih an phi dem nshirop wu dyen mu mwan dyak dih, deh nmu be'eh jep dhi, nphe yaak dighinlih, yak mu khi shin pong sharfom nphe lang po nkaa mu nphe shikbis. ¹⁵Nphe pak mu viling gwe nkwang mwan nder Sharfom. ¹⁶Kat meh mwan shinzeen nhi khi shirop-kaa mu, bih baam mu, yak ntighin fe khi waya nkaa lihnaan, deh nmu mu shirop kaa wu zeen fe kat baam dih. ¹⁷Yit ngun shin yon yit vhil nyen nan ndhi mu yaa gurum mu a wuret mu, ndhi mu shin shiit khi bphilipnaan yaghal khi kam. ¹⁸Nphe dhi bphilipnaan sat na, "Ghi bwaghat pih naghama kat nih phi shiit nmar," yaghal, "Gwo ndhi shin shiit bih ret ndhi mu khi kwat nih." ¹⁹Ghi nok lap meh dyel nka meh gwo wuyon si kat ba khi langting mu vhil ma bih kun. ²⁰Kar nyen shikbis mu khi yit gurum mu duk-duk deh ngokshi mu lwaghat dih. ²¹An phi lang nghi deshe Naan shin deshe Kristi Jesu khi jep lep Naan ndhi mu taghat, deh nghi ghi lap waar si ghi yaa nnot naa yit yaghal ghi nok shin meh bih khi bunyit ma. ²²Ghi nok lhi sar lala nkaa meh gwo si. Ghi nok lap pak shibis khi meh gwo si. Ghi den ka-sak a wu bang. ²³Ghi nok shu am si. Kat asi, bhi ghi shu mwos nlaani nphe but ghi khi gok fhik ndhi khi wet a wet det. ²⁴Shikbis khi pak gurum a bih man khi bang, shin a nih phi mwan deshe mu dhi nbut tok dyel. Pak shikbis nmu gurum mu phi ji a ndankong. ²⁵Asi duk, pak shiit wuret mu a bih man khi yit, yaghal pak mu a bih sok ma.

Chapter 6

¹Yit deh nyen ndhi mu nbut tighin nmu kwerem mu mang nyen ndhi mu kaa du khi yon. Mu khi shin ndhi si a nphe dhe sim Naan khi kam khi muk nok tikhok si dih. ²Kwerem ndhi mu khi nyen naa dun ndhi mu shinzeen nNaan mu nok shin kaabal nmu si nphe dhi mu emnikhin mu mu. Kat a si, bih wak mu shin shiit nmu a wuret. Nphe ndhi nyen naa mu ndhi shiit khimu phi baam mu a nyen shinzeen mu yaghal shin mu phi dem mu. Gu kam shin ghu sat bih si mu bal-bal.³Deh kat meh gwo kam-kam wu dik yaghal nyang kar fun wu ret, dhi a bphilip khi Nda mu Jesu Kristi. Deh kat mu nyang lap kam ndhi khi lhi tong petong wuret nmu Naan. ⁴Gwo wu ni fe a ngu mang shin yon-yon shin man meh bih ma. Dang bhi nih a wu gok khi jaghar khi gagharshik khi bphilip. A bphilip wuni fe khi bor tihlik, jaghar, fphilip, langting wu bis, yaghal ⁵jaghar shi-bit shi-bit nnaar gurun ndhi mu bhizung wubis. Mu viling mu yit zeen dih. Mu mang nang ghi lhi shin bih khi yar mhi Naan a yar kat bihlong.⁶Khidetsi mwan khi yar mhi Naan khi plang Naan khi bih nmak a kat yon bwer. ⁷Nphe ndhi mu wul khi meh bih nbut dighinyil si ma. Shin mun nphe mang meh bih wak khi nih ma. ⁸Kat asi, bhi wak mu eghil khi si yaghal leh rwan nsun.⁹Khidetsi pak gurun ndhi mu phi dem kat bihlong mu phi phidik nbut gwak khi sharfom. Mu phi tikh nbut leng shikbis mu bwer, yaghal bih mu ndhi phi lhi ngurun mu pwalep mu dughun. ¹⁰Nphe ndhi dem khi shaghal a kuk shikbis mu khiding. Pak gurun mu ndhi mu den bhizung nphe tang nih mu yit yar shinzeen dih shin mu byang sut khi bhizung tikhok.¹¹Nphe ndhi asi, ghi ngu Naan, ghi si nsar bih wuni fe mu. Ghi tang daar khi yarkaam khi Naan, petong mu Naan, shinzeen, demshak, moghor, khi shin bih nbut moghor. ¹²Ghi lyak-lyak wuret nmu shinzeen. Ghi yaa sen nmu tai-tai ndhi mu yong ghi nphe nih. A nphe wuni deh ghi dar langting ntighim gurun mu bwer nka bih ndhi a wuret dih.¹³A shin waar si ngun ntighim Naan, ndhi lhi bih mu duk-duk khi sen, ntighim Kristi Jesu, ndhi gyet satzeen nPontius Pilate: ¹⁴ghi yaa waar si a wuret, nnot ngagharshik, dang she wawul khi Nda mu Jesu Kristi.¹⁵Naan nphe nin kaa-shin nbiit ndhi den-Naan, Wuret Khime, bal ndhi a nih det, Long ndhi nih nkop, Nda ndhi a nih phi yayil. ¹⁶A nih det man muut ma shin a nih khi tong nphe wu san-wus ndhi gurun khi ji kus khi nih ma. Meh gurun mak naa nih ma kot a naa nih khi yit. Yon khi bal mu tai-tai a bih ndhi mu shin nnih. Asiwai.¹⁷Ghi sat nnyen bihlong ndhi mu dighinyil si mu nok shai si, yaghal mu nok den bhizung nkaa bihlong si nphe ndhi mu khi phishi ma. Wak bih mu den bhizung du nNaan. A ni phi shin bihlong wu zen-zen nmun nphe kat shang fe dih. ¹⁸Ghi sat nmu mu shin ret, mu long nbut shin shiit wuret, mu deh a nyen shin zughum mu, shin tong mu koo bih khi gurun mu. ¹⁹Kat asi, mu khi kur kuk bih wuret mu nkasut ndhi nih ntighim, dhe nmu mu kat sen ndhi khi phishi dhi.²⁰Timo, ghi kang bih ndhi mu shin nghi. Ghi nok bphilip yoghor khi gagharshik ndhi nmhi taa jaghar ndhi mu phi bang-peh sina a man. ²¹Pak daas mu phi sat bih si yaghal a nih mu man yaar shinzeen zak ma. Mangye wuretkinaan deh nder ghi.

2 Timothy

Chapter 1

¹Pol, shaar shiit khi Kristi Jesu khi dem khi Naan, nbut bih ndhi den nbut sen ndhi nih a nmu Kristi Jesu, ²shiin ji nder Timo, la ndhi a dem: Wuretkhinaan, najel, khi tongshaghap nmu Nda Naan khi Kristi Jesu Nda mu.³A plang Naan, ndhi an phi wap nnih khipe nkaan nda nhi mu si, khi nook wu bang, yaghal an phi diye gun nbut dangphinaan fhin lhipar khi biit. ⁴Kat a diye yitmwa fuk, bhi nhi phi langyit nphe naa gun, ndhe an a gam khi retyit dhi. ⁵Mu khikder nih khi shinzeen fhik wuret, dhi gyet nshe bhi ningkaam fhik Lois nih khi nih yaghal nighin bhi Eunice, bhi shin a khi shinzeen ndhi ghi kih en wuni fe duk.⁶A nphe nih dhe an phi khikder ghi dhe nghi ghi ep zughum ndhi Naan shin nghi nbut sar ndhi a lhing nkaa ghi. ⁷Nphe Naan shin a riin nmhi lughut nmun ma, a mu bal khi demshak khi yaa ka-sak.⁸Nphe ndhi asi bhi tap nkaa ghi khi nkul sar nin langting nkaa Nda mu, kot nphe nih, Pol, ndhi mu bwaghat an ngwaghar nphe muk. Wak bhi mu dar nbut wula nphe bphilip wuret nbut bal nmu Naan. ⁹A Naan bar mun shin yong mun khi yong wu bang. Nih shin ndhisi a nphe shiit fhun ma, dang bhi a nphe nook khimuk nphe mu yaghal wuret khimuk. Shin bih si nmun nbut Kristi Jesu deshe sheh khi yil dih. ¹⁰Khidetsi Naan nin bar fin nphe mu a nbut wul khi nih ngu bar mun Kristi Jesu. A Kristi ndhi naa lang khi muut yaghal wul khi sen wu tai-tai nphe saan bphilip wuret. ¹¹Nphe ndhi asi, bhi mu mang an a ngwu sat bphilip Naan, shar shiit khi Jesu, yaghal ngu kam.¹²A nphe bihsi mu ndhi an phi shu wula. Dang bhi kaa nih kul ma, nphe ndhi a man gwo ndhi a shinzeen nnih. An khi tughurkaham ndhi khi den bih ndhi a shin nnih dang she biit fe dih. ¹³Gu yaa kam nmu lep shinzeen ndhi gu khilling nder nih, khi shinzeen khi demshak ndhi mu nbut Kristi Jesu. ¹⁴Bih wuret ndhi Naan shin nsar gu, gu yaa nih bal-bal khi baam khi Riin Wubang ndhi khi tong nbut mu.¹⁵Gun khi man ndhi si, ndhi nyen ndhi mu khi tong Asia mu vling dangkong nnan. Nnaar mu a Fijalas khi

Harmajanas. ¹⁶Mangye Nda Naan najel nfunbong Onisifaras, nphe ndhi tong khi dak bhizung nih yaghal shin kaa muk kul nphe ngwaghar ndhi an nbut fe ma. ¹⁷Dang bhi dhi nih nRoma, bhi bong kop nih bwer, yaghal kat an. ¹⁸Mangye Nda lhi nnih kat najel nyit nih par biit wuni fe. Gun khi nman a wuret nphe baam ndhi shin nnan khi yil Afisa.

Chapter 2

¹Nphe ndhi asi ghi, la nih, ghi kat tughurkagham nbut wuretkhinaan ndhi nbut Kristi Jesu. ²Bih ndhi gu khilling nder nih khinaar langting mu bwer, bhi ghi yit nsar nyen shinzeen ndhi mu khi kam ngokshi gurum mu duk. ³Ghi shu wula nder nih, khipe khinshong wuret nmhi Kristi Jesu si. ⁴Meh khinshong tong khi shin shiit ma kat den kaashin nbut bih dighinyil si, nphe shin ret ngwo wuyon finin. ⁵Asi duk, gwo ndhi tong khi shin shap nasi-si khi kat yon ma kat lap waar shap fe yaa ma. ⁶Ret ndhi ngu mar bal-bal sheh kat sih finin. ⁷Ghi diye bih ndhi an phi sat fe, nphe ndhi Nda Naan nphe shin man mu bih mu khiding nghi. ⁸Ghi diye Jesu Kristi, ndhi a sherem khi David, ndhi mu yaghal khini nnaar nyen wu dwam mu. Ndhisi a khipe yet ndhi bphilip wuret fin sat dih, ⁹ndhi an phi shu jel ndhi ba wal bwagat an khi ngwaghar khipe wat si. Dang bih ma nphe bwaghat bphilip Naan khi ngwaghar.

¹⁰Nphe ndhi asi a moghor khi bih mu khiding nphe nyen ndhi mu taghat mu, nphe deh nmu kat bar ndhi nbut Kristi Jesu, khi ram nmhi tai-tai. ¹¹Sim bphilip si ret yaa nnook."Kat mu dwam khi nih, bhi mu kat sen tong khi nih. ¹²Kat mu moghor, bhi mu kat tong khi nih. Kat mu shii nih, bhi nih khi shii mun duk. ¹³Kat mun khi shinzeen ma, nih khi shinzeen, nphe nih khi shii ka-shin ma. ¹⁴Tong ghi khikder mu khi bih si mu. Ghi shin kar mu nsim khi Naan yak mu Jaguar nka bphilip ma. Nphe ndhi asi bhi meh bih khi baam ma. Nphe ndhi asi gurum mu dughun ndhi mu khilling. ¹⁵Ghi daar ghi shin kasak a gurum lap yaa ntighim Naan, ngu shiit ndhi kaa muk khi kul ma, ndhi khi kam-kam bphilip nnot lhik nmhi zeen. ¹⁶Nok lap bphilip wu baan, ndhi khi kon ghi nbut nyang wap Naan. ¹⁷Bphilip khi mu khi mwan a khipe gokla si. Nnaar mu a Himinayas khi Filitas. ¹⁸Mu a nyen ndhi mu man zeen ma. Mu na wul wu vhil taa gwe. Mu phi viling shinzeen nmu pak mu. ¹⁹Dang bhi, kuk Naan ndhi a wu bal a wu dar khiting. Nih khi ran si: "Nda man nyen ndhi a nmin mu" yaghal "A tiit dhe ngurum mu khime-khime ndhi mu yong sim Nda mu nok shiit rap dhi." ²⁰Lih ngu bhillong a khi daa pang muwon ndhi mu ret-ret khi wu baan fe det ma. Daa shep khi nmu wan kot dhi. Pak mu a nphe shiit wuret, pak a nphe shiit wubis. ²¹Kat meh gwo vwang shik nih shin ba nbut shiit wubis, bhi nih a daa wuret. Mu khi lap nih den dik, nphe shiit nGulih, yaghal deh a wu ret nphe shiit wuret duk-duk. ²²Ghi yit shiit tihleet nmhi dengmar mu. Ghi tang shiit wu bang, shinzeen, demshak, yaghal tongshaghap khi nyen ndhi mu phi yong sim Nda khi bhizung wu bang. ²³Ghi nyang tal yoghor khi ndhi nnot nphishi. Ghi man ndhi a nih phi ji khi jaghar. ²⁴Ngu shiit Nda khi jaghar ma. Khi deh a ngu dyeer ngurum mu duk-duk, ngu man kam, yaghal a ngu moghor. ²⁵Khi deh a ngu sam khi kashin nphe kam-kam nyen ndhi dighil mu tong khi nyangshak khi nih. Pak bhi Naan khi kon khi nih nmu nphe zeen ndhi mu man. ²⁶Pak bhi en mu khi waji khi peh khime yaghal mu yit gwak sharfom dih, khi dangkong ndhi yak mu nphe shiit fini.

Chapter 3

¹Dang bhi ghi man ndhisi: nbut teer wulat mu bhi bih mu nphe bis. ²Nphe ndhi gurum mu nphe deh a nyen dem kasut, nyen dem shagal mu, nyen shai mu, nyen shitzung nnot phishi mu, nyen sat bphilip wu baan nkaa Naan mu, nyen shii khilling nda du khi nighin du mu, nyen nyang nin plang mu, khi nyen ndhi mu nnot bang. ³Mu khi deh nnot nook nmu demshak ndhi Naan den, nyen dung mu, ndhi mu khi man yaa sut ma, nyen dem lyak mu, nyen ndhi mu phi dem meh bih wuret ma. ⁴Mu khi kot a nyen vling dangkong/yit pit ngurum, kaa'bal, bang-shik, nyen ndhi mu phi dem bih khi yil ma dem Naan. ⁵Mu khi deh khipe nyen lwaghat Naan mu si, dang bhi mu khi nyang bal fe. Ghi baa nder nyen wuni fe mu. ⁶Pak mu a daas ndhi mu khi rho nnaar lih nphe bang shirop ndhi mu nnot seen. Ndhi si a shirop ndhi mu mang shikbis den nkaa du shin leng wubis mu mang en mu. ⁷Shirop si mu khi wet a nkam bih mu det, dang bhi mu sham kat man nmu man bphilip zeen ma. ⁸Deh a khipe ndhi gyet Yanisu khi Yambirisu mu diram khi jaghar nkaa Musa. Nyen kam wu bis si mu duk mu mang a en wuni fe duk nphe nyang zeen. Mu a nyen ndhi nook mu a wu tihkok, nnot nret nphe shinzeen. ⁹Mu nphe mwan sihng peh ma. Nphe ndhi yoghor khi mu nphe put nkaam, khipe nmu nyen ndhi si mu. ¹⁰Kat a nphe ghi bhi a man ndhi ghi phi mang jaar kam-kam fhin, khi yet ndhi an phi shin bih, nook nih, shinzeen, moghor nbut wula, demshak, moghor, ¹¹but-deet, jel, khi bih ndhi taa khi an khi yil Antakiya, Ikoniya, yaghal Listira. A mang moghor nbut jel si. Nbut bih si mu duk-duk bhi Nda bar an. ¹²Duk-duk nyen ndhi mu nphe petong nhi Naan nbut Kristi Jesu mu phe shwa jel. ¹³Nyen shikbis khi nyen bang-pe mu nphe shin bih ndhi bis-bis. Mu khi bang gurum mu khi jaar wubis. Nphe ndhi mu khi ka-sut mu bang mu den khi jaar wubis. ¹⁴Nphe ghi zak, ghi dar khi jaar ndhi ghi kam yaghal ghi khi shinzeen bal-bal nbut fe si. Ghi man gwo ndhi ghi kam nder muk. ¹⁵Ghi man ndhi pehgyet ghi kudi la-wule bhi ghi man ran nmhi Naan. Khi baam ghi nphe kat seen ndhi khi bar ghi nyaar shinzeen nKristi Jesu. ¹⁶Ran khi bphilipnaan a nook khi Naan. Nih a wuret nphe waar, nphe sat zeen nbhizung mu, nphe dak en, yaghal nphe kam en wu bang. ¹⁷Ndhisi a nphe deh ngwu Naan man shin bih ndhi khi dak nhi nphe duk-duk shiit wuret mu.

Chapter 4

¹A shin waar wu bal si nyit Naan khi Kristi Jesu, ndhi nphe tok diyel nyen wu kagham mu khi nyen wu dwam, nphe nin kashin khi tingnaan fini. ²Ghi kam Bphilipnaan. Ghi tong khi en nbut wuret khi wu bis. Ghi shen, biyal, shin kar, nbut moghor khi kam. ³nphe ndhi biit nih nwul ndhi gurum mu khi nyang kam wuret. Mu tang a nyen kam ndhi mu phi sat bih ndhi dun phi dem fe. Mu khi bang mu khi bih ndhi mu dem khilling fe. ⁴Mu khi viling dangkong du nphe khilling zeen, yaghal mu wakya nkhilling dung. ⁵Ndhi a ghi, ghi deh a ngwu leng wu jong nbut bih mu duk-duk. Ghi dar nbut shu-jel; ghi shin shiit ngu kam bphilipnaan; ghi gam shiit fhik. ⁶Nphe ndhi an a tong a phi langyit. Biit wa fhin wul gwe. ⁷An a lyak-lyak wuret fe gwe; a lat na-sisi fe gwe; a yaa shinzeen fhin. ⁸Mu den zung wu bang nnan, nhdi Nda, ngu tokdyel wu bang, khi shin nnan par biit fe, a an det ma, khi gurum mu duk-duk ndhi mu phi dem wawul khi muk. ⁹Ghi dar dhe ghi wul der nih lala dih. ¹⁰Nphe ndhi Dimas yit an dih. Nphe dem bih dighinyil si bhi yit an dih mwan ya Tasalonika. Karaska mwan ya Galatiya, yaghal Tiitus mwan ya nDalmatiya. ¹¹A Luuk det nder nih. Ghi kat Maak yaghal ghi pan nih ndersak nphe ndhi nih a baam nnan nbut shiit fin. ¹²A lep Tikikus shin ya Afisa. ¹³Kat ghi nwul bhi ghi pan godo ndhi a yitdhi Taruwasa nder Karbus, khi vilipnaan mu, khipe shim ndhi khi ran khi ka fe si. ¹⁴Iskandari ngu kollom nin but bis nnan. Nda khi kwat nih khir khi shiit khimuk. ¹⁵Ghi duk ghi dar ghi yaa kasak nsar muk, nphe ndhi nih nyang bphilip fun. ¹⁶Nbut she khi dyel nkaa nih, bih meh gwo dar ndangkong nih ma. Gurum mu duk-duk mu yit an dhi. Mangye nok deh a langting nkaa mu si. ¹⁷Dang bih Nda Naan dar ndangkong nih yaghal lhi tughurkaham nnan, ndhi lhi bhi bphilip khi muk khi kat gam, shin nyen ndhi mu man Naan ma mu khi kat khilling fe. A kat bar nphi liit. ¹⁸Nda khi shang an nbut meh shiit wu bis yaghal khi bar an nphe tingnaan. Raam a mu muk duk-duk tai-tai. Asiwai. ¹⁹Ghi tal khi Briskila, khi Akila, khi nyen lih Onisafaras mu nnan. ²⁰Aratas nyang tong bin Koranti, ndih a Tarofimas bhi a yit nih a wu gok khi yil Militas. ²¹Ghi daar deh ghi wul deshe lughun dih. Aubulus tal ghi, khi Budis, khi Linuus, khi Kalaudiya, duk-duk emnighin mu. ²²Mang ye Nda Naan yit riin ghi dih ma. Mangye wuretkhinaan mwan nder ghi.

Titus

Chapter 1

¹Pol, lalep khi Naan yaghal shar shiit khi Jesu Kristi, nphe shinzeen mu nyen ndhi Naan bun khi man nmu zeen ndhi nih yar khi man Naan, ²khi tughurkaham nmhi sen wu tai-tai ndhi Naan, ndhi khi gap dung ma, mang den deshe sheh khi yil dhi. ³Nbiit ndhi Naan den, bhi nin bphilip fin nbut lep ndhi den khi sar nih npe shin fe. A ndhi a shin bih si a khi bal Nda Naan ngwu bar mun. ⁴Shin ji nTiitus, laa-mu nbut shinzeen fun nkaam. Wuretkhinan khi tongshaghap nmu Nda Naan khi Krisit Jesu ngu bar mun mwan khi gun. ⁵A nphe ndhi a si deh a yit ghi nKarita, deh nghi ghi den bih mu khi yaar ndhi nnot nlat yaghal ghi pwas moor nkaa nyen nan mu khi yil wunan mu khidding khipe ndhi a sat nghi si. ⁶A tiit dhe duk meh gwo wuyon khi kot nnot shikbis si, miss mat khime, khi jep ndhi mu khi shinzeen dhi mu man mu khi butdeet ma bhi kaabal ma. ⁷Ret ndhi ngu naatighim, ndhi a ni a ngu yaa lih Naan, kot nnot shikbis. Khi deh a gwo ndhi khi lap bphilip khi dighil nih ma bhi nbaan ma. Khi deh a gwo ndhi khi bess mang tughurnung ma, gwo ndhi jar nshwu mwos ma, gwu jaghar ma, shin tap khi deh a ngu dem kashin ma. ⁸Nphe asi bhi wak kot a ngu lap gurum mu yaa, shar bih ndhi a wuret. Khi kot a ngu en, gwo wubang, ngu lughutnaan, yaghal ngu yaa ka-shin. ⁹Khi kot a ngu yaa bphilip wuret ndhi mu kam, deh nnhi lhi tughurkaham gokshi gurum ndhi mu khi kam wuret yaghal mu dak nyen ndhi mu phi jaghar nih. ¹⁰Nphe ndhi nyen ruwang mu dih bwer, khpi nyen bphilip pun/gap dhip si mu. Bphilip khimu khi phishi ma. Mu phi bang yaghal mu dehl gurum mu nbut yar wubis. ¹¹Ret ndhi mu din mu. Mu phi kam bih ndhi ret ndhi mu khi kam ma nphe bih kakul ndhi shin baam ma shin phi righip dighinlih mu du-duk. ¹²Meh gwo shi, wu sen nnaar mu, sat na "Karitawa mu a nyen wet ndung det, nyen wubis, yaghal long wu byal mu, nyen loghom but mu." ¹³Bphilip si a zeen, nphe ndhi asi bih gu dak mu a wuret deh nmu kot khi shinzeen a wuret dih. ¹⁴Ghi nok den en ghi nbut bphilip nnot nphishi khi Yahudawa mu si ma bih waar khi gurum mu ndhi mu phi viling zeen. ¹⁵Nphe nyen ndhi mu a wu bang, bih mu duk-duk a wu bang. Nphe nyen ndhi mu khi rap shin mu shinzeen ma, meh bih a wu bang nyit mu ma. Nphe dhi bhizung mu khi nook mu a wu rap. ¹⁶Mu phi bphilip muna du man Naan, dang bih mu phi nyang nih khi shiit shin fut. Mu a nyen nndhi ret ji kus khi mu ma shin mu khi khillingkom ma. A nyen ndhi mu khi teer dangkong mu nphe meh bih wuret ma.

Chapter 2

¹Bhi ghi, ghi sat bih ndhi nkhit khi kar nmhi shinzeen. ²A tiit dhe aaas ndhi mu dwan mu kot khi en ndhi nyang-nyang ma, a nyen sim mu, nyen en mu, dhi mu khi shinzeen wuret, nbut demshak khi moghor. ³Asiduk, ret ndhi shirop ndhi mu wu dwan mu nin kasut a nyen wu bang mu, nnot deh a nyen rhim mu si. Mu nok den kaa du nshu mwos bwer si. Ret deh mu kam bih ndhi a wuret ⁴nphe deh mu kam nshirop wu diyen mu nphe dem daas du khi jep du mu khi en du. ⁵Mu kam dhe nmu mu bor a nyen en wuret, wubang, shirop wuret mphe yaa-lih mu, yaghal mu deh a nyen loghot ndaas du mu. Mu khi shin bih si mu yak nbhilip Naan khi deh a bih philip. ⁶Shin asi duk, ghi kar daas wu pan diyen mu nphe deh a nyen en mu. ⁷Nbut bih mu khidding bhi ghi den kasak a gurun ndhi mu kam bih wuret nkaa ghi; shin kat ghi phi kam, bhi ghi nin en wuret khi yon. ⁸Ghi lap a bhilip ndhi a wuret shin nnot wubis nbut fe, dhe meh gwo ndhi phi jighir bih khi bor ngwu kakul, nphe ndhi khi kot nih khi meh bih wubis ndhi khi sat nkaa mu. ⁹Kwerem mu loghot nyen lih fut mu nbut bih mu duk-duk. Mu khi shin bih wuret nmu yaghal mu nok gagharshi khi mu si. ¹⁰Mu nok lingshighin si. Mu khi kot a nyen nin shinzeen wuret, nphe deh nbut bih mu du-duk bhi mu nin ret nmu kam fun nkaa Naan ndhi bar mun. ¹¹Nphe ndhi gurun mu duk-duk mu naa wuret khi Naan. ¹²Nih phi kam yet ndhi mu nyang bih tihkok khi Naan khi dem bih dighinyil. Nih phi kam petong khi en nmun, nbut bang, khi petong lughutnaan nteer ndhi mun dih si ¹³yaghal mun phi langyit nphe lap wuret khi den bhizung fun, ndhi a naa ram nmu Naan fun wu yon khi Jesu Kristi, ngu bar mun. ¹⁴Jesu shin kashin nphe mu deh nnih bar nbut wen khi shiit khi waar yaghal dak mun bor a wubang, nphe shin, nyen ndhi mu bun mu ndhi retyit mu nphe shin shiit wuret. ¹⁵Ghi lap bhilip nkaa fe yaghal ghi shin kar nphe bih si mu. Ghi shin dak khi man. Tap meh gwo khi biyas ghi ma.

Chapter 3

¹Ghi khikder mu dhe nmu mu sam khi kaa du ntighim daskagham mu khi petong khi mu, mu shin yon nmu, mu den kaa du nbut shiit wuret mu khiding. ²Khikder mu yak mu khi philip meh gwo si, mu nok gagharshik, mu moghor yit ngurum mu kat peh dhi, yaghal mu nin sam khi kaa ngurunm mu duk-duk. ³Gyet mun khi leng bwer ma shin mun khi loghot ma. Bih demshik khi gyet mu mang en mu. Mu tong nbut shikbis khi thilik. Mu ret ndhi meh gwo khi ji kus khi mun ma shin mu nyang shak. ⁴Ndhi mu naa najel khi Nda Naan ngu bar mun khi righit khi muk nphe gurum mu khi dighinyil khiding, ⁵bhi a shiit nmu bang fun deh mu shin dhi ma, a nphe najel khimuk deh bar mun dih. Bar mun a khi yar vvang mu laa-la wupo khi dak mun wupo khi Riin Wubang si. ⁶Naan shin shiit khi ngu bar Jesu Kristi nphe dhik Riin Wubang khi kaa mu. ⁷Shin ndhi si a nphe deh khi ka ndhi dak mun khi wuret finin, bhi mu bor a jep ir kop khi muk nbut tughurkagham nmu sen tai-tai. ⁸Lep si a bih lap-yaa. An phi dem nghi ghi lap bphilip khi tughurkagham nkaa bih si mu, nphe deh nyen ndhi mu shinzeen nNaan mu khi daar shin shiit wuret ndhi yit nsar mu dih. Bih si mu a wuret shin mu a bih shin baam ngurum mu. ⁹Gu tap gagharshik yoghor khi tang sen kop mu khi jighir khi jaghar nkaa waar. Bih wuni fe nnot phishi shin khi meh baam ma. ¹⁰Ghi nyang meh gwo ndhi phi teh-peh nnaar ngu, khi dangkong dhil kom muk yit khime ma vhil, ¹¹yaghal gu man ndhi gwo wuni viling yit yar wuret shin nih phi shikbis yaghal tokdiyel nkashin. ¹²Kat a lep Artimas ma bhi Tiki nder ghi, bhi mwan la-la ghi wul nder nih khi yil Nikafolis, peh ndhi a mang n'en nphe tong dih nlughun si. ¹³Ghi lep khi Zinas ngu man nkaa waar la-la, khi Afolos, shin yak meh bih khi nwen mu. ¹⁴A tiit deh ngurum fun mu kam shin shiit wuret ndhi khi bes shin baam yak mu khi ndeh nnot den shirem. ¹⁵Duk-duk nyen ndhi mu nder nhi mu phi tal gun. Ghi tal nyen ndhi mu phi dem mun nbut shinzeen. Wuretkhinaan tong nder gu duk-duk.

Philemon

Chapter 1

¹An Pol kwerem kə Jesu, kə emnəghən nə Timoti shin waji nder shaar shiit fun Filimon, ²kə emnəghənmu wu mat - Afia, kə shaar shiit mə lyak mpe Naan, Akipus shin waji nyen mwan nder Naan ndə pə kaat lə gə. ³Yit də ton shaghap kə wuret kə Nda Naan kə mə Nda Jesu tong a wukəme kə gun. ⁴An pə plang Naan. An pə dāng Naan mpe gə. ⁵A kələng dən pəzung ndə gə kə ni kə demshak ndə gə kə ni Nda Jesu kə duk nyen shin zeenmu. ⁶A dāng pə Naan dē nkaat kaa nyen naanmu kə dən pəzung kə man kə bi wuret kənaarmu ndəghən Jesu. ⁷Mpe ndə an kə retnyit kə shang mpe dəmshak fuk mpe ndə pəzung nyen shin zeen ni pə biring a wupoo mpe gə, emnaa. ⁸Mpe wuni bə an kə tughurkagham ndəghən Jesu dē nan a sat bi ndə gə shin dī. ⁹kə ndə asə mpe dəmshak, an pə dāng shi pə gə bul - an Pol, an nanya gurum, ndə shin an a wu bəbwaghat mpe Jesu Kristi. ¹⁰An pə tal mpe la fən Onesimas, ndə a dē nda muk nbut ngwaghar. ¹¹Dok nshe bə ni kə me pəshi nder gə ma, kəfetsə bə ni pəshi nder nə kə gə duk. ¹²Shin a lep ni nder gə, ani fe npəzung nə. ¹³A sha ndə ye a dən ni awukəme kə an dē nni shin shiit mpe nə pə kop gə mpe ndə an nbut ngwaghar mpe bələp wushang kə Naan. ¹⁴Kə ndə asə fe bə an pə dēm dē nnan a shin mebi nnon dēm fək ma, an pə dēm dē shiit fək wuret dən a mpe kələng shang ba a mpe ndə mu lə tiit ngə ma. ¹⁵paksəbə a mpe ni dē pan yit gə mpe jep teermu mpe dē ngə gə kat tong awukəme kə ni tai tai dī. ¹⁶Ni mpe shin dē kuđi a kwerem zak ma, mpe ndə met kwerem, ni a emnəghənmu. An pə dēm ni a ləle ma kəbi ndə gə dēm ni duk sə nbut nan kə Nda sə. ¹⁷Asə kat gə naa an a shaar shiit sə, bə gə nlap n kəbi ndə gə lap an sə. ¹⁸Kat me kaat dī o kot shin me səm shik wu bis bə gə sat dē a mang təghən fe. ¹⁹A an, Pol, a ran ran sə kə sar nə: an mpe kwat gə. An a sat ngə səna kaat fən nder gə ma. ²⁰E, emnəghənnə, gə baam an mpe wuret kə Nda Naan gə shin nook npəzung nə ndəghən Kristi. ²¹Loghot fək lə tughur kagham nnan, A man ndə gə shin bi ndə met nbi a sat səna gə shin. ²²Asə fe bə an pə səna gə kat me lə məzep mpenə, mpe ndə an kə dñ pəzung ndə mpe mak waji nder gə mpe dāng ndə gə pə shin nnan. ²³Epfara, shaar tong nlə kwo fən ndəghən Jesu tal gə. ²⁴Asə duk bə Maak, kə Aristakus, kə Dimas, yaghal Luka, shaar shiit fən mu pə tal gə. ²⁵Yit di dē wuret kə Nda Jesu Kristi tong awukəme kə riin fək. Asəwai

Hebrews

Chapter 1

¹Peh-gyet dih Naan lap bphilip khi nda mu muh a shi phi niyen jagham mu shi bhit mu khi yarkaam mu dik-dik. ²Dang bhi nbut teer wu lat si mu, bhi sat bphilip khi mun a phi La, ndhi den nih a ngu kok kop bih mu khiding.

Shin a khi yar khimuk ndhi Naan dak dighinyil si. ³Nih a riin ndhi phi milliap raam khi Naan, ndhi nih a no'ok khimuk mhi zen. Shin yak bih mu duk-duk khishak khi bal mhi bhiph fhin. Khidangkong ndhi vvang shikbis fhun, bhi tong khi sar wu-sih khi Wuyon ndhi kot khiting. ⁴Nih bor a wuyon nkha jep lep khi Naan mu, nphe ndhi sihm ndhi lap si wu mah mhi mu nret. ⁵Nphe ndhi Naan sham sat a meh la-lep ndhi ne nna, "Ghi a lah nih, shi nih a bor nda ghi" yaghal shin, "An a tong a nda nkha muk, yaghal nih khi deh a lah nih eh?" ⁶Dang bhi shin, ndhi Naan wul khi lah nih wushe khi dighinyil, bhi sat nna, "A tiit deh jep lep khi Naan mu duk-duk mu wap nnihi dih." ⁷Khi kha jep lep khi Naan fe mu bhi sat nna, "A nih dak jep lep khi Naan fhin mu a riin mu, yaghal kwaram khimuk mu a lhis wus ndhi phi lap." ⁸Dang bhi khikha La fe bhi sat nna, "Pehtong long fhik, Nda Naan, nphe kot a tai-tai. Shuk ngwan mhi yil fhik a mhi tok diyel zen. ⁹Ghi dem shiit wuret yaghal ghi niyang pehtong nnot nwaar. Nphe ndhi a si Naan, Naan fhik, pwam moor nkha ghi khi moor mhi retyit met niyen ndhi mu ntighim ghi." ¹⁰"Yaghal nshe, Nda Naan, bhi ghi den kuk dighinyil si. Khitingnaan a shiit shin khi sar ghi. ¹¹Mu nphe duwam kam si, dang bhi ghi mak nphe wet deh mwan. Mu duk-duk nphe nphe gyah khibih gok leh si. ¹²Ghi nphe shighit mu a khibih lehwup shik si, yaghal mu nphe viling deh a khipe gok leh si. Dang bhi ghi mak nphe wet deha si tai-tai, shin yil fhik mu khi lat ma." ¹³Dang bhi Naan sham sat a nla-lep ndhi ne nna, "Ghi tong khi sar nih wu sih deh an a viling sharfom fhik mu kot a bih den kwak ngih eh?" ¹⁴Kan jep-lep khi Naan si mu duk-duk a riin ndhi mu phi shiit ma ah, yaghal mu lep mu deh nmu kot a phitighim nphe nniyen ndhi mu nphe kok kop bar se'en ma ah?

Chapter 2

¹Nphe ndhi a si a tiit nmun mu shin lleng khikha bih ndhi mu khiling, nphe deh yakba enn mu khi nmhin khi nih.

²Nphe ndhi kat lep ndhi gyet jep-lep khi Naan mu wul khi nih a zen, yaghal duk-duk shikbis khi shii-khiling khi kat phishi fe nnot njing'guluk, ³bhi shin anang deh mu pwat nphe fe kat mu lhi enn mu khikha бага bih ndhi khi bar mun eh? A Nda Naan gyet she sat bhilip fe deshe niyen ndhi mu khiling mu lap der mu shin nmun zak. ⁴Nbut teer wuni fe mu duk bhi Naan nin yit fe khi langtihng, bih fii-poo mu, yaghal shiit mu dik-dik mhi bal, khi kho zughum mhi Riin Wubang khipe ndhi no'ok muk mang dih. ⁵Nphe ndhi gyet a nphe jep-lep khi Naan mu deh Naan den dhighinyil si, ndhi mun phi lap bhilip khikha fe. ⁶Wak bhi, meh gurum nin langtihng nmeh peh, sat nna, "Gurum a meh, ndhi khi wet nleng nih eh? Kot a lah gurum, ndhi ghi dampeh nkhasak nphe muk eh?" ⁷Ghi gurum pan kat ntighim jep-lep mu; ghi shin yon nnih khi raam khibih long khi zung si, shin ghi den nih nphe naa kha bih mu khiding. ⁸Ghi yit bih mu khiding a khi sar muk." Nphe ndhi yit bih mu duk-duk a khi sar muk. Bhi yit meh bih nnot khi den khi sar muk ma. Dang bhi khidetsi bhi mu naa ndhi yit bih a mu duk-duk khi sar muk gwe ma.

⁹Dang bhi mu naa ndhi mu dak mu met njep-lep mu a leh det nbut bhit a nlani det: Jesu, ndhi nphe wula khi muut khimuk, bhi mu lep zung nnih khi raam yaghal yon. Nphe ndhi a si nphe wuretkhinaan, bhi sham muut phi kop gurum mu duk-duk. ¹⁰Nphe ndhi Naan kat ret, nphe ndhi bih mu duk-duk mu dih a nphe muk shin a khisar muk, nphe deh nnih waji khi jep mu bwer nraam dih. Naa ret deh taa ntighim nphe deh nnih kat bar khiding nbut wula fhin dih. ¹¹Nphe ndhi gwo ndhi a ngu kon shikbis khi niyen ndhi mu dak mu khi kon shikbis mu duk-duk a but wukhime. A si dh kha muk kul ma nphe yong mu a emnighin nih mu dih. ¹²Nih sat, "A sat sihm ghi n'emnighin nih mu, an nphe tong sa'am sihm ghi khinar gurum mu." ¹³Shin a si, "An nphe den bhizung nhi nnih." Yaghal shin, "Gu naa, an si khi jep mu ndhi Naan shin n'an." ¹⁴Nphe ndhi a si, nphe ndhi jep fe mu khi luu shi-shik khi tighim, bhi Jesu duk koo bih wukhime khi mu, nphe deh nyar muut bhi khi baa khi gwo ndhi khi bal mhi muut, ndhi a sharfom. ¹⁵Ndhi si dok a nphe deh nnih fohn niyen ndhi pegyet mu lwaghat muut mu deh a kwaram mu. ¹⁶Nphe ndhi a zen ndhi nih leng a khi jep-lep khi Naan mu ma; dang bhi, a nih phi leng a khi nkaan khi Ibrahim. ¹⁷A si deh deh ret nnih nphe deh a khibih emnighin muk mu nbut bih mu khiding, nphe deh nnih bor a ngu naa-jhe'el shin a ngu shiit Naan mhi shinzen nphe bih mhi Naan mu, yaghal dwh nnih kat kon khi shikbis khi gurum mu dih. ¹⁸Nphe ndhi Jesu shi-khashin shujeel shin mu kam nih, bhi mak ba'am niyen ndhi mu kam mu.

Chapter 3

¹Nphe ndhi a si, emnighin nih mu wubang, gun khishak khi yar yongpeh ndhi tong khitingnaan. Gu diye Jesu, khinshong fun khi ngu shiit Naan wuyon mhi shinzen. ²Dok nih shinzen nNaan, ndhi mang nih, khipe Musa ndhi gyet nih duk shinzen nlihnaan si. ³Nphe ndhi mu mang Jesu a khi raam met nMusa, nphe ndhi gwo ndhi dhik lih nih khi sihm met nlih fe. ⁴Nphe ndhi lhi mu duk-duk bhi a meh gurum dhik, dang bhi gwo ndhi diyak bih mu khiding a Naan. ⁵Nkwang wu kwa, Musa gyet a lahtong Naan ndhi shinzen nlihnaan khiding. Gyet nih a langtihng nkha bih ndhi sat bhilip khi kha fe ndhi mu nphe taa ntighim. ⁶Dang bhi Kristi nih a La ndhi mu den nphe naa lihNaan. Mun a lih khi muk kat mu diram bal-bal nnot lughut khi tughurkaham mhi sihm. ⁷Nphe ndhi a si, a khibih ndhi Riin Wubang sat si: "Shinih, kat gu khiling dighil muk ⁸gu nok bhizung fii si khibih ruwang si, par bhit kam-peh khinar dem si. ⁹Nkaan nda gu mu gyet mu ruwang si ndhi mu kam an, yaghal ndhi, nbut yii mu yakgurum vhil, bhi mu naa shiit fhin. ¹⁰Nphe ndhi a si bhi bhizung nih tihkok khi nkaan wuni fe. A sat, 'Mu khi wet a phi tah-lem det nbut bhizung du. Mu man yar fhin ma.' ¹¹A khibih ndhi a tuwarsan nbut bhizung tihkok fhin si: 'Mu khi sham par rho npeh nohk fhin ma.' ¹²Gu tap koh, emnighin nih mu, nphe yakba khinar gu bhi kot but meh gwo khi bhizung wubis mhi niyang shinzen ma, bhizung ndhi khi viling yit Naan ndhi khi se'en dih. ¹³Wak bhi, gu karshak shi bhi shi bhit, deh ndhi mu yong a "shinih," nphe deh yak meh gwo khi shii-khiling kom ma waa phishi bang-peh mhi shikbis. ¹⁴Nphe ndhi mu deh a jep-pup a wukhime khi Kristi kat mu yaa en mu bal bal khi tughurkaham nbut muk ndhi nshe ji wul nlat. ¹⁵Khi kha ndhisi bhi mu na, "Shinih, kat gu khiling dihgil muk, bhi gu nok dwas/bwaghat bhizung gu si, khipe ruwang si." ¹⁶A weh ndhi gyet mu khiling Naan bhi mu ruwang eh? Gyet a duk-duk niyen ndhi mu pwat Masar khi sar Musa ma ah? ¹⁷Gyet mang tughurnung a khi weh nphe yii yakgurum vhil eh? Gyet a khi mu ndhi mu shin shikbis, niyen ndhi kum mu phidhik nnar dem ma ah? ¹⁸Tuwarshin a nweh mu ndhi nna niyo khi rho khi peh-nohk fhin ma eh, kat gyet a nniyen ndhi mu shii-khiling kom nnih ma eh? ¹⁹Mu naa ndhi gyet mu mak rho khi peh-nohk khimuk ma a nphe wen khi shinzen.

Chapter 4

¹Nphe ndhi a si, bhi mu tap en mu yakba nmeh-gu khi npal nphe rhi khipe ndhi den ndagkong npeh-gu nphe rho nbut peh-nohk mhi Naan. ²Nphe ndhi dok mu sat bhilipnaan wuret fe nmun khibih ndhi mu sat nmu si duk. Dang bhi bhilip fe kat rhi nkom niyen ndhi mu niyang khat kha nphe shinzen khi niyen ndhi mu shinzen ma. ³Nphe ndhi mun ndhi mu shinzen a mun nphe kat nohk fe, khibih ndhi sat, "Khibih ndhi a tuwarsan nbut tughurnung fhin si, mu nphe sham rho nbut peh-nohk fhin ma." Shin a si duk, shiit bih mu ndhi dak gyet lat gwe nshe mhi kuk dighinyil. ⁴Nphe ndhi sat bhilip nmeh-peh nkha bhit wu pokovhil, "Naan lap-nohk par bhit/teer wu pokovhil khi dangkong shiit mu ndhi shin." ⁵Bhi shin sat, "Mu nphe sham rho nbut peh-nohk fhin ma." ⁶Nphe ndhi a si, khibih ndhi peh dih nphe deh gokshi yarkaam kudi nphe deh npak gurum mu kat rho khipe nohk khimuk dih, bhi yaghal ndhi Israilawa mu bwer ndhi mu khiling bhilipnaan wuret fe gyet mu kat rho ma nphe shii-khiling kom, ⁷bhi Naan shin den bhit nkwa ndhi nna a, "Shinih." Khidangkong bhit/teer mu bwer, bhi lap bhilip khi Davit, khibih ndhi she mu sat gwe nna, "Shinih kat gu khiling dighil muk, bhi gu nok dwas/bal bhizung gu si." ⁸Nphe ndhi kat Joshuwa gyet shin peh-nohk nmu, bhi Naan shinba khi lap bhilip khikha bhit wu kwa ma. ⁹Nphe ndhi a si bhi mu phi wal Bhit-Nohk wu pokovhil ndhi mu den nphe niyen Naan mu. ¹⁰Nphe ndhi gwo ndhi kat rhi khi pehtong nohk mhi Naan bhi nih shi khashin nohk duk khi shiit fhin, khipe ndhi Naan nohk nmin si. ¹¹Nphe ndhi a si bhi mu dar deh nmun mu rho khipeh lap-nohk si dih, yak nmeh gwo khi ntah nbut shii-khiling ndhi gyet mu shin. ¹²Nphe ndhi bhilip Naan nih khi se'en shin a bih wu bal yaghal akkas met nshuk ngwam ndhi khi pho vhil. Khi biyang peh ba mwan khi mak kho nar tuhup se'en khi riin, shin khi mak beh nar es khi ndor-es. Mak man leng ndhi nbhizung gurum khi nohk muk. ¹³Meh bih ndhi mu dak a wu-sisok nNaan ma. Shin bhi, bih mu duk-duk khi sal shin a wu ep nyit gwo ndhi a tiit deh nmun mu shin phishi pehtong fun dih. ¹⁴Nphe ndhi a si, khipe ndhi mun khi ngu shiit Naan wuyon ndhi del nbut khitingnaan gwe, Jesu La Naan, bhi yit deh nmun mu yaa shinzen fun bal-bal. ¹⁵Nphe ndhi mun khi meh ngu shiit Naan wuyon ndhi khi niyang naa-je'el mu nphe tahkat fun ma. Wak bhi, mun khi meh gwo ndhi nbut bih mu duk-duk bhi mu kam nih, dang bhi wen a nnot shikbis det. ¹⁶Yit deh nmun mwan khi tughurkaham mu ji khi peh tong long mhi wuretkhinaan, nphe deh mun mu kat naa-jeel yaghal mu kat wuretkhinaan ndhi khi baam mun par bhit ndhi mun phi tang baam dih.

Chapter 5

¹Nphe ndhi duk meh ngu shiit Naan wuyon, bhi mu shang nih a khinar gurum mu, mu mang nih a nphe shin shiit ndhi a mhi Naan phikop gurum mu, nphe deh nnih shin zughum khi dang-tihwap nphe kon khi shikbis dih. ²Nih khi shin bih khi diyeer nphe niyen kha-nkwah mu khi niyen ndhi mu lighim khi yar nphe ndhi nih shikhashin shi-shik-wa'am neer nih. ³Nphe ndhi si, bhi nih duk wal ndhi khi shin zughum nphe shikbis fhini duk, khipe ndhi shin nphe shikbis mhi gurum mu si. ⁴A nphe khashin deh meh gurum khi lap yon si dih ma. wak bhi, a gwo ndhi Naan yong nih, khibih Eron/Aaron si. ⁵Shin a si duk, Kristi mang khashin a ngu shiitnaan wuyon ma duk. Wak bhi, gwo ndhi phi lap bphilip khi nih sat nna, "Ghi a La nih; shinih bhi a bor Nda ghi." ⁶A khibih ndhi sat nmeh kwang si duk, "Ghi a ngu shiitnaan mhi tai-tai khibih ndhi a wu den khi kop Melkisadek si." ⁷Nteer ndhi gyet kot nghit shi-shin, Kristi dangphinaan shin dang khi gwar khi wal wai ba yitmwa del nih nder Naan, ndhi mak shang nih shin ba khi yar muut. Mu khiling nnih a nphe bang khimuk. ⁸Duk khi ndhi nih a la dak kho, bhi kam shin-loghot nbut je'el ndhi wet phi shu fe. ⁹Ndhi mu dak nih khibhit waarih, bhi bhiring a yarkam kat bar mhi tai-tai, nphe duk-duk meh gurum ndhi khiling nnih. ¹⁰Naan yaghal den sihm muk a ngu shiitnaan wuyon khi kop wu di-den mhi Melkisadek. ¹¹Mun khi bih mu bwer ndhi mu sat khi kha Jesu, dang bhi khi laapoo nphe pet-kha sar ndhi gu deh a niyen ndhi gu bes man bih ndhi gu khiling ma. ¹²Nphe ndhi mak khi ndhi yeh kot khidetsi bhi gu mak ndhi gun a niyen kam mu, dang bhi wal ndhi meh gurum khi kam kuk bphilipNaan ngun. Gun phi wal a mwa-yughur bul, a sih wu bal-bal ma! ¹³Nphe ndhi meh gwo ndhi khi shu a mwa-yughur det nih mak shin bih khi enn ndhi warrih ma, nphe gwo wuni fe kudi a la-wuleh. ¹⁴dang bhi sih wu dwan a nphe niyen ndhi mu mak gurum. Ndhisi a niyen ndhi mu ter vhil deh mu man khinar sihm bphilip mu wuret khi wubis.

Chapter 6

¹Kat a si, bhi mu dar khikha kam mhi yarkaam bih-man ndhi a mhi Kristi deh nmun deltighim nphe kat yong dih. Tap mu deh nrukun kuk tang tihwap nphe sihmshik wu sighir khi shinzen Naan ma, ²ma bhi kuk kam khikha baptisma mu, khi mhi lhi-sar, khi mhi yighil khi wu-murrap mu, yaghal khi tok diyel ndhi khi peh-lang ma. ³Mun nphe shin ndhisi duk kat Naan dem. ⁴Nphe ndhi khi lapoh nniyen ndhi mu sham man bhilipnaan, ndhi mu sham zughum mhi khitingnaan, mu ndhi mu sham Riin Wubang, ⁵shin mu sham bhilipnaan wuret yaghal bal mhi teer mu dnhi nwul, ⁶dang bhi katba mu phidhik khi yar-khi lapoh deh mu shin mu bwak kat yar tihwap dih. Ndhisi a nphe ndhi mu phi shin kaa nih La Naan nphe khasut wukwa, yaghal shin mu phi piya nih khi tihleng. ⁷Nphe ndhi yil ndhi shu am-fwan ndhi phi wet sam khikha muk, shin nih phi lhi nkom-dem mu beh ndhi mu khi shin-baam nniyen ndhi mu phi sak mar nphe mu-ndhisi a yil ndhi khi kat wuret nder Naan. ⁸Dang bhi kat a dem khi irr mu pwat dih, bhi nih khi wuret ma shin wul ndhi mu khi lang-poo nih. Lat khimuk a shan nwus. ⁹Dang bhi gun ndhi mu phi dem, bhizung mu mang nphe bih wuret ndhi mu nkha gu, bih mu ndhi a kha'at khi bar-se'en, ma khi ndhi mun phi lap bhilip a si. ¹⁰Nphe ndhi Naan khi enyin ndhi en muk khi mhin khi shiit fuk khi dem ndhi gu nin nphe sihm muk ma, nphe ndhi gu shin shiit nniyen shinzen mu shin gun dih shi-poo fe. ¹¹Mun phi dem khiding fuk gu kot khi daar nphe shiit a si duk ji wul npehlang fe nphe den bhizung mhi zen. ¹²Ndhi si a nphe deh yak gu deh a niyen loghom mu, dang bhi a niyen ding niyen ndhi nbut shinzen khi moghor mu khi kok kop bih ndhi wu diden nmu. ¹³Nphe ndhi ndhi Naan shin alkawali n'Ibrahim, bhi tuwarshinshi khashin, nphe ndhi khi tuwarshin nmeh gwo ndhi met ma. ¹⁴Nih sat nna, "A tiit deh an i lhi wuret khi kha ghi dih, yaghal shin an nphe lhi nghi ghi miyal-peh dih." ¹⁵Nphe ndhi a si, Ibrahim kat bih ndhi Naan den nphe shin nnihi khidangkong ndhi tong khi moghor. ¹⁶Nphe ndhi gurun mu phi tuwarsut phi meh gurun ndhe met ndun. Khidangkong meh gagaharshik khimu, bhi tuwarshik phi deh a bih langkha bhilip khiding. ¹⁷Kat Naan phi dem nin bih a wuret ndhi no'ok nih nphe shin nniyen kok kop fhin mu, bhi nih phi langkha fe a tuwarshin. ¹⁸Gyet shin a si a nphe deh kat nbut bih mu vhil ndhi mu khi viling-viling ma-ndhi khi laa-poo deh Naan gap dung dih-bih mu, ndhi mu sho nphe tang peh-lighim, bhi mu tughur mu khi bal-bal nphe direm bal-bal nphe tughurkaham ndhi mu shin nmun. ¹⁹Mun khi tughurkaham si bal-bal ndhi mun den no'ok mu nphe yaa se'en mu si, tughurkaham ndhi rhi ndighin ndangkong labile. ²⁰Jesu mwan khi rhi dih a phitighim fun, nphe ndhi bor a ngu shiitnaan wuyon wu deh tai-tai khi yar/kop wu dhi-den khi Melkisedik.

Chapter 7

¹Gyet a Melkisedek si, long yil Salem, ngu shiitnaan wuyon mhi Naan Wu-Mah-Dau, ndhi kha'at khi Ibrahim tong wah nliyak ndhi ntiyo long meh yil mu bhi lhi wuret khikha muk. ²A nnih ndhi Ibrahim shin kha-bih nyit khime nbut sar mhi bih khiding ndhi nih khinih. Phishi sihm muk "Melkisedek" a "long mhi shiit wubang." Nkwa sihm muk "long salem," ndhi phishi fe a, "long peh-tong shaghap." ³Nih nnot nda, nnot nighin, nih khi peh-put ma, nih khi bhit she-lah ma shin nih khi bhit lang-khi se'en ma duk. dang bhi, lapshak khi La Naan si, nphe ndhi nih khi kot a ngu shiitnaan tai-tai. ⁴Gu naa nkan ndhi gwo si gyet a бага gurum ma ah. Nda mu Ibrahim gyet shin kha-bih khime nbut sarmu bih mu duk-duk ndhi khat khipeh liyak ndhi wah koghorong. ⁵Shin a si, jep ndhi mu a mhi Lawi ndhi mu bhiring niyen shiitnaan/firis mu lap waar nphe tong mu lap kha nder gurum mu, ndhi, nder emnighin du mu, ndhi mu duk, mu a nkan shik Ibrahim. ⁶Dang bhi nmeh kwang nkwa, Melkisedek, ndhi se'en muk tong a mhi mu ma, lap kha bih mu nder Ibrahim, yaghal lhi wuret khi kha muk, nih ndhi kot khi bih wu-dhi-den mu. ⁷Khi vhit ma ndhi gwo ndhi khi bih met a nih khi lhi wuret nkha gwo ndhi wen nnot bwer. ⁸Nphe bhisi, niyen ndhi mu khi duwam mu lat kha-bih, dang bhi nphe ndhisi bhi mu shin langithng ndhi nih khi se'en. ⁹Yaghal, nphe bih ndhi a nphe sat si, bhi Lawi, ndhi lap kha-bih si, bhi nih phi shin kha-bih duk n'Ibrahim, ¹⁰nphe ndhi gyet Lawi nih nshi-shik nda nih shi ndhi Melkisedek mu ka'at khi Ibrahim. ¹¹Khidetsi kat ye shin bih wah-rih a dem a kat khi sar niyen shiitnaan mhi Lwai (nphe ndhi a nbut fe ndhi gurum mu lap waar fe), bhi shin mu khi wal kop meh ngu shiitnaan nphe yaghal khi kop Melkisedek, yaghal shin mu khi mang nih den khi kop Aaron zak ah? ¹²Nphe ndhi kat mu viling niyen nkaan shiitnaan fe, bhi a tiit deh nmu viling waar fe dih duk. ¹³Nphe ndhi gwo ndhi mu phi sat bih si nkha muk put min a nbut se'en wu dyik, ndhi meh gwo sham dar khi kha pang-wap ma. ¹⁴Khidetsi a wu mhi-man, ndhi mu mu lah Nda mu a nJuda, meh nkaan gurum mu ndhi Musa sham yong mu khinar niyen shiitnaan mu ma. ¹⁵Bih ndhi mu sat si khi ruk ma kat meh ngu shiit Naan nkwa yaghal khi bih Melkididek si. ¹⁶Gyet bor ngu shiit Naan fe a nphe waar mhi gurum kaatip ma, dang bhi a nphe bal mhi se'en ndhi khi tihkok ma. ¹⁷Nphe ndhi bhilipnaan shin langithng nkha muk: "Ghi a ngu shiit Naan/firis wai wait khi kop mhi nkaan Melkisedek." ¹⁸Nphe ndhi waar mu wu sighir si mu bwak khinih nsar ndhi nnot nbal shin khi phishi ma. ¹⁹Nphe ndhi waar fe dak meh bih warrih ma. Dang bhi, shin bih den ndhi mu kat tughurkagham nphe tighim ndhi mu kat ji nder Naan. ²⁰Ndhisi gyet taa nnot tuwarshik ma. Nmeh kwang, pak gurum mu biring nyen shiitnaan nnot meh tuwarshik. ²¹Dang bhi nmeh kwang wukwa, bhi gwo ndhisi, Jesu, bor a ngu shiitnaan khi tuwarshik ndhi shin nphe gwo ndhi sat nnih nna, "Nda Naan tuwarshin shin nih nphe viling bhizung nih ma: 'Ghi a ngu shiitnaan/firis tai-tai.'" ²²A si bhi Jesu shin lap-eh nphe ter dangkong mhi tuwarshik ndhi rests met. ²³Nbut meh kwang, bhi gurum mu bwer mu biring niyen shiitnaan nphe ndhi muut dhin mu nnot ndeltighim. ²⁴Nmeh kwang wudik, nphe ndhi Jesu deh a wu khaham, bhi nih khi deh a ngu shiitnaan/firis wu tai-tai. ²⁵Nphe ndhi a si bhi nih khi bal mak ndhi khi bar niyen ndhi mu phi tang Naan khi sar muk, nphe ndhi nih dih khi se'en mhi tai-tai nphe liyak/dar nphe mu. ²⁶Nphe ndhi nkan ngu shiitnaan wuyon wuni fe lap/ret nmun. Nih nnot shikbis, khi vhit ma, wu bang, mu bwak khi nih nnar niyen shikbis, yaghal mu mang nih a wuyon met nkhitngnaan. ²⁷Nih wal deh nnih wet ma, khibih gokshi niyen shiitnaan wu nan mu si, nphe shin zughum wapnan shi bhit-shi bhit ma, nphe shikbis nmin nshe dang si, yaghal nphe shikbis mhi gurum mu. Nih shin bhisi a npoo-khime det, ndhi shin khashin. ²⁸Nphe ndhi waar taghat niyen ndhi mu khi kuk ma a niyen shiitnaan wu nan mu. Dang bhi sihmshik mhi tuwarshik, ndhi wul a khi dangkong waar, shang a meh La, ndhi mu dak warrih ndarri tai-tai.

Chapter 8

1

²Nih dhi nih phi dhik yil Ndah Na'an khi peh dang Naan wubang ndhi a mhi zen-zen dhi a Naan den, a gurum den mah.³Niyen wu nan dhi mu phi dang phi Naan tong mu khi lhi mu a peh deh mu shin zukhum Naan shi phimu dih, asih deh ni bor a ting deh nih zak kot khi bih dhi nih khi shin zukhum khi nih shin kah Naan dih. ⁴Khidetsih kat yeh nhi kutdi khi dhikin yil sih bhi yeh khi bor gu yah phithikhim niyen mwan der Naan mu mah, dhi Fristoci mu dih dhi mu phi shin zukhum Naan kah yarkam dhi wa'ar den. ⁵Shiit dhi mu phi shin feh a pak mhirin ma bhi pak songsohol bih dhi mu phi shin feh khithing. Nih khipe bih dhi gyet tah khi Musa sih dhi gyet nih peh dyik lhi dhi Naan sat nih peh dyik dih. Nah gwar tap ehn gwar deh gwar dyik lhi feh khipe dhi dok mu nin gwar khikah pang sih dih.⁶Khidetsih bhi mu shin shiit firist sih Jesu Kristi dhi ni a wu ma-ma mhi-mu, khipe dhi wa-ar dhi gyet khi na-ar Ndah Naan khi gurum mu gyet a wuret sih, peh dhi gyet den khika bih wuret mu. ⁷Khat gyet meh bih ba tah khi bih dhi Naan den khinar nih khi gurum mu mah bhi yeh shin khi wal meh wu vhel mah.⁸Dang bhi Naan khat lakhar khi gurum mu deh sat nah, "Tehr mu phi ji dhi an peh den wa-ar wu-puoh khi niyen Israila mu yakhal niyen Judah mu. ⁹Nih peh kot a khipe wa-ar dhi gyet a shin khinar nhi khi bhikaham mu ma dhi gyet a yak mu sahr a pwat khi mu khi yil Masar bhi mu nyang tap wa-ar feh, bhi lap sih a bah khi mu a kon sih.¹⁰Khidetsi, bhi dhi si a nih a wa-ar dhi an peh den khinar nhi khi gurum Israila mu, but te-er dhi mu phi ji: An peh den wa-ar fhin nnook mu, yakhal a ran a den phizung mu. An peh den a Naan khi mu, yakhal mukhi deh a gurum fhin mu. ¹¹Meh gurum khi kham meh mhiniye nih gurum mah, shin khi sat me mhiniye nih nah "ghi man Naan mah, peh dhi mu peh man an khidhing, yakhal shi wuleh mwan khi khat wuyon. ¹²An peh kon khi shikbis khi mu, yakhal shin a diyeh khi shikbis dhi mu sham shin feh mah. ¹³Yong sim wa-ar wu puoh bhi Naan nin dhi wa-ar wu nshe feh sikhir, shin kat bih sikhir gwe bhi nih a phi riyem.

Chapter 9

¹Me bhi ben nih dih dhi nih a dhi nshe dang bhi nih khi wa'ar mhi dhik yil khi me peh dhi mu kyen den dih zak.
²Pe dhi she dih mu kyer den nih khi bih bwot wus mhi na pe, khi pe ran khi peh dhik jep nguk mu dih, ndhi mu yong peh fe ah pe wubang.
³Pe wu vil feh a peh ndhi mu khi yong a pe wubang met ngokhotshi mu.
⁴Ndhikhin peh feh bhi me dha wu kam wu milep/milap nih dih ndhi tong mu phi shan ndhikhin ting dih nih khi takhas wuret dih, yakhal mbih dhik leh mhi bih ben dih, mu dak nih milap-milap/mhel-mhel. Dhikhin feh bhi mu dhik me la dah wuret wu milap dih, khi guk, khi kam khi Haruna dih.
⁵Khi kha mbih dhik le fe bhi mu dhik jep yer mu dih ndhi mu nin nah Naan dih, jep yer fe mu ep sshapfut khi kha peh ndhi nih a mu kon khi shikbis, dang bhi ndhisih a peh ndhi yak mu bphilip khi det sih ma.
⁶Khidangkong mbi sih mu bhi niyen phithikhim mu khi tong rhi ndhikhin peh ndhi she fe shi bhít-shibit mu dhik yil nNaan dih.
⁷Pe wu vil feh a peh ndhi wuyon mhi niyen phithikhim mu tong rhi mhi shini yit khime nyii khi tihim mhi rwang kah shini khi mhi gokshi gurum mu.
⁸Riin khi Naan nin nah peh wubang feh mpe ndhi wubang nshe kudi khi da'ar zak.
⁹Ndhisih kam nmun nah nbizukhum fun mu khi lhi deh mun mu nah Naan dih ma.
¹⁰Mpe ndhi nbizuhum fun mu a sar khat fun ndhi mu dem shin feh, dang bhi mu a bih ndhi mu khi diyik susun det, mu npe diyik riin fun mah.
¹¹Khidet sih, Ndah Naan lep khi gwo ndhi nih a gu phithikhim wuret khi gwo diyik yil dhi a gurum dak ma.
¹²Nda Naan kon a tikhim fhini yit khime det deh mun mu kat seen wu tai-tai dih, a tikhim fhini a mhi me la ehi mah, ndhi dhel yah npe wuyon yon yit khime.
¹³Gurum mu gyet kon tikhim randon khi ehi mu deh mu vwang shikbis gurum mu dih.
¹⁴Ndah Jesu kon a tikhim fhini wubang deh nih vwang shikbis fun mu dih deh mun mu dhikyil Naan dhi a zeen dih.
¹⁵A nhi a gu dar khio narmu, deh niyen ndhi mu yong mu lap kop dhi mu den npe mu; pedhi Jesu mu'ut deh nih vwang mu, deh mu put nbut shikbis dhi nshe dih.
¹⁶Deh she gurum khi kat seen fe bhi ret deh ngwo feh man na eh, a zeen mu mut npe nih.
¹⁷Npe ndhi gurum khi kat seen dang bhi gwo ndhi shin feh kudih nkaham mah, gwo feh khi mu'ut deshe gurum kat seen dih.
¹⁸Mu man khidetsih nah bi zukhum wu gyet khi vwang shikbis mah, a thikhim mhi Jesu.
¹⁹She bhi Musa sat kar dhi nih a wu rhi ran, yakhal mang thikhim mhi randong khi mhi ehi, kal khi am, wat khi kha ran fe khi gurum mu khidhing.
²⁰Nah, "dihsih a thikhim ndhi buhat khi wa'ar mu dhi Ndah Naan sat ngun deh gun gwo tap nih dih.
²¹Asih, Musa wat thikhim khi kha nbi ndhi mu tap mu den npe dhik yil Naan.
²²Asiwai nbhut wa'ar khi mu, bhi a thikhim khi vwang bih mu, a nih khi kon khi shikbis mu zak.
²³A khi bih sih mu bhi nih ret deh mu vwang bih ndhi mu khipe mhi khiting Naan sih, dang bhi zeen mhi bih mhi khiting Naan nih a vwang bizukhum dhi ret met munnhi feh.
²⁴Pe ndhi Ndah Jesu rhi me pe wubang dhi a gurum dak mah; nin kha nih der Naan npe mu.
²⁵Shin dihsih a pe deh nih tong shin kha nih shi bit - shi bit khipe ndhi firist tong mwan khi thikhim long mu shi-yii shi-yii mah, Jesu shin kha nih a yit khime det.
²⁶Ye gyet Ndah Jesu khi shu je-el bwer npe mu nshe khi yil feh, wuni a sih ma yakhal ji binhi dhi yil kus khi lat, yit khime, shin kha nih deh nih mu'ut npe shikbis fun dhi khidhing.
²⁷Khipe ndhi mu den nah gurum khi mu'ut yit khime dangkong wuni feh bhi a diyel.
²⁸Bhi Ndah Jesu mu'ut yit khime deh nih vwang shikbis gurum mu dih bwer, par khi wawul wu vil deh nih baam niyen ndhi mu phi tap wawul fhini dih, khi wawul a npe vwang shikbis zak mah.

Chapter 10

¹Gun a bii ndhi but waar khi Mozis wu gyet warrih mbii wuyon ndhi khi yar wul mah, wuni a bii zeen ndhi Jesu Kristi shin nmun mah shin zuhum wu gyet mu pih lih mmu shin nyii nyii mbut waar wu sihir feh mak vvang nyen ndhi gyet mu tihk pak mbut feh mah. ²Kat ye gyet nyen feh mu roh mu kat saan khi shi shik du yeh khi mak mu nsar ndhi nyen wap-peh mu kat wurret warrih gwe peh kon khi shikbis khimu. ³Bii feh shin a-sih mah, shin zuhum feh kat mu shin yii khi yii bhi nih pih lih mmu dye khi shikbis fut nka-nka. ⁴Tihim tim khi mhi lilu mu mak vvang shikbis mah. ⁵Assih deh Kristi ndhi ni wul dign yil sih bih sat nah, "Gyet gih pih dem a luu mpeh wap peh khi shin zuhum hihi bii mu mah. Yagal gih shin shopshik an peh deh tong a lohot khi gih dih. ⁶Shin zuhum mhi shaan bii sih pih ret yit ghi mah, yagal khi kwo shin zuhum feh mu peh kon khi shikbis. ⁷Yagal a sat, "An sih a wul peh shin bii ndhi ghi Naan pih dem wai, a khi bih ndhi mu ran khi kah nih but bii ran (takarda)." ⁸Kristi sat, "Ghi pih dem shin zuhum khi luu yagal khi bii mu mah khi ndhi mu khi sha'an luu feh khikah pang wap maduk khi gohot shi nkwa peh kon khi shikbis mu ret yit gih mah", peh ndhi a kaan ndhi mu pih shin feh khi yarkaam wu sihir. ⁹Yagal gumbi shin sat nah, "An sih a jih peh shin bii ndhi gih pih dem." ¹⁰A khi yarkaam sih deh mu pun mun dih, ndhi mu shin shopshik Jesu Kristi peh kon khi shikbis fun par bit khime det tis. ¹¹Duk me Pris ndhi khi dar khi peh wap deh wet pih dang shibit - shibit deh tong wet a-sih, a ban det peh ndhi dang feh peh vvang shikbismmu maduk. ¹²Yagal nih gumbi ndhi shin kah shin khi zuhum pe kon khi shikbis a khime tak nkan zuhum wu tai tai, yagal tong khi sar wurret khi Nda Naan. ¹³Khi wet tong dhi dang par mu lih shar fohom khi muk mu deh bii dagos khi kwak-nih. ¹⁴Peh ndhi zuhum wu khime ndhi gumbi shin sih bhi vvang shikbis khi nyen ndhi nih pih lih mmu kat riin wu piya. ¹⁵Riin mih long nih pih shin langting fun assih, peh ndhi ba sat, ¹⁶"Khi dangkong jep teer sih mu, Nda - ka - mu sat na, "An peh dik phi shi dyel fhin khinar buzung muh shin a ran mu khi kha peh ran shi buzung muh". ¹⁷Yagal shin sat nkwa, "An peh kuddi leng khi shikbis khimu khi bii buzung tikkok khimu zak mah". ¹⁸Kat mu kat bii kon khi nih gweh bhi me bii shin kot dih peh kon khi shikbis zak mah. ¹⁹Peh ndhi assih emnign nih mu, khi bii ndhi mu kat tuhur kaham peh roh khi peh wu-saan khi yar mih tihim Jesu. ²⁰Yar ndhi a wu poh, wu saan ndhi nih ep mun shi libin sih, ndhi a shishik muk. ²¹Peh ndhi mun gwe khi Pris wuyon ngu nah kah gurum Naan mu, ²²bhi mu ji kus, khi buzung khime, khi shin zeen shamshin, khi buzung mu a wubang khi meh wubis ndhi khi lang dhi mah, shi shik mu a wu vvang khi am wurret dye kot kot. ²³Mu yah shin zeen fun a wurret yak khi ndaar, npeh bih ndhi gu den sih a khi go wu ban mah, ²⁴mun zak tong mu tap ka sun mu shin bii mih dem-shak khi simshik wurret. ²⁵Yagal mu nok yit kaat kah fun, khi mih pak gurum mu sih, tong mu karshak, mu dil kom shak, a khi des sih wai ndhi bit wawul khi gumbi wulkus gwe. ²⁶Shaar nih mu wutis, kat mu shin shikbis mu nyang-nyang khi dang kong ndhi mu man zeen ndhi mu nin mun, bhi bii kwat kot dih zak peh kon khi shikbis wunnih mah koh. ²⁷Me bii khi kot dhi peh kat ntikhim mah, a tok dyel wu baan nih Naan det yagal khi lih nwus ndhi khi shaan shaar fohom fin mu det. ²⁸Gyet gwo ndhi kih del khi-kah waar khi Mozis bhi mu khi tih nih kat mu kat langting mu vil kashi kun det. ²⁹Kat asih bih gu dyeh gu kat baan dyel sih khi kot a nang khi kah nyen ndhi mu dahas Lah Naan khi kwak shin mu mang tihim waar khi Naan ndhi kon khi shikbis khi mu? Mu filip Riin mhi shin ret (grasiya). ³⁰Peh ndhi mu man goh ndhi nah, "An peh ya wahap, An peh kwat nyen ndhi ret deh mu kat dih". Shin a nih Ndah Naan peh tok dyel khi kah gurum fin muh. ³¹A бага bii shin luhut kat gurum tah kkah waar mhi Naan ndhi but seen sih. ³²Gu leeng khi bit wugyet mu sih khi dangkong ndhi mu lih wurret mbuzung gu deh gu mohor khi jeel shin gu wet gu ne'eh, ³³Tong mu kwap dung shi pih-guh. Tong mu pyahar ngun khinar kaam, pak bit bhi gun pih den kah guh a khibi nyen ndhi mu pih shin kor khi mu sih. ³⁴Peh ndhi gun pih nah je-el nyen ndhi mu pih dyan mu shin mu kok bii ndhi gun khini bhi gu lap eh khi buzung piya peh ndhi gu man ndhi gun khi bilong wuyon ndhi wakot khi peh wuyon khiting. ³⁵Peh ndhi assih gu nok kon tuhur dwan fuk sih, peh ndhi gun peh kat zuhum wunni khi tang kah. ³⁶Peh ndhi ret deh gu kot khi mohor peh deh khi dangkong ndhi gu shin shiit mhi Naan bhi gu kat bii ndhi a wudden ngun. ³⁷"Khi deh dih leh, gwo ndhi peh sam sih khi sam, ni peeh wet deh mah. ³⁸Khides sih ngu shamshiin a shin-zeen khi bhilip nih: Go ndhi ba khi dangkong bhi go wunni khi ret yit nih mah. ³⁹Mun khinar nyen ndhi mu bwak khi dangkong mah, mun a khinar nyen shin zeen ndhi khi mwan khi mun peh pwan khi seen mu khiding.

Chapter 11

¹Shinzeen a kaa bii ndhi mu lang yit kkah feh, bhi lap-yah khi bii ndhi mu nah khi yit mah. ²A mpeh shinzeen khi nda mu deh Naan gyet teer-dangkong mu dih. ³A shinzeen lih deh mu man ndhi yil sih mu den nih a khi bphilip Naan, asih deh bii ndhi mun pih nah bhi put a but bii ndhi muh pih nah mah. ⁴A shinzeen lih Abel shin zuhum wurret met Kayin. A but zeen khi muk feh deeh Naan mang nih a goh wurret, peh ndhi Naan khi kashin lap zuhum khi muk. A khi yar shin zeen khi Abel deh bphilip khi muk kudi khi dangkong ndhi gumbi muut. ⁵A shinzeen lih deh Enok muut ma dih. Assih deh mu mang nih shin koh nder Naan, me go kat nih mah, peh ndhi Naan mang nih shin kah khiting. Muna bih sih shin a sih mpeh ndhi Enok shin a bii wurret Naan. ⁶Me go mak piya bizung Naan nohot en shinzeen mah, peh ndhi me gurum khi mwan nder Naan nohot nih khi shinzeen ndhi Naan dih phi shin zuhum nyen ndhi mu tang kop muk. ⁷A shinzeen lih deh Nowa khiling kar khi Naan khi kah bii ndhi kot ntikim nohot khi nah khi yit nih. Lohot khi bphilip Naan bhi dhik jirgi - am ndhi mu roh dih mu birip nih khi gurum finih muh. Peh ndhi assih bhi mu rhighip yil nan feh khiding, bih Nowa kat sim yon nder Naan wah pih shinzeen. ⁸A shinzeen lih deh Abraham, ndhi yongpe nih mpeh put del yah meh peh ndhi par gwar khi lap a bii - kop bhi lohot mwan det nohot khi man peh feh. ⁹A peh shinzeen feh deh mwan tong dih yil wu dden ni feh, tong but jep bit mu khibih Aizik mu khi Jekop mu wu gyet mu lap pak yong feh duk nder Naan. ¹⁰Peh ndhi Abraham pih tap a pih yil ndhi Naan khihir ba dyik, Yil ndhi khi kuk wu deh wai wai. ¹¹A shinzeen lih deh Abraham bring nda lah a khi dangkong ndhi gyah gwe shin mat mok Sera a wu lalah maduk. Shinzeen Naan ndhi khi den bii bhi viling mah. ¹²Abraham deh khi bih kum sih bih bah mu kat sherem gurum mu gul khi bih zar mu khiting but gurum khime, gurum mu ba bwer khi bii hii ehs pih kong am ndhi khi peh tang mah. ¹³A but shinzeen deh gurum sih mu dwam dih dwas nohot mu lap bii ndhi mu deen muh det bhi mu nah muh njong bhi mu kaat mu assih deh mu lap eh ndhi dok dun a mhizep ndhi mu yit dun nyil det. ¹⁴Nyen ndhi mu sat nkaan bphilip sih bhi mu nin ndhi dun pih tang yiltong mut. ¹⁵Kat dok mu pih dyeh a yil ndhi du pwat dih bhi dok mu khi kat yar feh gweh. ¹⁶Khi dessih mu pih tang a yil wurret met, wunih a khiting. Peh ndhi assih bhi kah Naan kul peh deh mu yong jin a Naan khi mu muh, peh ndhi ngumbi dak yil petong mu wuyon gweh. ¹⁷A shinzeen lih deh Abraham, ndhi mu kam tuhur muk, lap eh mpeh shin zuhum khi lah nih Aizik. A nih a lah ndhi Naan sat ni Abraham na ji shin ngwar bhi bah Naan wal kop lah khime wutis feh, bih mbut shinzeen bhi Abraham nyang mah. ¹⁸Naan sat nih gweh, a nsar Aizik bih gwar khi kat nkaan ndhi ji den ngwar sih. ¹⁹Abraham shinzeen ndhi Naan mak yagal khi kum ni bhirip assih deh ba deh khibi ndhi Aizik muut bah yagal sih. ²⁰A shin zeen khi bii ndhi wakot deh Aizik lih wurret khi kah Jekop mu khi Isau dih. ²¹A shin zeen lih Jekop nih peh muut, bhi lih wurret khikah jep daas khi Josef mu. Jekop shin dang, bhi dhigd shin a khi kah dugul mwan khi muh. ²²A shin zeen lih deh Josef, ndhi bit wah khi muk wul kus, bhi sat bilip nkah yigl khi jeb Isrel mu peh yit yil Ijip yagal sat bilip es-shishik nih. ²³A shin zeen lih deh Mozis, ndhi mu lah nih, bih mu sok nih peh tar kun sar ndhi mukat lah mbut bhi khirret. Mu luwahat waar ndhi long yil feh den mah. ²⁴A shin zeen lih deh Mozis, khi dangkong ndhi yon, bhi nyang ndhi mu khi yong jin a lah rep long Fero. ²⁵Yagal shin kashin deh tong shuu jeel a wukhime khi gurum ndhi Naan mu met ndhi ji wet phi retyit khi jep bii shikbis ndhi khi del del. ²⁶Gumbi leng'en bhi kat bii lih ka kul mhi mwaan der Kristi a bilong wu mah bilong mhi Ijip feh. Peh ndhi dok nih pih den yit nhi a hkah bii kwat fin sih. ²⁷A shin zeen lih deh Mozis yit Ijip. Luhut meh tuhurnung khi long feh mah, peh ndhi mohor wai khi bih ndhi nih phi nah go ndhi khi peh nah maah sih. ²⁸A shin zeen lih deh yah Pas Ova yagal khi wat khi tihim, kakder ndhi gu twoh Jep she lah khi bhim jep daas she lah khi Isrel mu mah. ²⁹A shin zeen lih deh mu del khinar nhign am "Sea of Reeds" khi bih ndhi mu deel a khikah yil peh wu fih. Ndhi nyen Ijip mu dohom ta pak zak, bhi am feh dal mu khiding. ³⁰A shin zeen lih deh shi-but "katanga" Jeriko put-tah, khi dangkong ndhi mu yigr ni shihir kaat yit pohovil. ³¹A shin zeen lih deh Rahap, mat gah, muut a wu khimeh khi gurum ndhi mu bak Naan mah. Peh ndhi matbih kaat nyen ndhi mu wul lep nah peh anabiya ret - ret. ³²Deh an peh shin sat a me nkwah bwer zak yeh? Khi mang peh bwer peh wet sat fiyar shin - zeen khi Gidion, Barak, Samson, Jepta, David, Samuel yagal khi Jep Lep khi Naan khiding. ³³A but khi shin zeen deh gurum feh mu sih yil peh mu khi dyel zeen, yagal mu lap bii ndhi Naan den mu, mu dwahar pih liid mu. ³⁴Mu piyat liis wus, yagal mu pwat mpih muut pwarat. Shopshik khi mu ndhi zuhum ba yagal bal. Shin mu kat bal lyak, bah mu sih nyen ndhi mu wul peh lyak dun. ³⁵Shorrop-kah mu ba mu kat daas du mu wakwul nkaham. Gokshin gurum ndhi mu lap Naan bhi mu shin jeel mu, mu mut muna wak du yit deh dun du kat yar pwat wu-saan dih. ³⁶Mu shwar pak mu, mu nas pak khi dam garam, yagal mu dyan pak mu khi sarka she mu bal mu dih. ³⁷Mu fiyah mu khi pang. Mu ghrip/kwap khinar shishik mu vil vil. Mu twoh muh khi shuk. Pak gurum mu tik mwan khi shim tim khi mih hihi duk. Gyet mu khi peh mah, mu shin jeel muh, shin mu piahar mu. ³⁸Yil feh mu kat ret ndhi du tong but feh mah. Mu wet yeh-peh khi kah ehesh yagal khi kah pang gohot deh tong mu tirrop but gohot mu kabhi but fung mu nyil. ³⁹Nyen ndhi mu yong sim mu sih mu kat ter dangkong nder Naan

mpeh shin zeen khimu bih shin mego khinar mu kat bii ndhi Naan den mu warrih mah-duk. ⁴⁰Peh ndhi Naan nih khi bii wurret met mbuzung nih mpeh mu, a sih deh kat a khi mun mah bhi khi warrih mah.

Chapter 12

¹Nphe ndhi a si, khibih ndhi langtihng mu neer mun shighir ka'at si, bhi yit nmun mu bwak khi meh tighin mu den shin bah khi meh shikbis ndhi khi wha'at-peh. Mu moghor mu sho-na-sho na pe'el ndhi khi den nthitighim mu si. ²Mu lhi en mu khikha Jesu, ngu she-dang khi ngu dak shinzen warrih. Nphe retyit ndhi dok mu den ntighim muk, bhi moghor khi ghit-shep kah, mu shin khakul nnih, yaghal tong khisar wu-sih mhi pehtong long mhi Naan. ³Nphe ndhi a si bhi gu diye khi nih, gwo ndhi moghor khi fhilip-peh ndhi kat nder niyen shikbis mu, yak ba gu luwaghat nbhizung gu yaghal gu bwak khi ndangkong ma. ⁴Gu kudi nnot gu nniyang ba gu pwan-khis khi shikbis ndhi ba tah meh kon khi tighim ma; ⁵shin en gu mhin khi kar mu shin ngun khibih jep mu si: "La nih, ghi nok bak kar mhi Naan si, shin ghi nok yak ba kar fe khi ntah ghi kat nih kar ghi." ⁶Nphe ndhi Nda Naan phi piyahaar khi kar a ngwo ndhi nih phi dem fe, yaghal nih phi naram/bwap a duk meh la ndhi lap. ⁷Moghor khi shu-je'el nphe ndhi khi biring a kar. Naan khi shin khi gun a khibih jep muk mu si. ma bhi a meh la ndhi neh ndhi nda fe khi nas nih ma eh? ⁸Dang bhi kat ghi wen nnot nkar, ndhi gurum mu duk-duk khi nih, bhi gun a jep kok kop ma shin a jep muk ma. ⁹Shin nkwa, mun khi nda mu gurum ndhi mu gyet a phi kar mun, bhi mu shin yon nm. Deh khi tah a ndhi mu niyang shin yon Nda khi riin mu khi se'en a? ¹⁰Nphe ndhi nmeh kwang, nda mu mu shin kar nmuk nphe teer nlani det bhi lang leh bhi mu kat warrih. Dang bhi nkwan kwa, bhi Naan mhin a khi yar wuret nphe deh nmun mu kat pak bang fhinin dih. ¹¹Meh kar khi biyal ndhi she bhi lapshak khi meh bih wuret nteer wuni ma, nphe ndhi shwal. Dang bhi khi waji bor la-tongshaghap mhi shiit wubang nder niyen ndhi kam bih nm. ¹²Nphe ndhi a si bhi gu den sar gu a ndhi mu wa'am a wu bal khi fhirim ngu ndhi mu wa'am. ¹³Gu dak yarkam ndarrih nphe kwak gu, yakba meh bih ndhi a kungku'ut khi ba vhit ma bhi kat kaham ma. ¹⁴Gu tang pehtong shaghap khi gurum mu duk-duk, yaghal khi bhizung-bang nphe ndhi yin fe khi dhin naa Nda Naan. ¹⁵Gu tap yak ba meh bih wuret khi Naan khi yin meh gwo, tap yak nse'en butde'et khi yaghal lhi nmeh jaghar, yakba gurum mu bwer khi kulup nbut fe. ¹⁶Gu tap yak nmeh gu shin gaah tillet khi gu en-mhi-Naan ma bhi khibih Isau si, ndhi gyet nphe daa-sih bhi se'et khi yon-she lah fhin si. ¹⁷Nphe ndhi gu man ndhi khi dangkong, ndhi tang ye ji kat wuretkhinaan, bhi mu niyang khikha nnih, nphe ndhi kat peh tiwap ma, khi ndhi tang wai khi yitmwa bhi kat ma. ¹⁸Nphe ndhi gu ji a npang ndhi mu khi bhim ma, pang ndhi phi lap wus, peh wu kwoo, khi libhin, khi kohom vivit. ¹⁹Gu ji a khiphe fer ndhi phi orr/gwaar ma, kot a meh dighil ndhi phi lap bhilip ndhi niyen khiling fe mu phi dwak ndhi ye mu khi lap bhilip nkwa ndun ma. ²⁰Nphe ndhi mu moghor mu yah waar ndhi a wu diden ma: "Kat a meh long bhim pang fe, bhi mu khi fiya nih khi pang." ²¹Bih si lhi lughut nm ndhi lhi nMozis/Musa nna, "Lughut yah an wai ba an phi nadahar/daam." ²²Bhi bah, gu ji khiphe Pang Zion shin khi yil mhi Naan ndhi khi se'en, a nJerusalem ndhi khitingnaan, yaghal khiphe jep lep khi Naan mu ndhi mu gam met yakgurum sar phi retyit. ²³Gu ji a khiphe kha'at kaam mhi jep she-lah mu, ndhi mu ran sihm mu khitingnaan. Gu ji a nder Naan, Ngu Tok Diyel mhi khiding, khi riin mu mhi niyen shiit wubang mu ndhi mu den mu warrih. ²⁴Gu ji a nder Jesu, ndhi a nih phi dar khinaar tuwarshik wu pwo, yaghal khi wap-peh mhi kon khi tighim ndhi sat bhilip met ntighim Abel. ²⁵Gu tap yakba gu niyang gwo ndhi phi lap bhilip. Nphe ndhi kat gyet mu kat peh pwat ndhi mu niyang kar khi gwo ndhi ndhighinyil, bhi khi kot a yang-yang kat mu niyang khiling mhi gwo ndhi nih phi kar a khitingnaan. ²⁶Gyet meh bhit shi, bhi dhigil muk sighin dighinyil. Dang bhi khidetsi bhi tuwarshin sat nna, "Khi deh leh nkwa bhi an nphe sighin a dighinyil det ma, khi kot khitingnaan duk." ²⁷Sihm-bhilip si, ""Kwa bhit khime," phishi fe nin a ndhi nih taghat bih ndhi mu ndhi khi sighin, nin a bih ndhi, nnaar bih ndhi mu dak, nphe deh nbih ndhi kat khi sighin ma bhi deh. ²⁸Nphe ndhi a si, kat mu lap meh yillong ndhi khi sighin-sighin ma, bhi ret deh mu shin plang yahal shin mu wap Naan khi lughut/khiir yaghal ap-poo. ²⁹Nphe ndhi Naan fun a wus shaan-peh.

Chapter 13

¹Yit ngun gu deltighim khi demshak nkaan mhi emnighin-shak mu. ²Gu nok kon en shinret nphe mhizep mu si. Nphe ndhi a nbut nkaan en wuni, bhi pak gurum mu shinret jep lep khi Naan mu nnot nman. ³Gu diye khi niyen ndhi mu nlihkwoo/bursina, nanghilhi mu diyan gun dih a wukhime khi mu. Gu diye khi niyen ndhi mu phi shin je'el nmu, nanghilhi gun khi mu a wukhime nbut nan-shishik. ⁴Ret deh dyik deh a bih shamshiin nyit gurum mu khiding. Yit npehteer dyik deh a peh wu bang, nphe ndhi Naan nphe tok diyel nniyen tillet mu khi niyen shin ngah mu. ⁵Yit deh yak ndem shaghal khi ntihkok khi shiit fuk ma. Gu moghor/plang khi bih ndhi gun khi nih, nphe ndhi Naan shi khashin nna, "A sham yit gun dih ma, shin an nphe kon/niyang gun ma." ⁶Mu moghor khi bih ndhi mun khi nih deh nmun kat tughurkaham nphe sat si na, "Nda Naan a ngu baam an; an phe lughut ma. Gurum mak shin a meh n'an eh?" ⁷Gu diye niyen phitighim fuk mu, niyen ndhi a mu kam/sat bphilip khi Naan ngun, yaghal gu leng khi bih ndhi en mu phi nin fe. Gu dHING shinzen khimu. ⁸Jesu Kristi nih a wukhime dhidhighin, shinih, yaghal khi tai-tai. ⁹Tap yakba mu khi mang/yighir en gu khi kam wupwo mu dhik-dhik ma. Nphe ndhi ret deh mu shin bal bhizung gu khi wuretkhinaan dih, ba a sih det mu ndhi mu khi baam niyen ndhi mu mwan nbut mu det ma. ¹⁰Mun khi peh wapnaan ndhi niyen dhi mu phi shiit ndighin peh-wu-waar mu mak sih sih dih ma. ¹¹Nphe ndhi tighim long fe mu ndhi mu tiyo nphe shikbis bhi ngu shiitnaan wuyon khi man ji rhi khi nih khi peh wu bang/waar, yaghal mu shaan shishik fe mu khi tilleng. ¹²Nphe ndhi Jesu shuje'el a si duk ntilleng khi fungbong yil, nphe deh nih vang shikbis gurum khi tighim nih dih. ¹³Mun zak mu mwan nder muk khi tilleng fe, mu shu pak khakul khimuk. ¹⁴Nphe ndhi mun khi meh yil nbhisi ndhi a nmun wai-wai ma. Kat a si, bhi mun phi tang langyit a nphe gwo ndhi nih nwul. ¹⁵Khi yar khimuk, bhi, tong mu wet phi shin zughum mhi tam-sa'am Naan, saam mhi wuret ndhi put npoo nphe shin yon nsihm muk. ¹⁶Yak en mu khi nmhin nphe shin wuret khi ba'am shak, nphe ndhi a khi nkaan zughum wuni fe mu ndhi bhizung Naan phi piya a wuret. ¹⁷Gu loghot shin gu sam khi khasuk ntighim niyen phitighim fuk mu, nphe ndhi a mu phi dar nkha se'en gu, a mu nphe shin langtuhng. Gu loghot deh phitighim fuk mu khi shin ndhisi khi retyit, bul ndhi mu khi voghor-gong ma, nndhi khi kot khi meh phishi/baam ngun ma. ¹⁸Gu dangphinaan nmum, nphe ndhi ndhi mu shinzen ndhi mun khi en mhi wuret shin mun khi right nphe tong pehtong wuret nbut bih mu khiding. ¹⁹An phi dwak gun wai nphe deh ngun gu shin bih ndhi met ndhisi dih, nphe deh n'an a kat bes wawul ngun dih. ²⁰Khidetsi mangye Naan mhi tongshaghap, ndhi yaghal khi niyen wu duwam ndhi ngu-tap tihm mu, Nda mu Jesu, ndhi khi tighim khimuk mhi tuwarshik tai-tai, ²¹lhi warrih nmun khi bih shiit wuret khiding nphe shin shiit khi no'ok muk. Mangye shin shiit khi mun nbut bih ndhi khi retyit muk a wuret, a wukhime khi Jesu Kristi, ndhi ndhi raam a mhi muk tai-tai. Asiwai. ²²Khidetsi a dwak gun, emnighin nih mu, deh ngun moghor khi bphilip ndhi kar ndhi a pan ran leh ngun si dih. ²³Gu man ndhi emnighin mu Timoti mu bwot nih, nih ndhi mun nphe wul naa gun khi nih kat bes wul. ²⁴Gu tal niyen phitighim fuk mu khi niyen shinzen mu duk-duk. Niyen ndhi mu Itali phi tal gun. ²⁵Mangye wuretkhinaan deh a wukhime khi gun khiding.

James

Chapter 1

¹Jamis, kwaram khi Naan khi Nda Jesu Kristi, shin kam nder sehn gurum sar po/kha vhil ndhi mu shipeh-shipe: tal gun. ²Emnighin nih mu, kat bih kam-tughur mu shinih-shinih mu kat gun bhi gu mang a bih retnyit. ³Gu man ndhi kam shinzen fuk khi ji khi moghor. ⁴Yit nmoghor lat/gam shiit fhit dih, nphe deh ngun gu kat yon nnot tahkat dih, ndhi membih khi wen gun ma. ⁵Dang bhi kat meh gwo nnaar gu wal nbih-man, yit nnih dang phi Naan, ndhi a ngu shin bih khiding nzughum ndhi khi biyal meh gwo ndhi tal ma, bhi khi shin nnih. ⁶Dang bhi yit nnih tal a wu khime khi shinzen, nnot shin kot-kot nkha meh bih ma. Nphe ndhi meh gwo ndhi khi deh nkot-kot bhi nih a khipe am wu-biyal nkong si ndhi a kohom phi yaghal khi nih shin viling nih si. ⁷Nphe ndhi tap ngwo wuni khi den no-ok nih ndhi jin nphe kat meh bih nder Nda Naan. ⁸Nkaan gwo wuni a ngu bhizung vhil-vhil, nih khi den bhizung khipeh khime ma nbut bi fhin mu khiding. ⁹Yit emnighim ngu shor shai khi phitighim fhin wu yon, ¹⁰dang bhi ngu bihlong sam khi kha shin, nphe ndhi nih nphe del a khipe pel dem si. ¹¹Nphe ndhi puus kat kha ban-ban bhi dem fe khi fii. Pel fe khi phi-tah, yaghal ret khi muk khi lat/tihkok. Shin a si duk, ngu bihlong khi tihkok nbut naar mwan fhinih. ¹²Wuret khi Naan khi kha gwo ndhi sih koghorong nkha kam khi sharfom. Nphe ndhi khidangkong ndhi kat sih kam fe, bhi khi lep zung khi seen, ndhi a wu di-den nniyen mu phi dem Naan. ¹³Tap nmeh gurum mu kam nih khi nsi na, "A Naan kam a," nphe ndhi sharfom khi kam Naan ma, ma bhi nih shi khashin khi kam meh gwo ma. ¹⁴Dang bhi mu khi kam a gwo ndhi phi tik bih-khiyil, ndhi khi dhil enn mu yaghal

den tik nnih. ¹⁵Bhi khidangkong ndhi kat leng bih-khiyil fe ji, bhi khi ji khi shikbis, yaghal shikbis kat yong duk-duk, bhi khi lah muut. ¹⁶Emnighin nih ndhi a dem gun, tap mu khi gwam gun. ¹⁷Duk-duk meh zughum wuret khi zughum wuret khiding tong a khiting. Tong a nder Nda mhi peh-bang mu. Khi nih bhi meh viling dih ma kot meh mhirin ndhi khi viling dih ma. ¹⁸Naan mang deh beh mun khi bphilip mhi zen, deh nmun mu bor a jep wushe mhi bih mu khiding ndhi dak. ¹⁹Gu man bihsi, emnighin nih mu wu di-dem: yit deh duk-duk gurum mu deh a niyen khiling bphilip la-la, ndhi khi leng deshe bphilip dih, yaghal ndhi tughurnung khi mang bir-bir ma. ²⁰Nphe ndhi tughurnung gurum khi dak shiit wubang khi Naan ma. ²¹Nphe ndhi a si gu bwak khi rap mhi shikbis khi yon khi shikbis. Nbut sam-khi-kha gu bhi gu lap bphilipnaan ndhi mu lep ngun, ndhi khi bar se'en gu. ²²Gu deh a niyen shin shiit khi bphilipnaan ndhi gu khiling ba a niyen khiling fe mu det ma, gu phi gwam suk. ²³Nphe ndhi kat meh gwo a ngu khiling bphilipnaan det nnot shiit, bhi deh a khipe gwo ndhi phi naa yit nin det nnaarhin. ²⁴Naa shin yaghal del bhi la-la bhi enn muk mhin ndhi kot ye jin anang eh oh. ²⁵Dang bhi gwo ndhi lhi enn nih khikha waar wuret mhi kat bar, yaghal wet phi shin a si, ndhi a ngu khiling bphilipnaan ndhi enn mu khi mhin det ma, gwo wuni fe nphe kat wuret nbut bih ndhi jin phi shin fe. ²⁶Kat meh gwo ndhi nna jin a ngu Naan, dang bhi man yaa liss/tap phinih ma, bhi nih bang dhin nbhizung nih, shin bphilipnaan khimuk a ban/nnot nphishi. ²⁷Bphilipnaan wuret khi wubang a mhisi: ghi ba'am jep lhikha mu khi shorop ndhi dhas mu dwam nbut je'el/wula fut, yaghal yak ghi mulam sak khi shikbis khi dighinyil si.

Chapter 2

¹Emnighin nih mu, tap bhi gu deh a niyen shinzen Nda mu Jesu Kristi, Nda mhi ram, khi bakyit npak gurum mu ma. ²Khi peh a si kat meh gwo rhi nkha'at fuk lep zobe khi leh wuret mu, yaghal gwo wu piya rhi duk khi leh wu rap. ³Kat gu naa gwo ndhi rwan leh wuret yaghal gu sat gu lhi, "Kambok ji ghi tong si khipe wuret," dang bhi gu sat ngwo wu piya, "Ghi dar pwon si," ma bhi, "Ghi tong shi-kwak nih," ⁴bhi gun a phi bakyit khinar shak ma ah? gu bwor a niyen tikdiyel khi no'ok wubis ma ah?⁵Gu khiling, emnighin nih mu, a Naan shwat/taghat niyen wu piya ndhi mu khi dighinyil si nphe bor niyen wu long nbut shinzen yaghal a mu khi bor niyen kok-kop mhi tingnaan ndhi nih ten den nniyen ndhi mu phi dem nih ma ah? ⁶Dang bhi gun phi shin je'el wu piya mu! A niyen bihlong mu phi shin je'el ngun ma ah? A mu phi dhil gun shin yaa nlih-diyel ma ah? ⁷Mu phi fhipilip gun khikha sihm wuret ndhi gun nbut fe ma ah?⁸Dang bhi, kat gu gam bhilip mhi waar, nbut bhilipnaan, "Ghi dem tihng-lih fhik khipe kha-sak si," bhi gu shin ret. ⁹Dang bhi kat gu nin bakyit npak gurum mu, bhi gun phi shin a shikbis, yaghal diyel khi waar khi yak gun nphe ndhi gun a niyen paar waar.¹⁰Nphe ndhi meh gwo ndhi yaa waar khiding, deh kat pal a nmeh khime det, bhi diyel yaa nih nphe tep waar fe khiding. ¹¹Nphe ndhi gwo ndhi si na, "Tap bhi ghi shin tihle-et si," shin nna, "Tap bhi ghi thi-kha." Kat gu shin tihle-et ma, dang bhi ghi shin tikhka, bhi den a ngu a ngu del khi kha/tep waar.¹²Nphe ndhi a si bhi gu lap bhilip yaghal gu shin bih khibih niyen ndhi mu nphe tok-diyel nmu khi waar mhi bar-peh. ¹³Nphe ndhi tok-diyel khi ji nnot naa-je'el nniyen ndhi mu khi naa-je'el ma. Naa-je'el makha diyel.¹⁴Emnighin nih mu, a meh a phishi fe eh, kat gurum nna jin khi shinzen, dang bhi nih nnot shiit eh? Shinzen wuni fe khi bar nih ah? ¹⁵Khipe ndhi a si, kat meh emnighin wu mis ma bhi wu mat wen nnot nleh shin wen nnot nsih sih par puus wuni fe. Kat meh gwo nnar gu sat nmu, "Ghi mwan shaghap, ghi wup sak shin ghi gam." ¹⁶Kat gu niyang shin bih ndhi ret nphe shishik ma, bhi a meh a phishi fe eh? ¹⁷A si duk shinzen shi kha-sat, kat khi bih shi-shin ma, bhi a muut/shiit wu ban.¹⁸Khi ndhi a si bhi meh gurum khi sat nna, "Ghi khi shinzen, yaghal an khi shiit shi-shin." Ghi nin shinzen fhik ndhi wen nnot shiit shin, bhi an a shinzen fhin khi shiit shin fhin. ¹⁹Ghi shinzen ndhi Naan nih dih khime; ghi dar bwer. Dang bhi mhikwarkum mu shinzen duk, yaghal mu phi dam. ²⁰Ghi phi dem man ah, ngu enn-yin, ndhi shinzen nnot shiit shin bhi a bih wu ba'an/nnot phishi?²¹Gyet nda mu Ibrahim nin khashin nphe shiit shin ndhi mang la nin Ishaku nphe shin zughum khi nih ma ah? ²²Gu naa ndhi shinzen khimuk mwan a wukhime khi shiit khimuk, yaghal a nphe shiit khimuk ndhi shinzen yon khiding. ²³Bhilipnaan gam bih si ndhi sat nna, "Ibrahim shinzen nNaan, yaghal mu kun wuni nnih a nyit shiit wubang," yaghal yong nih a shar Naan. ²⁴Gu naa ndhi a shiit-shin khi put khi gurum, a nbut shinzen det ma. ²⁵A nyar wuni fe duk, gyet Rahab ndhi a napaghar a shiit-shin put khi nih, ndhi lap jep-lep mu yaghal lap mu pwat khimu nmeh yar wu dhik ma? ²⁶A khipe ndhi ghit shi-shik ndhi kat wen nnot riin si bhi a kum, a si duk, shinzen nnot shiit-shin bhi a kum.

Chapter 3

¹Emnighin nih mu, a gurum mu bwer mu khi bor a niyen kam mu ma. Nphe ndhi mu man ndhi mu nphe tok-diyel wu bha'an nmun. ²Nphe ndhi mun phi shin bih ndhi laghar bwer. Kat meh gwo shin laghar nbhilip fhin ma, bhi nih a gwo ndhi yon a wuret, ndhi mak yaa khashin khiding. ³Khipe ndhi kat mu bwaghat teng nphi bhizing deh nmu khiling nmun dih, bhi mu kiye ndhi mu lhi shishik mu khiding khiling nmun dih. ⁴Gu diye shii am mu, ndhi mu a wu nan ndhi a kohom wuyon phi bet mu, dang bhi a la shakal wu leh phi lhi deh nnih mwan-mwan yaa meh peh ndhi gu tung fe viling nih dih. ⁵Shin a si duk, lhiss a bih wuleh nshi-shik gurum, dang bhi nih phi pwat khi bhilip wu nan-nan. Shin gu leng khit ndhi la wus nlani mak shan lighit wuyon. ⁶Lhiss nih a wus duk, yil mhi shikbis ndhi mu den nnar bhe'ep shi-shik mu. Nih phi tihkok khi ghit shi-shik khiding yaghal bwot wus khikha se'en. Nih shi khasat mu bwot a mhi wus tai-tai khikha muk. ⁷Nkan long dem mu duk-duk, khi yer, nwooh, khi bih ndhi mu nbut am mu a bih ndhi gurum mak tap mu den. ⁸Dang bhi nphe lhiss, meh gurum mak tap nih den ma. Nih a bih wubis ndhi khi la-poo nphe yaa den, shin nih khi dau mhi tih-peh. ⁹Mun phi sa'am Nda Naan a khi nih, shin mun phi philip gurum mu a khi nih, gurum mu ndhi Naan dak mu lapshak khi jin. ¹⁰Lhi wuret khi lang-poo phi tong a nbut lhiss put. Emnighin nih mu, ret ndhi nkan bih si mu khi'n taa ma. ¹¹Gu sham kat am wu-de'et khi am wu-rok/shang mu pwat but-buut a wukhime ah? Emnighin nih mu, gu kat tihng koon khi la pha'at mhi? ¹²Ma bhi mwos-bul, khi la kwoon mhi? A si zak gu kat a am ndhi khi khi'in khi put khi am wu-rok/shang ma. ¹³A weh a ngu se'en khi ngu man nnar gu eh? Yit deh ngwo wuni fe nin se'en wuret nshiit fhin nbut sam khi kha mhi bih-man. ¹⁴Dang bhi kat gun khi tihlik wubis khi tang yong nbhizung gu, bhi gu nok shitzung yaghal dung khikha zen si. ¹⁵Ndhi si a nbih-man ndhi tong khitingnaan sam ma. Wak bul, bhi a mhi dighinyil si, ndhi wen nnot riin, shin a mhi mhikwarkum. ¹⁶Nphe meh peh ndhi tihlik khi dem tang-yon dih, bhi jaghar khi shin bih wubis mu khi kot dih. ¹⁷Dang bhi bih-man ndhi tong a khiting sam nih a wuret nshe, khi ji khi tongshaghap, a rangang ma, khi shin leng gokshi gurum mu, khi naa-je'el yaghal khi la-la wuret, ndhi khi shin bal, yal sat zen. ¹⁸Mu khi kop tongshap a nbut shiit wuret khinar niyen ndhi mu phi dem tongshaghap.

Chapter 4

¹Jaghar mu khi fwom phi tong a neh pwat nnar gu eh? Mu phi tong a nbut dem bih-khiyil ndhi mu phi jaghar nghit-shik gu ma ah? ²Gun phi righit, bhi gu kat ma. Gun phi tikhka khi dwan bih gurum mu, shin gu mak kat fe ma. Gun phi liyak khi jaghar. Gun phi kat ma nphe ndhi gun phi dang ma. ³Gun phi dang bhi gu kat ma nphe ndhi gun phi tal/dang khi no'ok wubis, nphe deh ngun gu shin shiit khi nih nphe bih-khiyil dih. ⁴Gun niyen tihleet mu! Gu man ndhi yaa-shar khi dighinyil si a fwom khi Naan ma ah? Nphe ndhi a si meh gwo ndhi phi dem bor a shar dighinyil si bhi den shin a sharfom khi Naan. ⁵Kot gun phi leng ndhi bhilipnaan sat a nba'an, "Riin ndhi lhi deh nih tong nbut mu si nih phi tihlik bwer ma ah"? ⁶Dang bhi Naan nih phi nin wuret fhin nmun bwer, a si deh bhilipnaan sat nna, "Naan phi fwom khi ngu dem sihm, dang bhi nih phi shin wuret fhin nniyen nshi mu phi sam khikha sut." ⁷Nphe ndhi a si bhi gu shin khasuk nNaan. Gu niyang sharfom, bhi khi sii nsar gu. ⁸Gu ji kus khi Naan, bhi nih khi ji kus khi gun. Gu vwang sar gu, gun niyen shikbis mu, yaghal gu dak bhizung gu, gun niyen kot-kot nu. ⁹Gu nin bhizung tihkok fuk yaghal gu err! Yit den nshwar fuk bor a wal yaghal retyit fuk bor a bhizung tihkok. ¹⁰Gu sam khikha gu ntighim Nda Naan, bhi khi shin yon ngun. ¹¹Emnighin nih mu, gu nok lap bhilip khikha shak si. Gwo ndhi lap bhilip khikha emnighin nih ma bhi tok diyel n'emnighin nih bhi lap bhilip a khikha waar shin tokdiyel nwaar fe. Kat gu tok diyel, bhi gun a niyen shin shiit khi waar ma, gun a niyen tok diylel. ¹²A gurum khime det a ngu shin waar yaghal ngu tok diyel. A nih mak bar se'en shin mak tihkok kh nih. Ghi a weh, ghi ndhi phi tok diyel ntihng-lih fhik eh? ¹³Khidetsi gu khiling, gun ndhi gu sat gu lhi, "Shinih ma bhi dhidar bhi mu mwan mu yaa nnar-yil si, mu tong dih nphe yii khime, mu shin glong, yaghal mu kat lang-kha shaghal dih." ¹⁴A weh man bih ndhi khi taa dhidar eh, shin a meh a se'en ghi eh? Nphe ndhi ghi a khipe sighir si ndhi khi put khidetsi det bhi deh le'eh bhi riyem. ¹⁵Wak bhi, gu sat gu lhi, "Kat Nda Naan dem, bhi mu tong yaghal mu shin bhisi ma bhi ndhisi." ¹⁶Dang bhi khidetsi bhi gun a phi shit zung gu nphe bih mu ndhi gun phi diye shin fe. Duk-duk shit zung si a bih wubis. ¹⁷Nphe ndhi a si meh gwo ndhi man shin wuret dang bhi niyang shin fe, bhi shin a shikbis.

Chapter 5

¹Gu ji khidetsi, gun ndhi khi bihlong, gu err shin ba gu fwa orr/ruru nphe je'el ndhi nphe taa khikha gu. ²Bihlong fuk mu wam, yaghal leh fuk mu lah-njelleng. ³Pang mhiwong fuk mu lah-njelleng. Njelleng ndhi mu lap khi bor a langting nkha gu. Nih nphe sih nan shi-suk a khipe wus si. Gu kok bihlong fuk gu sok nphe teer wu-at mu. ⁴Gu naa, shaghal khi niyen shiit mu phi wal-shaghal ndhi gu niyang kwat niyen ndhi mu diip sih ngun, yaghal err khi niyen diip fe mu rhi nkom Nda Naan ngu yon ma dau. ⁵Gu tong a pehtong khiling khi shang ndhighinyil si shin gu den kha gu shiit wu ba'an. Gun nan gu miyar nphe tong naa bhit gos si. ⁶Gu gap diyel shin gu tih ngu shin wuret. Nih khi niyang gun ma. ⁷Nphe ndhi a si emnighin nih mu bhi gu tong khi moghor, shin kam nbhit ndhi Nda nwul. Gu naa, ngu mar khi den enn nih khikha diip wuret ndhi khi put nmar. Nih phi tong khi moghor nphe nih, nih phi tap phi fwan wu she khi wu lat. ⁸Gun duk, gu mang moghor. Gu den bhizung gu bal-bal, nphe ndhi wul khi Nda Naan kus. ⁹Emnighin nih mu, gu nok gwakshik, khikha shak si, sar yak mu khi tok diyel ngun. Gu naa, ngu tok diyel khi dar phi-lih. ¹⁰Gu naa meh bih kam, emnighin nih mu, nder shu je'el khi moghor mhi niyen jagham mu, niyen ndhi mu lap bphilip nsihm khi Nda Naan. ¹¹Gu naa, mu mang niyen ndhi gyet mu moghor a niyen ndhi Nanlhiwuret nmu. Gu khiling moghor khi Ayuba, shin gu man no'ok khi Nda Naan, ndhi nih a nin dem fin yaghal nih a ngu naa-je'el. ¹²Wu ma-mah fe khiding, emnighin nih mu, gu nok tuwarsuk si, khi khitingnaan ma bhi dighinyil, kot ma bhi meh tuwarshik nkwa wu dhik. Wak bhi, yit "E'eh" fuk kot a "E'eh" yaghal "Hai" fuk a "Hai," nsar yak gu ntaa sar tok diyel. ¹³Meh gurum nnar gu phi shu je'el ah? Yit nnih dangphinaan. Meh gurum phi retyit ah? Ret nnih mang tam saamna. ¹⁴Meh gwo nnar gu a wu gok ah? Yit nnih yong daskaham mhi lihnaan mu, deh nmu dangphinaan nphe muk dih. Yit nmu pwas moor nkha muk nbut sihm khi Nda Naan. ¹⁵Dangphinaan mhi shinzen khi lat khi shuwal ngu gok, yaghal Nda Naan khi yaghal khi nih khiting. Kat shin shikbis, Naan khi kon khi nih nnih. ¹⁶Nphe ndhi a si bhi gu tihwap nphe tahkat/shikbis fuk nshak, yaghal gu dangphinaan nphe shak, nphe deh ngun gu kat kaham dih. Dangphinaan mhi ngu shin shiit Naan wubang mu nih khi bal a leh ma nshiit khimuk. ¹⁷Iliya gyet nih a gurum khipe mun si duk. Gyet dangphinaan khi bhizung khime sar yak fwan khi nwul, bhi fwan niyang wul khi yil fe nphe yii kun khi tar pehmeh. ¹⁸Bhi Iliya shin dangphinaan nkwa. Bhi fwan wul, yaghal yil fe la-lah. ¹⁹Emnighin nih mu, kat meh gwo khinar gu tahlemkhi yar zen, bhi meh gurum waji khi nih khi yar, ²⁰bhi gwo fe leng a wuret ndhi meh gwo ndhi viling ngu shikbis ntahlem khimuk shin waji khi yar wuret bhi bar a se'en muk nsar muut, bhi shin khi oghot/vwang shikbis mu bwer.

1 Peter

Chapter 1

¹Pita (Bitrus) lah lep khi Jesu Kristi, nder nyen ndhi mwo rang yah shi yil mwo dik dik mndhi mwo a gurum ndhi Nda Naan bun khi yil Pontus, Galatia, Cappadocia, Asia yaghal Bithynia. ²Bih fhe a sih nphe ndhi Nda Naan khi man fhe nshe khi yil, ndhi riin wubang paal nbut lohot khi kon tikhim khi Nda Jesu Kristi. Yit dhi dhe wuret khimuk kot a muk, yaghal yit dhi dhe nzuhum khi bhizung khimuk dhel tikhim khi kot a muk. ³Yit dhi nsim Nda Naan Nda mhi Nda mu Jesu Kristi dhe a wusaan! Nbut nha jeel khimuk bhi shin bih wupwo nmun nphe tong khi nha phe ntikhim nphe yaghal khi Jesu Kristi khi dangkong mut khi muk. ⁴Nmhi sih a nphe kok kop ndhi khi tikhook mha, khi lah zanglip mha, shin khi bwar mha, mu sok nder Naan nphe gu. ⁵Naan nhi phi tap khi gun shi bal ndhi a mhi muk nbut khi shin zeen nphe sehen ndhi tai tai ndhi awuden gwe nphe nin yit nlat khi yil. ⁶Gun khi ret nyit dau khi ndhi detsih dhe a tiit ngun gu tong khi bhizung tikhook nphe pak jep bih mwo bwer. ⁷Bhi sih a bih tat yit shinzeen fuk ndhi dhe a khiphe pang mhi nbem mwo ndhi nbhi khi ret dang khi tikhok, dau khi dhe mwo den nhi nbut wus nphe kam ret khimuk. Ndishih dhe a sih nphe dhe mwo khat shinzeen fuk khi phe dar, khi samshik, khi phe bang yaghal shin yon npuus ndhi mun nphe nha Jesu Kristi. ⁸Gu nha nhi mha dangbhi gu lap nhi gu yha. Gu nha nhi khidetsi mha bhi gu shinzeen nni khi ret nyit khi bizung piya ndhi mha phi sat ndhi gam khi phebang khi Naan. ⁹Khi detsih gun phi lap a bhi ndhi shinzeen fuk shin ngun ndhi khi bar sehen. ¹⁰Nphe bih ndhi bim bar khi sehen, niyen Jakham ndhi mwo kos wuret ndhi nphe ji ngun, mwo bphilip yahal mwo pal a wuret, ¹¹Nphe man kot a we mha bhi kot a phe nang ndhi riin khi Jesu Kristi she nhin wulha khi wuret ndhi Kristi nhi nphe shu. ¹²Mwo nhin nmwo ndhi mwo phi shin a nphe kha sut mha, a phe gwo ndhi mwo sat bphilip sih mwo ndhi niyen kop bphilip Naan ngun khidetsih khi Riin wubang ndhi mwo lep nhi shin sam khi ting Naan - bhi ndhi Jep Lep khi Naan khi phe gyet mwo phi dem nnha fhe. ¹³Nphe ndhi a sih gu tap khi en gwo a wuret. Gu twahat khi yit gu a wusaan. Gu den ret nyit fuk khidhel wuret khi Naan ndhi nnih nphe khat gun kat Jesu Kristi wul. ¹⁴Khi

phe jep ndhi mwo khi lohot, tap gu nshin bhi mwo a khi phe ndhi gyet gun phi shin ndhi man gu man meh bhi gwe mha sih¹⁵ Khi phe gwo ndhi yong phe ngun sih bhi gu dhe a wubang nbut simshik fuk. ¹⁶Nphe ndhi nhi a wuran, "gu dhe a wubang nphe ndhi an a wubang." ¹⁷Nphe wunhi fhe, khat gu yong "Nda" ndhi nhi a gu tok dyel gurun nnohot ndemkha yahal nkyet khi simshik khi muk bhi gu dheel tikhim khi shi mwan fuk nbut khi luhut Naan. ¹⁸Gu man ndhi sehet gun a khi pang wuret ndhi khi tikhok mha nbut shikbis khi simshik wuban ndhi gu kam nder bhikam fuk mwo mha. ¹⁹Nkhop wuni, mwo sehet gun a khi tikhim wuret mhi Jesu Kristi ndhi dhe a khi phe tim ndhi nhi khi kahal nshohopshik mha. ²⁰Mwo she yil sih a khi Nda Jesu, yaghal ji mwo nhin nhi ngun nlat khi yil sih. ²¹Nbut sim ndhi a mhi muk, gu shinzeen Nda Naan dhi yahal khi nih khidangkong mut khimuk yahal shin phe bang wuyon nnhi dhe nshinzeen khi bhi ndhi gun phi tang ntikhim dhe a phi Naan. ²²Gu tap khi simshik shohopshik nbut khi lohot khi zeen. Wuni fhe a phe phitong emnihin ndhi mwo phi demshak, nphe wunhi fhe bhi gu demshak khi bizung gu khime. Pak ran wusihir mhi Greeks mwo sat nnah, Gu dak shohopsuk nphe lohot khi zeen ndhi but riin. ²³Shin mwo lah ghi a nbut sherem ndhi a wu tihkook mha mwo lah ghi a nbut sherem wuret ndhi nhi nbut bphilip Naan ndhi nhi khi sehen. ²⁴Nphe ndhi nan shohopshik a khi phe dem ndhi wuret khi muk a khi phe pel dem sih. Dem nhi nphe fhi yahal pel fhe mwo phi wun sam nyil, ²⁵dangbhi bphilip khi Naan khi tong tai tai.

Chapter 2

¹Nphe wunhi, gu bwak khi butdhet, gwamshik, khi sat pwo ba birip, tihlik, yahal nwang shin nshak. ²Khipe jep jiu ndhi mwo phi tang yuhur, ndhi a nbut nhi bhi gu nan nbut yar ndhi a mhi kat sehen, ³ndhi gu sham nbut zuhum mhi Naan. ⁴Gu jih nder muk ndhi nhi a pang ndhi khi sehen ndhi gurum mwo nyang, dangbhi Naan mang a nhi zak a bhi wuret. ⁵Gun duk a khi phe pang ndhi mwo khi sehen ndhi mu phi dyak mwo shinkha nphe dhe mwo kot a lhi ndhi khi riin dhe mwo kot a wubang nbut shiit Naan ndhi khi put phi yar bizuhum Naan ndhi Nda Naan khi lap nbut sim ndhi nih a mhi Jesu. ⁶Ran bphilip khi Naan nhi khi bhisih, "Gu nah maa, an phi jwal pang wubal khi phe kwang viling nSihiyona ndhi mwo khi sim yahal mwo khi phishi, Gwo ndhi shinzeheh nnhi bhi khi shu kakul mha." ⁷Tikin fhe dhe a gun dhi gu shinzeheh. Dangbhi mwo ndhi nnohot shinzeheh, "Pang ndhi niyen dik lhi mwo nyang a nhi dhe a pang ndhi lhi den bal fhit shishik," ⁸Shin dhe a "pang gap shii khi pang pwalap." Mwo phi pwalap a phe ndhi mwo phi lohoh khi bphilip Naan ndhi mu yong mwo nphe nhi mha. ⁹Dang bhi gun a gurum mwo ndhi a yong, jep long mwo nbut bphilip fhin, yil phe wubang, gurum ndhi a man mwo, dhe gun gu pher bhi fhii pwo ndhi an a yong gun shinpwat nbut kwoo shinwajih but phebang ndhi gu sham man mha. ¹⁰Mu sham man gun a gurum sim mha, dang khidetsih bhi gun a jep khi Naan mwo. Mu nha jel fuk mha, dang khidetsih gu khat ngu nah jel fuk. ¹¹Nyen dem fhin mwo, a yong gun a mhizeb ndhi mu kok gun shephe khi nih dhe ngun gu kon simshik ndhi a mhi nan, ndhi nhi phi lyak sat khi sehen fuk. ¹²Yit simshik fuk khinhar nyen ndhi mwo man Naan mha kot khi nhin yon kakder ndhi kat mu yong sim gu khidhel bhi ndhi a wuret mha bhi mwo nphe nha a wuret fuk kha lang khiting yahal sam sim ndhi a mhi Naan par puus ndhi nhi nphe wul. ¹³Gu lap lohoh ntikhim nyen ndhi a phitikhim mwo nphe Naan. Gu lap lohoh ntikhim daskaham yil mwo nphe yon khi mwo, ¹⁴yahal ntikhim daskham wunan ndhi mu lep mwo nphe dil kom nyen ndhi mwo phi shin simshik wubis yahal mu saam nyen ndhi mwo phi shin bhi wuret. ¹⁵Nphe ndhi a nih a bhi ndhi Naan phi dem yahal nbut shin wuret bhi phi nyen ndhi mwo phi shin bhi wuban khi shin bhi nnohot man bhi phi mwo khi samsihir. ¹⁶Khi phe gurum mwo ndhi a kwaram mha, tap gu nshin shiit khi wunhi nphe butdhet, yit dhi dhe mun mu dhe a kwaram mhi Naan. ¹⁷Gu shin yon ngurum mwo khiding, yahal gu demshak khi phe emnikhin shak sih. Gu luhut Naan. Gu shin yon ndaskaham fuk mwo. ¹⁸Kwaram mu, gu lohoh ntikhim nyen ndhi mu phi pan gun. Gu lohoh a tikhim nyen ndhi mwo phi shin wuret khi man pan gun det mha, gu shin a sih khi nyen ndhi mwo khi but dhet duk. ¹⁹Nphe ndhi a bhi saam sim khat nbut man Naan bhi gurum yha shinhi a wukhimhe khi mohor nphe ndhi shu jel nphe bhi ndhi nhi shin mha. ²⁰Nphe ndhi wuret dhi mha khat ghi shin shikbis yahal ghi shin mohor khat mu dhil kom nghi. Dang bhi khat ghi shin wuret yahal ghi shu jel ndhi mu phi dhil kom ghi bhi wunhi a bhi dhi Naan khi saam gurum. ²¹A nphe wuni dhe mu yong gun khi phe Kristi ndhi shu jel nphe gu. Nhi yit vungshi nhi nphe dhe nmun mu shin a khi phe nhi sih zak. ²²Nhi shin shikbis mha, shin mu khat nih khi mhe lahar nphi nhi mha. ²³Shu philip bhi ep phinhi mha, shu jel bhi yhafwom mha, dangbhi shin khashin ntikhim gu tok dyel phe nhi khi zehen. ²⁴Nhi mang shikbis fhun gurum nshohopshin nhi yahal mu pwash khi khidhel shep dhe shikbis fun wayha nkha mu dhe nmun mu kot a nyen shin wuret dhi. Nbut shwal ndhi mu shin nnhi bhi mun mu khat sehen. ²⁵Gun khiding phi tanko khi phe tim ndhi mwo lihim, dang bhi khidhetsih gu wakji nder ngutap ndhi a ngu tap khi sehen fuk.

Chapter 3

¹Nbut yar ndhi sih bhi gun shorop gu sam khi kha gu ntikhim daas fuk mwo. Gu shin det kot pak daas mu phi sam khi kha du nphe bphilip khi Naan mha, bhi nphe simshik wuret fuk bhi gu mak phe dhil en mwo nnohot nphe mu killing bphilip Naan. ²Nphe ndhi mwo nphe mak nha zehen nbut simshik fuk. ³Gu nok yit ngyarap fuk dhe a bhi nha khibang sha dhet khi phe kha ndhi mu tep nhi khi dakshik khi zinanya yahal lhe ret nha nyit ndhi gu jwal mha. ⁴Yit dhi dhe ngyarap fuk kot a dikhim, bih ndhi yahal a bhizung shihir put khibang yahal ret ndhi khi dyer yahal lhen nbut riin ndhi kot khi sim ntikhim Naan. ⁵A nhi a bih ndhi shop wugyet ndhi mwo nbut bang khi riin, mu lingyit du nphe jwal shikhasut ndhi lhi dhe mwo lohot ntikhim daas mwo dhi. ⁶Asih dhe Saratu lohot ntikhim Ibrahim yahal yong nih a Nda fhit. Gun a jirap khi muk khidetsih khat gu shin bih dhi a wuret yahal gu lwahat wulha mha. ⁷Nbut yar wunhi fhe, gun daas gu twahat khi shorop gu mwo nbut khi khiling nshak, nphe ndhi mat a bih wulehen khiphe ehe sih. Gu shin tikhin nmwo khiphe jep kop mhi wuret khi sehen. Gu shin asih yak nNaan nyang khiling dang fuk. ⁸Nlat, gun khiding gu ji shishak nbut nha jel, khi demshak khiphe emnikhin shak sih, khi bhizung wuret yahal lohot. ⁹Tap gu kwat wubis khi wubis kot a philip khi filip mha. Nphe wunhi bhi gu lhi wuret nphe ndhi mu yong phe ngun a phe dhe ngun gu shin kop wuret dhi. ¹⁰Ngu dem sehen yahal nha teer wuret bhi nok shin bih wubis, shin bih wuret yahal nok dhe a ngu bphilip wubis. ¹¹Yit ngwo wunih nok shin wubis yahal shin a bi wuret mu. Yit nnih dem a tong shahap yahal vihiit yit nih shipwo. ¹²Yit Naan a khidhel ngu shin wuret yahal khom muk phi khiling dang khi mwo. Dangbhi Naan nyang ngu shin wubis. ¹³A weh khi tikhok khi ghi khat ghi a ngu bes shin wuret yeh? ¹⁴Khat ghi shu jel nphe shin wuret bhi ghi khi wuret. Tap gu lwahat bih ndhi phi lhi luhut nmwo maa. Tap nbhizung gu tikhot. ¹⁵Dang bhi gu den yit gu a khidhel Nda Jesu Kristi yahal bhizung gu dhe a wubang. Gu tong khi yit gu a wu ap nphe lap taal nder gurum mwo khiding ndhi phi dem man phishi lang yit fuk nphe bih ndhi ntikhim. ¹⁶Gu kot khi en wuret dhe khat gurum mwo phi philip gun nphe phitong fuk nyar mhi Naan bhi kha mwo khi kuul nphe ndhi mwo phi sat bphilip khidhel gu a khiphe ndhi gun a nyen shin wubis. ¹⁷Ret khat Naan dem ndhi gu shu jel nphe shin wuret met ndhi gu kot a nyen shin wubis. ¹⁸Jesu Kristi shu jel asih nphe shikbis fun. Nhi ndhi a ngu shin wuret bhi shu jel nphe mu, ndhi mun a nyen shin wubis dhe nnih waji khi mun nder Naan dhi. Mwotih nih nbut shohopshik ndhi a nan sih, dangbhi mwo yahal khi phi khi sehen shi riin wubang. ¹⁹Nbut riin, mwan kop bphilip Naan riin ndhi mwo nlhi kwoo. ²⁰Mwo lap lohot mha ndhi mohor khi Naan phi tap phi mwo ndeer mhi Nuhu ndhi phi phi dak shii yahal Naan bar gurum mwo bwer maa - sehen pohokun - nbut am. ²¹A nhi a kamshik mhi Baptisma ndhi phi shin bar khi sehen khi detsih - a nphe vwang raap khi shohopshik shin bha dhet mha a nphe dhil en wuret shin waji nder Naan nphe yahal khi Jesu Kristi. ²²Jesu nih nsar seh khi Naan. Wahkba khi ting Naan. Jep Lep khi Naan yahal mwo ndhi khi yon mu shin kha sut a tiit ntikhim muk.

Chapter 4

¹Nphe ndhi Kristi shu jel nbut nan shohopshik, gu dak suk nyar wunih. Gurum ndhi mu shu jel nbut nan bhi shikbis kat dhi khi phi nmhi muk maa. ²Nphe ndhi asih, nkahan gurum wunih feh nphe gohotshi phitong khi muk, nan shohopshik sih kutdhi nphe lang en muk maa nphe ndhi simshik khimuk nih nphe kot a mhi Naan. ³Gu mang pong phi shin bi ndhi nyen ndhi mwo phi tik bi ndhi a mhi nan, lang en, shu am ndhi khi ving yit, ret yit ndhi mwo khi sih shin shu yahal mwo mwan tanggat mwo kam ntikhim shin bwak khi dangkong, mkhi sih phe ndhi khi phishi maa, yahal mwo tuhup kha khi simshik nyen dik yil nkum. ⁴Dhe a khiphe bi wupwo nmwo khat gu shin pak simshik wuban sih nder mwo maa nphe wunih mwo sat bhilip wuban khidhel gu. ⁵Mwo nphe sat kop simshik fhut ngwo ndhi nih nphe tok dyel nnyen ndhi mwo nkaham khi mwo ndhi mwo dwam. ⁶A phe wunih dhe mwo kop bhilip Naan nmwo ndhi mwo dwam dhi duk, nphe wunih dau khi ndhi mwo tok diyel nmwo nbut shohopshik mhi gurum bhi mwo khi mak phe khat sehen nbut riin mhi Naan. ⁷Lat khi bi mwo phi wahji kus. Nphe wunih feh gu twahat khi en gu yahal gu kot a gurum mwo dhi khi leng khi tong shahap nphe dong phi Naan. ⁸Nlat khi jep bi khiding gu kot a nyen dem shak ndhi nih khi phe dar fhut, nphe ndhi dem shak khi ohot kha shikbis. ⁹Gu kot a nyen lap mhizep khinar shak nnohot ngwaakshik. ¹⁰Nphe ndhi gun khiding gun khi tongshahap ndhi nphe dak shak khinih yahal nbut shinzehen bhi gu shin shiit Naan wuret shak nbut yar mwo bwer. ¹¹Khat mhe gurum lap bhilip, yit dhe nnihi kot a khi bhilip mhi Naan. Kat mhe gurum phi shiit, yit dhi dhe nnihi kot a nbut bal ndhi Naan shin. Gu shin bhi sih nyar ndhi khi saam Naan nbut sim ndhi nih a mhi Jesu. Yit dhi dhe nsim mhi Jesu Kristi dhe dhi a wusaam khi yon khimuk tai tai - Asih wai. ¹²Nyen dem fhin mwo, tap gu nnaa a khi phe bhi wudik khi wupwo ndhi mwo jwal gun nwus. ¹³Nkop wunih, kat gu khat wulah bwer nphe Kristi bhi gu shin retyit yahal bhizung gu pyah nphe yon phepong ndhi mwo ep nin ngun. ¹⁴Khat mwo fhilip gun nphe sim ndhi nih a mhi Kristi bhi gun khi wuret nphe ndhi riin mhi phebang yahal riin mhi Naan nih khidhel gu. ¹⁵Tap nmhe gurum shujel nnaar gu nphe ndhi nih a ngu tikhka, waat, ngu shin wubis khi ngu nah tah nbut bi ndhi a mhi gurum mwo maa. ¹⁶Kat mhe gurum shu jel bhi a phe ndhi nih a ngu mwan nder Naan, tap nkha muk kuul, phikop wunih bhi saam sim Naan khi sim wunih. ¹⁷Nphe ndhi pong mhi tok dyel ndhi nshe a khi fungbong mhi Naan. Khat she a khi mun, bhi nih nphe kot a khi phishi ndhi ne nder nyen ndhi mwo shinzehen nbhilip mhi Naan yeh? ¹⁸Yahal "Kat lahpwo dhe ngu shin wuret khat bar khi sehen, bhi mhi nyen shin shikbis mwo ndhi mwo man Naan mha nphe kot a nang yeh?" ¹⁹Nphe wunih mwo ndhi mwo shu jel nphe sim khi Naan mwo den bal khi sehen fhut nbut shinzeen khi retyit khi gwo ndhi dak mwo.

Chapter 5

¹An phi kar mwo wunan khi naar gu, an ndhi a gurum wuyon duk anah jel ndhi Kristi shu shin an a nmhe nbut nyen dhi mwo nphe kat wuret ndhi mwo nphe nin feh. ²Gu dhe a nyen tap mhi Naan, tim ndhi mwo shin ngun nphe pan yahal gu tap mwo khiphe nyen khaan phe mwo sih dangbhi a nphe ndhi dhe a tiit ngun mha, yit nnih kot asih a phe ndhi gu shin khasuk khiphe ndhi Naan phe dem ngun gu shin, a phe deltikhim ndhi khi ji khi kakuul bir mha. ³Tap gu den khasuk a neyn lih nkha gurum ndhi mwo nsar gu maa. Phikop wunih bhi gu dhe a bhi kam ntim ndhi mwo nsar gu. ⁴Bhi khat mu nin long tap feh bhi gun nphe lap zung khi phebang ndhi nih khi bwar mha. ⁵Nbut yar wukhimeh, gun dengmar gu lohoh ntikhim nyen ndhi mwo nan gun. Yit dhi dhe ngun khiding gu kot a nyen lohoh dhe ngun gu shin shiit dhi nshak. Naan nih phi dem nggu ep kha nih khiting maa, dang bhi khi shin tongshahap ngwo ndhi nih khi lohoh. ⁶Nphe wunih gu lohoh ntikhim Naan dhe nnih par ep gun shinkha npong mhi muk dhi. ⁷Gu den rhikit fuk khidhel muk nphe ndhi nih phi dem gun. ⁸Gu dhe a nyen ndhi mwo khi en, shin gu dhe a nyen Kaan phe. Ngu nyangphe, gwo wubis sih phi khaan phe, nih phi gwar a khiphe Liit ndhi nih phi tang gurum ndhi ji aar. ⁹Gu dar khi bal nsar muk. Gu dar khi bal nbut shinzehe. Gu man ndhi nyen ndhi mwo khi shinzehe ndhi khin yil sih mwo a phi mohor khi jel. ¹⁰Khidangkong ndhi gu sham jel nphe lah pong, Naan, ngu shin tongshahap wuret, ndhi yong gun shin wahji nbut phebang khimuk, ndhi tai tai nbut Kristi, khi lih ngun gu tang a wuret, khi tong a wukhimeh khi gun yahal shin bal ngun. ¹¹Mu yit bih mwo khisar muk tai tai. Asih wai. ¹²A mang Silwanu a emnihin nbut khi shinzehe, yahal a ran vilipnaan a den khisar muk nphe shin ngun. An phi shin kar ngun yahal an phi shin langting ngun ndhi bih ndhi a ran bhi a zehen khidhel tongshahap ndhi nih a mhi Naan. Gu dar khidhel wunih. ¹³Mat ndhi nih nBabila, ndhi mwo bun nih a wukhimeh khi gun, nih phe tal gun, khi Markus lah nih. ¹⁴Gu tal shal shi yaksar mhi demshak. Mang yeh tongshahap kot a muk khiding gun ndhi a nyen mwan nder Jesu Kristi.

2 Peter

Chapter 1

¹Siman Bitrus, Kwaram khi lalep Jesu Kristi, nder nyen dhi mu shinzeen khi peh mun si, shinzeen nbut daar nyarkam nkhi Naan khi Ngu bar mun Jesu Kristi. ²Yit nwuret khi Naan khi tongshaghap bwul (dohol) nbut maan bhilip Naan khi Jesu Kristi Nda mu. ³Bii khiding ndhi a mhi riin wuret khi Naan ndhi shin nmun, a nhi yong peh nmun nphe kaat yon khi fibip khi muk. ⁴Nbut bhi si mu, bih shin bii wuret mu nmun nphe par kat ntighim, bhi mu deh a nyen langting khi muk ntighim, bii mu del peh tikhok khi bhi wubis yaghal naa sha mhi dikinyil sih. ⁵Nphe phishik pak bhi mu, bhi gu daar khi shinzeen khi en wuret khi mann. ⁶Yit nmann kot khi yashik, yashik kot khi moghor, moghor khi mwan deer Naan. ⁷Yit nmwan deer Naan kot khi demshak, demshak kot khi waal nshak. ⁸Kat mun khi en ndhi si mu deltighim bhi mu kat ba khi ndangkong ma nbut bhilip khi Nda Jesu. ⁹Kat mun khi en wuret si mu maa bhi naa peh fun kus khiphe gurum dhi maa khi muk sing phe ma. Bii miin deer shine khi koon khi shikbis khimuk ndhi nshe. ¹⁰Nphe dhi asi, emnikhin ni mu, gu daar nbut yongpeh fuk khi bhilip fuk nphe ndhi kat gu shin bhi ndhi si mu bih baa khi ndangkong npeh kot dhi ma. ¹¹Nbut yar ndhi si bhi mu kat pong npeh kat tsen dhi khi mwan tai-tai ndhi Nda mu khi Ngu baar mun Jesu Kristi npeh shin nmun bwer. ¹²Nphe dhi asi, bhi an nphe wet nkhi der gwo khi bih fe mu khiding ndhi gu man gwe zak khi bal khi shinzeen fuk. ¹³A naa khi ret deh nnan a khik der gu khi pak bih mu nphe ndhi a kudi nder gu. ¹⁴A man ndhi yaksih a yit gun dhi nphe dhi Nda Jesu nin n'an si. ¹⁵A daar deh ngun gu khik deer suk khi bhilip sih mu khi dangkong ndhi a yighir dangkong nhi. ¹⁶Mu tat a dramtis (seeh neen) khi bhilip ndhi mu sat ngun khi del Nda mu Jesu Kristi ma. Mu sat a bhi ndhi mu naa khi yit mu ndhi nin yon khi muk. ¹⁷Nda Jesu lap yon khi petong wuret nder Nda Naan shi ndhi me dighil tong khitingnaan sam bhi sat nnaa, "Ndhi si a Lah nih wu deep-leek nnan dhi pya bhizung nhi." ¹⁸Mu khilling dighil ndhi tong khitingnaan sam bhi mun a wu khime khi khi del pang wubang. ¹⁹Mun khi bhilip nyen naa peh shi kaa mu (nyen jagham mu) ndhi khi ba a nda tihil ma. Khi met nde gu tep kom gu khilling di. Ndi a khiphe wus ngihyaam ndhi khi shen kwo deshe biitbang dhi khi peh zaar phi-biit dhi yaghal nbhizung gu sih. ²⁰Ret ndhi gu man, dhi bhilip nyen naa peh shi kaa mu (nyen jagham mu) a bhi ndhi deh me gwo mang dhi jin khi nbhimann fe ma. ²¹Naa peh shikaa (sat jagham) nhi phi ji khi man khi gurum ma a nphe dhi a riin khi Naan khi phe sat bhilip khi gurum mu.

Chapter 2

¹Nyen naa peh khi kaa (nyen jagham) wubis mu wul ndeer guurum mu khi nyen kaam wu baan mu duk. Mu khi wul khi kar wubaan nbuospeh tikhok khi sim nda mu ndhi shin kaa-shin nphe mu. Mu nphe bes tikhok khi sut.

²Mu khi mwan khi deer bphilip ndhi shang khilling ndhi khi zeen ma. ³Nphe tihlik khi demkaa bhi mu khi gwam gurum mu. Tikhok khi mu khi teer ma nphe dhi nhi nphe bes ji (wawul). ⁴Naan tep yit nin baa khi kaa shikbis khi jep lep fini mu ma (ka) bhi shin mu khi saar Tartakus ndhi nhi dyam mu khi gwaar yaghal yit mu nli'hkwo ndhe puus tok dyel ji dang. ⁵Asi zak, Naan tep yit shin baa khi kaa yil wugyet ma, dang bhi baar Nuhu ngu zeen khi gurum pohovil ndhi fwan tihyil ndhe laan nyen shik biss mu khiding. ⁶Naan shaan yil Sodom khi Gomorrah khi wuus ndhi kuur dhe nhi lilughut nyen shin shikbiss mu dhi. ⁷Dang bhi Naan baar tsen Lot ngu shin wuret.

⁸Simshiik khi gurum mu khiyil fe deh nLot a bhi kapyan. ⁹Naan man yar ndhi ji/khi put khi kaa nyen ndhi mu shinzeen njin yak mu npal nsar sharfom, khi yar ndhi khi byak saar nyen shikbiss mu par yaghal khi yil. ¹⁰Nmhi si a zeen fe nphe nyen ndhi mu deltighim khi tiik mu shopshik ndhi khi phishi ma. Mu khi kaabal shin mu khi lughut yit nphe tikhok khi sim gurum ndhi mu khi zeen. ¹¹Jep lep khinaan mu khi baal nbut riin khi Naan dang bhi mu khi shin bih tikhok kim sim ndhi a mhi Naan ma. ¹²Nphe dhi asi mu dhi khi leng mhi gurum ma bhi mu a nphe kaam. ¹³Muut a kwat khi simshiik wubiss khi mu. Kat mu bwot sut npuus bhi a ni a retyit khi mu. Mu a gurum wubis mu. Simshiik wubiss khi mu ret nyit mu kat mu ndeer nyen mwan ndeer Naan. ¹⁴Mu khi tiik nyit nphe tihleet khi shirop mu; mu phe mang een gurum ndhi mu khi shinzeen wu bal khi jaar Naan ma nphe ndhi mu nbut shikbiss, bhizung mu phi leng a tihleet det. Mu a jep ndhe a po yak mu si! ¹⁵Mu kon yar. Mu wakya ndikyil ngurum ndhi khi sim a Balaam laa Beor, ndhi nhi phe dem bikwat kat gurum shin me bhi nlaghar. ¹⁶Dang bhi mu gwak jighir nhi nphe taghat khi muk yaghal me nagham (zaki) sat bphilip nhi khi dighil gurum dhe nhi dak shini dhi. ¹⁷Pak da'as mu a khi peh bwut-bwut dhi wen nnot am si ma bhi a khi peh kwo fwan dhi koghom wu bal-bal si. Kwo wu bis-biss are wu de-den nphe mu. ¹⁸Mu phi lap bphilip khi bak tsen. Mu phi gwam gurum mu khi big tiik mhi shohopshik. Mu phi gwam gurum mu ndhi mu phi demyit shin shikbiis ndhi mu shin bwak wakya ndhi kopsuut. ¹⁹Mu phi gwam gurum mu nphe deltighim khi shikbiss nphe ndhi mu mut a kwaram gwe nbut fe. Bhi a kwaram khi shikbiss kat khi peh ndhi bhi yit dhi ma. ²⁰Kat ghi yit shin shikbiss nbut sim dhi nhi a mhi Naan deh shin ghi ba nkohop sak bhi dyel fhik khi biss met ngwo ndhi man bih shin nnot nman. ²¹Kat ghi man jaar dhikyil Naan ma bhi ghi ret met ngwo ndhi man bhi shin tahkat khi yar fe. ²²Bhi sim bphilip si bor zen mphe gu: "As's shin sih fuut fhit. Lefeh ndhi mu tsughup shin mwan tsughup bhut bohok."

Chapter 3

¹Khidetsi, an phe ran lep wu wəl si nghi, emnikhini, dhe nnan khik der ghi nghi ghi den fhizung ghi wuzen, ²deh nghi ghi leng khi bphilip wu gyet jep lep khi Naan mu sat yaghal khi bphilip wu bal-bal ndhi Nda mu ngu bar mun lep nyen shiit fini muh khi ni. ³Gu man a wu shi-she ndhi nyen tet mu mphe wul nlat khi yil. Mu nphe tet yaghal mu deltighim khi bhi ndhi mu phe dem fe. ⁴Mu khi sat sina "Wawul khi muk ndhi gu sat fe ni a ne? Khi peh ndhi nda mu mu dyerem bhi bih mu tong dhi asi, yaghal khi peh ndhi Naan den yil." ⁵A khi dem khi mu dhe en mu mhin khi dhi phe wuret khi Naan khi yil ndhi a wu-dhi-den ndhi mu pwat a nbut am pegyet dhi, khi phe ndhi Naan sat a si, wu get-get dhi, ⁶a nphe bhi mhi si mu de yil wugyet fe gyet pyan di nphe am ndhi Nda Naan lep khi ni gam peh. ⁷Khidetsi zak bhi peh wuret khi Naan khi yil a wu di-den tap phi wuus khi phe ndhi Naan sat bini. Mu a wu-dhi-den tap phi dyel khi nyen dhi mu shi khilling nNaan. ⁸Yak ndel nnot nman fuk, emnikhinimu, ndhi bhit khime ntighim Naan bhi deh a khi peh yil yakgurm paat yit sar, a si yil yakgurm paat yit sar nder naan bhi deh a khi phe yil khime si. ⁹Nda Naan ni phi shin bih zuhum-zuhum khi bih ndhi ni den ma a khi pe ndhi pak gurm mu mang shiit zuhum-zuhum dhi ma. Nphe dhe a si fe Nda Naan phi mang moghor khi mun. Nhi phi dem me gwo mu'ut ma, a nphe dhe ngun gu tangkon khi ni ngun dhi. ¹⁰A nphe dhi asi fe, nbhit khi Naan ni nwul a khi peh ndhi wat khi wul nnot man fun si: Pewuret khi Naan phi npe del a khi bagaa dhikil. Bih ndhi mu nbut muk mu nphe shan nbut khi wuus yaghal yil khi duk-duk bih dhi mu shin dhi. ¹¹Nphe dhi bi si mu duk-duk nphe shan khi yaar ndhi si, bhi gun nphe kot a nkaan gurm ndhi ne mu eh? Gu tong petong wuret yaghal gu kus khi Naan. ¹²Gu den a wu man yaghal gu shin npe bes khi wul khi bit Naan. Par bhit fe, pewuret khi Naan phi nphe shan khi wus yaghal bih ndhi mu nbut fe mu npe buwaar khi baan wu ma-ma. ¹³Dang bhi nphe dhi Naan sat si bini, mun nphe pi-peh wuret khi Naan wu-po khi yil wu-po ndhi nphe tong kot khi zen dhi. ¹⁴Nphe dhi asi, emnikhinimu, gun khi man khi bih si mu, bhi gu daar deh gu tong nnot wubis khi petong wuret ntighim Naan, khi tongshaghap. ¹⁵Shin asi, gu leng khi moghor khi Nda Naan fun ndhi a nmu baam tsen mu, a khi peh ndhi emnikhinimu Pol ran lep khi phi ngun, a khipe senn ndhi mu shin ni si. ¹⁶Pol sat bih si mu nbut ran lep ndhi ni ran, ndhi nbut fe bhi wu lapo nphe man mudi. Nyen nnot man khi nyen ndhi bhizung mu khipe khime ma mu vling bi fe mu, khi peh ndhi mu shin nbut gokshi bphilip Naan, dhi nyan ba dukhun mu. ¹⁷Nphe dhi asi, emnikhinimu, nphe dhi gun khi nman khi bi si mu, bhi gu tap kaa gu yak gu t'hik khi yarkaam wubis ndhi nyen dung khi shin bih wubis mu nphe nin ngun yakal gu kon khi loghot fuk. ¹⁸Nphe wuni bhe gu yitdi dhe ngun gu nan nbut wuret khi mann khi Nda mu khi Ngu bar mun Jesu Kristi. Mang ye raam khi muk deh a mu-muk det shin mwan tai-tai. Asiwai.

1 John

Chapter 1

¹Nih ndhi gyet nshe khi yil bhi mu sat, mu khiling, mu nah khi yit mu, shin mu bwan/bhim khi sar mu, khika bphilip SE-EN. ²Se-en sih mu nin mun, mu nah, shin mu shin lang-thing fe, deh asi mun phi sat na se-en ndhi wu tai-tai sih pe gyet bhi nih wu khime khi Nda Naan, deh ni nin mun dih. ³Peh ndhi asi, bhi abi dhi mu khiling, shin mu nah sih ani lih de mun phi sat ngun deh mun mu mwan khishak dih. Mwan khishak khi Nda Naan sih, awukhime khi lamuk Jesu Kristi bhi mu kat se-en tai-tai. ⁴Mun phi ran ndhi sih ngun a peh deh shang shishik fun gam dih. ⁵Dhi sih abi ndhi mu khiling nder muk, deh mun phi sat gun dih zak, nah Na-an ni a riin wu piya/bang dhi kwo khi ji kus khi nih mah! ⁶Khat mu sat mu lhi mun phi mwan a wukhime khi Na-an dang bhi mun phi twakhat a kwo bhi mun a nin dung; mun khi ze-en ma. ⁷Khot mun phi twakhat but Rhin wu piya/bang khishak khipe dhi Na'an nih a Rhin wu piya sih bhi, tikhim la Na'an Jesu Khristi khi vwang shikbis fun khidhing. ⁸Khat mu sat mu lhi mun khi shikbis mah, bhi mun a nyen dung, ze-en nih nbut mu mah. ⁹Khat mu nin shikbis fun Na'an bhi nih agu nah je-el, shin khi kon khi shikbis funkhidhing. ¹⁰Khat mu lhi mu shin shikbis ma, bhi mu den ndhi Na'an a da-dung shin bhi bphilip Na'an nih phizung mu mah.

Chapter 2

¹Je-ep nhi mu ndhi an phi dem gun phizung nhi, an phi ran dhi sih gun sar yak gu shin shikbis, npeh dhi mun khi Ngu ba'am der Ndah Na-an, dhi nih a Jesu gu-ba-am. ²Nih gu ba-am sih ani dhi shin khah shini npe deh ni mang/vwang shikbis fun khi mhi dhigin yil sih khidhing dih. ³Khat mun phi yah wa-ar khi gu ba-am sih bhi mun peh man gwo ndhi a gu ba-am fun sih. ⁴Gwo ndhi nah ji man nih, dang nih phi ya wa-ar khimuk mah, bhi nih a da dung; nih khi ze-en mah. ⁵Gwo dhi yah bhilip Naan, deh nih phi shi-it khini bhi ni agu dem Naan, khi phizung khime. ⁶Gwo dhi nih a lah Naan bhi ni ret deh ni tong phitong ndhi mu ba-am fun la-Naan sam shin khi yil sih dih. ⁷Sha-ar dem fhin mu, a wul a khi me wa-ar wupuo mah; A wa-ar wu sikhir dhi pe gyet gun phi shi-it khi ni. ⁸Shini bhi an phi ran a wa-ar wupuo dhi nih a-wuman der gu khi gu ba-am fun, na kwo ni phi shin peh Ri-in wubang deh ni phi piya peh dih. ⁹Gwo dhi nah jin phi mwan a khipe wu sahan dang bhi nih phi dem emnhighin nih mu ma, bhi ni kudi a kwo. ¹⁰Gwo dhi ni phi dem emnhighin nih mu, bhi nih phi tong a khipe wubang dhi nih khi pang gap kwak mah. ¹¹Gwo dhi nyang emnhighin nih bhi, nih phi mwan a kwo wu yang-yaang dhi man peh dhi jin peh den kwak nih dih mah; kwo vughum yit muk. ¹²Jep nhi mu an phi ran dhisih shin ji gun a peh dhi mu kon khi shikbis fuk peh sim khi gu-bam fun. ¹³Nin - nan fun mu, an phi ran dhisih shinji gun a peh dhi gun gu man nih gwe, a yakhal kat. Gun dengmar mu an phi ran ndhisih shinji gun a peh ndhi gu sih khorrong khi kha-h gu shikbis. Jep mu an phi ran dhisih shinji gun a peh dhi gu man Ndah mu wuyon. ¹⁴Nin nan mu a ran gun peh dhi gu man nih a she yil. Kalbong mu a ran gun peh dhi bhilip Naan nih phizung gu, yakhal shin gu sih khohorrong nkah gu shikbis sih. ¹⁵Tap bhi gu dem yil sih khi jep bi dhi mu dhikhin yil sih bwer mah; npe dhi gwo dhi dem yil sih bwer, bhi nih a ngu dem Ndah Naan mah! ¹⁶Bi dhi a mhi yil sih, khipe sha-pe wuban mu sih bhi a no-ok mhi gurum khi yil sih, a mhi Ndah Naan mah! ¹⁷Yil sih ni npe lat khi tang-yon wu ban, dak ko bhi gwo dhi ni phi tong but no-ok mhi Naan bhi ni peh tong tai-tai! ¹⁸Jep mu, dhisih a yakhal khi yil ko. Khipe ndhi gu khiling sih, sha-ar fwom nih khi yar wul. Khidet sih feh bhi pak mu wul gwe bwer, asih de mun mu man dhi a yakhal khi yil wul dih. ¹⁹Mu pwat a but mu dak ko bhi gyet mu a mun, mah, npeh dhi kat ye mu a mun bhi ye khi kot mu a wukhime khimun. Mu pwat a peh deh mu nin dhi meh mun dih mah! ²⁰Gun muk, Ndah wu ma-ma sih ten pwas shikbis fuk gwe peh dhi gu man ze-en. ²¹An phi ran gun a peh dhi na gu man ze-en fe ma-ma, apeh de gun gu man dhi ze-en tong khi la dung mah! ²²Awe a gu dung sih yeh, kat a gwo dhi bakhal na Jesu nih a gu ba-am ma yeh? A mu wunih fe a sha-ar fwom dhi mu phi niyang Ndah Naan khi lah muk Jesu. ²³Gwo dhi niyang lah fe bhi khi khat Nda-ah fe mah! Peh dhi a gwo ndhi nin dem Lah fe bhi khi khat na-ah Ndah feh! ²⁴Gun dhi gu khiling bhilip sih nsheh bhi, gu yit nih tong phizung gu, peh dhi kat gu shin asih bhi gun peh tong a wukhime khi Ndah Naan khi Lah nih. ²⁵Dhi sih anih a bhilip dhi nih yit nmun khi nih deh mun mu khat se-en wu tai-tai dih. ²⁶An phi ran dhi sih gun a sar nin dhi mu phi dem deh yeh mu khi thikok khi gun dih. ²⁷Gun muk, rhi-in wurret dhi mu ten pwar gun khi ni sih bhi khat peh phitong phizung gu gwe shin nih phi kam bih mu gun khidhing dhi aa mhi zeen, khi dung but mah. Npeh dhi asih bhi mu tong but ze-en feh! ²⁸Khidet sih, gun jep nhi wu dyen, gu da-ar deh gu twakhat but bhilip Naan sih dih, deh kat par bit dhi La-ah Naan wa wul bhi, yak kha-ah gu kul ntikhim muk par bit yakhal khimuk waka khithing. ²⁹Khipe dhi gu man dhi nih a wu shin shik wurret sih, bhi nih nin dhi gwo dhi ni phi shin shik wurret bhi nih a lah wulah but muk.

Chapter 3

¹Guh nah khan dem dhi Ndah Naan nih khi nih npeh mu de khi yong mun a jep Na'an dih, bhi mun asih feh. Bih dhi lhi de yil sih man mun mah bhi a peh dhi mu man nih mah. ²Sha'ar dem fhinmu, khidetsih bhi mun a jep Naan, dang bhi kot mun peh tong anang nthikhim - oh, bhi mu nin mun gwe mah, dak-ko bhi mu man dhi par dhi khi nin shini bhi mun peh bor a khi pe ni sih, peh dhi mun peh naa'ah nih a khipe dhi ni di sih. ³Gwo dhi nih bwakhat phizung nih den a wurret asih khider Naan bhi, ni den shini a wu bang, khipe dhi Naan nih a wu bang sih dih. ⁴Gwo dhi nih a gu shin shikbis bhi ni agu ghakharshik. ⁵Gu man dhi mu shin ni shin sam a peh deh ni mang shikbis funmu dih, dang bhi ni khi shikbis mah. ⁶Gwo dhi nih phi tong khi yar mhi Naan bhi nih phi shin shikbis mah. Gwo dhi nih phi shin shikbis bhi nin dhi sham na-ah Naan mah, peh dhi asi bhi man Naan mah. ⁷Jep nhi mu wu diyen, yak me gurum khi gwam gun. Gwo dhi nih phi shin wurret, bhi a gu shin wurret wai a khipe ndhi la-Naan Jesu gu ba-am nih a gu shin wurret sih. ⁸Gu shin shikbis bhi nih a mhi sha-ar fwom, peh dhi a she bhi sha-ar-fwom nih a gu shin shikbis wai deh asi deh la-Naan sam peh deh nih sam rakhap shi-it ngu shikbis feh shin ba dih. ⁹Gwo dhi nih a lah mhi Naan bhi nih khi shin shikbis mah, npe dhi riin khi Naan nih but muk, yakhal nin dhi nih a lah wu la but Naan gweh. ¹⁰Asih fe bhi mu khi na-ah niyen dhi mu a jep Naan, dik khi jep sha-ar fwom mu dhi mu phi shin shik wurret mah, npeh dhi nih a mhi Naan mah, shin nih phi dem emnhighin nih mu mah. ¹¹Ndhisi ani a bphilip ndhi mu khiling pe gyet nshe, nah mu dem sun/shak. ¹²Yak mu deh a khipe Kayinu dhi nih a mhi gu shikbis deh mwan khi thi emnhighin nihndih sih mah. A peh meh deh thi emnhighin nih dih yeh? A peh dhi shi-it khimuk a wubis, dang mhi emnhighin muk a wurret. ¹³Yak khi deh a bi a-ap pwo gun, mah emnhighin nhi mu, kat dhidhin yil sih nih phi niyang gun. ¹⁴Mun mu man gwe dhi mu ten mu del phi mu-ut, mu mwan mu kat se-en npeh dhi mun phi dem emnhighin mu - mu, shin mu man dhi gwo dhii nih khi dem gurum mah bhi nih phi tong a phitong mu-ut. ¹⁵Gwo dhi nih phi niyang emnhighin nih bhi nih a gu thi gurum, shin gu man dhi gu thi gurum bhi nih khikot khi se-en wu tai-tai mah. ¹⁶Demshak sih dih dhi mu man bhi nih a khipe ndhi nih shin se-en nih npeh mu, bhi nih ret deh mun mu shin se-en mu npeh emnhighin mudi zak. ¹⁷Gwo dhi nih khi bi kat sar nih, deh na-ah emnhighin nih khi nih mah, bhi yakhal kup yit nih, bhi shin nang, deh dem khi Naan khitong phizung muk-eh? ¹⁸Jep nhi mu wu diyen, tap bhi yak gu nin dem shak shi pwo mah, gu nin nyit nbut mwan, khi shi-it dhi gun phi shin khi gurum mu. ¹⁹Khat mu shin asih bhi mu nin dhi mun a nin ze-en, shin mu lap asi thikhim Naan. ²⁰Khat phizung mu nin dhi mu shin shikbnis bhi ni asi, peh dhi Naan nih a wuma, shin man bi mu khidhing. ²¹Sha-ar dem fhinmu, khat phizung mu nhin dhi mu shin shikbis mah, bhi mu mwan thikhim Ndah Naan khi dem dhi nih khi nih npeh mu. ²²Mun phi khat bih dhi mu dang der muk peh dhi man phi ya wa-ar khimuk, shin mun phi shin bi dhi nih phi dem. ²³Bhilip khi muk nin nah mu shin ze-en sim khi La muk Jesu gu ba-am fun, shin mu dem shak khipe dhi nih phi dem mun sih. ²⁴Gwo dhi nih a gwo ya wa-ar khi Naan bhi nih a gu tong khi yil, shin Naan nih a wukhime khi nih. Kat mu shin asih bhi mu niyen dhi Naan nih but mu, peh ri-in dhi shin mun.

Chapter 4

¹Sha-ar dem fhin mu, a ri-in mu khidhing dhi mu shin zee-en mu mah; gu dhik a dhik deh gun gu nah kot a ri-in mhi Naan oh, peh dhi Nin-Naan dung mu bwer mu pwat khi yil sih. ²Khat gu shin asih bhi, gu man ri-in dhi mhi Naan, dhi dem nah Jesu gu ba-am fun dhi sam nshik gurum, bhi a nih a Naan. ³Ri-in dhi nin dem Jesu mah bhi a mhi Naan mah, wunih a ri-in mhi sha-ar fwom khi gu ba-am dhi gu khilhing dhi nih npeh wul, dang bhi khidet sih bhi, nih khi yil gweh. ⁴Jep nhi mu wu diyen, gun muk a mhi Naan gwe, shin gu sih khohorrang khi kha bi wuni feh, peh bih dhi phizung guh, met nbal gwo dhi a mhi yil sih. ⁵Muh, a mhiyil sih, asih deh muh phi bphilip a bphilip khikha yil sih dih, yakhal yil sih phi khiling mu. ⁶Mun a mhi Naan; gwo dhi mhi Naan bhi, khi khilhing mun, yakhal gwo dhi a mhi Naan mah bhi khi khiling mun mah! A khah asih feh bhi, mu man ri-in mhi ze-en khi ri-in mhi dung. ⁷Sha-ar dem fhinmu, guh dem shak, peh dhi demshak a mhi Naan. Gwo dhi nih phi dem gurum mu bhi nih a mhi Naan, yakhal bhi man Naan. ⁸Gwo dhi nih phi dem gurum mu mah, bhi man Naan mah, peh dhi man Naan anih a dem-shak. ⁹Asih de mu nin dem dhi Naan nih khi nih npe mu dhi Naan lep khi lah nih khime wuthis shin sam khi yil sih, peh deh mun mu khat se-en wu tai-tai dih. ¹⁰Dem asih, peh dhi a mun mu dem Naan mah, anih dem mun deh lep khi lah nih shin sam khiyil peh deh nih mang shikbis fun dih, peh tong shakhap. ¹¹Sha-ar dem fhinmu, khipe dhi Naan nih dem mun sih, bhi nih ret deh nmun mu nin demshak dih. ¹²Me gurum sham nah Naan mah dak ko bhi dang khat mun phi nin dem shak bhi dem khi Naan khi tong phizung mu, dem wu tai - tai. ¹³Asih feh bhi mu man dhi mun phi twakhat but Naan shin Naan nih but mu, peh ri-in khi muk dhi shin mun. ¹⁴Mu nah shin mu shin langthing dhi Ndah Naan lep khi lah nih shin sam peh deh nih sam bo-or ngu ba-am khi yil dih. ¹⁵Gwo dih nin dem dhi Jesu nih a lah Naan bhi Naan khi tong phizung muk, yakhal nih but Naan. ¹⁶Mu man shin mu shin zee-en khi kha dem dhi Naan nih phi nin mun; gwo dhi nih nin dem bhi bhi Naan khi tong but muk, shin nih nbut Naan. ¹⁷Khat mu shin asih bhi dem khi Naan shin ji der mu khi gam; yakhal khi lap mun par dhi nih peh sam tok diyel khi yil sih. ¹⁸Dem shak nih khi luhut but feh mah, npeh dhi dem khi ba khi luhut dangkong. Luhut a je-el peh dhi gu luhut bhi nih khi kot khi dem wu zen-zen mah. ¹⁹Mun phi dem shak a peh dhi a nih she nin dem mun. ²⁰Gwo dhi nah jin phi dem Naan dang bhi nih phi dem emnhighin nih mah, bhi ni a da-dung. Peh dhi gwo dhi nih phi dem emnhighin nih dhi nih phi nah feh bhi khi shin nang deh dem Naan dhi nih phi nah ni - eh? ²¹Dhisi anih a wa-ar dhi mu khat der muk, dhi nah gwo dhi nih dem Naan bhi nih dem emnhighin nih zak.

Chapter 5

¹Gwo ndhi shinzeen nah Jesu a Lah Naan dang gwo feh dem gwo ndhi la la feh bhi nhi phi dem la feh zak. ²A yarkam wuni feh deh mu man dem khi jep Naan mu dhi mpe ndhi mun phi dem Naan shin mun phi tap waar khimuk zak. ³A mpe ndhi dem khi Naan nhi a tap waar khimuk dangbhi waar khi muk lah puo mah. ⁴Gwo ndhi mu lah nih bhut Naan ni a kohorong kha yil feh. Shinzeen fun a nhi a kohorong kha yil feh. ⁵Aweh a kohorong, kat gwo feh shinzen Lah khi Naan ma yeh? ⁶Nih a gwo ndhi nin shinnih n'am khi tikhim Ndah Jesu nin kha nih n'am khi tikhim zak. ⁷Riin khi Naan nih a langthing fun pe ndhi riin khi Naan nih a zeen. ⁸Kha-an langthing mu dhi kun, riin, am khi thikhim mu kun sih mu khi phishi khime. ⁹Khi peh ndhi mun phi dem langting khi gurum mu sih bhi langting khi Naan bal met wuni feh. Aa ndhi sih anih a langting khi Naan khah La nih. ¹⁰Gwo ndhi shinzeen Lah khi Naan, bhi langting khi muk der muk. Gwo ndhi shinzeen mah bhi nih a gu dung peh ndhi gwo wuni feh shinzeen langting ndhi Naan shin La fhini mah. ¹¹A ndhi sih a langting ndhi nah Naan shin se-en finih mun wu tai tai. ¹²Gwo ndhi nih khi La feh bhi nin nah, gwo feh khi se-en. Gwo ndhi kye deh mu yong nhi a Lah Naan mah bhi nih khi se-en mah. ¹³A ran nbhisih mu gun deh gu shinzeen Lah khi Naan ndhi deh gu man nhi gun khi se-en wu tai - tai di zak. ¹⁴Ndhi sih ni a dem fun thikhim Naan, deh mu dang bii mu nder muk, bhi khi kiling mun dih. ¹⁵Kat mu man nah bhi bih ndhi mu dang nder muk bhi khi khiling mun, bhi mu shinzeen nah a bhi ndhi mu dang bhi shin a nih nmun. ¹⁶Me gwo ndhi nah emnhikhin ni phi shin shikbis ndhi khi mak villing bhi dang Naan mpeh muk npeh dih Naan khi lhi deh kat se-en dih, npeh ndhi pak shikbis mu a ndhi gurum khi dang Naan npe muk mah. ¹⁷Shi'in khi shin bih wurret a shikbis. ¹⁸Mu man nah gwo ndhi nih a Lah Naan bhi khi shin shikbis mah npeh ndhi Naan nih phi tap phimuk shaar fom khi kat nih mah! ¹⁹Mu man nah mun a mu Naan, dang bhi yil sih a khi sar shaar fom. ²⁰Mu man zak nah Lah Naan jih deh mun mu man nah ni a gwu zeen dhi; mun zak mun bhut muk Jesu ndhi nih a zeen npe ndhi nhi a Naan ndhi khi mu'ut mah. ²¹Gun jep nhi mu, gu nah shin ze-en bih ndhi gu dak khi sar gu sih.

2 John

Chapter 1

¹Tong nder gwo wu yon shin ji nder mat sim dhi a bu-bun khi jep muk mu - ndhi an phe dem mu mbut zeen- shin a an det mah, mun khishak khi gurum ndhi mu man zeen duk; ²a sih, nphe zeen fe ndhi mun khi ni a ni khi deh khi mun tai-tai. ³Mu sha mang ye riin wuret mhi najeel, khi mhi petongshaghap ndhi a mhi Nda Naan khi mhi Jesu Krisiti bhi kot a wu khime khi mun but zeen khi demshak. ⁴Bhizung nhi a wu piya nphe dhi a khilling ndhi pak jep yi mu phi mwan but zeen khi bi lep wuwar ndhi mu kat nder Nda sih. ⁵Khidetsi an phi dang nder yi matbaan - yi na an phi ran me waar wupoh zak ma, a bhi wu sihir mu khi ka ndhi wupo- deh nmun demshak dhi. ⁶Demshak fe a sih, yar fe a khi bih ndhi gyet she gu khilling, nna gu mwan nyar wu ni fe. ⁷Nyen gwam-peh bwer mu phe tik mwan khiyil, nyen dhi mu phe dem sat sina Jesu Kristi a gurum ndhi mu lah nhi khi nan-shishik mah. Dhi si a bhi gwam-peh, shin a shaarfom khi Jesu Kristi duk. ⁸Ghu lhi en gu yakba ngu bi pebaan ndhi mu shuu, wak gu dar de gu kat bikwat fuk ndhi khi warih dhi. ⁹Kat me gwo zaar del deh bah dar khi kaa kam mhi Jesu Krisiti mah bhi Naan ni a wu khime khi ni mah. Me gwo ndhi dar khi kaa kam mhi Jesu Kristi bhi nhi a wu khime khi Nda khi Lah. ¹⁰Duk me gwo ndhi wul nder gu khi meh kam wudik bhi gu nok kaat ni den lih gu si. ¹¹Me gwo ndhi kaat nhi bhi en khimuk a wubis khi mulam nhi. ¹²An khi bih mu bwer nphe ran sat ngun, shin ba a kat ran fe ret deh a ran khi kah bih ran mah. Dang bhi, an phi leng wak a wul a kat gun deh mu naa shak, mu lap bphilip wuret piya bhizung deh nretyit fun kot a wu-ghigam dhi. ¹³Jep emnikhingu repsim phi tal gun.

3 John

Chapter 1

1

²Nih nda Yahaya sihtihim khi sat bphilip nin, emnah jidang mang yeh wuret mwan ah wukhime khi nih Gayus. Shin nah mang yeh gwar khat khaham, khi tong shakap. ³Shin sat nah ji khiling khi ret yit npeh dhi gurum mu

bwer mu ji mu sat bphilip kha shinzeen khi gwar. ⁴Nah jin khi ret yit kat dang ji khiling muh nah gurum fhini mu mwan yar wubang. ⁵Mu sat wuret nkha Gayus, mu nah shiit khi Naan dhi nih phi shinheh gwar phi shin feh a kah shinzeen. Emnah mu, mu kham shin wuret nbut shiit funmu, khat mu shin ret-ret npeh mu, ndhi mu shin kha sut npeh shiit khi Naan, nih Ndah Naan khi khiling shang fun. ⁶Muh shin ret-ret deeh mu pan nin shiit khi Naan mu dih. ⁷Ah peh shiit khi Naan deh mu shin kha sut dhi, shin mu lap mebi mah nder niyen niyang lap Naan mu. ⁸Shin kar mun nah mu lap Naan npeh deh mun mu bwer deh ah jep shahar shiit khi muk wuret dhi. ⁹A ran bhi mu bwer shinyah niyen mwan nder Naan mu, bih Diotrefes, ndhi nih phi dem yon bwer ndhi yeh khikhot a jin nshe nnar gokotshi mwo, bhi lap mun mah. ¹⁰Pe ndhi asih, kat a wul, bhi an npe khikdersan khi shiit khimuk dhi shin, khi bi mu bwer ndhi shin npeh niyang mun khi bphilip wuban ndhi sat khi kha mu. Ba a bphilip wuban det mah, nhi shikashin ba lap emnhikhinmu mah. Nhi phi niyang niyen ndhi mu phi dem shin asih, bhi yakhal tong shin mu shin put ndhikhin lih Naan. ¹¹Emnhikhin mu, gu nok kam enn wubis sih, gu shin wuret. Gwo ndhi shin wuret bhi nhi a gu Naan, gwo ndhi shin wubis bhi nhi npe nah Naan mah. ¹²Meh gurum dih ndhi mu khi yong ni a Demetrius, nhi man Naan, bhi nhi kat sim wuret nder gurum mu bwer, npeh shinret khimuk. Mu man nhi khi shin ret bhi gu man ndhi sat bphilip fhum a zen-zen feh. ¹³An khi bi mu bwer npeh ran khi kha feh, bhi bah an phi dem npeh ran khi biro koh am biro feh mah. ¹⁴Bhi an phi dem deh yeh a naa gun nteer sihm, bhi yakhal mun npe lap bphilip yit khi yit. ¹⁵Mang yeh tong shakap kot khi gun. Sha'ar nhi mu phi tal gun. Gu tal shar mu mu khi sim du.

Jude

Chapter 1

¹An Juut, kwerem khi Jesu Kristi, emnhikhin Jamis, shin jhi ndeerghu dhi Naan dhem bweer, yaghal den ghun nphe Jesu Kristi: ²Mangye najheel khi tongshakhap khi dhemshak myaal nnaar gu. ³Emnikhin nhi dhi an phi dhem fhe, dok an phe daar mpe ran vilipnaan mpe baar tseen ndhi Ndah Naan shin mpe mu duk-duk, dok dñe nñan a tiit dhe nan ran ngun npe shinzéen dhi mu shiin shin sam nyen shinzéen mu duk-duk. ⁴Phe dhi pak gurum mu pākāl rñö nñaar ghu nñbiya. Mu a nyen dhi dok mu takfat mu a nphe dukhun mu. Mu a nyen dhi mu khi lukhut khi Naan ma dhi mu tikfök khi wuretkhinaan fhun phe dem shik, yaghal mu phe nyang ngu phetighim fuun khi Ndah mu Jesu Kristi. ⁵Khidetsi an phi dhem khikdher ghu-a man dhi gun khi man éh- ndhi Ndah ani gyet baar khi me gurum mu dhi puut khi mu khi yil Egypt, bhi shin khi dangkong bhi työ nyen dhi mu nyang shinzéen. ⁶Shin asi, jep lep khi Naan ndhi mu nyang yhá petong fhut wuyon, dhi mu yhit petong fhut wuret-Ndah Naan den mu ngwaghār mu tai-tai, bhut kwöö wuyon, phe tokdyel par bhīt wuyon. ⁷Deh a khipe Sodom khi Gomorrah khi yil wu nan dhi gyet mu neer mu, dhi gyet mu lfikaa dhu ntilet khi bhi shang khilling nkom ma. Gyet mu mang mu nin a phe kamshī nyen dhi mu nphe shwa jheel bhut wus mu tai-tai. ⁸Khi wuni fhe duk bñe nyen si mu shin mu tikfök khi tsi-tsuut. Mu nyang waar yil, yakhal shin tong mu sat bphilip wubaan nkhaa nyen lwakhat Naan mu. ⁹Ni Makhyel, nghu lep khi Naan wuyon, dhi gyet ni phi shi-shik khi shetan, shin jakhar khi ni nka shik Moses, gyet lap me bphilip wubaan nka dyel nkaa muk ma. Phe kōp wuni bhi sina, "Mangye Ndah gwag jighir ngñi!" ¹⁰Nyen si mu lap bphilip wu baan nkha bhi dñe mu man khaa fñe ma. Khi bhi dñi mu man-bhi dñi long mu khi nman fñe- a dñe työö mu. ¹¹A bhi kakul mu! Phe dhi mu mwan-mwaan a khi yar khi Cain, mu jwaak kasut bhut lakhar mu Balaam dhe khi pheshi ma. Mu dukhun bhut nkaan bakalshik mu Korah. ¹²A mu a nkan wubis ndhi mu likhim naar petong tsipe fuk gun nyen dhemshak. Mu shin tsipe fut nnot kakul, nphe tsi-tsi phe bhut dhu det. Mu a libin nnot amm, dhi kokhom phi ir mu. Mu a khi phe ting dhi khi dar nlughun nnot laa - dhi dwam yit vol, tseen mu awu ti-tighit. ¹³Mu dhe a khi pe mirim amm wu byaal mu phe nyak zung du nkakhul. Mu a zaar dhi phe mwan bu-bu, dhi mu, den kwoō wu tip-tip mu tai-tai. ¹⁴Enoch, gurum wu pokovol khi dangkong Adamu dhi Naan she dak, koos bphilip tsina, "Guna! Ndah ni wawul khi gurum nyen riin wubang mu yakgurum paat yit sar nkha yakgurum paat yit sar. ¹⁵Ni wawul nphe gap dyel nkha gurum mu khiding. Ni nwawul phe gap dyel nyen shikbis mu dhi mu shin shiit shikbis, khi bphilip wu baan dhi nyen shikbis mu lap nkaa muk." ¹⁶Nyen dhi si a nyen sha-sha mu, gagharshik mu dhi mu phe mang yar nook du wubis. Mu a nyen tsaam kasut, dhe, nphe demkha sut, tsaam gurum nkwa mu. ¹⁷Phe dhi asi, gun, emnikhin nhi mu dhi an phe dhem, gu diye bphilip dhi gyet shaar shiit Ndah Jesu Kristi mu tsaat. ¹⁸Mu sat ngun, "Dang she yaghal khi yil bñe mu khi kat nyen tet phe dhi mu khi mwan nder en dhu wubis dhi a mu Naan ma." ¹⁹A nyen te'e pe mu. En mu a npe bhi dighinyil si det, shin mu khi riin khi Naan ma. ²⁰Dang bhi gun, emnikhin ni mu dhi an phe dhem, gu dhik tsuk nbut yarkaam mu shinzeen wu bang, yaghal gu dang phi Naan nbut riin wu bang. ²¹Gu den khaa gu nbut demkhinaan, yaghal gu langyit nphe najheel khi Ndah Jesu Kristi dhi shin tsen mu tai-tai nmun. ²²Gu najheel nkha nyen dhi mu phe tankoo mu. ²³Gu dwan tsen gurum mu shin put nbut wus. Nder gokshi gurum mu, bhi gu najheel nka mu khi lughut. Mpe wuni bhi awu

khime khi lughut gu deng le'h en shikbis mu la gurum.²⁴Khidetsi mphe gwo dhi mak ya mun yak mun phidik, yagahal pan mun nphe dhe mun mu dyerem ntighim riin khi muk dhi ma dau, nnot nkkagal khi retyit wuyon.
²⁵Nphe Naan wu khime dhi baar tsen mu khi yar Jesu Kristi Ndah, wakot raam, yon, khi mak phe ka shin ni, khi baal, dhe she bhit wu gyet, shini, khi tai-tai. Asiwai.

Revelation

Chapter 1

¹Ndhi si a sukkahun/sughun mhi Nda Jesu ndhi Nda Naan shin ni dee ni nin nkwarem fini khikaa bi ndhi ni pee taa. A Naan shee lih bii mwo, nsar khi Jesu Kristi, mpee dee ni nin nyen fini mwo di, mpee de mwo man bii ndhi ntighim, khi bii ndhi khidet si. Asi bih Jesu Kristi lep kwaram fini shin mwan nder Jon npe dee ni sat bii sih mwo nni. ²Jon khi ten sat khi da-naa bii ndhi naa khi yit duk-duk, ni khi ten ran bilip Naan ndhi Zhesu Kristi sat Jon naa, bii fee a zeen. ³Gwo ndhi tang ran mhi naa shi kaa si bih khi kat retnyit, nyen ndhi tep kom dee mwo khiling bii ndhi Naan sat, de mwo shin bii ndhi mwo sat zak, bih mwo kih kat retnyit, mpee ndhi puss fe wul kus dee bii mwo gam di. ⁴Nder Jon shinyaa nder ekkilisiya ndhi mwo pokhovil ndhi mwo khiyil nAsiya: yit dee wuret khi tongshakhap nder gwo ndhi a ni di, gwo wudok, khi gwo ndhi ni npee wul bih yaghal nder Riin mwo pokhovil ndhi ntighim pee phitong khimuk yon, ⁵yaghal nder Jesu Kristi zak, ndhi ni a langting mhi zeen, a ni a ndhi nshee ndhi mwo shee yaghal khini khipe muut, zak bih ni a miskaham khikaa daskaham nyil si. Nder gwo ndhi wal nmun. A npee thighim khimuk bih fwoon mun nbut shikbis fumu mwo - ⁶a lih dee mu dee a nyen wunan khi prist mwo, npee dee mun dihk yil nNaan Ndamu - wuyon khi bal mwo dee a mhimuk shin mwan tai tai. Asiwai. ⁷Gu naa ni npe wawul a nbut libhin. Gurum mwo khi naa ni yit khi yit, khi nyen ndhi gyet mwo pwasi. Gurum ndhi mwo ndighin yil sih duk-duk mwo npee wal - wal muut khimuk. Bii fee khi dee asih! Asiwai. ⁸Nda Naan ndhi khiting sat naa, "A jin a Alfa, a jin a Omega, gwo ndhi khi-detsi khi wu gyet, khi ndhi ni npee wawul zak." ⁹An Jon, emnihin gu ngu mwan der Jesu, an a meme nbut gu ndhi gu mohor khi wula nbut Nda Jesu - an aa mepee ndhi sim pee fe a Patmos, mpee bphilip khi Nda Naan khi langting khikaa Jesu. ¹⁰An a nbut khi Riin par puus mhi Nda. A khiling me dhikhil bal-bal khibi fee si ndang - kong nih! Dhikhil fe sat nna, ¹¹Ghi ran bi ndhi ghi naa nbut dikarda dee ghi lep khini shin mwan nEkkilisiya mwo pokhovil khi yil Afisu, khi Simena, khi Pagamun, shin mwan Thyatira, shin mwan Sardi, shin mwan Filadalfiya khi Loodicea di zak. ¹²A viling khi yit dee nan a naa gwo ndhi ni phi lap bilip fee di. Nhi a viling bih a naa, fitila mwo pokhovil, ndhi mwo dak ki zinariya. ¹³Nbut fitila sih mwo pokhovil bih a naa mee gurum khi dar di ndhi lapshak khi Laa gurum, gwo fe leep mee lee lep sam wul nkwa, bwaghat tukkur khi teng zinariya. ¹⁴Kaa khimuk khi shopkaa mwo piyaa khipe fiwu sih, khipe ndahar sih. Yit khimuk lap - wus khibi liis wus sih zak. ¹⁵Kwakshii khimuk mphilip khibi shaghal ndhi mphilip - mphilip ndhi mwo dak khi wus npee dee ni ret di sih zak. Dikhil khimuk a khipe am wur-wur phi tukul kong sih. ¹⁶Ni khi zar mwo pokhovil nsar seh fini, khi shuk ngwam ndhi - akhas - akhas mwo pih pwat mpih muk. Yit khimuk bangpee nnar puus sih. ¹⁷Ndhi anaa ni bih sam a taa nyil nkwa muk dee a khipe gwo ndhi muut a muut gwe. Yaghal den sarsih fini nkaa nih, yaghal sat naa, "Ghi nok lukhut si. A an a ndhi nshee, a an a ndhi nlat fee. ¹⁸A ana gwo ndhi khi seen. Gyet a muut, khidet sih bhi an khi seen. An a gwo ndhi khi seen tai-tai. An khi bi philip mhi ep pee muut, npee mwan khi nyen wu duwan mwo nsar fini. ¹⁹Ghi ran bii ndhi ghi naa gwe, khi bii ndhi ghi phi naa fee khidet si, khi bii ndhi kudi npee ji ntighim. ²⁰Ani a pihshii zar wu sisok pokhovil nsar sih fihni, khi peadar fitila mwo pokhovil ndhi mwo dak shi zinariya. Zar pokhovil fee mwo a jeplep mhi Ekkilisiya mwo pokhovil zak, peedar fitila mwo - pokhovil a Ekkilisiya pokhovil zak.

Chapter 2

¹Ghi ran lep shinmwan nder laa lep khi Naan ndhi ni phi tap khi Ekkilisiya khiyil Afisus sihnaa, lep ndhi si a bilip ndhi put npih gwo ndhi ni khi zar mwo pokhovil nsarse fini, ndhi khi mwan khinaar pee lih fitila pokhovil sih mwo ndhi mwo dak khi zinariya. ²A man shiit shin fuk ndhi gu shin gwe, ki jeel fuk, khi mohor fuk zak. Ba gu yaa shaar khi nyen ndhi mwo a wubis ma. Gu kam nyen ndhi sat mwo naa dun a jep lep mih Jesu Kristi khi kana kan asih ma, a dung get-get. ³Gu mohor khi jeel ndhi gun phi shuu npee sim fini, gu nok baa khidangkong. ⁴Dangbhi an khi mee bii khimee npee sat khikaa gu. Ba gu kudi gu wal nnan khipee ndhi gyet gu wal nnan ma. ⁵Gu nok mhinder suk khi pee ndhi gu pal di. Gu tehwap dee gu shin bii ndhi nshee. Kat gu tihwap ma, bih an npee ji ndeer ggu dee nan a mang pee den fitila fe di. ⁶Gun khi ndhisih zak, Gu ten gu nyang shiitshin mhi Nicolatiyawa mwo, ndhi an a nyang duk. ⁷Gwo ndhi ni khi kom npee khilingpee, bih khiling bii ndhi Riin ni phi sat fee nEkkilisiya mwo. Gwo ndhi sih kokrong bih a shin pee ni sih -laating mih seen, ndhi ni khitingnaan mih Naan. ⁸Ghi ran lep shin mwan ngulep khi Nda Naan ndhi ni phi tap khi Lih Naan nyil Simena. Lep ndhisih a lep gwo ndhi dok ni nshee, a ni zak a lat khibii mwo duk-duk, ndhi gyet muut, dangbih nih khi seen khidetsih. ⁹A man jeel ndhi gu shuu, a man ndhi gun khi biilong ma, dau khin ndhi asih bih gun a nyen biilong mwo, a man wubis mih nyen ndhi mwanan dun a Yahudawa, a zee-zeen, mwo a mee nyen Yahudawa mwo ma, a shetan mwo. ¹⁰Gu nok lukhat/luhut wula ndhi ntihi. Gu naa dee, ngujuwan ni npee shuar pakgu mwo lih kuwoo dee nih kam gun naa di, gun npee shuu jeel/wula npee teer sar. Gu mohor, gu nok nyang Jesu sih, kat mwo npee two gun, bih mangmohor npee zhesu npee shin zuhum wuyon gun mih seen. ¹¹Gwo ndhi ni kom bih kiling bii ndhi Riin phi sat fe nEkkilisiya (Nyen mwan nder Naan mwo). Gwo ndhi sih kokrong bih muut wu vil khi bhim ni ma. ¹²Ghi ran ghi shin ngulep khi Nda Naan ndhi nih phi tap khi LihNaan ndhi khiyil Pergamun sihnaa, "Lep ndhi put a sar gwo ndhi nih khi shuk ngwam wu akhas kwang vil. ¹³A man pee ndhi ghi tong di, a petong wuyon ndhi shetan khi tong di. Duk khi ndha asih bih gu yaa sim fhini bal-bal. Ba gu nyang zeen fihni khibii ndhi gyet mwo tih Antibas ngu langting fihni, ngu zeen, ndhi mwo tih ni khinaar gu, npee ndhi shetan khiting di. ¹⁴Dang bih an khi bilip nlaani khikaa ghi. Ghi khi pak gurum mwo daar bal-bal khi kaa kam-kam mih Balaam. ndhi kam nBalak de ni den pang-gap kwak nzhep Isarila de mwo sihsih ndhi mwo dihyil nkum khini, khi shiit-shin wu bis khi shin ngaa. ¹⁵A sih zak, ghi khi pak mwo di ndhi yaa kam-kam khi Nicolaitians bal-bal. ¹⁶Gu tihwap, mabih an npee zhi (ji) de nan shin lyak di khi gun, khi ngwam ndhi an khini nsaar. ¹⁷Gwo ndhi nih khi kom mpee kilingpee, bih kiling bii ndhi Riin khini npe sat nyen mwan nder Naan mwo. Gwo ndhi kat kokrong, bih a an pak manna ndhi a wusisok nni, a shin mee pang wupiya khi sim wupwo ndhi mwo ran khidel pang fe, sim ndhi megurum mak man fe ma, a gwo ndhi lap pang fe khi man det. ¹⁸Ghi ran shin mwan ngu lep khi Naan nThyatira, Ndhi sih a lep nsaar khi Laa Naan ndhi yit khimuk phi lapwus khi bi ndhi nbhilim wus fe sih, kwaakshii khimuk mhillip - mhillip khipe shaghal ndhi mwo dak reet-ret sih. ¹⁹A man shiitshin fuk: wal fuk, shin zeen fuk, khi bam mwo ndhi gu shin, khi mohor fuk zak, shiit ndhi gun phi shin fe khidet sih met wu gyet gu shin nshee-shee. ²⁰Dau khi wuni fe bih an khi bilip npee sat khikaa gu, npee ndhi gu tap gu kooh mat ndhi sihm khimuk a Jezebel, ndhi nih phi yong sat a mat sat pwo/bilip Naan. Yar kam-kam khimuk a wubis, a mat sih lih dee nkwaram finih mwo shin shiit shin wubis khipee ngaa bih yaghal mwo sihsih ndhi mwo shin nkuni. ²¹A shin pong nnih dee nih tihwap di, bih nyang tihwap npee shikbis ngaa. ²²A kon mat sih khikaa kihram gok, mwo ndhi shin ngaa khi ni mwo khi shuujeel, kat ba mwo tihwap ma. ²³Zhep (Jep) khimuk mwo khi murap/duwam khi shwal, Ekkilisiya mwo duk-duk mwo khi man ndhi a an a gu naa leng khi dihin bizung, kowe khi lap kwat khi shiit fini. ²⁴Gun gokhotshii gurum mwo nTayatira ndhi gu nyang lap kam khi Jezebel, khi ndhi ba gu man bi wubis ndhi ndihin - ndihin mih shetan ma, bih ba an khi mee lee tihin npee ten gun khi ni ma. ²⁵Mpee wuni fe bih gu dar bal-bal nbut bii ndhi gu man har parpus wawul fin zak. ²⁶Nyen ndhi mwo dar bal-bal de mwo sih kokhorong, mwo shin shiitshin wuret, nlat fe bih a shin bal nmwo khikaa yil mwo. ²⁷Khi de a miskaham khikaa mwo khi laa kam shaghal, a khipe dhilang wan sih, bih khi phiran kwet-kwet. ²⁸Akhipe ndhi a lap gwe nder Nda, an zak a shin zar phibit ni. ²⁹Gwo ndhi ni khi kom, bih kiling bii ndhi Riin phi sat (nEkkilisiya) nyen mwan nder Naan mwo.

Chapter 3

¹Ghi ran shin mwan ngulep khi Naan ndhi ni phi tap khi Ekkilisiya ndhi khiyil nSardi sihnaa lep ndhi put a phi gwo ndhi ni Riin khi Naan mwo pokhovil, khi zar pokhovil zak. A man shiit shin fik, ghi lih dee gurum mwo shin leng naa ghi di khi seen, dangbih ghi a wu mumuut. ²Ghi yaghal khiting ghi dak gokshii bi ndhi kudi khi seen yakba khi nsihit muut, nfee ndhi a kat shiit shin fik ret duk-duk nyit Nda Naan ma. ³Ghi khikder sak, khi bii ndhi ghi ten ghi lap khi ndhi ghi khiling. Ghi lap lohoh, ghi tihwap. Kat ghi yaghal nsam ma, bih annpee wul/ji akhipee wat sih, ba ghi npee man bii ndhi an khini nder ghi ma. ⁴Pak gurum mwo di nyil nSardis ndhi mwo khi ten vwang lee fut mwo bang - bang, mwo wuni fe npee mwan-mwan awukhime khi an, mwo khi lep lee wupiya-piya saksak, npee ndhi mwo mak. ⁵Nyen ndhi mwo sih kokhorong, a mwo khi lep lee wu piya-piya sih. A tih sim khi mwo nbut dikarda ndhi ni khi sim nyen seen mwo ma, a yong sim muk ntihi Nda Naan khi jep lep khimuk mwo. ⁶Gwo ndhi ni khi kom, bih khiling bi ndhi Riin phi sat nEkkilisiya mwo. ⁷Gwo fe sat nan naa, "Ghi ran lep shinmwan nder ngulep khi Nda Naan ndhi nih phi tap khi LihNaan (Ekkilisiya) ndhi khi yil Filadelfiya. Lep ndhi sih a bilip ndhi put npih gwo wubang khi ngu satzeen. A gwo wuni fe khi mulki mih nda Dauda (David), kat epp philih bih ba mee ngu mak okhot fee, kat bal philih bih ba ngu epp fe zak. ⁸A an a man shiitshin fhik mwo. Ghi naa deel. A den philih nghi a fung ndhi ba me ngu mak bal fe. A man ndhi bal fhik kat, dau khin ndhi asih bih ghi shin lohoh khi bilip finih, ba ghi nyang sim finih ma. ⁹Ghi khiling ah, an npee lih nyen lihnaan mih sheetan mwo - ndhi mwo naa dun a Yahudawa, dang bih a sihnna, a dung et-yet. An npee lih dee mwo ji kurum ntihi ghi, bih yaghal mwo man ndhi a wal nghi. ¹⁰Mpee ndhi ghi tap khi war khi mohor, an zak a tap khi ghi nsar yakba mebii bhim/tung ghi ndighin teer mih jeel ndhi khi waji khikaa yil fe, mpee ndhi jeel fe npee sham gurum mwo duk-duk khi yil sih. ¹¹Dee di lee ma bih an npee wawul, ghi yaa bii ndhi ghi khi nih bal-bal, yak ba mee gurum khin duwan biizughum mih kokrong fe. ¹²Duk-duk nyen ndhi mwo sih kokrong bih mwo khi dee a tukus lih khi Naan fihnih. Gwo fe khi sham put nlih eh mak, dangbih a ran sim Nda Naan nkaa muk, sim yil wuyon mih Naan (Urushalima wu pwo, ndhi tong sam khiting Naan nder Naan finih), khi sihm finih wu pwo. ¹³Gwo ndhi ni khi kom npee khiling pee, bih khiling bii ndhi Riin khi Naan phi sat nyen mwan nder Naan mwo (Ekkilisiya). ¹⁴Gwo fee sat naa, "Ghi ran lep ghi shin ngulep khi Naan ndhi nih phi tap khi Ekkilisiya ndhi khi yil Ladisiya. "Lep ndhisih put a nsar gwo ndhi sim muk a Asihwai (Amin) ngu zeen-zeen, ngu langting, wuyon khikaa bii ndhi Naan dak duk-duk. ¹⁵"A man shiit shin fhik, ba ghi ban ma, ba ghi zuhum ma, ¹⁶Npee ndhi ghi a khinaar - khinaar det bih an npee fuut ghi shin put nphinih. ¹⁷Ghi sat ghi lih, "An a ngu biilong, an khi biilong mwo bwer gwe, an zak phi dem mee bii ma". Dang bih ghi man ma, ghi a ngu jeel, ye khi ret dee ngurum mwo naa jeel fhik khi yit mih bam ma. Ghi a khipee nyen wu vuham mwo. Ghi a khipee nyen jeel mwo ndhi mwo khi mwan ngurum. ¹⁸An phi sat bphilip nghi, "Ghi seet zinariya nder nih, zinariya wuret-ret dee nghi dee a ngu biilong di. Ghi seet lee piya mwo nder nih, dee nghi oghot/paa guum fhik di. Ghi ji ghi seet enyit zak, dee nghi ghi lih nyit fhik mwo npee naapee di. ¹⁹An phi gwakshik yaghal a shin kar nyen ndhi a wal mwo. Mpee wuni, bih ghi tih-wp mih zeen zeen. ²⁰A daar sih khi philih, phi kwak philih bizung. Kat mee gurum khiling dighil nih dee epp philih, bih a dhel ndighin lih khimuk dee a sihsih khi ni, ni zak sih sih a wukhime khi an. ²¹Nyen ndhi mwo kat kokhorong bih a shin pee mwo dee mu tong khikaa peephjitong wukhimee khi mwo nmulki khi Naan. ²²Gwo ndhi nih khi kom mpee khilingpe, bih khiling bii ndhi Riin khi Naan nih phi sat fe nyen mwan nder Naan mwo."

Chapter 4

¹Khidangkong bii ndhi sih mwo, bih a naa pee, bih a naa philih a fung khitingnaan. Dighil ndhi nshee ndhi a khiling nih phi lap khi an, a khipee fee, phi sat naa, "Ghi kaa npesih dee nnan a nin bii mwo ndhi mwo npee taa khidangkong bii sih mwo di nghi. ²Ba khi tankoo ma bih a wayaa nbut Riin, yaghal a naa mee peetong khitingnaan ndhi meegwo shi khitong khidel fe. ³Gwo ndhi khitong khipeetong fee dee khipee jaspera khi kaneliyan. Nweeh neer peephitong fee shikhir kaat. Nweeh fee dee khibii meebii shi ndhi mwo khi yong a Emerald. ⁴Dang bih mee - peephitong mulki mwo di zak yaa gurum khi feer, mwo neer peephitong mulki wuyon fe. Nyen - nan mwo yaa gurum khi feer khikaa pee-phitong mih mulki ndhi sih mwo, mwo juwal biikaa mih peetong wuyon (mulki) ndhi mwo dak mwo shi zinariya. ⁵Khi pee-phitong fe, bih millap tong put khibii wus sih. Naan tong piram pee zak. Fitila mih wus mwo pokhovil phi shan ntighim pee tong wuyon fee, fitila mwo pokhovil sih a Riin khi Naan. ⁶Ntihi pee phitong wuyon (mulki) bih a naa mee bii khipee am - nihin sih ndhi milap-milap khibii ghilas sih ndhi dong kyer-kyer. Mee bii shi mwo ndhi mwo khi seen mwo feer, mwo khi yit gam-gam (bwer) ntihi khin ndangkong zak. ⁷Bii ndhi khi seen ndhi nshee fee a khibi Liit (Lion) sih, wu vil lapshak khi laa Randong. Wu kun ni khi yit khipee gurum sih, wu fee zak a khibii ngoro ndhi khi yakhal kaa khiting sih. ⁸Bii ndhi khi seen mwo feer sih mwo khi shaap - khi shaap mwo peemee zak, mwo khi yit gam-gam shi buut-shibuut khi ndangkong zak. Ba mee lap nohok di ma, lihpar khi puus bih mwo phi tam det, dee tong mwo saam Naan mwo naa, "Gwo wubang, Gwo wubang, Gwo wubang' Nda Naan bal met mbii mwo duk-duk. A ni gyet bhi bhit, A nih khidet sih, A ni ntihi zak." ⁹Bii ndhi mwo fee ndhi mwo khi seen sih mwo dihk yil nNaan, mwo shin wuyon nih khi plang, npee gwo ndhi khi seen tai-tai. ¹⁰Nyen nan mwo yaagurum khi feer mwo kurum ntihi gwo ndhi khi tong khikaa pee tong wuyon (mulki) fe, mwo dihk yil ni, npee ndhi ni khi seen wu tai-tai. Nyennan sih mwo shuwat nbiikaa fut mwo ntihi khimuk, mwo phi sat naa, ¹¹Nda Naan - fumu, a ghi, ghi mak lap wuyon, nda Naan, khi dihk yil khi bal. A ghi ghi lih bii mwo duk-duk. A shi leng fihk bih ghi lih mwo di zak. A ghi, ghi shin seen nmwo.

Chapter 5

¹A naa mee dikarda wu shishikhit nsar gwo ndhi tong khipeetong wuyon (mulki) fe, khi ran ntihi khin ndangkong, mwo vughum yit pokhovil khi stam. ²Dangbihi yaghal a naa mee laa lep khi nda Naan wuyon nih phi sat bilip bal-bal naa, "a we khi mak fwal stam ndhi mwo pokhovil de ni epp dikarda wushi-shikit sih ye?" ³Dangbhi ba mee gurum khitingnaan, khi khiyil sih khi biider yil sih ndhi khimapee ep dikarda fe ma, mee gurum khi makpee tang dikarda sih ma zak. ⁴A wal-wal-wal npee ndhi ba mwa kat ngu ep dikarda sih dee ni tang di ma. ⁵Mee-mee nbut nyen nan fe sat nan naa, "Tap ghi nwal ma. Ghi naa lit khi kan khi Yahuza, khi mih Dauda khi ten sih kokhorong khikaa bii mwo duk-duk gwe. A nih khimee det khimak fwal sitam fe dee nih ep dikarda khi sitam ndhi mwpo pokhovil sih di zak. ⁶Yaghal a naa mee laatim khi dar khi naar peetong wuyon, khinaar bii mwo feer ndhi mwo khi seen, zak bihi khinaar nyen nan mwo. Gwo fe dee khipee kum gurum sih. Ni khi sokhom mwo pokhovil, khi yit mwo pokhovil zak ndhi a Riin khi Naan pokhovil ndhi lep khi ni khiyil duk-duk. ⁷Laatim fe yaghal mwan kih lap dikarda wo shi-shihit sih nsarsih gwo ndhi khitong khikaa peetong mhi mulki khi Naan. ⁸Khidangkong ndhi lap dikarda fe, bihi bii mwo fee ndhi mwo seen, khi nyen - nan mwo yaagurum khi feer sih mwo pwatdong ntihi laatim fe. Mbut nyen-nan mwo yaagurum khi feer sih mwo bhi ko a wee bhi ni khi ngwenee khi ngwe nee, khi daa - khi daa nsar ndhi mwo dak a khi zinariya, daa fe mwo khi mwoor ndhi dihi shang-shang mwoor fe a aduwa kih nyen mwan nder Naan mwo. ⁹Mwo phi mang tam mwo naa, "A ghi det ghi mak mang dikarda si, dee ghi fwal sitam mpee dee ndikarda fe den a wu-ep di. Gyet mwo tih ghi, a shi tihim fhik bihi ghi seet nyen gurum mwo nda Naan shi ni shi ni, liss diik-dhi khi yil mwo shipee-shipee zak. ¹⁰A ghi, ghi lih dee nmwo dee a daskaham wu nan mwo, bhi yaghal mwo dee a pris dee nmwo shin shiit nda Naan fumu di zak, dee nmwo kot a daskaham mwo khi-kha yil fe di. ¹¹Bihi yaghal a naapee, bihi a khiling dihi ghil zhep lep khi Naan mwo ndhi mwo neer peetong mulki fe khishak khi bii ndhi mwo khi seen, khi nyen nan mwo. Duk-duk bhi mwo a gurum dubu sar khi dubu-dubu nkwa. ¹²Mwo lap khi dihi ghil wu bal-bal mwo naa, "Laatim sih gyet mwo tih ni, a ni mak lap wuyon, khi long, mkhi seen khi bal zak. Gu yit di dee gurum mwo shin wuyon khimuk nih, yaghal mwo saam sim khi muk zak. ¹³Dang bhi yaghal a khiling dihi ghil bii mwo ndhi Naan den khiting khi yil, ndhi khider yil, khi ndhi khidel amm, duk-duk mang tam mwo naa, "Nder gwo ndhi a nih khitong khi peetong mulki, khi Laatim, gu yit nmun mu saam khimuk di, dee mu shin wuyon nnihi khi bal shin mwan tai-tai. ¹⁴Khidangkong fe bhi bii ndhi mwo khi seen feer sih mwo sat naa, "Amin." Nyen nan fe mwo kurum khi fhirim dumwo dee nmwo dhikyil ngwo ndhi ni khi seen tai-tai.

Chapter 6

¹A naa Laatim fwal ndhihin stam fe ndhi nshee. Yaghal a kiling dihil memee nbut bii mwo feer ndhi mwo khi seen. Gwo fe yong pee bal-bal nbut libin naa, "Ghi zih." ²Ndhi a naapee, bih yaghal a naa mee bhizing wupiya sak-sak kih zih (ji). Gwo ndhi khi lang khidel bizing fe ni khi nree, mwo shin biikaa kokhorong - ni. Ni khi bal kpokhorong npee ni sih kokhorong di. ³Ndhi Laatim sih fwall ndihin stam wu kun, bih a kiling bii ndhi khi seen wu vil sat naa, "Ghi zih!" ⁴Bhizing wukwa yaghal put, a bang kyer-kyer. Mwo shin pee ngu lang bizing fe de ni mang - tongshahap shin ba kih yil di, dee ngurum mwo tuwo shak di, yaghal mwo shin mee ngwam wuyon ni zak. ⁵Laatim sih shin fwall ndihin mih stam wu kun, bih yaghal a kiling mee dighil nbut bii mwo feer ndhi mwo khi seen sih, yongpee sat naa, "Ghi zih!" Ndhi a yaghal a naa pee zaak, bih a naaa a bizing wu tiip, nimkhi daa npee kam bii mwo khipee kuyengye sih nsar fini. ⁶A kiling dighil khinaar bii mwo feer ndhi mwo khi seen sat naa, "Gurum khi mang shakhal shiit fini mih puus khimee dee ni seet muudu mi alkama - kihmee di zak, gurum khi mak mang shakhal shiit mih puus kihmee dee ni seet muudu shuu mwo kun di. Daangbhi ghi nok tikhot khi mwoor fe khi am aanab fe sih. ⁷Khidangkong ndhi Laatim fe fwall ndihin stam wu feer sih, bih yaghal a kiling dighil wu feer zak mih bii mwo feer ndhi mwo kih seen pih sat naa, "Ghi zih!" ⁸Yaghal a naa bizing ndhi wel-wel. Sim gwo ndhi khi lang kihkaa bizing fe a muut, bih Hades ndangkong muk. Mwo shin bal nmwo kihkaa ki mee nbut wu feer ndhi mwo kih yil fe, dee mwo twa gurum mwo ki ngwam di, kih neen, kih shwal, kih ludem wu biyal-biyal zak. ⁹Shin laatim sih fwal ndihin stam wu paat, bi a naa seen kih gurum mwo ndhi mwo twa mwo npee sat bilip kih Naan khi langting kih mwo ndhi mwo kih ni. ¹⁰Mwo yongpee dighil bal-bal, naa "Nda Naan, ndaa wuyon, wubang, ghi a ngu zeen, ghi npee nok tok diyel nyen yil sih mwo a peenang ye? Nyen wu gyet mwo two mun si, npee mwo lap kwat fut di ye?" ¹¹Bhi yaghal mwo shin lee wupiya mwo jwal, yagahaal mwo sat nmwo naa, "Gu mohor lee dangsih, gu tap phi shaar shiit fuk mwo, khi emnihin fuk ndhi mwo npee twa mwo, khibii ndhi mwo npee twa gun sih dangsih. ¹²Ndhi laatim sih fwall ndihin stam wu pemee, bih yaghal a naa yil sighin/ yoghon. Puus shihir/bor a tiip khibii lee wu tiip wuluk-wuluk sih, bhi tar shihir a tihim. ¹³Zar mwo khitingnaan mwo pwadong nyil, kihpee laa ting kon ndhi kohom khi wun shin sam nyil sih. ¹⁴Khitingnaan yaaghal laham khibii ngu shikhit karam sih. Pang mwo khi am mwo ter bwak khipetong fut zak. ¹⁵Dangbhi daskaham kih yil fe mwo, khi nyen ndhi mwo a nyen mulki, khi nyen wu nan-nan mih Sozhozhi mwo, khi nyen - biilong mwo, nyen wu bal-bal (iko) yaghal gokshii gurum mwo duk-duk, kwram mwo, khi zhep lih mwo shoo lihim ngohot pang khi pak fung pang wukwa mwo zak. ¹⁶Mwo dang phi pang, mwo naa, "Gu zhi gu pwadik khidel mu sar yakba nmun naa yit gwo ndhi khitong kihpee tong wuyon (mulki) si di, yakba tukurnung diyel mih laatim kat mun. ¹⁷Mpee ndhi puus tukhurnung kihmwo wuyon zhi wul. A we khimak bam kaa shini npuus wuni fe ye?"

Chapter 7

¹Khidangkong ndhi bii sih mwo lat bih yaghal a naa zhep kih Naan mwo feer, mwo dar nkwangpee mwo feer mih yil sih, mwo yaa kohom/kut mwo diin nkwangpee ndhi mwo feer sih mwo dar khi ni, yakba kohom/kut khi put nyil, khikaa am teku, ko khikaa ting zak. ²A naa laalep kih Naan wukwa khi zhi nkvang arkaa/puus kaa, ni kih ndihin mih stam ndhi a mih Nda Naan ndhi ni khi seen. Gwo fe yongpee khi dighil bal-bal nzhep - lep mwo feer ndhi mwo khji ten shin pee/iko nmwo dee tihkohok khi yil khi am di-shi dighil wu bal-bal. ³Gwo fe yaghal sat naa, "Gu nok tihkok khi yil, am khi ting mwo sih. Gu dar dangsih dee mun mu bam stam mih Naan ngun npikhin fuk mwo, khi kwaram khimuk mwo dangsih. ⁴Bih yaghal a kiling mee gurum mwo gam-gam ndhi mwo bam pihkhin khimwo khi ndighin stam mih Naan, mwo wul dubu dali-kihnee, khi dali feer khi yakgurum feer. Nyen ndhi sih mwo pwat a dighin gurum mih Yahudi mwo. ⁵Gurum mih Juda dubu sar kaa vil ndhi mwo bam phikhin stam. Gurum kih Ruben ndhi mwo lih alama mwo, mwo wul dubu sar kaa vil. Gurum mih Gad mwo dubu sar kaa vil ndhi mwo lih alama nmwo. ⁶Nkaan mih Asher a dubu sar kaa vil, Nkaan mih Naptali mwo dubu sar kaa vil, Gurum mih Manasseh mwo wul dubu sar kaa vil zak. ⁷Mih Simeon mwo dubu sar kaa vil, Levi ni khi gurum dubu sar shikaa vil, Issachar, gurum dubu sar kaa vil. ⁸Gurum mih Zebulun, dubu sar kaa vil, nkaan mih Yusufu/Joseph mwo a gurum dubu sar kaa vil, bih yaghal nkaan mih Bengamin mwo a gurum dubu kih sar kaa vil zak ndhi mwo lih alamaa mwo. ⁹Khidangkong bii sih mwo duk-duk bih yaghal a naa pee, bih a naa khisher gurum mwo ndhi ba mee gurum khi mak kun nyen fe mwo ma - mwo pwat shii yill-shiyil, shi nkaan-shinkaan, khi lisspwo khimwo shini-shini, mwo pwat shipee - shipee ndihin yil sih. Mwo der ntihim peetong wuyon (mulki), ntihim Laatim khi Naan. Mwo jwal lee wupiyaa, mwo kih shaa moorbang nsar-nsar zak. ¹⁰Mwo app dighil du khishak bal-bal naa, "Bam fumu a pih Nda Naan, a nih khitong kihkaa peetong wuyon (mulki) khi laa tim fee zak. ¹¹Nyen lep mwo duk-duk mwo diram khiting, mwo neer peetong wuyon (mulki), mwo neer ngyennan mwo khi bii ndhi mwo khi seen fee sih zak, bih yaghal mwo zhim kaa du nyil ntihim peephitong wuyon (mulki) fe, dee mwo dhikyil nNaan di. ¹²Mwo sat naa, "Asiwai! Samsim, dhikyil, khi seen khi shinplang, ki wuyon, iko, khi bal mwo amih nda Naan fumu shin mwan tai-tai, Asiwai." ¹³Memee nbut nyen nan fe tal nder nih naa, "Nyen ndhi mwo ki lee piyaa, khi lee piyaa sih mwo tong a ne mwo zhi ye? ¹⁴Bih yaghal a sat nnih alih, alih, "Nda, ghi kih man fe," bih sat nnan naa, "Nyen ndhi sih mwo a nyen ndhi mwo pwat nbut бага wula (wula wuyon) mwo vvang lee fut mwo, dee mwo dee a wupiyaa ndihin tihim kih laa tim sih di. ¹⁵A npee wuni fe dang bih mwo khi dar ntihim peetong wuyon (mulki) mih Nda Naan, mwo pih dikyil Naan nlihnaan lihpar khi puus Gwo ndhi khitong khikaa peetong mulki fe nih npee tong awukhime kih mwo. ¹⁶Ba me neen pee laa nmwo ma, amtih khi sham tih mwo ma. Puus khi baan mwo ma. ¹⁷Mpee ndhi laatim ndhi nih kihnaar mwo khi dee agu tap kih mwo, khi mwan khi mwo nphibut mih am dhi seen tai-tai, Nda Naan khi pwas yitmwa nmwo nyit kwet-kwet.

Chapter 8

¹Khidangkong ndhi Laatim fe fwal ndihin stam mu pokholvil, bih ba mee gurum lap bilip kihting - Naan ma, wul kus kih gohot awa. ²Dangbih yaghal a naa zhep (jep) lep kih Naan mwo pokhovil, mwo khi dyaram ntihi Nda Naan khi feer mwo pokhovil zak. ³Laa lep kih Naan ji dar kus kih wus shan biizuhum, nih kih mee daa wus biizuhum fe, ndhi mwo dak khi zinariya. Mwo shin muwoor wu dih shang-shang nnih dee nih shin biizuhum kih dang Naan mih nyen mwan nder Naan wubang mwo kihkaa peewus ndhi mwo dak kih zinariya, ndhi nih ntihi - peephitong wuyon (mulki) sih di. ⁴Bih yaghal diyeel mwoor biizuhum ndhi dih shang - shang kih dang Naan mih nyen Naan wu bang mwo, ndhi nih nsar laa lep kih Naan, diyeel fe kaa khiting nder Nda Naan. ⁵Dang bih laalep fe mang daa biizuhum fe, gam daa fe kih wus ndhi kihkaa peewus biizuhum fe bih yaghal kon nyil, ndhi kon wus sih nyil, bih libhin khi dighil gurum mwo, khi milap kih pee yon-gon, bih yil sighin (yokhon) zak. ⁶Khidangkong wuni, bih nyenlep Nda Naan mwo pokhovil ndhi mwo kih feer pokhovil sih, mwo yaghal dak sut dee mwo zhim npee taa feer di. ⁷Ngulep khi Naan ndhi nshe taa feer finih, bih ndakhar kih wus riyeep khi tihim, mwo sam kon nyil, khimee kihkaa kun mih yil fe shaan, khimee nkaa, mih ting mwo shaan zak, dangbih dem wu milap-milap zak. ⁸Ngu lep Nda Naan wu vil taa feer, meebii khipee pang wu yon - yon sih shaan khi wus sam taa nam (teku). Wu kun nkaa am (teku) viling a tihim. ⁹Wu kun mih bii ndhi seen nbut am (teku) mwo dwam duk-duk. Kihmee nkaa kun mih girgi mwo tihkok. ¹⁰Ngulep wu kun taa feer finih zak, bih zar wuyon tong khitingnaan sam taa kih liss wus khibii zarr wus, nkaa wukun mih kong am mwo, kih phibut am mwo zak. ¹¹Sim zar fe a "wudeet. Wu kun nbut am fe bor a wudeet duk, dang bih gurum mwo bwer mwo dwam npee am ndhi deet fe. ¹²Ngu lep kih Naan wufeer taa feer finih, bih yaghal mwo shit khimee nbut wu kun, mih puus, kih khimee nbut wu kun, mih tar, kih khimee nbut wu kun mih zar mwo zak. Mpee wuni bih kihmee nbut wu kun mih pee - bang sih mwo, ba mwo kudi khi peebang zak ma, kihmee nbut wu kun mih lihpar, ba shin kot khi pee wubang zak ma. ¹³A naa pee, bih yaghal a kiling dighil puul nih phi yongpee kih dighil bal-bal naa, "wula! wula! wula, npee nyen ndhi mwo ndihin yil sih, npee ndhi nyen lep khi Naan mwo kudi kun, mwo npee taa feer mut zak.

Chapter 9

¹Ngu lep wu paat taa feer min zak. Yaghal a naa zar khitingnaan sam taa nyil. Mwo shin bii bal phituhun ndhi mwo ko sing-sing nih. ²Ndhi epp phi tuhun fe bih diyel put ntuhun fee kaa, dee khipee diyeel wus ndhi shaan lih sih, diyeel fe paa puus, kihtingnaan, bih pee yaghal rap khibii lihpar sih. ³diyeel fe bhi sighit mwo sam khiyil, mwo shin bal mwo khibii bal dokhar khiyil sih. ⁴Mwo sat mwo dee mwo nok tihkok khi dem kih ting ndhi khi yil fe sih,, mwo shin jeel a nyen ndhi ba mwo kih mebie fiipwo npihklin khi mwo ma. ⁵Mwo shin pee mwo npee two gurun mwo ma, mwo shin pee a mpee lih wula mwo mpee tar paat deh Jeel khi mwo a shwal nkaa shwal ndhi gurun khi kiling khipee daghar ndhi kat tat gurun sih. ⁶Nbut teer ndhi mwo paat sih bhi gurun mwo khitong nmuut kih yitmwa, bih ba mwo npee kat fee ma. Mwo npee tang yarkam muut, muut khi zhong poo (khi yaa nasihsih). ⁷Sighil mwo lapsshak khi bizhing npee liyak. Nkaa biikaa ndhi mwo dak kih zinariya zak, bhi yit khi mwo lapshak khi yit gurun mwo. ⁸Shoopkaa nyen fe mwo kwan-kwan dee khipee mih shirop mwo sih, akhas a khipee mih liit sih. ⁹Mwo paah tugkur fut mwo khi meebii khipee shakhal, zak bih mwo khi shaap ndhi wal nkyet-nkyet khi kwak bizhing ndhi nih phi dhil keke bizhing npee liyak. ¹⁰Mwo khi dang zak ndhi khi tat gurun kibii dakhar mwo sih, a shi daag fe bih mwo kat bal npee shin zheel n gurun mwo npee tar paat. ¹¹Miskaahaam khimwo a nguleep mih tughun ndhi mwo ok jong-jong ndhi dar nbii sih kus ma, sim gwo fe nliispwo mih Yahudawa mwo a, Abaddon, nliispwo mih Heleniyawa mwo zak bih sim gwo fe a Apolliyon. ¹²Wula ndhi nshe del gwe. Dee a jeel wuyon - yon wuvil npee wawul. ¹³Ngulep wupeemee taa feer finih, bih yaghal a khiling mee dighil ndhi put khipee wus bii zuhum mih zinariya sih mwo kihdar ntighim Nda Naan. ¹⁴Mwo sat nguleep wa peemee ndhi nih kih fee sih naa, "Gu fwon nyen lep kih Naan mwo fee ndhi mwo diyan mwo nkong Euffiretus. ¹⁵Nyen lep wu feer ndhi sih mwo, tong phi tap pee npee pee fee, khi teer, khi tar khi yi mpee dee mwo bwot mwo di, de mwo two gurun mwo di. ¹⁶Soja ndhi mwo khi ling khidel bizhing fe mwo wul milliyon dali vil (200,000,000). ¹⁷Bizhing ndhi a naa mwo nbut sukhun kih nyen ndhi mwo khi ling khideel bizhing fe mwo lapshak. Mwo jwal shakhal kaa, khi tukhur fut mwo, ndhi naat - naat khibii wus sih, pak pan a thip khipee khilingnaan sih, kaa bizhing fe lapshak khi kaa liit, wuus khi diyeel khi fwat pwat npwo bizhing fe mwo zak. ¹⁸Mwo twa wu kun khi gurun fe khi zheel khi diyee khi fwat ndhi pwat npwo bizhing fe mwo. ¹⁹Bizhing sih mwo khi bal a pwo khi dang, mpee ndhi dang kihmwo a kibii nwoo mwo sih, mwo khi kaa khi goklaa nkaa gurun mwo. ²⁰Gokshii gurun ndhi mwo two mwo mpee zheel ma, mwo tihwap npee shiit shin mih sar fut wubis ma, mwo nok dhik yil nrhiin wu bis khi kum, khi zinaariya, khi azurfa, khi pangmwo, khi sheep mwo, kih bii mwo ndhi ba mwo kih yit npee naapee ma, ba mwo khi kwak npee mwan-mwan ma. ²¹Dangbih shin mwo niyang tihwap npee shikbis tihkaa ndhi mwo shin, kih shiitshin ngaa khi wat zak ma.

Chapter 10

¹Yaghal a naa wukwa ngulep wuyon tong khitingnaan sam, libhin paa kaa khimuk kihbii lee lep sih, yit kihmuk kihbii puus, kwakshii zak dee khibii kuur wus wu naat-naat sih. ²Nih khi mee laa dikarda ndhi mwo khiten epp gwe nsar finih. Den kwa dase kihkaa am, kwak dakul khidhin. ³Dangbih gwo fe yongpee bal-bal dhihil khimuk lapshak khi dhihil liit. Khidangkong ndhi fwa oor bih, piram pee mwo pokhovil mwo pwat khi dhikhil mwo lap zak. ⁴Khidangkong ndhi wu pokhovil sih mwo lap, bih yaghal an npee ran fe, bih yaghal a kiling mee dikhil khitingnaan sat naa, "Ghi siip (okhot) bii ndhi nbut libhin ndhi mwo yong pee pokhovil mwo sat sih. Ghi nok ran meebii sih. ⁵Ngu lep khi Naan ndhi a naa kih dar, mee kwakshii nam, memee khidhir (yil) sih, epp sarsih finih shin kaa khitingnaan. ⁶Gwo fe lap bilip ngighin sim khi Nda Naan shin mwan tai-tai. Naan ndhi den khitingnaan, khi bii mwo duk-duk. A nih den yil khi bii ndhi mwo ndighin yil fe zak, khi tekku (am) khi bii ndhi mwo ndikhin am duk-duk. Ngu lep sih yaghal sat naa, "Ba mee wet daar kudi ma, pee shin gwe. ⁷Dangbih parpuus ndhi nyen lep khi Naan wu pokhovil sih mwo mpee taa feeer fut, bih Nda Naan khi nin bii fiipwo finih, khibii khi ten sat nkwarem finih anabawa mwo. ⁸Dikhil ndhi a kiling khitingnaan shin lap bilip khi an naa, "Mwan ghi mang dikarda wu epp fe, nsar khi laalep kih Naan ndhi kih dar nkaa am (teku) khi yil sih. ⁹Bih yakhal a mwan ndeer laalep fe (ngulep) fe, a sat nih shin laa dikarda fe nnan. Gwo fe sat naa, "Ghi mang laa dikarda fe ghi sih. Khi deet buut nghi, pwo fhik kih rok khipee am nshii sih. ¹⁰A lap laa dikarda nsar ngulep fe a takhaal. Rok-rok khibii am shii sih npihnih, khidangkong ndhi a taahal laa dikarda fe bih butfiya yaa an. ¹¹Khidangkong bih mee gwo sat nan naa, "A ting dee ghi shin ghi sat sukhun khidel gurum mwo bwer, khi yil mwo, liispwo mwo shini-shini khi miskaham mwo zak.

Chapter 11

¹Mwo shin mee dam/kam nan, npee kampee/bii mwo. Mwo sat nan naa, "Ghi yaghal ghi lih naan khi Nda Naan wu yon fe, khi pee wus biizuhum fe zak, yaghal ghi kun gurum ndhi mwo pih dhikyil nNaan ndighin lihnaan fe. ²Ghi nok kam pee ndhi neer dangkong lihnaan fe sih, mpee ndhi mwo shin wuni nnnyen kum mwo gwe (nyen ndhi ba a nyen Yahudawa mwo ma). Mwo wuni fe npee mwan kihkaa yil wubang mpee tar yakgurum vil khi vil. ³An npee shin bal finih nlangting mwo vil mpee dee mwo sat bilip ndhi Naan pih dem dee mwo sat di ntihi, npee teer dubu kihmee kih dali vil kih teer yakgurum kun, ndhi mwo - ruwan/jwal leewalmuut." ⁴Nyen lanting ndhi vil sih mwo a tingpaat ndhi mwo vil sih zak, khi fitila mwo vil ndhi mwo khi dar ntihi Nda Naan nyil si. ⁵Kat mee gurum phi dem shin shwal nmwo, bih wus khi pwat npwo khimwo dee ni shaan sharfom fe mwo di. Duk gwo ndhi phi dem shin shwal nmwo bih mwo khi tih ni a nyarkam wuni fe. ⁶Nyen ndhi mwo khi bal npee dughur phi pee kihtingnaan yakba fwan khi nwul, ndighin teer ndhi mwo phi satpwo ndhi Naan nih phi dem dee mwo sat bilip ndhi ntihi di. Mwo khi iiko mpee viling am dee nih bwor a lihim, mwo mak ji khi shwal mwo shini-shini khikaa yil fe, khi duk bii ndhi ret nmwo yit. ⁷Khidangkong ndhi mwo sat lanting fut mwo, bih mee luu dem wuyon - yon tong dighin tuhun put. Luu dem ndhi si npee bwot liyak thikaa gurum fe mwo, khi si kokhorong khidel mwo bhi yaghal twa mwo zak. ⁸Kum nyen wu vil sih mwo khi zan nyil wu nan-nan ndhi sim yil fe a Sadam khi Izhip, yil wu vil si mwo a biikam. Gyet mwo pwas Nda khimwo a yil wu-nan-nan fe. ⁹Mpee teer kun khi gokhot bih gurum mwo shipee-shipee, khi liis pwo dhik-dhik khi yil mwo npee naa kum gurum fe mwo. Mwo npee dem dee mwo wum mwo di mak. ¹⁰Nyen ndhi mwo khitong ndighin yil si mwo npee shin retyit npee nyen wu vil sih ndhi mwo dwam. Mwo npee mhirap tam, bih yaghal mwo lep khi biizuhum nshak zak, npee bilipNaan ndhi langting wuvil dok mwo sat. ¹¹Dangbhi khidangkong teer kun khi gokhot bhi Nda Naan khi shin nohok mhi seen nmwo, bhi mwo khi yihil diram khikwak du mwo, luhut khi tih nyen ndhi mwo naa mwo. ¹²Baga meedighil (oor) khi tong khitingnaan sam sat naa, "Gu kaa si," Mwo khi yighil kaa khitingnaan nbut libhin, shaar fom khimwo phi naa mwo khikaa si. ¹³Mpee wuni bhi yil khi sikhin bal-baal, khimee nbut wu sar mhi yil wuyon (birni) fe khi pyan, gurum mwo dubu pokhovil mwo khi dwam (murap) ndighin sikhin khi yil fe. Luhut khi yaa gokshii nyen ndhi mwo khi seen, bhi yakhal mwo shin wuyon nda Naan ndhi khitingnaan. ¹⁴Khidangkong bii si mwo bhi wula wu vil fe del, dangbhi wula/zheel wu kun ni wazhi laa-laa. ¹⁵Ngulep khi Nda Naan wu pokhovil taa fee wu pokhovil, bhi yaghal a khiling dikhil ndhi bal-bal, mwo gam-gam khitingnaan phi sat naa, "Mulkimhi yil si dee a mulki mhi Nda funu, khi laa khimu zhesu Kiristi, a ni npee shin mulki shin mwan tai-tai. ¹⁶Nyen nan mwo yaagurum khi feer ndhi mwo khi tong khi peephitong fut mwo ntihi Nda Naan mwo zhin khi yit fut mwo, mwo dhikyil Nda Naan. ¹⁷Mwo sat mwo naa, "Mu shin plang nghi, Nda Naan wuyon, ndhi khidet si, khi ndhi nshe, npe ndhi ghi mang bal fhik, ghi yaa tong khikaa mulki fhik. ¹⁸Nyen ndhi mwo man Naan ma, ndihin yil mwo shipee-shipee laa nmwo nbut, npee ndhi tukurnung, khi Nda Naan zhi wul gwe, npee dee ni fuut tukurnung fini nkaa mwo. Pee fee wul gwe, ghi npee tok diyel nyen ndhi gyet mwo dwam, npee dee nghi ghi shin wuret nkwarem fik mwo di. Nyenmnsat bilip fik mwo, khi nyen mak mwo zak, khi nyen ndhi gyet mwo den sim fik a wuyon, nyen wu diyen mwo, khi nyen wu nan mwo zak. Ghi npee tikok khi nyen ndhi mwo tihkok khi yil. ¹⁹Phi lih Naan ndhi khilingnaan yaghal ep, bhi mwo naa akwati mhi bilip khi Naan shii tihim khi Naan, ni nlih, khi Naan wuyon si. Bhi pee milap bwer, khi dikhil wunan-nan mwo, khi libhin, bhi yil sikhin, bhi ndahar wunan-nan mwo sam dhik khikaa yil.

Chapter 12

¹Mbih yahal mu na baga mebi khiting Naan: a me mat leplee khi pus, yahal tar zung de lep nike khi zar mu sar puvel. ²Ni ke gam, ni pe wal mpe shwal laa-laa, ni npe dar mpe la'a laa fe sar shwal. ³Mbe shin mu naa mebi nkwa khiting Naan, mbe nat a baga ludem a naat khikaa mu pukovel khi shohop phi mu sar, yahal zong pukovel khi de khikaa muk. ⁴Dang nwoo sih kun zar simu shinsam nyil. Baga wosi dar tikihim mat ndhi ni pe lla sih, katdang lala fe mbe wo si khimang lafe tekohok khi ni. ⁵Nhi lala fee, la wumiis, nde ni npe kot awuyon khi yil sih ni tap khi yil sih a dam shakahal; mu nuwan la matsih shin ya nder Naan khi yon khi muk. ⁶Maat sih, sihnah asih. Wuya ndem, Naan yahal dak me pe nni, nde ni mpe tong di, mu khi tap khi ni mpe ter 1,260. ⁷Mu shin liyak khiting Naan. Micheal mu jep lep finin mu liyak khi baga woo, me woo sih a wukhime khi jep lep fininmu ba liyak mu. ⁸Wu shi ba ni khi bahal pede ni sih kohorong di ma. Asih de ni khi mepe khitingnaan kashin khi jeplep khimuk mu. ⁹Baga wusi dee nagiya wu yong diya. Sharfohom de bang deken yilsih - mu betni shinsam khi dhikin yil mu brap jeplep khimuk mu shin sam nder muk. ¹⁰Mbe a khiling baga dhikhil yahal khiting: " a wul khi (salvation) khi bahal; khi yon khi Naan, khi pe de mhi laa Naan, gwo ndhi ni khi kohot ka emnhikin mu pal, gwo ndhi ni npe sat kotkot kamu pus khi lipar. ¹¹Mu sih kokorong nkaa muk khi tikim ndhi ni a mhi Jesu, khi liis langting ndhi ni a memu, npee ndhi mu dem seen mu ma har bit muut khi mu. ¹²Npee ndhi assih bhi yi shwam, tingnaan, khi nyen ndhi mu khi tong nbuut muk, ni gam khi tukurnung, ni man ndhi ter finin a lee det. ¹³Ndhi woo sih waji man ndhi mu bet jin shinsam kidihin yil sih, ni sih khider maat ndhi la lawami si. ¹⁴Mu shin shap kiling maat si, mu vel ndhi ni yahal ya khippe ndhi mu dak ni den di, a ni a npe dee mu npe tap khini di, pe jep teer khi ter saryak mu khi kaat sharfoom. ¹⁵Woo sih fuhut am shin put npe ni khi bii amkongsih ndhi ni mang maat sih del khini di. ¹⁶Yil si bam maat sih yit fe eppo dal kong dee wosih npe fuhut shin put mpe ni sih. ¹⁷Tokurnung gap nwoosih khi maat eh yahal mwan ka'at liyak khi gushik kaah khimuk mu, nyen ndhi mu npe shin lohok khi war ndhi ni a mhi Naan mu ya bilip ndhi Jesu bilip nmu. ¹⁸Sharfohom sih yahal dar khider ees nkong.

Chapter 13

¹Bhi a naa бага ludem phi put ndhikin am. Ni khi sohkom mu saar khi zong mu saar, khi del kaah fessismu bih ni khi sim bilip wubahan. ²A naa ludem sih: Dee a khihi khom leopard sih. Kwakmuk a khi bi kwak plamut (bears feed) poo muk khi bi mhi liit sih. Luu dem sih shin bal fin ni, npe tong fin, khi bahal tap phipee. ³Nmee kaa ludemsih ni khi бага gokhotlaa, gokotlaa fe nung gwe. Shang dikin yil sih mak mpe ndee mwander ludemsih. ⁴Mu dingyil ludemsih, mpe ndhi shin bahal fin leet mu dhikyil leet sih, duk, mu wet npe sat naa, "Aweh khi be leet sih eh? A weh mpe liyak niye?" ⁵Mu shin pu leed sih mpe lap bilip wuban khi bhip wubis mu shin npe ni mpe tar yakgurum fer khi vil (42). ⁶Leed sih ep phini lap bilip wuban Nda Naan khi sim Naan, khi le dikyil ni, khi nyen ndhi mu khiting Naan. ⁷Mu shin pe leed sih dee ni liyak nyen khi Naan mu di, sih kokorong nkaa mu di, mu shin bahal ni khideel gurummu dekhil, khi yil sih. ⁸Gurum ndhi mu khi yil sih mu npe dhik yil ni, sim nyen ndhi mu awu rananma, nshe khi yil sih, takarda wubang ndhi a meh lah Naan nder mu tih sih. ⁹Nyen ndhi mu khi kom bhi mu khiling. ¹⁰Kat muu mang megwo ba kwaram khini bhi khi bohor a kwaram kahat mu mpe thi gurum a khi shuk, mu khi thi a khi shuk fe. A yong pee nnyen ndhi mu khi mohor/endurance nyen ndhi mu shin zeen Naan. ¹¹Bih a naa бага luu dem nkwa tong nyil put. Ni khi sokhom mu vil khi bi tim sih, ni lap bilip khihi luh wubis (dragon) sih. ¹²Ni mang yon khi luh ndem ndhi nsheshe pus mhimuk, ni li yil fee khi nyen ndhi mukhi yil fe mu dikyil ludem ndhi she-she - ngu ndhi dok shwal khi gok khimuk lat sih. ¹³Shin bii apoo. Ni lhi wus tong khiting sam nyil phikim gurummu. ¹⁴Mpe bi apoo ndhi sihbhi mu shin baal nni mpe kop lu ndhi she she sih. Ni bang nyen ndhi mu nyil sih lih mu dak wan (image) mpe ludem sih. Ndhi duk mu miyang ni khi shuk mbe kudi khi seen. ¹⁵Mu shin mpe ni shan nook nde mu dak sih ndhi wudedak fe lap bilip di mbe khi tiyo nyen ndhi mu nyang dikyil luu dem sih. ¹⁶Khi lih ting nyen jeel mu, khi nyen bahal mu, nyen bilong khi nyen ndhi awu bwakat, mu mpe shin ran nmu sar sihsih mabi bikhin. ¹⁷Khi shin wala mpe ndhi gurum seet khi bi yahal see khini, kohot ghi a khiran meluu sih fe. A ran sih fe a sim muk. ¹⁸Yong pe sih a npee nyen ndhi mu sen gondi ni khi man mbe tang kan luu dem sih a ran gurum a 666.

Chapter 14

¹A naa pee a naa tihim khidar khidel pang Siyona. Ni khi gurum mu 144,000 nder muk. Khi sim Nda muk a wu rirhiran bhikenmu. ²A khiling dhikhil khiting Naan khibi бага am yad ndhi ting Naan khi bhi petokok fwan sih. Dhikhil ndhi a khiling fe deeh khipe bi nyen tam mpe taa bi taah fut sih. ³Mu shin tam wupoo ntikhim pephitong wuyon, tikhim gurummu khi nyen Naanmu, bah a nyen ndhi mu niyang tam sih a gurum 144,000 det ndhi mu seet mu khi dhiken yil sih. ⁴A nyen ndhi mu man tilet ma, mu yak kasut a nyen ndhi mpe mwan nder Jesu, nyen ndhi mu pwat khimu niken sih khinar nyen Naan ndhi she-she mpe Jesu. ⁵Mu sham gap dung khi phidu ma, npe ndhi mu phi shin a bi wuret ntikhim Naan. ⁶A naa me laalep khi Naan nkwa pelet khibi tayer sih, ni khi bilip Naan ndem mpe kop fe gurum ndhi mu khi yil sih - dhikhin yil khiding, dhikhil, liis yahal gurum mu. ⁷Yahal yong pe khi dhikhil nhi wuyon naa, "Gu lukkut Naan gu shin yon nni. Npe ndhi puus diyel khimuk wul gwe/shin. Gu dhik yil nni, gwo ndhi dak tingnaan, khi dhikhin yil sih, khi am, yahal khisher am buut buut mu." ⁸Laa lep khi Naan nkwa - a wu vhil - dhikder ni phi sinnah, "Palgwe, palgwe a yil Babila wuyon, ndhi mu shin jeel nyil mu khiding deeh mu shu am dwang ndhi khi lhi shin shikbis. ⁹Laa lep khinaan wukwa sat khi dhikhil wu yon-yon, nyen ndhi mu dhikyil бага luudem wubis sih kot a mbi khimuk oh ko lap ran khimuk biken ni kot a sar oh, ¹⁰Bhi yahal khi shuu am tokorong khi Naan, am ndhi mu dhik nkup tokurnung khi Naan gwo ndhi shu am sih khi shujeel dhikin wus khider yil nyen shin zeen mu khi laa Naan. ¹¹Diyel jeel khimu sih khi kaa khiting wai wai, mu khi nok mah puus khi lhipar a nyen ndhi mu dhikyil бага luudem sih khot a mireen muk eh, yahal khi lap a ran sim muk eh. ¹²A yong pee nyen mohkor mu, mohkor khi nyen Naan mu, nyen ndhi mu bi war khi Naan shin zeen khimu a Jesu. ¹³Bhi a khiling dhikhil khiting Naan sat naa, "Ghi ran ndhi sih: Nyen ndhi mukhi wuret a nyen ndhi mu dwam nbut Naan" "Assih," Riin khi Naan sat, "deeh mu lap nok di nyar shujeel, npe ndhi shiit khimu khi mwan nder mu" ¹⁴A naa pee, yahal a naa libin wupiya. Nbut libin fe, megwo khiting wanee laa Naan, nhi khi zong khimuk yahal nkaa khi jem wu akkas nsar nni. ¹⁵Laa lep khi Naan nkwa tong dikhin lihnaan put yong pe khi бага dhikhil wuyon shinya ngwo ndhi tong nbut libin sih: "Ghi lap Jem fhik ghi fara lepedi, bit deep wun yil fe mang khi deep." ¹⁶Bhi gwo ndhi khi tong nbut libin sih kon jem shinsam khiyil sih bhi mu leyil sih. ¹⁷Laa lep khi Naan nkwa tong put ndhikin liwani khiting, ni femia Jemp wu akkas akkas. ¹⁸Laa leep khi Naan nkwa put dhikin lhi (incense alter) ni khi baal khi deel wus, yong phe khi dhikhil wu bal ngwo ndhi deeh ni khi Jeem wu akkas fee sih. "Nghi lap jem fhik ghi bi ndhi ghi naa khi dhikin yiis npe ndhi duk-duk mu nong." ¹⁹Laa lep khi Naan kun jems fhin shinsam khi yil sih bi le bide khiyil fee, kon shinsam mpe tukkurnung khi Naan. ²⁰Bhi amshang ndhi mu lep shinput khibang nyil sih, yahal tikhim ndhi mu dhik nbut fee har ji wul khiting mhi bhizing wul khipe 1,600 sih.

Chapter 15

¹Dhet bih shin a naa mhe bih khiting naan ndhi awu maa shin a bih fiipwo. Jep lep khi Naan mwo pohovel mu khi mhe nkhan shwal mu pohovel ndhi a sihit pwo khi shwal ndhi a nbuut sihit pwo wulhat khi Nda Naan.²A naa mhe bih shi a khi phe am nyen (teku) ndhi mwo ryep nih khi 'glas' yahal wus shikohopam nyen (teku) fee bih nyen ndhi mwo sih kohorong khi deel long wubis khi riin khimuk yahal bih tong ndhi nih phi kaam siim muk. Mwo phi yak bih tam ndhi Nda Naan shin mwo.³Mwo phi mang tam Musa, kwaram khi Naan yahal tam mhi lahtim: "Bih wu yon khi bih fiih pwo a simshik fik. Nda Naan ndhi khi baal maa dau, wuret khi zehen a simshik fik. Long yil khiding.⁴Aweh khi luhut ghi maa yeh Nda, yahal shin yon nsim ghi maa yeh? Nphe ndhi a ghi a wubang det. Yil mwo khiding mu khi ji, yahal dhik yil nghi, nphe ndhi simshik wuret fik put puus"⁵Khidangkong ndhi sih bhi a naa phe bhi a khot lhi dhik yil nghi khi phe dhik yil nghi a wu ep khi ting Naan. ⁶Nbut lhi dhik yil nghi bhi jep lep fik ndhi mwo pohovel sih mwo pwat khi shwal wubis ndhi mwo pohovel sih. Mwo lihit mwo khi bih wubang ndhi nih khi mang yit shin mwo khi pang mhiwong (mhi nbhim) shi bihzuk du.⁷Mhe mhe nbut bih ndhi mwo feheer khi sehen mwo shin njep lep khi Naan ndhi mwo pohovel sih mwo shin jep wang mwo pohovel ndhi mwo dak mwo khi pang mhiwong (mhi bhim) ah wu gam khi tuhurnung khi Nda Naan ndhi nih khi sehen tai tai. ⁸Lhi Naan sih gam khi dyel mhi wuret khi Nda Naan yahal yon khi muk. Mhe gurun mak phe del ndhikhin lhi feh maa khat shwal wubis sih khi jep lep ndhi mwo pohovel sih wak ryo maa.

Chapter 16

¹A kiling mhe dhikil wuyon shi ndhi nih phi yong phe dih lhi Naan, jep lep khi Naan ndhi mwo pohovel sih feh nih phi sat mwo nnaa, "Gu pwat gu dak tuhurnung Nda Naan khi dhel yil feh khiding."²Lha lep ndhi nshe put dhik waang min khidhel yil bhi bwak khi shwal ndhi ret naa maa pwat nshik nyen ndhi mwo khi ran bih wubis sih khi dhel sut khi mwo ndhi mwo phi dhik yil nriin sih.³Lha lep wuvil dhik bih ndhi waang min nbut am nyen (teku). Am feh dhe khi phe tikim gwo ndhi muut sih yahal bih ndhi mwo khi sehen nbut am feh mwo dwam.⁴Lha lep ukun dhik bih ndhi nlha wang mhi muk nkong mwo khi butbut mwo yahal mwo bring tikim.⁵A khiling lha lep khi am nih phi sat nnaa "Ghi a nghi zehen-gwo wushini khi gwo wudhikin, gwo wubang- nphe ndhi ghi tok dyel khidhel bih sih mwo."⁶Nphe ndhi mwo dak a tikim nyen mwan nder Naan ndhi mwo khi zehen yahal nyen jakam mwo, ghi shin tikim nmwo shu, mwo khat phishi mhi mwo."⁷A kiling phe dhik yil lap nnaa, "Asih wai Nda Naan ndhi khi baal maa dau, dyel ndhi ghi tok khi vhid maa a zehen khiding."⁸Lha lep wufeker dhik bih ndhi nbut lha wang mhi muk khidheel puus yahal mu shin pong nnih nphe shan gurum mwo khi wus.⁹Shishik mwo kuur khi ehin wubbis yahal mwo sat bilip ndhi khi tihkok khi sim Naan, ndhi nih khi yon khidheel shwaal wubis sih mwo. Mwo tihwap yahal mwo shin yon phe bang khi muk nnih maa.¹⁰Bih lha lep wu pahat yahal kon bih ndhi nbut lha wang min khidheel pretong khi bih wubis sih bhi lha yil khimuk kwo khiding. Mwo arap tahal liis dhu nphe shwal feh.¹¹Mwo bak yon khi Nda ndhi khi ting Naan nphe shwal yahal bwak khi mwo yahal shin mwo nyang tihwap nphe simshik fut mwo.¹²Lha lep wu pheme feh dhik bih ndhi nih dhi lha wang nmhi muk nbut kong Euphratus wuyon sih. Bhi am khimuk fii khiding nphe dak phe (yaar) ndaskaham ndhi mwo nphe tong khisar arkha mwo ji (wul).¹³A naa riin wubis mwo kun ndhi mwo dhe a khi phe ndwaar ndhi mwo phi pwat nphi mhe ngyang ghironhom wuyon shi ndhi nbut bih wubis sih yahal ngu jakam ndhi a kwalap.¹⁴Nphe ndhi mwo a riin wubis ndhi mwo phi shin bih fii pwo mwo. Mwo phi pwat mwan nder daskaham yil khiding nphe ndhi mwo shak kha mwo nphe lyak par puus wuyon khi Nda Naan ndhi khi baal maa dau.¹⁵("Gu naa ah! An nphe a khi phe wat sih! Wuret a mhi gwo ndhi nih phi tong nphe kaan khaa nih, khi lhe wuret finih nshohopshik muk yak nwam ngum yak mwo nnaa bih ndhi khi shin kakul nnih maa").¹⁶Mwo ji khi mwo shishik khi mhe phe ndhi mwo khi yong sim feh a Armagetdon khi liis Yahudawa mwo.¹⁷Bhi lha lep wu pohovel feh dhik bih ndhi nbut lha wang mhi muk nbut pyiip. Bih mhe dhikil wu yon shi tong dhi nlhi dhik yil khi phe tong wu yon feh nih phi sat nnaa, "Lat gwe!"¹⁸Phe yahal mhillap, phe tikhil det bhi naan bhee sak yahal yil sihin dheel met nmhe yil sihin ndhi sham shin khi phe ndhi mu den gurum ndhikin yil sih, sihin yil ndhi mwo sham naa maa.¹⁹Yil bak khinaar kun yahal jep yil ndhi gurum mwo khi twuhat dih rhap (rahap). Det bhi Naan khik der shin khi yil Baitami wu yon yahal shin nlha yil dhisih jang ndhi nih khi mwos tuhurnung finih.²⁰Jep yil ndhi nbut am nyon (teku) mwo ryem yahal shin kutdih mu khi naar pang mwo maa.²¹Dahar wunan mwo ndhi mwo nbih khi tihkin mwo tong khitingnaan sam tik khi dheel gurum mwo. Mwo byas (bak) sim Naan nphe daahar ndhi sam byis byis khidheel mwo.

Chapter 17

¹Khimbe nnaar jep lep feh mwo ndhe yeh nih phi yaa nmhe lha wang ndhe mwo pohovel sih ji satman nnaa, "Ghi ji nnan a nin nahgha mat tihleet ndhi khi tong khi dheel am ndhi a nyang nih (yihir dang kong nhi nnih), ²ndhi a wu khimhe khi daskaham yil mwo shin shihit lih leet yahal mwos tihleet khi muk a nyen dhikin yil sih ndhi mwo shu baa tih mwo. ³Bih lha lep feh mang an shin dheel nbut khi riin shin wah yah ndem yahal a nnaa mhe mat khi tong khi dheel mhe lu wubis ndhi nih a boot khi khi-sheer sim mhi bak peh. Lu wubis feh nih khi khaa mu pohovel yahal sohomsar. ⁴Mat sih jwal mhe leh shi ran ran yahal lih sat khi zinariya yahal pang mhi nbem mwo shi nkahan bwer. Nih phi yah mhe jang shi nsar dhi ndhi mwo dak nih khi zinaariya a wugam khi bih mwo ndhi bis naa yahal simshik wuban mhi tihleet khi muk. ⁵Nbihkhin muk bhi mu ran mhe sim shi ndhi phishi feh a wusok: "Baitalami wu yon, nhikin shorop tihleet mu yahal bih wubis mwo ndhi khi dhikin yil sih". ⁶A naa tihkim nyen mwan nder Naan mwo ndhi khi ten shu lang nkhaa muk gwe khi tihkim nyen ndhi mwo tya mwo nphe sim khi Jesu. Ndhi a naa nih bhi bih feh fii pwo nnan. ⁷Dang bhi lha lep sih sat nnan nnaa "A mhe a bih ndhi ji khi bih fiipwo nnan yeh? A sat phishi sim mat feh ndhi mwo a wusok feh nghi yahal khi lu wubis sih ndhi mang nih, lu wubis sih ndhi nih khi khaa pohovel yahal sokom sar sih. ⁸Lu wubis ndhi dok ghi naa kutdi khi detsih maa, dang bhi nih nphe shin put khaa nfung ndhi khi phe naa lang feh sih maa. Bih khi yah tihkook khi bih mwo. Mwo ndhi mwo ndhikin yil sih ndhi mwo ran sim mwo nbut takarda mhi sehen maa yahal nshe khi yil sih - bih fiipwo nphe khat mwo khat mwo nnaa lu wubis sih, nphe ndhi gyet nih dihi bhi shin nih dihi maa bih shin nih nphe kot dihi. ⁹Ndhi sih nih phi dem a en gurum ndhi man phitong dhikin yil sih khah ndhi mwo pohovel sih a pang pohovel ndhi mat sih khi tong khidheel. ¹⁰Shin a daskaham mwo pohovel. Daskaham mwo pahat mwo bwak gwe, khimhemnih dihi gwe yahal mukwa feh man kot dihi gwe maa, yahal khat wul bhi nih nphe lang likim dang sih. ¹¹Lu wubis ndhi gyet nih dihi nshe, dhe kutdi khi detsih maa bhi a nih a miskaham wu pohokun sih. Nih nbut wu pohovel yahal nih nphe tihkook khi shin. ¹²Sokom ndhi yeh ghi naa mwo sar sih a daskaham mwo sar ndhi man mwo shin yil ndhi mwo nphe yah gwe maa, dang bhi mwo nphe khat baal nphe shin bih mwo khiphe daskaham mwo sih nphe 'awa' khime a wukhimhe khi lhu wubiss sih. ¹³Mwo a khaan wu khimu, yahal mwo phi shin baal fut nphe shin jep bih mwo nlhu wubis sih. ¹⁴Mwo nphe shin lyak khi lha tihim. Dang bhi lha tihim sih nih nphe sih lyak feh nphe ndhi nih a Naan ndhi khi baal maa dau, shin nih a wuyon nkhaa gohotshi daskaham mwo - yahal nyen ndhi mwo a wukhi mhe khi nih a nyen ndhi nih yong phe nmwo, a nih bun mwo yahal mwo khi shinzehen". ¹⁵Lha lep sat nnan nnaa, "Am ndhi yeh ghi naa ndhi mat tihleet yeh khi tong dihi sih, a gurum mwo, ndhi mwo dokol, yil mwo shinih shinih, yahal liis mwo bwer. ¹⁶Sokom mwo sar ndhi ghi naa sih - mwo khi lhu wubis mwo khi nyang mat tihleet sih. Mwo khi lhi nnih dhe shinglhi (tehis) yahal shin dhe nguum, mwo khi aar lhu muk yahal mwo shaan nih khi wus. ¹⁷Nphe ndhi Nda Naan viling bihzung dhe mwo gam nook khimuk, yahal mwo dem yahal mwo shin jep yil khi mwo nlhu wubiss, dhe nbhilip Nda Naan gam dihi. ¹⁸Yahal mat ndhi yeh ghi naa sih a yil wuyon ndhe dhe long nkaa daskaham yil sih mwo khidhing.

Chapter 18

¹Nlat khi bi si mu duk-duk, bih a naah malaika khi Naan, pih tong sam khiting. Ni khi baal dih mah. Yil piya duk-duk kih yon khi muk. Waal khi bigah dhikhil, sat nah, paal, paal khi Babylon dih met. ²Ni dee a peh mhimiling mu, pee laham khi riin wubis, pee lihim khi yer wubis. ³Yil shipe-shipe mu shwar am khipe mu si. Daskaham yil mu, mu shinshik wubaan khini. Nyen glong mhi yil mu, mu dee nyen bilong pee baal khi pee tong khimu. ⁴Shin a khiling dhikhil nkwa tong khiting sat nah, "Gu pwat gu yit ni di gurum fhin mu, yak ba gu de a nyen shikbis khibi ni si. Yak ba gu lap pak kwat khi shikbis khimuk. ⁵Shikbis khimuk dik kaa har khiting Naan. Yakhal Naan diye khi sim ghik khimuk wubis. Gu kwat ni khipee dih kwat pak gurum sih. ⁶Mu khi kwat nih, shin mu kwat nih pee shinshik khimuk. Dihin daa di reep, mu reep ni yit vil. ⁷Yat dih shin yoon khasat yahal tong peeting bilong. Ghi shin bi dih mak wulaa khi jeel ni. Pee di sat bizung dih na di tong petong maat miskaham ba a maat khaa mak dih a walwal muut. ⁸Puus khimee, kwat khi shikbis khimuk khi ji, muut, walmuut, khi neen, kus khi shaan ni. Pe dih Naan ni khi baal mah dau a ni a gu tokdiyel ni. ⁹Long yil mu di mu shin gaah khini, mu shin shiit dik kan pehmuk, mu khi eer ba mu shang kat mu na iyel wus dih pih shaan ni. ¹⁰Mu peh diyam jong-jong nbuut khi luhut khi bi dih kat ni. Mu peh sat naa "Jeel, jeel kat yil wu mamah, Babila yil wuyon, prat bi wulaa kat ni." ¹¹Nyen glong mhi yil mu, mu eer peemuk pee di ba gu seet mebi nder mu khi des sih. ¹²Nyen glong mhi zinariya khi azurfa, khi pang wu milip milip, luu luu, fine linen purple silk, scarlet, khi sheep dih khi takas, khi shopshik shi niih, shi niih, dih khi takas, shep wu shang shini shini, khi shopshik nii shini shini. Lee dhi mu dak khi shep, khi shakahal wus! Khi pang wu milap." ¹³Khi kirfa khi lee yaji, khi takaas wus khi mur khi lubban am laating khi mwar khi as alkama khi alkama, khi randong, khi tim, khi dawaki, khi keke bizing seen gurum. ¹⁴Wuret ndhi yi den bhizung yi npe kat fee dee put sar yi lee kiling khi shang fee khi lee ngat fi mu yit yi di mu shin nan mu ma har tai tai. ¹⁵Nyen bilong shipe-shipe ndhi mu kat bilong nder muk, mu npe diyam sing sing sar luhut bi ndhi kat ni. Mu phi eer mu phi sat naa, ¹⁶"Jeel kat yi, jeel kat yi, bagaa yil wuyon. Ni ndhi jwal lee ngat shini shini khi liip wunaat, gwo ndhi ghi ngat khi lee zinariya. ¹⁷Npe ndhi puus khime bi bilong si duk duk bi lap kaam. Ni shin mu khi nyen tukun fe khi nyen mwan mu, jeepikong mu khi nyen ndhi mu lohok khi phikong mu diyam jong jong. ¹⁸Mu fwa ruru ndhi mu naa diyel wus ndhi phi shaan mu. Mu phi sat naa mu npe kam yil si a khi yil pee neh? ¹⁹Mu dhik yil kaa du, mu phi eer npe buzung tihkook khi rurru, mu phi ngat naa jeel jeel kat bagaa yi si dih nyen pikongmu kat bilong pemuk. Puus khime bi ghaam khi dHING. ²⁰Retyit katyi kiting pe ndhi mu shin ni asih. Gu shin retyit gurum khi naan wubang mu nyen sat bilip naan mu npe ndhi mu phi laap a kwat khi bi ndhi mu shin ngun. ²¹Me laa lep khi Naan wuyon mang bagaa pang kit mhi esfhin kom baga am, sat naa, "Mu npee kon baga yii si Babila khi baal a sih. Shin mukhi naa ni zak ma har tai tai." ²²Shin mu pe kiling dhikhil tam. ko ngyanee, khi feer, khi yil si naa, "shin mu pe naa nyen bi maan, khi nyen shit sar shin shini zak ma. Shin mu pe kiling dhikhil nyen esfhin ma. ²³Wus pe shin piya pe khi yil sih ma. Mu pe shin kiling dhikhil mis mu khi mwar. Mwar fin khi yii fee ma, pe ndhi nyen bilong fi mu a bakal mi yil si. Mu bang gurum mu dhikin yil si a dem fi. ²⁴Mu kat dikihin, nyen sat bilip Naan mu, khi gurum wubang khi Naan mu tokyi khi nyen ndhi mu two mu yil si khiding.

Chapter 19

¹Khidangkong bi si mu kiding, a kiling mebi sih khi bi dikil gurum mu buwer kiting si. "Dikil si pi sat na dingkiling, brip, yon, khi baal a mih Naan. ²Diyel khimuk khi zeen a wuret , pee ndhi diyel mat gaa dig maanaa di kaat yil kiding khi shut tileet. Naan kwat ni khi wubis rikop tikim khi kwaram khimuk mu nsar matsi." ³Shin mu sat mu nah: Dingkiling diyeri yakhal kaa matsi tai-tai. ⁴Nyen nan yagurum khi feer khi long mu feer mu kurum mu dikyil Naan di ni kaa petong fin wuyon mu phi sat naa "Assih wai dingkiling". ⁵Me dhikhil put khi petong khi Naan sat naa "Gu dhikyil Naan fun kuram kumuk mu, gondi phi lukaata ni jeep khi nyen nan." ⁶Shin a kiling dhikhil gurum ndhi mu kaat khi bi am dih phi nasisi kong sih khipe di naan tong khi piram npe sih mu sat naa dingkiling yon khi Naan tong, Naan fun, ndhi met dau. ⁷Mu shin retyit khi bhizung piya. Mu dikyil nni npe ndhi puus retyit khi la Naan wul mwadmwar dak ka sat gwe. ⁸Mu shin pong nni npe lep leh di bang-bang . Milip mihe, kih mang yit mhi lilin lep teh ndhissih a mih nyen luubang mih riin khi shin bi ndhi khit-khit. ⁹La lep khi Naan sat bilip naa a ran wuret kat nyen ndhi mu kat lep peh dik khi laa Naan shin sat neh bilip sih a bilip khi Naan a zeen zeen. ¹⁰Sam a putaa tihim muk peh dikyil ni bi sat nah a nok dik yil jin sih, rin a shaar dik yil Naan khi emnihin sat bilip khi Naan. Si dik yil Naan peh di langting kaa Jesu a riin npe sat bilip khi Naan. ¹¹Khitingnaan epp bhi a naa bizing wu piya. Gwo ndhi khi kaa bizing sih gam war khi zeen. Diyel khimuk khi liyak khimuk a zeen kiding. ¹²Yit muk a khi bi wus si. Kaa muk kih zong biwer. Ni ki sim a ran di megurum man ma kat ba a ni mah. ¹³Ruhun lee di mu lep nbut tihim, sim muk a bilip ki Naan. ¹⁴Nyen liyak mu ki dermu, kaa bizing wupiya mu, lee lep ki mu a wubang piya-piya. ¹⁵Bi ndi tong put pi muk a shuk wu ahas di ni, pe tih yil kini, ni pe yaa yil fe khi duhul shawal. ¹⁶Ni ki sim di mu ran kaa le khi muk yakal pikahal kimuk "Long kaa long mu, wuyon kaa wunan mu. ¹⁷A naa laa lep khinaan ki puus. Yong yer mu kiting ki biga dihil "Gu ji gu kaat peh kinaan. ¹⁸Ji gu mwak luu daskahammu, luu kinshongmu luu nyen wunan mu, luu bizingmu, ki nyen rapmu khi luu gurummu kiding nyen ndhi mu diyanmu khi nyen di mu diyanmu ma. Nyen ndhi mu ki pishii ma, pe tong ki mu kong sing. Mu eer pe ndhi mu naa diyel wus di fe shaanmu. Mu dih na a ma yil me khipe yil wuyon di eh. ¹⁹Baga luu si, ki daskaham yil mu, ki gurum khimu, mu kaat kaa du npe liyak gwo ndhi kaa bizing si ki gurum fin mu. ²⁰Mu yaa luu si wukhime ki long dung si ndhi shin bi fiipoo ntihiim muk, bang nyen ndhi mu lap ran ki luu si, ki nyen ndhi mu dikyil ni. Mu wuvil si, mu kom mu nwus ki seen duk. ²¹Mu girip gokshi mu ki shuk gwo di nkaa bizing si. Shuk di tong put phimuk, yeer mu pwat mu mwak luu ki mu.

Chapter 20

¹A naa laa lep khi Naan pi tong sam khitingnaan. Ni khi bi ep tukul di ki pelang mah, ni ki shaakal bwakat pee nsaa nih. ²Ya "dragon" nwoo wusikihir, ni a shaar fom ko shaidan, bwahat ni npe yii 1,000. ³Kon shaarfom ntukul di khi pe langma sih. Paal pwo fe ba dukuhur ni dingding. Yak baa khi bang gurummu pee yii 1,000. nLat fe mu khi bwot ni lee. ⁴Yakal a naa petong wunan mu khi nyen tok diyel mu khi kaa. A naa nyen di mu kwap kaa mu pee lanting khi Jesu khi bilip khi Naan. Mu dikiyil luu sih ko mhirin muk ma. Mu niyanglaap nlee pikyen du ko nsar du. Mu pwaat khi seen, mu tong khi Jesu peh yii 1,000. ⁵Gokkshi kum mu pwat khi seen ma peh yii 1,000. Yikil khi seen ndhi nshee. ⁶Wuret kat nyen yikil khi seen ndhi nshee nkaa muut wuvil ndhi mu khi baal ma. Mu pe dee a nyen shiit khi Naan khi Jesu pee yii 1,000. ⁷Khidangkong yii 1,000, pih mu pee shang shaidan kon. ⁸Ni pee mwan bang gurummu kwang feer mhi yil khiding. Gog khi Magog khi kaat mu peh liyak mu npeh gu khi pee ees nkong sih. ⁹Mu pwaat ngam mu neer nyen khi Naan mu yil demshak wus tong khiting saam sshaan mu. ¹⁰Shaaidan gu bongpeeh, mu kom ni wus wukhime khi luu si mee a nyen sat bilipnaan dung mu. Mu khi shu jeel puus khi lipdar har tai-tai. ¹¹Yakal a naa pee-tong wupiya khi gwo dih nmu, mu kitong khi kaa, yil khi kiting naan mu shoo nsar muk. Mu kat peh likum na ¹²A naa kuummu, khi wumaa khi nyen dih mu nnot pishii mu ki diyam kuus khi peetong si. Mu ap mee kaal raanmu, mu ep kaal raan nkwa, kaal ran seen. Diyen wu duwaanmu tok diyel mu pih bi di mu shin ba di mu raan kaal raan sih. ¹³Am wunan mu shin kuum di mu bwutdu khiding. Muut khi peh nook khi mu mushin nyen dih du two mu. Mu tok diyel mu peh bi di mu shiin. ¹⁴Muut khi peh nook khimuk mu shaanmu nwus. Dihsih a ni a muut wuvil. Wus gwo ndhi sim muk nbuut raan mhi seen ma, simmu a wus a ni a muut wu vil. ¹⁵Gurum di sim muk nbuut raan mu seen mah mu kom ni nbaga wus.

Chapter 21

¹Yakhal a naa khiting naan wupwo khi yil wupoo, npe ndhi tingnaan ndhi nshe khi yil ndhi nshe mu lat, бага am wuyon kudi ma. ²Bhi a naa wupwo Wurishalima, di tong khitingnaan deer Naan sam yil. Mu dak ni khi peh mwatmwar ndhi ni phi tappi mis di sih. ³A kiling me dikil pih sat naa, "Gu naa petong khi Naan ni nder gurummu, khi tong naar mu. Mu pe dee a gurum khi mu ni dee a Naan khimu. ⁴Ni npeh pwaas yitmwa nyit gurum fini mu. Muut khot di ma, buzung tikook di ma, waal di ma, shwal di ma. Bi wusihir mu del. ⁵Gwo ndhi khi peetong sat naa, "Ghi naa a villing bi mu dee a wupwo sat naa, "Ghi ran bisih pe ndhi a zeen kih dikitshik. ⁶Sat nnan naa, "Mu shin bi mu khiding. Jin a Alpha khi Omega, she ki nlat. Gwo ndhi feel muk fih a shin am nih kizuhuum pweem am mih seen. ⁷Gwo ndhi si koorong khi kat bisi kiding bi a dee a Naan kimuk, ni dee a laa fin zak. ⁸Wuluhatmu, nyen buzung wuyokmu, wubaanmu, sohotmu, nyen gaa mu, (sorcerers), nyen kuumu khi nyen dungmu, pee kimu a wus ndhi baan met dau. Muut wu vil zak. ⁹Mee buut jep lep khi naan poovil ji nder ni. Ni khi dak mu poovil giring shwal mu shini-shini saat naa a ji de a naa mwatmwar di. Mat latim. ¹⁰Mang an buut riin nkaa pang di fyer - fyer niin Urushalima yil wubang phi tong sam kiting nder Naan. ¹¹Urushelima katyon khi Naan mhi lap a peeh bitok sih deh ki bi pong wu milip sih. ¹²Ni ki zaai wufiyer khi yar del sarkaavil khi jeplep khi naan sarkaavil. Yar del mu ki sim jep daas Isarila mu. ¹³Ki sarpuus yar del mu kun, ndeel. Yar del mu kun, bideer yar del kun, kisar kansihin yardel mu kun. ¹⁴Zai fe khi kuur sarkaavil khi sim jepleep khi Jesu mu sarkaavil. ¹⁵Gwo ndhi phi sat bilip ki an ni ki dukul shakal kampee, peeh kam yil fe yardel khi zai fe. ¹⁶Mu kam yil fe nkyet-kyet jehir kaat. Kuun ki kaam fe a bi wukhime khi fyer fe duk. Mu kam yil fe khi bi kam wumal mal, ndhi kun fe wua bi wukhime sih. ¹⁷Mu kam buut lih fe duk, ndhi kom zai fe 144 nahir fe kaa kam khi gurum khi la lep khi Naan. ¹⁸Mu dak zaai fe khi yasfa, yil fe mu dak ni khi zinariya yet-yet milip tat-tat. ¹⁹Mu dak kuur yil fe khi pang di mu khi pishi. Di nshee yasfa, wuvil, saffir, wu kuun a gat, wu feer zumurrudu ²⁰wu baat, onis, wu peeme yakuun. Wu pokovil, kirisolat, wu pokokun beril, wu pokyou tofaz wusnar kirisokaras, wusarkakhime yakinta wusar kaa vil zak ametus. ²¹Pi bong yil fe sarkaavil, luu luu sarkaavil khi shi pibong pibong. Yar kaam yil fe a zinariya zal milip tat-tat. ²²A naa me pe dikyil Naan ki yil fe ma. Pe di Naan khi lafin mu dee a bi dikyil ni. ²³Yi fe wall puus ko taar ma pe ndhi yon ki mu piya pe ki yil fe met puus. Naan a pebang ki mu. ²⁴Pibong kimuk mu ba ohot pe ndhi a lipar ni ma har tai-tai. ²⁵Pitong khimu mu ki oot ni. Puus ma tai tai. Mu npe shin lipar pe fe ma. ²⁶Pi shi ki gurummu kiding mu pe ji ki mu tihim muk. ²⁷Ko lee me bi murap di pe kat del di, wuban mu ki nyen wurap mu ki nyen dong mu mu ki katdel ma. A nyen di mu kat sim mu nbut ran wubang ki laa tim si mu ki kat del.

Chapter 22

¹Yahal laa lep khi Naan niin kong am seem nan. Diye kot kot, Ni pi tong puut ki petong ki Naan khi mi laa muk.
²Escohop kong di bee naar yil sam di duk vil ting seen di ki laa sarkaavil ntar kom ting si pi birip ki yil fe.³Phishi buzung tikook, wulaa khi jeel ku di ma. Petong khi Naan khi laatim ni di nyil fe.⁴Mu npe naa yitmuk, sim muk a wuran bi kyenmu.⁵Lipar kudi zak ma, wus, khi puus mu ki pishi ma pedi Naan pi piya npee kaamu. Mu npee twakat wukhime har tai-tai. Ndah Jessu pe wawul la-la/nken.⁶Yakal sat naa, "bilip si a wu man a zeen duk, Ndah Naan, Nda kaa rin mu duk-duk lep la lep fin npe niin gurum fin mu bidi pe taa ki dar ma.⁷An npe wawul nken/la-la. Wuret dee a bi nyen ndhi mu shin lohot ki bilip wubang sih.⁸A an Yohanna a kiling shin a naa bisimu duk duk. Kidangkong ndhi a kiling shin a naa mu bi a putaa tihim la lep kinaan pe dikyil nni.⁹Sat naa ko lee, a nok dikyil njin sih, pedi jin a shaar ni nbuut dikyil naan. Ghi ki nyen sat bilipnaan ki nyen shin zeen bilip khinaan. Ghi dikyil a Naan.¹⁰Shin sat nnan naa, a nok ohoot bilip wubang si si npe ndhi puus fe kus.¹¹Gu shim khi zeen del tihim khi shin fe, nyen shiit wuret mu deltihiim khi shin fe, nyen wubang mu deltihiim mu dee a wubang.¹²An pee wawul nken/la-la khi kwat di pe shjin ngurumu kop shiit di mu shin ko a wuret ko a wubis.¹³An a Alfa ki Omega, she ki lat, ndhi nshe khi lat.¹⁴Wuret kat nyen vvang lee fut npe kat pong npe tee lating mhi seen shih mu kat del pi bong mhi Naan.¹⁵Nyen di mu dang mu del yil wubang si a wubaanmu, sohotmu, nyen shin gaamu, nyen tikaa mu, nyen dikyil nkuum mu, nyen demdong ki gab dung mu.¹⁶An Jesu, a lep Laa lep fin ndergi, ki bilip sih nder nyen mwan nder Naan mu. An a songsohol Dauda, zar wu piya piya.¹⁷Riin ki mwatnwar mu pi sat na gu ji, duk gwo ndhi am tih ni ji, yak am seen ki zuhum.¹⁸An pi shin kaar nyen kiling bilip ki diyel ki Naan si. Kat me gurum ligwa di pi Naan ki likwa kaa wubis di pe kat ni.¹⁹Kat me gurum shang mebi ba ki ni buhot ran si, bhi Naan npe ba ki wuret ki muk mhi lating mhi katseen ki mhi del yil wubang ndhi ni nbut ran sih.²⁰Gwo ndhi sat langting bi si sat naa, "Jin khi yarkam wul ndhi di ma. Assiwai ki ji da Jesu.²¹Wuret ki Ndah Jesu deeh a wukhime khi gurum khi Naan wubang mu assiwai.